GEN

ATTENTION:
BAR CODE IS LOCATED
INSIDE OF BOOK

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019

https://archive.org/details/genealogyofcapta00john_0

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01369 7237

Gc 929.2 J633j
Johnson, Paul Franklin
Genealogy of Captain John
Johnson

Genealogy

Of

Captain John Johnson

of Roxbury, Massachusetts

Generations I to XIV

By

PAUL FRANKLIN JOHNSON, *Editor*

1945

Including The Generations I to IX

From the 1932 and 1935 Manuscripts of

FRANK LEONARD JOHNSON

Generations IX to XIV

Compiled by

PAUL FRANKLIN JOHNSON

Completed with Additions and Corrections by

ADA JOHNSON MODERN

1948

Privately printed for the author

by

THE COMMONWEALTH PRESS, INC.

LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA

1951

Introduction

1134302

As early as 1891 I started making inquiries of my relatives about data in our family history and followed that up by correspondence with near relatives that I could not interview personally. When I got to Boston in 1892, matriculating at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, I had interviews with cousins in that vicinity and copied from a Family Bible. I was however too busy with my studies and afterwards with my business to do much research. I did however succeed in carrying all my ancestral lines back to my Great-Grandparents and acquiring considerable data.

In 1923 my brother Carl Francis Johnson and I, both then living in southern California, desired to learn more about our ancesters and employed the late Mrs. Idah Meacham Strobridge, eminent genealogist and author of Los Angeles, to carry on the research. She worked by research in the local libraries and by correspondence until she passed on in 1932, and compiled the manuscript "Ancestral Lines of Paul Franklin Johnson." I afterwards acquired her correspondence relating to this work and such notes as had not been yet incorporated in the work. She carried the JOHNSON line two generations more to our Revolutionary ancestors, and then collaborating with the late Frank Leonard Johnson of Agawam, Mass. and Charles Gordon Johnson of Pasadena, carried the line back to the immigrant ancestor, JOHN JOHNSON of Roxbury, Mass.

I also had some correspondence with these two JOHNSON genealogists and many interviews with Charles Gordon Johnson (now in his 97th year). I knew that Frank Leonard Johnson started about 1890 compiling his JOHNSON GENEALOGY and worked rather energetically gathering data until his death in 1936. At that time his latest ms. dated 1935 was far from complete and not in order for publication.

The Library of the New England Historic Genealogy Society at 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass. had been presented with his material by his heirs and it was there that I first had access to it. In the summer of 1943, when I was in Boston, I discovered that there was a 1932 manuscript from which the 1935 manuscript was copied with corrections and additions, but that there were some omissions (probably unintentional?) in the later manuscript. The librarian, Mrs. Scotty and assistant, Miss Leavitt were very helpful in allowing me to borrow the manuscript. Later, I brought most of it back to Altadena, Calif. and checked my compilation of the two manuscripts with the originals. Unfortunately Frank Johnson had dropped all references from his note books and manuscripts so that no checking could be done with his authorities. I planned to make the references more complete than usual and arrange the data to facilitate additions and cor-

rections which I expect will be numerous from those into whose hands the book comes. My compilation of Frank Johnson's 1932 and 1935 manuscripts has been carried down to the ninth generation and has over 6000 names of Descendants of Capt. John Johnson.

The succeeding generations down to the present and 14th generation have been built up thru a voluminous correspondence which I have carried on with Johnsons all over the country, through "Annals of Silas and Abigail Rhodes Johnson Association", Anne V. Cooley, Editor, and through historic material, references and data collected by Ada Johnson Modern, through all generations. The letters which furnished statistics for the genealogy of these generations are available.

I should be glad of additions and corrections.

PAUL FRANKLIN JOHNSON

Written at "Sagemont"
Altadena, Calif.—1946.

The late Paul Franklin Johnson, who had devoted years to the collection and arrangement of Johnson data, left at his passing, a fund with which to add to and prepare this material for publication. He earnestly desired that it should be available to genealogists, for it contained a far larger amount of material on the Capt. John Johnson family than had yet been assembled or brought out from private records.

In 1946 the undersigned, who, for years, had gathered material on the same family, was chosen to undertake this work along the lines he had laid out. Every available expression of preference which could be found in his letters and papers to facilitate the use of the material, has been considered in the final compiling and editing of the genealogy. Many lines have been added to and several brought down to the present generation, through correspondence with descendants of John Johnson and through the yearly issued bulletins of the Silas and Abigail Rhodes Johnson family, printed in Bristol, Vermont. These "Annals" are in leading libraries.

Additions and corrections of material from the readers will be welcomed by the Compiling Editor.
Dec. 1947.

Ada Johnson Modern (10-389)
Glenwood, Minn.

Capt. Paul Franklin Johnson

Ancestral Line of Paul Johnson

PAUL FRANKLIN JOHNSON, OF ALTADENA, CALIFORNIA, Engineer, Treasurer and Director of Johnson Service Co., served as Engineer at Naval Aircraft Factory, Philadelphia, in 1918, Delegate of Milwaukee to International Irrigation and Drainage Congress in San Francisco in 1915, Director of Milwaukee Engineering Society, Director of various Civic Organizations, b. 13 Oct., 1874; educ. Massachusetts Institute of Technology; m. 26 June, 1900, *Hannah, dau. of Joseph Foulke, of Philadelphia, Penna. (a descendant of Edward Foulke, a Quaker who went to America in 1698 from Coed-y-Foel, Bala, Wales), and has issue, a son and a daughter.

*SEYMOUR FOULKE (3150, Maiden Lane, Altadena); b. 7 May 1901; m. 25 Oct. 1923 *Marion Gene, dau. of George Williams Pfusch, of Denver, Colo., and has issue,

*PAUL SEYMOUR, b. 5 Aug. 1924.

*Marion Gene, b. 27 June 1926.

*Eleanor Foulke (3040, Maiden Lane, Altadena); m. *John Wesley Bates, and has issue.

Lineage.—

JOHN JOHNSON (1) came to New England probably with Winthrop's fleet in 1630. He was chosen by the General Court as Constable of Roxbury, Mass., in that year. He was b. in England; m. Margery, his first wife, there; and d. at Roxbury, 30 Sept. 1659.

CAPT. ISAAC JOHNSON (2) of Roxbury, b. in England 1617; m. 20 Jan. 1637, Elizabeth Porter, of Roxbury. He was k. while leading his Massachusetts Company in a battle against the Indians, 19 Dec. 1675. His son,

ISAAC JOHNSON (10) of Roxbury, b. 7 Nov. 1643; m. 26 Oct. 1669, Mary, dau. of Daniel Harris of Roxbury; and d. 3 Feb. 1719-20, at Middletown, Connecticut, leaving issue;

JOSEPH JOHNSON (76), of Middletown, Conn., b. 9 Mar. 1677; m. 25 Jan. 1698, Elizabeth dau. of John Blake; and d. 12 Nov. 1739, leaving issue,

RICHARD JOHNSON (173), of Middletown, Conn., b. 12 Nov. 1704; m. 3 Feb. 1726, Mary Porter, of Middletown, and d. at Haddam, Conn., 27 Jan. 1780, leaving issue, a son,

ELIHU JOHNSON (531), of Middletown, b. 24 Feb. 1729; m. 8 April, 1750, Sarah; and d. at Ryegate, Vermont, 25 Feb. 1811 leaving issue. His son,

WILLIAM JOHNSON, (1190), of Haddam, Conn., b. 30 Nov. 1752; m. Rachel, dau. of Jacob Tewksbury, and d. ca. 1840, at Harbor Creek, Penna., leaving issue,

JONATHAN JOHNSON (2543), of Newbury, Vermont, b. btw. 1776 and 1783; m. 17 Feb. 1803, Lucy, dau. of Benjamin Temple, of Newbury, and d. after 1836, at Meadville, Penna., leaving issue,

CHARLES DE FOREST JOHNSON (4796), of Newbury, b. July 1810; m. Emeline, dau. of John Moore McCollough, of Highgate, Vt., and d. 22 Mar. 1873, Weston, Wisconsin, leaving issue,

WARREN SEYMOUR JOHNSON (10-148), of Milwaukee, Wis., b. at Leicester, Vt., 6 Nov. 1847; m. 3 Aug. 1873, Cora Estella, dau. of Royal Brewster Smith, of Downsville, Wis., and d. at Los Angeles, Calif., 5 Dec. 1911, leaving issue, two sons,

1. *PAUL FRANKLIN, of whom we treat.
2. *CARL FRANCIS (Zephyr Cove, Nevada), b. 21 June 1879; m. 12 Oct. 1906, *Mary Isabelle, dau. of William Norman Jenkins, of Milwaukee, Wis. and has issue,
   *William Warren (Pasadena, Calif.), b. 24 May, 1917; m. and has issue.

Residence.—3100, Maiden Lane, Altadena, Calif. Clubs.—Balboa Yacht; Royal Victoria Yacht of British Columbia; University of Pasadena; Los Angeles Athletic.

---

*Burke's Landed Gentry 1939.

Johnson Arms and Crest

Arms—Gules, three spear-heads argent, a chief ermine.

Crest—A spear's head argent between two branches of laurel vert crossing each other over the spear's head.

(Matthews—"American Armoury"
Burke—"General Armory")

In the 1903 volume of Matthews—"American Armoury" page 499, this arms and crest are shown for descendants of John Johnson, of *Roxbury, Massachusetts,* and are also shown in the 1911-23 volume (same authority) page 130, for descendants of the same progenitor.

John Johnson, above mentioned, sailed from *London* in Governor Winthrop's fleet. Burke gives this same arms as shown in "Americana" for *Johnson* of *London.* The assumption was, in view of the above, that John Johnson, of Roxbury, came from *London* and the Burke reference was added.

Johnson

CONTENTS

	PAGE
Introduction	iii
Compiler's Preface	v
Ancestral Line of Paul Johnson	vii
Johnson Arms and Crest	viii
List of Illustrations	xiii
Genealogy of Captain John Johnson	xv
First Generation	1-2
Authorities	3
Generations Two to Fourteen	4-408
Supplemental Lines	409
Appendix	413
Explanatory Note	413
Key to Authorities	414
Silas and Abigail (Rhodes) Johnson Association	414
Freeman's Oath	414
Calendar—Old and New Style	415
The Quality of Our Emigrant Ancestors	416
Captain John Johnson's Will	418
Captain Isaac Johnson's Will	422
Captain John Johnson in Official Colonial Records	426
Johnson War Records From 1630 to 1945	429-432
Errata	433
Index	435

ILLUSTRATIONS

	PAGE
Paul Franklin Johnson (11-187)	vi
Johnson Arms and Crest Facing	viii
Captain Isaac Johnson's Death at "Great Swamp"	5
Warren Seymour Johnson (10-148)	355
Paul Franklin Johnson (11-187)	356
Lydia Goodwin Smith and Daughter Cora Estella	357
Royal Brewster Smith	357
Estates of Paul Franklin Johnson and His Son and Daughter	395
Carl Francis Johnson (11-188)	396
Seymour Foulke Johnson (12-31)	406
Paul Seymour Johnson (13-5)	406
William Warren Johnson (12-35)	407
Stewart Allan Johnson (13-10)	407
Captain John Johnson's Will	419
Inventory of Captain John Johnson's Estates	420-421
Captain Isaac Johnson's Report With His Handwriting	423
The Chart of the Presidents	424-425

Genealogy of
Captain John Johnson

Genealogy of

Captain John Johnson of Roxbury, Massachusetts

Attempt the end and never stand in doubt;
Nothing so hard but search will find it out.
—Herrick

The home of our ancestor in England has not been learned. As his known relatives resided about twelve miles from London on the River Lee, it is safe to say that he probably came from the same locality. Neither has the maiden name of his wife Margery been ascertained. Through the relationship mentioned in certain legal documents, it has been assumed by some that she was Margery Heath.

JOHN JOHNSON, with his family, came to this country in the fleet with Winthrop, landing at Salem June 22, 1630. He settled in Roxbury, where he, with his son-in-law, Richard Mowry, (Roger Ed.) was made Freeman May 18, 1631. He was active in the business of the Colony, as Juryman, serving on Committees, as Surveyor laying out the bounds of Towns around Boston. March 4, 1634/5 John Johnson and Richard Dumer were ordered to build a bridge across Muddy River. Five towns were to contribute to the cost. May 25, 1636 or 1635 he was chosen one of a Committee to determine the valuation of the several towns. September 8, 1636 he was again chosen for that purpose. May 17, 1637 he was chosen one of the Deputies to levy on the towns for raising fifty men to send against the Pequots. He was also chosen Surveyor General, an office, which at that time, included the care of the stock of arms and the ammunition of the Colony. An interesting account of the burning of his house, with the Colony's stock of powder, also the Town Records of Roxbury, of which he was Town Clerk, is given in Governor Winthrop's History, also in Drake's History of Roxbury. He was chosen Deputy to the House of Deputies to represent Roxbury in 1634, the first year of that Assembly; and was chosen for twenty-one years afterward, nearly all consecutively.

"Captain John Johnson was the first Clerk of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery. His son, Isaac, was its Captain, and leader at one time. It is the oldest military organization in this country, founded March 13, 1638, and which still proudly maintains its existence. Upon the rolls of its members are to be seen the names of men who in their day, through the entire history of Massachusetts, were foremost in peace and war, and who occupied the highest place in science, art, and literature, and in social, political and military life. At no time could any but a distinguished citizen have become a member of its society."

Late in his life, John Johnson was granted one thousand acres of land in consideration of his great service to the Colony.

Duties and position of the Surveyor General are described by Osgood in "American Colonies in the 17th Century" Volume I, page 513:

"In the Massachusetts Bay System the germ of the modern military staff appears chiefly in the office ordinarily designated as that of Surveyor of Ordnance, or later as General Surveyor of Arms. Early in 1631 the general court chose a Surveyor of Ordnance, to be allowed £10 per year. But from 1632 to 1642 the business of the office was mainly transacted through committees. In 1642, owing to fear of an Indian attack and the desire that the colony might be well supplied with powder, John Johnson was appointed Surveyor General of the Arms. From that time until the downfall of the Colony government, the many references to the office indicate its importance. The Surveyor General of Arms was a custodian of the Colony's supply of ordnance, arms and ammunition; under authority from the general court, he delivered powder to the towns, and received back from them any excessive supplies which might have been issued. He could also sell ammunition. He was empowered to recover arms belonging to the Colony from individuals or towns that had them in their possession, to either preserve them pending an order of the general court, or to sell them at a fair price and procure others in their place. The purchases of ammunition were usually made through the Surveyor General, though in co-operation with the treasurer. Orders of the general court that he should loan munitions to individuals are common. When in 1643, arms and stores were brought from Castle Island, an invoice of the whole was given to the Surveyor General and the arms were delivered into his custody. . . ."

(1) Captain John Johnson

Born —— in England; died Sept. 30, 1659, Roxbury, Mass.; married 1st —— in England, MARGERY ——, born ——; died Jan. 9, 1655, buried at Roxbury, Mass., April 9, 1655. He married 2nd GRACE (NEGUS) widow of Barnabas Fawer; born ——; died Sept. 29 (Town Records).

Will dated 30th.

CHILDREN (all born in England)

*2 Isaac, b. (about 1617 Ed.); d. Dec. 19, 1675.
*3 Mary, b.——; buried Jan. 27, 1678.
*4 Humphrey, b.——; d. July 24, 1692.
*5 Elizabeth, b.——; d. Jan. 5, 1685.
*6 Sarah, b. (about 1627 Ed.).

Many authorities add JOHN to the list and generally as first child. This seems to be an error, perhaps started by Farmer's General Register, page 163, which gives "1 JOHN: who died in 1661." The JOHN who died in 1661 was a son of Captain Isaak Johnson as shown by the church records. It is certain that no JOHN came over with the family. There is no evidence whatever that there was any child other than the five given above.

AUTHORITIES

General and Family History of Western New York, by Richard Cutter, Vol. 2, p. 843.

Fairbairns Crests: Vol. I, p. 307.

Matthews American Armory and Blue Book 1908, Vol. II, p. A46, John Matthews, Editor.

Roxbury Church Records — Commisisoners' Report, Vol. VI, p. 176.

Banks Topographical Dictionary of English

Emigrants to New England 1620-1650 by Charles Edward Banks, 1937 — p. 85.

Ancestral Lines of Paul Franklin Johnson by Idah Meacham Strobridge, 1924-1932, ms. in library of Paul Franklin Johnson.

Descendants of John Johnson of Roxbury, Mass., by Frank L. Johnson — ms. 6 vols. in library of N. E. H. G. S., Boston, Mass.

Johnson Family Genealogy, by Charles G. Johnson, in library of Charles G. Johnson, 620 S. Madison St., Pasadena, Calif.

Boston & Eastern Mass. Genealogies, Vols. II and IV, p. 2090.

Coe-Ward Memorial and Immigrant Ancestors, Meriden, Conn., 1897, pp. 60-62.

Genealogical and Family History of the State of Conecticut, by William Richard Cutter. A.M. 1911, Vol. I, p. 110. (This work not accepted until verified.)

D.A.R. Magazine, Vol. LVI, No. 2, p. 109, Feb., 1922.

Genealogical Register of the First Settlers of New England by John Farmer, 1929, p. 163 (Savage).

Morris Family Register. "John Johnson & Family came in July, 1630."

N. E. H. G. Register, Vol. IX, pp. 224-225.

Pioneers of Massachusetts, Charles Henry Pope, 1900, p. 260.

Ancestors & Descendants of John Roseboom and of Jesse Johnson, 1630-1897, Co-operative Press, Cambridge, Mass., p. 35-37.

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, Vol. II, p. 554.

Johnson Genealogy ms. in preparation by Am. Historical Co., N. Y.

N. H. G. Register, Vol. XXXV, p. 243.

The Winthrop Fleet of 1630 by Charles Edward Banks, 1930.

History of the Military Company of Massachusetts, now called the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts. 1637-1888 by Oliver Ayer Roberts. Boston, 1895. Vol. I, 1637-1738, pp. 66-67.

Drake's History of Roxbury, pp. 88, 89, 413.

Ellis' History of Roxbury, by Charles M. Ellis, 1847, p. 122.

First Burying Place in Roxbury, Mass., pp. 81, 119, 120.

History of the First Church in Roxbury, p. 50, by Thwing.

Gov. John Winthrop's History of New England, 1630-1640, Vol. II, p. 211.

General Court Records, May, 1656.

Will of John Johnson, Sept. 30, 1659, in Mass. Archives.

Roxbury to 1850. Marriages, pp. 69, 223, 224. Deaths, p. 563.

Franklin D. Roosevelt's Colonial Ancestors, by Alvin Page Johnson, pp. 161, 167, 207, 159.

Roosevelt Omnibus, Ed. by Don Wharton.

History of Woodstock, Conn., pp. 147-150, Bowen VIII, 1943.

Hinsdale Genealogy, Andrews.

"Minutes of Massachusetts Bay Colony."

History of Hingham, Mass., Vol. II, Geneo., p. 384-5, p. 387 by Johnson.

Boston Transcript, June 15, 1940, Item 152.

Annals of Lynn, Mass., by Lewis, p. 178.

History of Hingham, Mass., Vol. I, II, pp. 3046-7, III.

Hingham, Mass. to 1850.

History of Boston, by Drake, p. 413.

History of Scituate, Mass., by Deane.

Scituate to 1850.

Descendants of Mary and John Coolidge of Watertown, Mass., by Emma Downing Coolidge.

Lincoln Genealogy, 1923, by Waldo Lincoln.

Lincoln Families of Mass., by Solomon Lincoln.

Memorial History of Boston, Ed. by Windsor "Boston in Phillips' War", p. 319.

Thirty-fourth Report, Boston Records, "Town of Roxbury," 1905.

Annals of the Silas & Abigail (Rhodes) Family Association — Bulletins 4, 5, & 6.

Second Generation

2(2) Isaac Johnson

(Capt. John 1.)

Eldest son of JOHN (1), and Margery (——) JOHNSON; born ——; died Dec. 19, 1675; married January 20, 1636/7, at Roxbury, Mass, ELIZABETH PORTER, daughter of ——; born ——; died Aug. 13, 1683, Roxbury, Mass.

Isaac was the eldest son of Captain John (1), and came to this country with his father. He was made a Freeman March 4, 1635. He was a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1645, and was chosen its Captain in 1667. He was Captain of the Roxbury Company in the Narragansett Expedition, and was killed at the head of his company in the famous Fort Fight on December 19, 1675, (near Four Corners, Sakonnet River, Rhode Island, Ed.). He was an original donor of the Free School.

CHILDREN

* 7 Elizabeth, b. Dec. 24, 1637.
8 John, b. Nov. 3, 1639; d. Dec. 16, 1661, Dec. 18 in town records. Roxbury, Mass.
* 9 Mary, b. Apr. 10, 1642.
*10 Isaac, (b. Nov. 7, 1643 Ed.); bapt. Jan. 1, 1644.
11 Joseph, b. Nov. 9, 1645; d. Dec. 12, 1645, Roxbury, Mass.
*12 Nathaniel, b. May 1, 1647.

Coe-Ward Memorial, pp. 62-67.
History of Roxbury, by Ellis, pp. 16, 20.
Roxbury, Mass. to 1850 — Marriages, p. 223, Deaths, p. 563.
Records of Mass. Bay, Vol. V, pp. 175, 379.
Town of Roxbury.
Thirty-fourth Report Boston Records, p. 17.
"American Colonies in 17th Century," by Osgood, Vol. I, p. 510:

"The years 1634 and 1636, while Massachusetts Bay still possessed only an infantry force, witnessed the organization of trained bands (hence 'Train Band') and regiments. In December, 1636, an act was passed which definitely accomplished this result. One of these included the companies of Boston, Roxbury, Dorchester, Weymouth, and Hingham, with John Winthrop as Colonel, Thomas Dudley as Lieutenant Colonel" (and Isaac (2) Johnson as Captain)."

2(3) Mary (Johnson) (Mowry) Kingsley

(Capt. John 1.)

Daughter of CAPT. JOHN (1), and Margery (——) JOHNSON; born ——, England; died Jan. 5, 1678/9, buried Jan. 29, 1678/9; married ROGER MOWRY; born ——; died March 5, 1666, *Jan 5, 1666 G2.* She married 2nd, March 16, 1673/4 John Kingsley; born ——; died Jan. 6, 1678/9, Rehoboth, Mass.

Roger Mowry was a friend of Roger Williams. They removed with him to Rhode Island, where Mowry held many important positions. He was a Representative to the General Court in 1658 from Providence.

Member of 1st Church, Salem, Mass.

Roger arrived in Boston from England early in 1631.

The "Olney House" with its fire place measuring ten feet inside, on Abbott Street near Main N. in Providence, Rhode Island, was built by Roger Mowry in 1653. He and Roger Williams applied at the same time, May 18, 1631, in Boston for the privilege of Freeman — both went to Plymouth, then to Salem, then to Providence where they lived side by side. "He sold his land in ye woods into Emanuel Downing — and I do further testify ye a parcel of upland and swamp and meadow land being apart of and belonging to the said Mowry's land lying in ye township of Salem, about 3 miles westerly from ye town" etc. . . . 1700, Jan. 28. His wife, Mistress Mary Johnson, was a woman of strong character and much loved by her neighbors. Rev. Heath in Roxbury was a kinsman of Mary.†

CHILDREN of (Mowry)

13 Roger, b.
14 Jonathan, bapt. Apr. 2, 1637; m. July 1659, Mary Bartlett (widow Foster).
15 Bethiah, bapt. June 17, 1638.
16 Mary, bapt. Feb. 16, 1639.
17 Elizabeth, bapt. Mar. 27, 1642.
18 Nathaniel, b. Jan. 10, 1644; d. Mar. 24, 1717/8; m. Johanna Inman.
19 John, b. 1645.
20 Mehitable, b. 1646; m. May 9, 1662, Eldad Kingsley who d. Aug. 30, 1679; m. 2nd Timothy Brooks of Swanzey, Mass.
21 Joseph, b. 1647.

(From an old wood cut of the attack on the Indians)

Captain Isaac Johnson was killed in the "Great Swamp Fight"

Dec. 19. 1675, "gallantly leading his men across the fatal tree-bridge at the entrance to the Fort"..... "the companies of Captains Davenport and Johnson came first to this place..... Johnson fell dead at the log,"...."in the bloodiest battle of Colonial history."
(see "Mass. Archives".)

22 Benjamin, bapt. May 20, 1649.
23 Thomas, b. Sept. 19, 1652.
24 Hannah, b. Nov. 9, 1656.

———

Boston & Eastern Mass., Vol IV, p. 2090.
†"Descendants of John Mowry of Rhode Island," by William A. Mowry, 1909, Chapter I, p. 19, etc.
"History of Woodstock," Vol. VII, p. 148, etc., by Bowen, 1943.

2(4) Sergeant Humphrey Johnson

(Capt. John 1.)

Son of Capt. John (1) and Margery (——) JOHNSON; born ——, England; died July 24, 1692, Hingham, Mass.; married March 20, 1642/3 ELINOR CHENEY, daughter of William and Margaret Cheney, ancestors of President Taft; born about 1626 in England; died Sept. 29, 1678, Hingham, Mass. Married 2nd, Dec. 6, 1678, ABIGAIL MAY, daughter of Samuel and Abigail (Stansfall) May, or the widow Abigail May, Samuel having died July 17, 1677. She was living in Roxbury, Mass., May 7, 1714, when she sold land.

Sergeant Humphrey came from England with his father, Captain John. "He was a capable man in town affairs and often employed in the public business. He had an uncommon inclination to law suits and few men have left on the records of the court, so many evidences of his litigeous disposition." He settled in Scituate, Mass., and later was of Hingham, Mass., where he was an Innkeeper. He was a member of his brother's Company in the Narragansett Expedition. He was an original donor of the Free School. His farm house in Scituate was in later years owned by Joshua Lincoln into whose family there was much intermarrying.

CHILDREN of Elinor

*25 Mehitable, b. Sept. 1644, (or Jan. 29, 1646), Roxbury, Mass.; m. Samuel Hinsdale, son of Deacon Robt. Hinsdale, who with three sons, one of whom was Samuel, was killed by the Indians, who attacked them while they were working in their cornfields, on the same day as the Battle at Bloody Brook.
She married 2nd Robt. Root, who was also killed by Indians.

*26 Martha, bapt. Sept. 12, 1647, Roxbury, Mass.; d. 1714.
27 Deborah, b. Jan. or Nov. 20, 1649/50, Roxbury, Mass.; (bapt. Feb. 20—Bowen).
28 John, b. Mar. 1653, Roxbury, Mass.; d. June 12, 1674, drown at Hingham, Mass.; m. Rebecca Hershey June 11, 1683. Her sister, Deborah, m. Samuel (2) Lincoln, brother of Mordacai, ancestor of Abraham Lincoln.
*31 Margaret, b. Dec. 22, 1659, Scituate, Mass.
31a Deborah, b. 1661, Scituate, Mass.; d. Apr. 1, 1669.
32 Mary, b. Apr. 19, 1663, Scituate, Mass.
*33 Nathaniel†, b. Jan., 1666; bapt. July, 1666, Hingham, Mass.
*34 Isaac, b. Feb. 18, 1667/8; d. 1735.
34a Joseph, b.——; d. Sept. 6, 1676, Hingham, Mass.

CHILDREN of Abigail

John†, b. Nov. 17, 1679 (?).
*35 John†, b. June 8, 1680.
*36 Deborah, b. Feb. 19, 1682/3, Scituate, Mass.

———

History of Ancient and Honorable Artillery, Vol. I, p. 151.
"History of Scituate," by Deane, pp. 276-297.

"Serg. Humphrey Johnson was in Scituate, 1651, and purchased lands in Umhatch on the North of Cornet Stetson's farm, a deep ravine dividing the two farms. His house stood near the bank of that ravine; it was afterwards owned by Joshua Lincoln. He had also several houses by purchase and claimed to be successor, in division of common lands, to Resolved White and Josiah Holmes. His wife's name was Eleanor Cheney, probably of Hingham; and Johnson removed to Hingham in 1673. He was a capable man in public affairs and often employed in Town business, in the early part of his life; but he had an uncommon inclination to law suits, and few men have left on the records of the court, so many evidences of his litegious disposition — some of which we insert":

> In 1683 he commenced a suit against the town for 3 shares in common lands. He had removed his residence out of the Colony ten years before to Roxbury, and the Town considered that his right to common lands was thereby canceled. He however, recovered an execution and John Cushing, Samuel Clap, and Jeremiah Hatch were appointed to set off lands to satisfy the execution.

Among Winslow's papers in possession

of John Davis, are several curious documents relating to Sergeant Johnson's claims at Scituate, and particularly a letter from Governor Josiah Winslow, dated March 14, 1673/4, addressed to Gen. Cudworth, which probably contributed much to the ending of the controversy (note on page 402).

Again, in 1687, when Sir Edmund Andros, Governor General, and his council had the sole control of affairs, Johnson went with complaints to the Governor "that he had not had his full rights in Scituate." The Town being notified, thus remonstrated and answered that "Johnson's claims had all been satisfied; that the original writ and process thereupon was altogether tortuous and wrong, and yet what was obtained by Judgment of Court had been satisfied." Never the less Johnson was furnished with a warrant from Andros and came with his surveyor and laid out 100 acres at the head of Richard Dwelley's lot — 100 acres at Burnt Plain, 100 acres at Halifax Cedar Swamp. On this, the town with John Cushing and Samuel Clap as Agents, addressed the Governor in a very spirited declaration, showing there was much land laid out by Johnson "had already been appropriated to others" — that Johnson "had already been accommodated with thrice 65 acres to the full amount of his claim as principal and successor to two others." We believe this grant was never confirmed, and probably the recall of Gov. Andros to England a few months after the date of the above declaration, put an end to Johnson's hopes and projects. "Johnson's Swamp" in Scituate (near the Hingham line, in the beaches) derived its name from Johnson's trespass. After the dispute he moved his house to Hingham, and atoned for his short comings by serving his country in the conflict then going on (Indian War).

In "History of Cohasset," p. 150:

Humphrey Johnson got 5 shares or 10 acres, when Cohasset, (best land along the harbor to the south of Bound Creek and to Little Harbor), was divided — with one more share Dec. 6, 1670 — only 8 men got more. P. 147:

"Joshua Hobart, Daniel Cushing, Jeremy Beal, Lt. Smith, Humphrey Johnson, and Moses Collier, are appointed a committee to get best advise on dividing up of the commons."

From "Hist. of Hingham," p. 236, Vol. I, part 1:

"Among those companies in the Indian War was one commanded by Capt. Isaac Johnson of Roxbury, (Humphrey's brother) already a distinguished officer, who had led a company of preying Indians in the earlier days of the conflict. He was known as the brave Captain Johnson, and in his command, it was the good fortune of a part of the men from our town (Hingham) to serve."

Humphrey's father-in-law, William Cheney, was an ancestor of Pres. William H. Taft.

Americana, July, 1941, 3rd Quarter, p. 607, "Hinsdale Family," by Myrtle M. Lewis.
Suffolk County Deeds at Boston (Abigail — 2nd wife).
†"Roxbury, Mass. to 1850" — Births, p. 195; Marriages, pp. 69, 223, 224; Deaths, p. 563.
"Roxbury History," by Ellis, pp. 16, 20, and 39.
†"History of Hingham, Mass.," Vol. II, pp. 384-385.
"Framingham, Mass.," by Temple, p. 608.
"Scituate, Mass. to 1850," p. 384; Births, p. 206.
"Woodstock, Conn.," Vol. VII, by Bowen, p. 149.
"History of Scituate, Mass.," by Dean, pp. 296-297 .
"History of Roxbury, Mass." Vol. IV, p. 183.
"Franklin D. Roosevelt's Colonial Ancestors," by A. P. Johnson, pp. 162-165, and 165.
"History of First Church in Roxbury, Mass." by Thwing, 1908.

2(5) Elizabeth (Johnson) Pepper

(Capt. John 1.)

Daughter of CAPT. JOHN (1), and Margery (——) JOHNSON; born ——, England; died Jan. 5, 1683, Roxbury, Mass.; married March 14, 1642/3 ROBERT PEPPER, son of Richard Pepper, and Mary (——) Pepper; born ——, England; died July 7, 1684, Roxbury, Mass.

Richard Pepper, age 27 years, and his wife, age 30 years, came from Ipswich, England, in the "Francis" in 1634. Robert, above, was their son. The Pepper family had Crest and Motto.† They resided in Roxbury.

CHILDREN

37 Elizabeth, bapt. Mar. 3, 1644; d. Mar. 13, 1644.

38 Elizabeth, b. May 25, 1645; m. May 13, 1662; John Everett.

39 John, b. Apr. 8, 1647; d. 1670, Dedham, Mass.; m. Bethiah Fisher.

40 Joseph†, b. Mar. 18, 1649; killed by Indians Apr. 18, 1676 at Sudbury while fighting under Capt. Wadsworth; m. Roxbury, Mass. Nov. 4, 1675, Mary, daughter of John[2] May and Sarah Brewer, (daughter of Daniel and Joanna [ ] Brewer,) who was b. Nov. 7, 1657. Mary m. 2nd Roxbury, Feb. 28, 1677, Joshua Seaver who was b. Roxbury, Aug. 31, 1641.†

41 Mary, b. Apr. 27, 1651; m. Oct. 28, 1669, Samuel Everett of Dedham, Mass.

42 Benjamin, b. May 15, 1653; buried Jan. 16, 1669.

43 Robert, b. Apr. 21, 1655; captured by Indians at Northfield, Mass., Sept. 4, 1675. Died in captivity.

44 Sarah†, b. Apr. 28, 1657; m. John Mason of Boston, Mass. who came from London in 1678 and died 1698 between July & Sept., when probate of will was made. Sarah's son, Benjamin, is counted the progenitor of the late Hon. Jonathan Mason of the U. S. Senate.

45 Isaac, b. Apr. 26, 1659; resided Eastham, Mass.; m. Oct. 7, 1685 Apphiah Freeman, who was b. Jan. 1, 1666.

46 Jacob, b. July 28, 1661. Resided Framingham, Mass.; m. Feb. 10, 1685, at Rehoboth, Elizabeth Paine.

"Descendants of Robert Pepper," by Emily C. Landon.
"Colonial Families of U. S.," Vol. VII, p. 383, by McKenzie.
"Americana," 1st Quarter, 1932, Vol. XXVI, pp. 157-9.
"General and Family History of Western N. Y.," by Richard Cutter, Vol. II, p. 843.
†Savage — Vol. II, pp. 168, 392. Vol. III, pp. 391-392.
"Americana," Daggett and Allied Families.
"Framingham, Mass.," by W. Barry, p. 357.
"History of Roxbury," by Ellis, p. 127.
"History of Roxbury, Mass.," by Drake, pp. 14, 164.

Thwing, in his "History of the First Church of Roxbury," says: "Robert Pepper, married Eliza Johnson; was made Freeman May 10, 1643, was an original donor of the Free School, a member of the 1st Church. He was given leave to brew, and sell penny beare and cakes, and white bread." Innkeepers were men of only the best repute, and the inns were the meeting place of towns people in these early days. Between church services the taverns furnished warming up places.

"History of Woodstock," Vol. VII, p. 148-149, by Bowen.
Pepper Code of Arms: from
Americana, January, 1932, p. 159 — Daggett and Allied Families.
Burke's General Armory.
"Gules on a chevron argent between three demi-lions rampant, or, as many sickles sable."
Johnson Code of Arms: from
Matthews American Armory.
Burke's General Armory
Americana, January, 1932, p. 159, Daggett & Allied Families.
"Arms-gules, 3 spear heads argent; a chief ermine; crest — spear's head argent between two branches of laurel vert crossing each other over the spear's head."
†(40 Joseph) "History of Woodstock," by Bowen — Vol. VIII, pp. 420-421.

2(6) Sarah (Johnson) Bartram

(Capt. John 1.)

Daughter of CAPT. JOHN (1), and Margery (——) JOHNSON; born about 1627, in England; died——; married, Lynn, Mass., WILLIAM BARTRAM; born ——; died——, Swanzey, Mass. They resided at Lynn, Mass., where he was Constable. Later they removed to Swanzey (Swansea), Mass., where he died.

CHILDREN

47 Rebecca, b. Apr. 3, 1658.

48 Esther, b. Apr. 3, 1658; d. Sept. 20, 1728; m. June 18, 1677, John Newhall.

49 Ellen, b. Oct. 17, 1660.

50 Mary, b.——.

51 Elizabeth, b.——.

52 Hannah, b.——.

53 Susanna, b.——.

Savage—Vol. III, p. 168.
History of Woodstock—Vol. VII, by Bowen, pp. 148-149.

Third Generation

3(7) Elizabeth (Johnson) Bowen

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2.)

Daughter of ISAAC (2) and Elizabeth (Porter) JOHNSON; born Dec. 24, 1637, Roxbury, Mass.; died Apr. 20, 1701, Woodstock, Conn.; married Dec. 20, 1658, Roxbury, Mass., Lieutenant HENRY BOWEN, son of Griffith and Margaret (Fleming) Bowen; born——, Wales; died March 13, 1722, 90 years, at Woodstock, Conn. They resided at Roxbury, Mass., where their children were born. In 1686 they were among the original settlers at Woodstock, Conn.

CHILDREN

54 Henry, b. Oct. 13, 1659, Roxbury, Mass.; m. Apr. 14, 1685, Susanna Heath.

55 Elizabeth, b. Jan. 26, 1661, Roxbury, Mass.; m. May 24, 1683, Edward Morris; d. Nov. 20, 1743.

56 John, b. Sept. 1, 1662, Roxbury, Mass.; m. Hannah Brewer.

57 Margaret, bapt. May 28, 1665, Roxbury, Mass.; d. Sept., 1665.

58 Mary (Maria), b. Sept. 12, 1666, Roxbury, Mass.; m. Joseph Deming, who was b. June 1, 1661, Weathersfield, Conn.

59 Margaret, b. Jan. 26, 1668, Roxbury, Mass.; m. Nov. 6, 1688, Joseph Bacon who was b. Jan. 1, 1665 at Roxbury, Mass. She d. Feb. 19, 1727, Woodstock, Conn.

60 Abigail, bapt. Aug. 21, 1670, Roxbury, Mass.; m. Nov. 11, 1698, Nathaniel Aspinwall, who was b. June 5, 1666.

61 Penuel, b. Mar. 8, 1671, Roxbury, Mass.; m. Oct. 10, 1637, Frances Davis, widow of Rev. Amos Throop.

62 Esther, b. Mar. 8, 1675, Roxbury, Mass.

63 Isaac, b. Apr. 20, 1676, Roxbury, Mass.; m. Jan. 22, 1717, Hannah Winchester.

History of Woodstock, by Bowen. Vol. VII, p. 148.
"Coe-Ward Memorial," p. 67.

3(9) Mary (Johnson) Bartholomew

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2.)

Daughter of ISAAC (2) and Elizabeth (Porter) JOHNSON; born Apr. 10, 1642, Roxbury, Mass.; died——; married Dec. 17, 1663, Roxbury, Mass., WILLIAM BARTHOLOMEW, son of William and Ann (Lord) Bartholomew; born——; died 1697 (Spring).

They lived at Deerfield, Mass., where their daughter, Abigail, was captured by the Indians and taken to Canada. She was redeemed and returned eight months afterward. After that they resided at Branford, Conn., until induced to go to Woodstock, Conn., and erect a grist mill at Harrisville, Conn.

CHILDREN

64 Isaac, b. Nov. 1, 1664; m. 1694, Rebecca Frisbie.

65 William, b. Oct. 16, 1666.

66 Mary, b. Oct. 26, 1668; m. Bartholomew Goodrich.

67 Andrew, b. Dec. 11, 1670; m. 1698, Hannah Frisbie.

68 Abigail, b. Dec. 8, 1672; m. Jan. 11, 1691, Joseph Frissell who d. May 13, 1704; m. 2nd Int. Jan. 18, 1708/9, Samuel Paine.

69 Elizabeth, b. Mar. 15, 1675; m. Nov. 21, 1699, Edmund Chamberlain.

70 Benjamin, b. 1677.

71 John, b. 1679; d. Apr. 20, 1753; m. Jan. 28, 1703, Elizabeth Morris; m. 2nd Mary (Harrington) Frisbie.

72 Joseph, b. 1682; m. Nov. 12, 1713, Elizabeth Sanger.

"Coe-Ward Memorial," p. 67.

3(10) Isaac Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2.)

Son of ISAAC (2) and Elizabeth (Porter) JOHNSON; born Nov. 7, 1643, Roxbury, Mass.; died Feb. 3, 1719/20; buried in Riverside Cemetery, Middletown, Conn. Gravestone still standing. Married Oct. 26, 1669, MARY HARRIS, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Weld) Harris; born Apr. 2, 1651, Rowley, Mass.; died Aug. 1, 1740, Middletown, Conn; buried in Old Farm Hill Cemetery.

Isaac removed to Middletown, Conn., in 1670, with his father-in-law, Daniel Harris. He was the first of the name there, and there are probably more of his descendants buried there than of any other settler.

CHILDREN

*73 Isaac, b. Dec. 19, 1670, Middletown, Conn.; d. Mar. 23, 1744.
*74 Daniel, b. Oct. 8, 1672.
75 John†, b. Aug. 1, 1674; d. Jan. 6, 1692/3.
*76 Joseph†, b. Mar. 9, 1677, Middletown, Conn.; bapt. Mar. 11, 1st Church. Died Nov. 12, 1739.
*77 Nathaniel†, b. Jan. 17, 1678.
78 Elizabeth, b. Feb. 19, 1680; d. Aug. 13, 1768, unm.
79 William, b. Mar. 14, 1683; d. Mar. 25, 1683.
*80 Mary, b. Jan. 18, 1686.
81 Ebenezer, b. Oct. 29, 1692; d. Oct. 31, 1692.

John Roseboom-Jesse Johnson, Ancestry and Descendants, p. 39.
†75 Middletown First Church, Conn., records.
†76-77 Middletown First Church, Conn., records.
"Coe-Ward Memorial," pp. 67-68.
"History of First Church in Roxbury."

3(12) Nathaniel Johnson

Capt. John 1, Isaac 2.)

Son of ISAAC (2) and Elizabeth (Porter) JOHNSON; born May 1, 1647, Roxbury, Mass; died Feb. 14, 1698, Woodstock, Conn.; married Apr. 29, 1667, Roxbury, Mass., MARY SMITH, daughter of Lawrence and Mary Smith of Dorchester, Mass.; born Feb. 28, 1642; died Mar. 6, 1731/2.

They resided in Roxbury until 1686, when they removed to Woodstock, Conn., being the first settlers there.

CHILDREN

*82 John, b. Apr. 29, 1668, Roxbury, Mass.
*83 Nathaniel, b. Mar. 19, 1670, Roxbury, Mass.
*84 Smith, b. Jan. 23, 1672, Roxbury, Mass.
*85 Mary, b. Feb. 14, 1674, Roxbury, Mass.
86 Isaac, bapt. Feb. 2, 1676, Roxbury, Mass.
*87 Elizabeth, b. about 1678, Roxbury, Mass.; d. Mar. 17, 1736.
*88 Rebecca, b. June 27, 1680, Roxbury, Mass.
*89 Hannah (Anna), b. Mar. 13, 1683, Roxbury, Mass.

Woodstock, Conn. Families, by Bowen—Vol. VII, p. 150.
"Coe-Ward Memorial," pp. 67-68.
"History of First Church in Roxbury."

3(25) Mehitable (Johnson) Hinsdale - Root - Coleman

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4.)

Daughter of HUMPHREY (4) and Elinor (Cheney) JOHNSON; born Sept., 1644, Roxbury, Mass.; died Aug. 4, 1689; married Oct. 31, 1660, SAMUEL HINSDALE, son of Deacon Robert and Ann (Woodward) Hinsdale; born Mar. 5, 1642; died Sept. 19, 1675, Bloody Brook, Mass.; married 2nd JOHN ROOT; born——; died Sept. 19, 1677; married 3rd Mar. 11, 1679, DEACON JOHN COLEMAN; born——; died ——.

Samuel was killed by the Indians with his father and two brothers. He was the first settler at Deerfield, Mass., and his son Mehuman was the first white child born there. Samuel's father, Deacon Robert's only son to survive the King Phillips' War, Ephraim (8th child) married Mehitable Plimpton, daughter of Sgt. John Plimpton. Sgt. John Plimpton burned at the stake in 1677.

CHILDREN of Hinsdale

90 Mehitable, b. Oct. 18, 1663; d. before 1702, Weathersfield, Conn.; m. Obadiah Dickinson.
91 Mary, b. July 22, 1665; m. Thomas Sheldon.
92 Ann, b. Feb. 22, 1667; d. July 19, 1689; m. Dec. 10, 1684, Martin Kellogg.
93 Sarah, b.——; d. May 13, 1704; m. Samuel Janes who d. May 13, 1704. Family killed by Indians.
94 Mehuman, b. 1673, Deerfield, Mass.; d. 1694; m. Susanna Rockwood.

CHILDREN of Coleman

95 Ebenezer, b. Aug. 29, 1690; probably 1680.
96 Nathaniel, b. Oct. 18, 1684; m. Mary Ely.

"Descendants of Robert Hinsdale of Dedham, Medfield, Hadley, & Deerfield," by H. C. Andrews.

"Roxbury, Mass. to 1850," marriages, deaths, births, p. 195.
"History of Woodstock, Conn.," by Bowen, Vol. VII, p. 149.

3(26) Martha (Johnson) Morse

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4.)

Daughter of HUMPHREY (4) and Elinor (Cheney) JOHNSON; baptized Sept. 12, 1647; died 1714; married OBADIAH MORSE, son of Daniel and Lydia (Fisher) Morse of Sherborn, Mass.; born Aug. 8, 1639; died Mar. 4, 1704.

Obadiah was Deacon, Town Clerk, and Schoolmaster of Sherborn, Mass.

CHILD

97 Obadiah, b. ——; d. young.

"Roxbury, Mass. to 1850," marriages, deaths, births, p. 195.
"History of Woodstock, Conn.," by Bowen, Vol. VII, p. 149.

3(30) Benjamin Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4.)

Son of HUMPHREY (4) and Elinor (Cheney) JOHNSON; born Aug. 27, 1659; died Mar. 26, 1707; married June 11, 1683, REBECCA HERSEY, daughter of William and Rebecca (Chubbock) Hersey; born Aug. 20, 1663, Hingham, Mass.; died Feb. 11, 1711/2.

They resided in Hingham where he was a blacksmith. He was also proprietor of The Pine Tree Tavern on South Street. He was Constable in 1691-2 and Selectman in 1698. He was in the French and Indian War. His family intermarried with the Lincoln's.

CHILDREN

98 Rebecca, b. June 28, 1684; d. Sept. 28, 1684.
99 Benjamin, b. July 15, 1685; d. Dec. 5, 1685.
*100 Rebecca, b. July 31, 1687.
101 Joshua, b. Aug. 9, 1689; d. Mar. 21, 1694.
102 Ruth, b. Jan. 10, 1692; d. Mar. 8, 1713.
*103 Sarah, b. Feb. 7, 1694.
104 A daughter, b. Dec. 1, 1695; d. Dec. 8, 1695.
*105 Benjamin, b. June 3, 1696.
*106 Mary, b. July 28, 1699.
*107 Joshua, b. Sept. 28, 1701.
*108 Deborah, b. Sept. 8, 1703.

"History of Hingham, Mass.," Vol. II, p. 384-385.
"Lincoln Genealogy," by Waldo Lincoln, pp. 10, 75, 76.
"Scituate to 1850," births.
"History of Bridgewater, Mass.," 2nd edition 1897, p. 211, Deborah (108) is listed as dau. of Isaac (30) and Abigail (Leavitt).

3(31) Margaret (Johnson) Leavitt

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4.)

Daughter of HUMPHREY (4) and Elinor (Cheney) JOHNSON; born Dec. 22, 1659; died June 5, 1739; married Oct. 20, 1676, JOSIAH LEAVITT, son of John and Sarah (Gilman) Leavitt; born May 4, 1653, Hingham, Mass.; died Sept. 14, 1708.

He was a Cooper and a Farmer, a Freeman in 1679, Constable in 1684, Selectman in 1689 and 1698, and Representative in 1705.

CHILDREN

109 Josiah, b. July 28, 1679; d. Sept. 19, 1717; m. Apr. 1, 1706, Abigail Gill.
110 Joseph, b. July 23, 1681; m. Jan. 10, 1711, Judith Hobart.
111 Margaret, b. Oct. 20, 1683; m. Nov. 17, 1709, Caleb Lincoln.
112 Jeremiah, b. Aug. 21, 1685; m. Sept. 10, 1712, Jael Hobart.
113 Joshua, b. Aug. 1, 1687; d. Oct. 22, 1732; m. Jan. 22, 1713, Hannah Devotion.
114 David, b. Aug. 16, 1691; lived at Meriden, Conn.
115 Asaph, b. July 31, 1695; m. Mar. 28, 1717, Ruth Devotion; m. 2nd Aug. 30, 1722, Margaret Bissell of Windsor, prob. Conn.
116 Hezekiah, b. Sept. 17, 1697; m. Jan. 31, 1723, Mary Beale.
117 Mary, b. Oct. 7, 1699; m. 1717, Matthew Cushing; Removed to Rehoboth, Mass.

"History of Hingham, Mass.," Vol. II, pp. 384-385.
"Lincoln Genealogy," by Waldo Lincoln, pp. 10, 75, 76.
"Scituate to 1850," births.

3(33) Nathaniel Johnson†

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4.)

Son of HUMPHREY (4) and Elinor (Cheney) JOHNSON; born January or July, 1666; died May 4, 1755, 90 years; married ABIGAIL ——, born July, 1666, (Sharon Church Records), Hingham, Mass.; died Apr. 9, 1745, Pomfret, Conn.

They resided at Hingham and Sherborn, Mass., and Pomfret, Conn. He was in the Canada Expedition in 1690 under Captain Andrews.

CHILDREN

118 Abigail, b. July, 1683; d. young.
*119 Joseph (Lt.), b. Sept. 9, 1685; d. Mar. 25, 1745, Holliston, Mass.; m. May 13, 1709, Lydia Twitchell, Hingham, Mass.
120 Abigail, b. Apr. 1, 1687; d. Jan. 15, 1782, Pomfret, Conn.
*121 Elisha, b. Mar. 12, 1688.
122 Thomas, b. Mar. 12, 1690.
*123 Mary, b. Mar. 11, 1691.
124 Jonathan, b. Mar. 16, 1692; d. Jan. 6, 1702, Sherborn, Mass.
*125 Nathaniel, b.——.
*126 Martha, b. Feb. 19, 1697.
*127 Mehitable, b. Oct. 15, 1699.

Sharon, Mass. Church Records.
"Framingham," by Barry, p. 304.
"Roxbury, Mass. to 1850."
"Sherborn to 1850," pp. 51, 143, 175, 208.
†"History of Hingham," Vol. II, by Johnson, p. 385.
"Framingham History," by Temple, pp. 608-609.
"History of Woodstock, Conn.," by Bowen, Vol. VII, p. 149.
"Scituate Births to 1850," p. 384.

3(34) Isaac Johnson†

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4.)

Son of HUMPHREY (4) and Elinor (Cheney) JOHNSON; born Feb. 18, 1667/8; died May 27, 1738 (or 1735) at Bridgewater, Mass.; married about 1690, ABIGAIL LEAVITT, daughter of John and Sarah (Gilman) Leavitt, and widow of Isaac Lassell; baptized Dec. 9, 1667; died Jan. 4, 1748.

Isaac purchased land at Bridgewater, Mass., of John Alden, June 20, 1700. He sold his land in Hingham, Mass., to Matthew Cushing, June 25, 1700.

CHILDREN

*128 David, b. Oct. 16, 1692.
*129 Hannah, b. Jan. 17, 1695.
*130 Solomon, b. Mar. 9, 1697.
*131 James, b.——.
*132 Daniel, b. Apr. 20, 1700.
*133 Sarah, b. July 1, 1702.
*134 John, b. June 11, 1705.
135 Joseph, b. Dec. 17, 1707; d. Nov. 6, 1730.
*136 Benjamin, b. Mar. 6, 1711.
*137 Mary, b. June 18, 1716.

"Hingham, Mass.," Vol. II, p. 385.
Journal of American Genealogy, Vol. II, 1st Quarter, p. 40.
†"Sandwich Records," p. 284.
"History of Bridgewater, Mass.," 2nd edition 1897, p. 211, Deborah (108) is listed as dau. of Isaac (30) and Abigail (Leavitt).

3(35) John Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4.)

Son of HUMPHREY (4) and Abigail (Stanfield) (May) or (May) JOHNSON; born Nov. 17, 1679, or June 8, 1680; died Aug. 7, 1755, Colchester, Conn.; married May 26, 1702, Roxbury, Mass., MARY RAMSEY (Town Records); born——; died——.

They resided at Roxbury, Mass., and after about 1712 at Colchester, Conn.

CHILDREN

*138 Mary, b. May 1, 1703.
*139 Susanna, b. June 9, 1706.
140 Eunice†, b. July 13, 1708; d. Apr. 6, 1709, Roxbury, Mass.
*141 Eunice, b. Feb. 12, 1709, Roxbury, Mass.
*142 John, b. Jan. 16, 1713.
*143 David, b. Feb. 10, 1716.
*144 Elijah, b. Sept. 20, 1718.
145 Elizabeth, b. Feb. 17, 1721.
*146 Elisha, b. July 16, 1724.

---

†140 "Roxbury, Mass. Town Records."
"History of Hingham, Mass.," Vol. II, by Johnson, p. 385.
"Roxbury, Mass. to 1850," births, p. 195; marriages, pp. 69, 223, 224; deaths, p. 563.
"History of First Church of Roxbury, Mass.," by Thwing, p. 45.

3(36) Deborah (Johnson) Davis

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4.)

Daughter of HUMPHREY (4) and Abigail (——) JOHNSON. See 2(4); born Feb. 19, 1682/3; died——; married Dec. 19, 1705, ISAAC DAVIS, son of William and Jane (——) Davis of Roxbury, Mass.† baptized Apr. 18, 1683; died Jan. 23, 1768, Somers, Conn.

They resided at Roxbury, Mass., Colchester, East Windsor and Somers, Conn. Isaac Davis of Windsor asks Apr. 18, 1734, to have land divided with heirs of Isaac Pinney, Jr.

CHILDREN

147 Deborah†, b. Dec. 1, 1706, Roxbury, Mass.
148 Abigail†, b. Mar. 10, 1708, Roxbury, Mass.
149 Nathaniel, b. July 15, 1710; m. Oct. 4, 1739, Mary Gleason, daughter of Isaac & Mary (Pinney) Gleason, who was b. July 7, 1718, Enfield, Mass.
150 Isaac, b. June 13, 1713; m. Rachel Sheldon, an M.D. Somers, Conn.
151 Sarah, b. June 13, 1713.
152 Jaell, b. May 4, 1718.
153 Esther, b. Apr. 20, 1720; m. Jan. 11, 1744, Ellington, Conn., William Slade, Jr.
154 Rachel, b. Feb. 25, 1722, East Windsor, Conn.

†"Roxbury, Mass. Town Records."
"History of Hingham, Mass.," Vol. II, by Johnson, p. 385.
"Roxbury, Mass. to 1850," Births, p. 195; Marriages, pp. 223, 224.
"History of First Church of Roxbury, Mass.," Thwing, p. 45.

Fourth Generation

4(73) Isaac Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10.)

Son of ISAAC (10) and Mary (Harris) JOHNSON; born Dec. 19, 1670, Middletown, Conn.; died Mar. 23, 1744, Middletown, Conn.; married Sept. 12, 1695, Middletown, Conn., MARGARET MILLER, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Nettleton) Miller; born Sept. 1, 1676, Middletown, Conn.; died Dec. 31, 1764, Middletown, Conn., where they always lived.

CHILDREN

*155 Sarah, b. Aug. 16, 1696, Middletown, Conn.
*156 John, b. Aug. 25 (26), 1698, Middletown, Conn.
*157 Margaret, b. Mar. 26, 1700, Middletown, Conn.
*158 Isaac, b. Apr. 19, 1703, Middletown, Conn.
*159 Thomas, b. Mar. 17, 1706, Middletown, Conn.
*160 Henry, b. Feb. 24, 1708, Middletown, Conn.
*161 Content, b. Mar. 3, 1710, Middletown, Conn.
*162 William, b. Mar. 19, 1712, Middletown, Conn.
*163 Stephen, b. Feb. 8, 1714, Middletown, Conn.
*164 Tabitha, b. Feb. 9, 1716, Middletown, Conn.
*165 Mary, b. Feb. 9, 1716, Middletown, Conn.
166 Hannah, b. Aug. 31, 1718, Middletown, Conn.; d. June 9, 1752, Middletown, Conn.

First Church Middletown, Conn. Records.
"Ancestry and Descendants of John Roseboom-Jesse Johnson," p. 39.

4(74) Daniel Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10.)

Son of ISAAC (10) and Mary (Harris) JOHNSON; born Oct. 8, 1672, Middletown, Conn.; died Jan. 28, 1758; married Feb. 11, 1707, ABIGAIL LEEK, daughter of Thomas Leek; born Oct. 17, 1683, New Haven, Conn.; died Oct. 12, 1757, at Middletown, Conn.

CHILDREN

*167 Abigail, b. Dec. 8, 1707.
*168 Daniel, b. June 8, 1710.
*169 Mary, b. May 4, 1713.
*170 Caleb, b. July 27, 1717.

"Ancestry and Descendants of John Roseboom-Jesse Johnson," p. 39.

4(76) Joseph Johnson, Sr.

(Capt. John 1, Issac 2, Isaac 10.)

Son of ISAAC (10) and Mary (Harris) JOHNSON; born Mar. 9, 1677, Middletown, Conn.; died Nov. 12, 1739; buried at Farm Hill Yard Cemetery; married Jan. 25, 1698, Middletown, Conn.; ELIZABETH BLAKE, daughter of John and Sarah (Hall) Blake; born Mar. 16, 1679; died May 24, 1720; married (2nd) Aug. 22, 1722, ELIZABETH (PARTRIDGE) HAMLIN, daughter of Col. Samuel and Mehitable (Crow) Partridge, and widow of John Hamlin, Jr.; born Oct. 7, 1688, Hatfield, Mass.; ELIZABETH (PARTRIDGE) (HAMLIN) married 3rd about March, 1743. Captain Jonathan Payson of Woodstock, Conn.

CHILDREN of Elizabeth (Blake)

*171 Elizabeth†, b. Dec. 12, 1699.
*172 Joseph, Jr., b. Aug. 26, 1702; bapt. Aug. 30, 1702, 1st Church of Middletown, Conn.
*173 Richard, b. Nov. 12, 1704.
*174 Zipporah, b. Jan. 4, 1707.
175 Anna, b. Jan. 11, 1709; d. Oct. 15, 1712.
*176 Thankful, bapt. June 10, 1710, Middletown, Conn., 1st Church.
177 Anna, b. June 8, 1715; bapt. June 12, 1715, Middletown, Conn., 1st Church.
*178 Martha, b. Apr. 27, 1718.

CHILDREN of Elizabeth (Partridge)

*179 Ebenezer, b. Feb. 15, 1723.
*180 Samuel, b. Aug. 30, 1724; bapt. Sept. 6, 1724, 1st Church of Middletown, Conn.
*181 Oliver, b. Jan. 29, 1728; bapt. Feb. 4, 1728.
*182 Edward, b. Mar. 27, 1729; bapt. Apr. 3, 1729.
183 Mary, b. Mar. 21, 1730; d. Apr. 4, 1731.
*184 Jemima, b. Aug. 31, 1732; bapt. Sept. 6, 1732, 1st Church of Middletown, Conn.
*185 Mary, b. Sept. 6, 1736.

†Middletown, Conn. Town Records.
First Church, Middletown, Conn. Records.

4(77) Nathaniel Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10.)

Son of ISAAC (10) and Mary (Harris) JOHNSON; born Jan. 17, 1678, Middletown, Conn.; died Feb. 18, 1705/6; married Feb., 1699 (?) MARY BLAKE, daughter of John and Sarah (Hall) Blake; born July 29, 1677; died between Mar. 20 and Apr. 31, 1755.

CHILDREN

*186 Mercy, b. Mar. 9, 1699 (?).
*187 Nathaniel†, b. June 22, 1702.
188 Jonathan, b. Nov. 1, 1703-1705. Living in 1744.

†First Church, Middletown, Conn. Records.

4(80) Mary (Johnson) Blake

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10.)

Daughter of ISAAC (10) and Mary (Harris) JOHNSON; born Jan. 18, 1686, Middletown, Conn.; died Jan. 10, 1761; married Sept. 19, 1710, JONATHAN BLAKE, son of John and Sarah (Hall) Blake; born July 27, 1685; died Oct. 17, 1733.

CHILDREN

189 Daniel, b. Apr. 24, 1711 (1712, Ed.); m. Jan. 13, 1742, Hanna Diux of Cambridge, Mass.
190 Abigail, b. Feb. 12, 1713; d. Aug. 7, 1727.
191 Mary, b. Jan. 27, 1715; d. Oct. 17, 1736.
192 Elizabeth, b. Feb. 18, 1717.
193 Prudence, b. Apr. 8, 1719; d. Mar. 28, 1740.
194 Jonathan, b. May 12, 1721; d. Oct., 1721.
195 Jonathan, b. Aug. 29, 1722; m. June 26, 1744, Sarah Griffin.
196 Mary (Mercy), b. Jan. 12, 1725.
197 Sarah, b. July 29, 1727; m. Feb. 19, 1747, Benjamin Babb (or Bobb, Ed.).
198 Stephen, b. Feb. 18, 1731 (1730, Ed.); m. Oct. 18, 1750, Rachel Alvord.

4(82) John Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel (12.)

Son of NATHANIEL (12) and Mary (Smith) JOHNSON; born Apr. 29, 1668, Roxbury, Mass.; died Nov. 29, 1742, Wood-

stock, Conn.; married Apr. 4, 1689, MARGARET MORRIS, daughter of Edward and Grace (Bett) Morris; born Sept. 25, 1668, Roxbury, Mass.; died Aug. 12, 1750, Woodstock, Conn.

John was ordained Deacon Nov. 14, 1731.

CHILDREN

*199 Margaret, b. Dec. 27, 1689.
199a Abigail, b. 1691.
*200 John, b. June 29, 1692.
*201 Mary, b. July 28, 1695.
*202 Isaac, b. Dec. 23, 1697.
*203 Edward, b. Sept. 6, 1700.
*204 Anna, b. Apr. 14, 1703.
205 Mehitable, b. Mar. 13, 1707; d. May 3, 1707.
206 Mehitable, b. Sept. 6, 1708; d. Jan. 29, 1708 (prob. 1708/9, Ed.).

"Woodstock, Conn. Families," Vol. VII, p. 150, by Bowen.

4(83) Nathaniel Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12.)

Son of NATHANIEL (12) and Mary (Smith) JOHNSON; born Mar. 19, 1670, Roxbury, Mass.; died Sept. 8, 1726; married Nov. — 169— (probably 1690, Ed.), HANNAH HOADLEY, daughter of William Hoadley of Branford, Conn; born Nov. 8, 1670; died Jan. 15, 1725.

Resided at Woodstock and at Branford, Conn.

CHILDREN

*207 Abigail, b.——.
*208 Hannah, b. Oct. 31, 1693.
209 Lydia, b. Dec. 3, 1695.
210 Sarah, b. Dec. 15, 1697; d. Jan. 15, 1698.
211 Nathaniel, b. Jan. 23, 1698 (prob. 1698/9, Ed); d. Feb. 14, 1699.
*212 Nathaniel, b.——.
*213 Mary, b. July 18, 1703.
214 John, b. Sept. 5, 1706; d. Dec. 5, 1706.
215 Samuel, b. Jan. 13, 1708; d. Jan. 29, 1708.

"Woodstock, Conn. Families," by Bowen, Vol. VII, pp. 150-152.

4(84) Smith Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12.)

Son of NATHANIEL (12) and Mary (Smith) JOHNSON; born Jan. 23, 1672, Roxbury, Mass.; died——; married SARAH MILLER, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Nettleton) Miller; born Jan. 7, 1679, Middletown, Conn.; died June 21, 1766, Woodstock, Conn.

(His estate was appraised at £1650. Ed.).

CHILDREN

216 Sarah, b. Aug. 17, 1701; d. Aug. 31, 1701.
*217 Nathaniel, b. July 22, 1702.
*218 Smith, b. Dec. 26, 1703.
219 Sarah, b. June 6, 1705; d. Apr. 15, 1789.
*220 Dorothy, b. Mar. 22, 1706.
*221 Susanna, b. Oct. 2, 1708.
*222 Martha, b. June 3, 1710; m. WILLIAM JOHNSON (162) (which see, Ed.).
223 Caleb, b. Aug. 27, 1713.
224 Hannah, b. Aug. 14, 1715; d. Jan. 6, 1735.
225 Esther, b. Oct. 25, 1716; d. Mar. 20, 1736.
*226 Prudence, b. May 12, 1718.
227 Peter, b. Jan. 21, 1719/20; d. Mar. 9, 1793.
228 David, b. June 9, 1722; d. Dec. 5, 1723.

Hanford Co. Probate—Dec. 10, 1728: "Smith Johnson & Wife Sarah left part of an estate."

Woodstock, Conn. by Bowen, Vol. VII, pp. 150-152.

4(85) Mary (Johnson) Miller

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12.)

Daughter of NATHANIEL (12) and Mary (Smith) JOHNSON; born Feb. 14, 1674, Roxbury, Mass.; died Dec. 15, 1709, Middlefield, Conn.; died in child-birth, buried at Middletown, Conn.; headstone in old Yard in Middletown; name is recorded in Middletown records as "Marah"; married Sept. 18, 1695, Woodstock, Conn., Gov. BENJAMIN MILLER, son of Thomas and Sarah (Nettleton) Miller; born July 20, 1662-1672, Middletown, Conn.; died Nov. 22, 1747 or 1749, Middlefield, Conn.; Benjamin Miller married 2nd MERCY BASSETT of New Haven; born about 1677; died Feb. 9, 1756, 79 yrs., Middlefield, Conn.; buried in Old Cemetery in Middlefield, Conn.

In 1700 removed from Miller's Farms or South Farms to Middlefield, Conn., where he was among the first three settlers. "He came with his wife and several small children to settle in the wilds of Middlefield."

CHILDREN of Mary (Johnson)

229 Rebecca, b.——; m. David Robinson of Durham, son of David Robinson.
230 Mary, b.——; m.—— Spencer of Haddam, Conn.
231 Benjamin, b. Oct. 2, 1700, Middlefield, Conn.; prob. m. Hannah Robinson.
232 Sarah, b. Oct. 5, 1702; m. Joseph Hickox, of Durham, Conn.
233 Hannah, b. June 1, 1704; m. Ephraim Coe, son of John Coe.
234 Isaac, b. May 2, 1705/6; unmarried.
235 Mehitable, b. Feb. 5, 1707/8; m. Barnes, prob. Ebenezer Barnes.
236 Ichabod, b. Dec. 15, 1709; m. Dec. 15, 1731, Mary Elton; m. 2nd Elizabeth Cornwell, widow of Jeremiah Bacon, daughter of Capt. Joseph Cornwell. Ichabod d. Aug. 22, 1788.

MERCY BASSETT had seven children not listed herein.

Isaac G. Ensign manuscript.

"Coe-Ward Memorial" p. 42: " 'Governor' Benjamin Miller, son of Thomas, was born July 20th, 1672. He was one of the first three settlers in Middlefield. He located himself in the south part, on the east side of Coginchaug, or West river, and not far from the Durham line. Tradition says the title of 'Governor' was conferred upon Benjamin by the early settlers, partly because of his influence with the Indians, partly on account of his being a large land holder and of influence in the settlement, and, partly, no doubt, because of his character, which appears to have been of a dominant type. It is plain that Benjamin Miller was a man of great influence in the early history of Middlefield, both from property and character. He came from Miller's Farms, or South Farms, in 1700; he came with a wife and several small children to settle in the wilds of Middlefield. (The above is from Atkin's History of Middlefield.)

" 'Governor' Benjamin was much annoyed by losing of his pigs. He suspected that they were taken by bears and watched to see. One Sunday he discovered a bear catching the pigs, and shot and killed the bear, for which act he was arrested for desecrating the Sabbath.

" 'Governor' Benjamin married first 18th Sept. 1695, Mary Johnson of Woodstock, daughter of Nathaniel Johnson and Mary Smith. He married second Mercy Bassett of New Haven."

"Coe-Ward Memorial" p. 43: " 'Governor' Benjamin and his 2nd wife, Mercy Bassett, were buried in the old cemetery in Middlefield. Upon his T. S. is carved a fallen tree with its stump, and an arm holding an axe directed towards them, representing the work of the first settlers of Middlefield. On top of the stone is inscribed, *FECISTI atque FINITUR* (You have acted and it is finished.)".

4(87) Elizabeth (Johnson) Blake

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12.)

Daughter of NATHANIEL (12) and Mary (Smith) JOHNSON; born about 1678, Roxbury, Mass.; died Mar. 17, 1736, Middletown, Conn.; married Oct. 20, 1705, JOHN BLAKE, son of John and Sarah (Hall) Blake; born May 19, 1683; died Dec. 8, 1724.

CHILDREN

237 Richard, b. Aug. 9, 1706.
238 Anna, b. Nov. 1, 1707; d. Jan. 25, 1708.
239 John, b. Dec. 2, 1708; m. Jan. 25, 1732, Sarah Lucas.
240 Joseph, b. Sept. 24, 1713; m. Dec. 17, 1734, Esther Bacon.

4(88) Rebecca (Johnson) Miller

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12).

Daughter of NATHANIEL (12) and Mary (Smith) JOHNSON; born June 27, 1680, Roxbury, Mass.; died ——; married Nov. 28, 1701, JOSEPH MILLER, son of Thomas and Sarah (Nettleton) Miller; born Aug. 21, 1670; died Dec., 1717.

CHILDREN

241 Joseph, b. Aug. 16, 1702; m. Dec. 13, 1722, Thankful Hubbard.
242 Huldah, b. Dec. 18, 1703; d. Jan. 2, 1704.
243 Nathaniel, b. Jan. or June 23, 1705; m. Jan. 8, 1735, Elizabeth Ward.
244 Elijah, b. Nov. 8, 1706; m. Nov. 20, 1729, Bathsheba Butler.

245 Huldah, b. Mar. 29, 1708.
246 Tabatha, b. Jan. 21, 1710; m. Dec. 8, 1735, Elisha Sears.
247 Jared, b. July 11, 1715; m. Aug. 30, 1737, Elizabeth Center.

4(89) Hannah (Johnson) Carpenter

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12).

Daughter of NATHANIEL (12) and Mary (Smith) JOHNSON; born Mar. 13, 1682/3, Roxbury, Mass.; died Jan. 23, 1752; married Feb. 4, 1714, SAMUEL CARPENTER of Pomfret, Conn.; died Aug. 3, 1753.

CHILDREN

248 Samuel, b. Mar. 10, 1717; m. Feb. 14, 1741, Keziah Carpenter of Attleboro, Mass.
249 Nathaniel, b. Nov. 20, 1718; m. Mary Leffingwell; m. 2nd Mary Durkee.
250 Hannah, b. Aug. 23, 1721.

4(100) Rebecca (Johnson) Washburn

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30).

Daughter of BENJAMIN (30) and Rebecca (Hersey) JOHNSON; born July 31, 1687; died ——; married Dec. 17, 1719, Boston, Mass., JONATHAN WASHBURN, son of Joseph and Hannah (Latham) Washburn of Bridgewater, Mass.; born ——; died ——.

4(103) Sarah (Johnson) Fearing

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30).

Daughter of BENJAMIN (30) and Rebecca (Hersey) JOHNSON; born Feb. 7, 1694; died May 15, 1736; married Jan. 25, 1716, Hingham, Mass., NATHANIEL FEARING, son of John and Hannah (Beale) Fearing; born Jan. 2, 1680; died Apr. 22, 1751; he was Constable in 1717; Selectman in 1723.

CHILDREN

251 Sarah, b. 1717; d. Feb. 5, 1784; m. Benjamin King.
252 Mary, b. Oct. 18, 1718; m. Daniel Lincoln; m. 2nd Deacon Joshua Hersey.
253 Rachel, b. 1721; m. Dec. 30, 1745, Enoch Lincoln, Jr., her 2nd cousin. He was a Selectman in 1754-56 and 1781; Representative in 1775-78. A son married a daughter of Paul Revere. A grandson was Governor of Massachusetts; another was Gov. of Maine. A daughter, Bethea, married John Lincoln. Another daughter, Deborah, married Charles Lincoln†.
254 Ruth, b. 1724; d. Nov. 26, 1748.

NATHANIEL FEARING'S 1st wife was Mary Lincoln, daughter of Samuel[2] and Deborah (Hersey) Lincoln. Samuel[2] was selectman in 1694 and 1698 and in 1675 and 1675 he was member of Captain Isaac's company and participated as cavalryman in the great Narragansett Fight.

Samuel's[2] two sons, Samuel (aab) and Jedediah (aac) have interesting and lengthy wills showing great prosperity and generosity, but the most arresting item, considering the popular notion of President Abraham Lincoln's (adaaa db) insignificant background, is found in the will of Mordecai (ad), ancestor of Abraham Lincoln, who was born Jan. 14, 1657 at Scituate, Mass., and died Nov. 28, 1727, and who was the uncle of Mary (aad), Samuel (aab), and Jedediah (aac), who, after disposing of considerable property to various of his family, says, "If either my son Isaac, my son-in-law Ambrose Cole, or Daniel Tower shall bring up in learning or liberal education, either of their sons or each of them a son which they now have, I allow toward his or their learning £40 to each or everyone of the three which may be so educated, to be paid by my executors £10 to them yearly during the four years they may remain at college." "Lincoln Genealogy" by Waldo Lincoln, p. 19.

---

†"History of Hingham, Mass." Vol. II, pp. 218 and 298.
†"Lincoln Genealogy" by Waldo Lincoln, pp. 10, 76.
†"Lincoln Genealogy" by Waldo Lincoln, pp. 32-33.

4(105) Benjamin Johnson

(Captain John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30).

Son of BENJAMIN (30) and Rebecca (Hersey) JOHNSON; born June 3, 1696; died Mar. 30, 1760, Sharon, Mass.; married Feb. 4, 1720, RUTH BEALE, daughter of Caleb and Ruth (Hersey) Beale; born Jan. 11, 1698, Hingham, Mass.; died Sept. 8, 1764 (?).

CHILDREN

*255 Caleb, b. Mar. 25, 1723.
*256 Isaac, b. May 4, 1725.
*257 Ruth, b.——.
*258 John, b.——.
259 Obed, bapt. June 17, 1733; d. Jan. 9, 1734.
260 Obed, bapt. Aug. 17, 1735; d. Sept. 17, 1735.
*261 Noah, b. Oct. 4, 1738.

"History of Hingham, Mass." Vol. II, p. 385.
"Suffolk Deeds" Vol. 62, p. 172: "Benj. Johnson of Hingham, blacksmith: sells to Joshua Lincoln of said Hingham, yeoman, in consideration of £430 all that my dwelling-house, barn, outhousing, and land adjoining, containing nine acres more or less, which was formerly the homestead of my honored father, Benjamin Johnson, deceased; bounded westerly with the land of Matthew Lincoln; foresaid; and partly with the Lane called Austin's Lane, easterly with the land of Jeremiah Hersey, northerly with the town street or common land, together with a Smith's Shop standing to the northward of said house near the Brook," etc. . . . Acknowledged before Benjamin Lincoln, Apr. 29, 1737.

4(106) Mary (Johnson) Seabury

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30).

Daughter of BENJAMIN (30) and Rebecca (Hersey) JOHNSON; born July 28, 1699; died Oct. 29, 1723; married Oct. 11, 1722, BARNABUS SEABURY, son of Samuel, Jr. and Abigail (Allen) Seabury; born Jan. 29, 1700, Duxbury, Mass.; Barnabas married 2nd Abigail Cooke of Plymouth, Mass. (?).

CHILD of Mary (Johnson)

262 Rebecca, b. Sept. 24, 1723.

4(107) Joshua Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30).

Son of BENJAMIN (30) and Rebecca (Hersey) JOHNSON; born Sept. 28, 1701; died Aug. 8, 1789, Stoughton, Mass.; married Apr. 29, 1730, LYDIA (WARD) LINCOLN, daughter of Henry and Ruth (Baily) Ward, widow of Jacob Lincoln; born June 15, 1705; died Mar. 31, 1786.

They removed from Hingham, Mass. to Stoughton, Mass. about 1740.

CHILDREN

*263 John, b. Jan. 18, 1731.
264 Joshua, b. Oct. 25, 1732; d. Mar. 15, 1751.
*265 Jacob, b. Jan. 31, 1735.
*266 Sarah, b. Nov. 6, 1741.
*267 Mary, b. Mar. 4, 1744.
268 Rebecca, bapt. Apr. 12, 1747.

4(108) Deborah (Johnson) Perry

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30).

Daughter of BENJAMIN (30) and Rebecca (Hersey) JOHNSON; born Sept. 8, 1703; died ——; married May 27, 1722-23, Bridgewater, Mass., BENJAMIN PERRY, son of Benjamin and Dinah (Swift) Perry, of Sandwich, Mass.; born Mar. 19, 1699; died ——.

CHILDREN

269 Rebecca, b. May 2, 1724; d. Dec. 4, 1792; m. Dec. 16, 1742, Elder Simon Dakin.
270 Ruth, b. Apr. 1, 1726.
271 Jerusha, b. May 10. 1727.
272 Rowland, b. May 23, 1729; d. 1787.

Journal of Am. Gen. pp. 40-41.
"Bridgewater, Mass. Vital Statistics to 1850" p. 203 says: Deborah (108) Johnson married Benjamin Perry of Sandwich, Mass. May 27, 1723. "History of Bridgewater, Mass." 2nd edition 1897, p. 211, Deborah is listed as the daughter of Isaac (30) and Abigail (Leavitt).

4(119) Lieutenant Joseph Johnson "Of Holliston"

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33).

Son of NATHANIEL (33) and Abigail (——) JOHNSON; born Sept. 9, 1685; married May 13, 1709, Sherborn, Mass., LYDIA TWITCHELL†, daughter of Joseph of Sherborn and Lydia (——) Twitchell; born Oct. 11, 1686, Sherborn, Mass.; died Mar. 25, 1745, Holliston, Mass.

CHILDREN

*273 Lydia, b. July 27, 1709.
*274 Moses†, b. Nov. 18, 1711; m. Sabilla Plympton of Dublin, N. H., in 1732.
*275 Isaac, b. Mar. 28, 1714; m. Abigail Leland, 1737; 2nd m. Elizabeth Jones, widow, in 1749.
275a Joseph, b. May 22, 1716; d. young.
276 David†, b. July 8, 1719, Sherborn, Mass.; d. Feb. 7, 1719/20.
*277 Elisha, b., Nov. 20, 1720; m. Mary Gay, 1741.
*278 David, b. July 28, 1723.
279 Sarah, b. July 18, 1727.
280 Joseph, b. 1729; d. Jan. 3, 1729.
*281 Joseph, b. Jan. 30, 1731, Holliston, Mass.

———

†Holliston to 1850, p. 175.
†Sherborn to 1850, pp. 51, 88, 143, 175, 208, 227, 324.
Holliston 1st Church Records: Births, p. 84, 86, 225, 226.
Framingham, Mass.—by Temple, p. 608.
Middlesex Co. Probate Records, Cambridge, 1745.
†"Sharon, Mass. Marriages to 1850".

4(121) Elisha Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33).

Son of NATHANIEL (33) and Abigail (——) JOHNSON; born Mar. 12, 1689; married May 25, 1708-9†, ABIGAIL WELD, daughter of John and —— (——) Weld; born Aug. 27, 1663, Roxbury, Mass.; died ——.

He was one of the first settlers at Sutton, Mass.

CHILDREN

*282 Eleanor, b. June 24, 1710, Roxbury, Mass.
283 Abigail, b. Sept. 15, 1714; d. Nov. 26, 1714, Roxbury, Mass.†

——.

†Roxbury Town Records.

4(123) Mary (Johnson) Morse

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33).

Daughter of NATHANIEL (33) and Abigail (——) JOHNSON; born Mar. or May 11, 1691; died ——; married July 12, 1705, NOAH MORSE; born ——; died ——.

CHILDREN

284 Tabatha, b. 1706.
285 Jemima, b. 1707; d. about 1714.
286 Hepsebah, b. Apr. 2, 1708; m. Jonathan Mason.
287 Experience, b. Apr. 15, 1710; m. May 17, 1735, Joseph Morse.
288 Cyprian, b. June 15, 1712.

4(125) Nathaniel Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33).

Son of NATHANIEL (33) and Abigail (——) JOHNSON; born ——; died ——; married Nov. 23, 1708, MARY HAVEN, daughter of John and Hannah (Hitchins) Haven, of Lynn, Mass.; born ——; died ——.

CHILDREN

*289 Jonathan, b. Jan. 30, 1710.
*290 James, b. 1711.
*291 John, b. Oct. 20, 1714.
292 Hannah, b. Feb. 21, 1717.
293 Nathaniel, b. Oct. 4, 1718; d. July 21, 1733.

———

"Sherborn, Mass. to 1850"—Marriages, p. 143, births, p. 51.
"History of Framingham, Mass." by Temple —p. 609.

4(126) Martha (Johnson) Sabin

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33).

Daughter of NATHANIEL (33) and Abigail (——) JOHNSON; born Feb. 19, 1697; died Oct. 2, 1745; married Feb. 1, 1717, Pomfret, Conn., TIMOTHY SABIN, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Parker) Sabin; born July 27, 1694, Woodstock, Conn.;

died May 19, 1780; he married 2nd Oct. 14, 1746, Experience Haughton of Lancaster, Mass.

CHILDREN of Martha (Johnson)

294 Huldah, b. June 21, 1719.
295 Nathaniel, b. May 18, 1721; m. Dec. 27, 1744, Elizabeth Stone.
296 Timothy, b. Oct. 11, 1723; d. Oct. 7, 1743.
297 Ichabod, b. May 25, 1726; m. Aug. 24, 1749, Sarah Cole.
298 Martha, b. Aug. 30, 1728.
299 Josiah, b. Feb. 8, 1730; m. July 10, 1750, Anna Davis.
300 Daniel, b. Jan. 31, 1734; d. Oct. 17, 1743.
301 Sarah, b. May 4, 1737; d. Dec. 26, 1749.

"Sherborn, Mass. to 1850" p. 51.

4(127) Mehitable (Johnson) Goodell

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33).

Daughter of NATHANIEL (33) and Abigail (——) JOHNSON; born Oct. 15, 1699; died ——; married Jan. 12, 1727, HUMPHREY GOODELL, son of Thomas and Sarah Goodell; born Oct. 30, 1699, Pomfret, Conn. died Apr. 20, 1759.

CHILDREN

302 Mary, b. Nov. 2, 1727; m. Sept. 20, 1750, Zechariah Keys; m. 2nd Thomas Coe.
303 Elenor, b. Oct. 4, 1729; m. July 5, 1758, Joel Taylor of Litchfield, Conn.
304 Eunice, b. Mar. 6, 1732.
305 Mehitable, b. June 9, 1734; m. Dec. 1, 1756, to Jacob Goodell, Jr.
306 Lydia, b. Mar. 26, 1736; m. Jan. 5, 1757, Joseph Davison, Jr.
307 Keziah, b. Mar. 26, 1736; m. Jan. 5, 1757, Timothy Robinson.
308 Luce, b. Mar. 16, 1739; d. Aug. 9, 1741.

"Sherborn, Mass. to 1850"—p. 51.

4(128) David Johnson†

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34).

Son of ISAAC (34) and Abigail (Leavitt) JOHNSON; born Oct. 16, 1692; died Feb. 22, 1773; married Jan. 7, 1719, REBECCA WASHBURN, daughter of John and Rebecca (Lapham) Washburn of Bridgewater, Mass.; born——; died Apr. 26, 1764.

CHILDREN

*309 Isaac, b. Aug. 9, 1721.
*310 David, b. Aug. 8, 1728 (?).
*311 Mary, b. Aug. 29, 1729.
*312 Sarah, b. July 19, 1732.
*313 Rebecca, b. June 22, 1734.

†"Bridgewater, Mass. to 1850" 2nd edition 1798, p. 210-212.

4(129) Hannah (Johnson) Washburn

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34).

Daughter of ISAAC (34) and Abigail (Leavitt) JOHNSON; born Jan. 17, 1695; died ——; married, 1716, JOSEPH WASHBURN, JR.; born ——; died ——.

They removed to Middletown, Conn., about 1739, and to Leicester, Mass. before 1745.

CHILDREN

314 Joseph, b.——; d. Sept. 24, 1750; m. Dec. 24, 1741, Lucia Boardman.
315 Hannah, b.——; m. June 6, 1737, Thomas Davis.
316 Seth, b. 1723; d. 1794; m. Apr. 12, 1750, Mary Harwood; m. 2nd Sarah Sargeant.
317 Elijah, b. 1746?; m. Dec. 23, 1746, Hannah Taylor.
318 Abiah, b.——; m. Jacob Wicker, son of William and Rebecca Wicker.
319 Sarah, b.——; m. Joseph Cerely. Resided at Whitingham, Vt.
320 Ebenezer, b. 1734; m. Feb. 7, 1750, Dorothy Newhall.
321 Mary, b.——; m. Oct. 27, 1743, Timothy Clough. Stafford Springs, Conn.

(Note: The order of this family is as in Frank L. Johnson's 1932 ms. as being the nearest correct, but from the date of her marriage, Mary should be near the top of the list. The 1935 ms. has: "Elijah was Captain at Lexington and Bunker Hill." In the 1932 ms. the credit is given to Seth. Ed.)

4(130) Solomon Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34)

Son of ISAAC (34) and Abigail (Leavitt) JOHNSON; born Mar. 9, 1697; died Dec. 19, 1771; married Apr. 2, 1723, SUSANNA EDSON, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Turner) Edson; born 1693; died Nov. 25, 1779.

CHILDREN

*322 Susanna, b. Dec. 22, 1723.
323 Solomon, b. Aug. 23, 1728; d. Apr. 10, 1753.
*324 Seth, b. May 15, 1733.
*325 Josiah†, b. Sept. 15, 1735.
326 Nathan, b. Apr. 13, 1738; d. May 5, 1760.
*327 Mary, b. July 13, 1740.

†"History of Bridgewater, Mass. to 1850" 2nd edition 1897, p. 212.

4(131) James Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34).

Son of ISAAC (34) and Abigail (Leavitt) JOHNSON; born ——; died Dec. 27, 1787; married Apr. 17, 1740, JANE HARRIS, daughter of Isaac and Jane (Cooke) Harris; born Jan. 10, 1717, Bridgewater, Mass.; died Apr. 22, 1790, at Chatham, Conn.

CHILDREN

328 Josiah, b. July 16, 1741.
*329 James, b. Apr. 1, 1743.
*330 John, b. Mar. 26, 1746.
(This family was omitted in Frank L. Johnson's 1935 ms. Ed.).

4(132) Daniel Johnson†

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34.)

Son of ISAAC (34) and Abigail (Leavitt) JOHNSON; born Apr. 20, 1700; died March 6, 1785, Bridgewater, Mass.; married Jan. 5, 1726; BETTY LATHAM, daughter of James and Deliverance (——) Latham; born ——; died Oct. 14, 1782.

CHILDREN

331 Daniel, b. Oct. 21, 1726; d. Mar. or May 27, 1743; buried Plymouth, Mass. (?).
332 James, b. Nov. 7, 1728; d. 1800; unmarried.
333 Joseph, b. Nov. 17, 1730; d. Dec. 26, 1745.
*334 Isaiah, b. Oct. 18, 1734.
335 Levett, b. Oct. 27, 1736; d. Feb. 8, 1778.
336 Bettie, b. Feb. 1, 1738; d. Dec. 8, 1743.
*337 Daniel, b. May 24, 1747.
338 Bettie, b. Apr. 2, 1749; d. 1782.

†"History of Bridgewater, Mass. to 1850" 2nd edition 1897, p. 210-212.

4(133) Sarah (Johnson) Pratt

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34).

Daughter of ISAAC (34) and Abigail (Leavitt) Johnson; born July 1, 1702; died ——; married Jan. 27, 1719, DEACON SOLOMON PRATT, son of Joseph and Sarah (Benson) Pratt; born about 1696; died July 26, 1757, 61 years.

CHILDREN

339 Sarah, b. Nov. 22, 1721; m. Apr. 2, 1752, Nathan Perkins.
340 Abihail, b. Dec. 3, 1724; m. Mar. 3, 1746; John Conant.
341 Mary, b. Mar. 6, 1727; m. Apr. 5, 1748, Thomas Perkins, Jr.
342 Solomon, b. Feb. 20, 1729; m. 1761, Mary Keith; m. 2nd June 11, 1767, Abihail Hooper (See 137, Ed.).
343 Ebenezer, b. Mar. 3, 1731; m. Jan. 19, 1758, Abiel (Johnson) Alger (349).
344 Hannah, b. Sept. 12, 1733; m. July 16, 1767, Timothy Hayward.
345 Isaac, b. May 15, 1736; m. Sept. 5, 1758, Catharine Caswell.
346 Daniel, b. Mar. 3, 1741; m. Mary Patton of Conn.

4(134) John Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34).

Son of ISAAC (34) and Abigail (Leavitt) JOHNSON; born June 11, 1705; died Nov. 12, 1770; married Oct. 21, 1731, MARGARET HOLMAN, daughter of John and Ann (Quincy) Holman; born Aug. 1, 1711; died Oct. 26, 1757; perhaps he had a 2nd wife, ESTHER.

CHILDREN

347 John, b. July 24, 1732; d. Jan. 13, 1733.
348 Sarah, b. Dec. 14, 1733.
*349 Abiel, b. Nov. 11, 1735.
*350 Lewis, b. Jan. 14, 1738.

351 Peggie, b. Feb. 2, 1740; d. July 19, 1741.
352 John, b. Jan. 11, 1742; d. Oct. 17, 1757.
353 Patience, b. Aug. 13, 1744.
*354 Joseph, b. Feb. 2, 1747.
*355 Content, b. May 23, 1749.
356 a daughter, b. Aug. 25, 1750; d. Aug. 26, 1750.
357 Calvin, b. Dec. 10, 1751; d. Mar., 1780.

4(136) Benjamin Johnson†

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaae 34).

Son of ISAAC (34) and Abigail (Leavitt) JOHNSON; born Mar. 6, 1711; died Nov. 22, 1768; married Feb. 6, 1732, RUTH HOLMAN, daughter of John and Ann (Quiney) Holman; born Sept. 24, 1715; died Sept. 8, 1764.

CHILDREN

358 Anna, b. Sept. 20, 1733; d. May 17, 1753.
359 Ruth, b. Feb. 15, 1736; d. Nov. 18, 1757; m. Stephen Richardson.
360 Benjamin, b. Feb. 27, 1739; d. In the Army.
361 Asa, b. Sept. 5, 1741; d. Aug. 4, 1742.
*362 Rhoda, b. Nov. 23, 1743.
363 Ebenezer, b. Feb. 16, 1748; d. Jan. 9, 1753.
*364 William, b. Jan. 17, 1753.

†"History of Bridgewater, Mass. to 1850" 2nd edition 1897, p. 210-211.

4(137) Mary (Johnson) Hooper

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34).

Daughter of ISAAC (34) and Abigail (Leavitt) JOHNSON; born June 18, 1716; died Dec. 28, 1757; married Feb. 10, 1737, JAMES HOOPER, son of John and Sarah (Harden) Hooper; born May 4, 1708; died June 30, 1784.

CHILDREN

365 Abihail, b. 1740; d. young.
366 Levi, bapt. May 16, 1742; m. Susanna Leach; m. 2nd Sarah Hall at/of Walpole, N. H.
367 Mary, b. 1744; m. Feb. 14, 1771, Deacon James Perkins.
368 James, b. 1746.
369 Abihail, b. 1747; m. June 11, 1767, Solomon Pratt, Jr. (See 133, Ed.).

4(138) Mary (Johnson) Smith

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, John 35).

Daughter of JOHN (35) and Mary (Ramsey) JOHNSON; born May 1, 1703; died Oct. 14, 1786, Rupert, Vt.; married Int. Oct. 5, 1723, NOAH SMITH, son of Samuel and Joanna (MeLathlin) Smith; born May 12, 1698; died before May 23, 1749, Suffield; she married 2nd —— SHELDON; born——; died——.

CHILDREN

370 Elisha, b. July 4, 1724. Went to Tinmouth, Vt.
371 Daniel, b. Aug. 2, 1725; m. Nov. 19, 1748, Anna Kent. Their son was Gov. of Vt.
372 Martha, b. Dec. 8, 1728; m. Isaac King.
373 Seth, b. Sept. 26, 1734; d. June 7, 1829, Norway, N. Y. (N. J.). Seth was a Lieutenant in the Revolution.
374 Cephas, b. Aug. 5, 1736; m. Aug. 5, 1756, Sarah Bulkley. Went to Rutland, Vt.
375 Josiah, b.——.
376 Israel, b.——.

4(139) Susanna (Johnson) Smith

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, John 35).

Daughter of JOHN (35) and Mary (Ramsey) JOHNSON; born June 9, 1706; died ——; married, Int. Dec. 28, 1727, JONATHAN SMITH, son of Ebenezer and Sarah (Huxley) Smith; born Aug. 1, 1705.

CHILDREN

377 Martin, b. Dec. 15, ——.
378 Charles, b. Feb. 5, 1731.
379 Abiah, b. Dec. 2, 1733.
380 Susanna, b. Mar. 1, 173—.
381 Elihu, b. July 10, 173—.
382 Jonathan, b. Mar. 4, 1741.
383 Elisha, b. Aug. 11, 1743.

4(141) Eunice (Johnson) Chamberlain

Daughter of JOHN (35) and Mary (Ramsey) JOHNSON; born Feb. 12, 1709 (prob.

1709/10, Ed.); married JOHN CHAMBERLAIN, son of Joseph and (——) Chamberlain; born Jan. 31, 1708, Colchester, Conn.; died——.

After the births of their children, they removed to Dalton, Mass.

CHILDREN

384 Eunice, bapt. Oct. 29, 1732; d. Jan. 17, 1734.
385 Jerusha, bapt. Mar. 4, 1733; d. Apr. 10, 1782; m. Oct., 1750, Charles Foote.
386 John, bapt. Mar. 3, 1735; d. Jan. 24, 1817, Dalton, Mass. Was twice married.
387 a child, b.——; d. Jan. 20, 1737.
388 Eliphelet, bapt. Apr. 13, 1740.
389 Joseph, bapt. Feb. 14, 1742.
390 Mary, bapt. Sept. 31, 1744; m. Andrew Spafford.
391 Elisha, bapt. Aug. 10, 1746; d. Oct. 20, 1755.
392 Elizabeth, bapt. Aug. 10, 1746; m. Dec. 10, 1772, Daniel Day.
393 Lois, bapt. Mar. 5, 1749; d. Oct. 1, 1749.
394 Benjamin, b. Sept. 3, 1750; m. 1779, Lucy Day.
395 Susanna, bapt. Nov. 4, 1753; m. Mar. 4, 1779, —— Day.

4(142) John Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, John 35).

Son of JOHN (35) and Mary (Ramsey) JOHNSON; born Jan. 16, 1713; died——; married Jan. 6, 1737 (?) ANSTIS NEWTON, daughter of Israel and Hannah Newton; born Jan. 1, 1716, Colchester, Conn.; died Oct. 27, 1761; he married 2nd Sept. 8, 1764, ANN SMITH; born——; died——.

CHILDREN of Anstis (Newton)

396 John, b. May 30, 1737 (?); d. Dec. 27, 1741.
397 Israel, b. Sept. 25, 1739; d. young.
*398 Eunice, b. May 14, 1740.
399 Israel, b. Apr., 1741; d. Dec. 31, 1741.
*400 Anstis, b. Feb. 17, 1742.
401 a child, b. Feb., 1744; still born.
402 Mary, b. 1744; d. Dec. 30, 1745.
403 Mary, b. Dec. 27, 1745; d. Sept. 18, 1749.
404 a child, b. 1747; d. Sept. 18, 1749 (?).
405 Mary, b. July 15, 1750.
406 Eleanor, b. July 15, 1750; d. Sept. 14, 1757.
407 John, b. June, 1753; d. June, 1753.
408 Israel, b. June, 1753; d. June, 1753.
409 John, b. May 12, 1754.
410 Abigail, b. Nov. 20, 1756.
411 Israel, b. Feb. 17, 1760.

4(143) David Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, John 35).

Son of JOHN (35) and Mary (Ramsey) JOHNSON; born Feb. 10, 1716; married October 24, 1736, REBECCA FOOTE, daughter of Ephraim and Sarah (Chamberlain) Foote; born——, Colchester; died——.

CHILDREN

*412 Elihu, b. May 22, 1737.
*413 David, b. Sept. 24, 1738.
414 Abner, b. May 24, 1741.
415 Noah, b. Feb. 24, 1745.
416 Lucy, b. Apr. 26, 1747.
*417 Charles, b. Apr. 8, 1750.
*418 Elijah, b. 1757.
*419 Abner, b. Sept. 6, 1759, Tolland, Conn. (?).

4(144) Elijah Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, John 35).

Son of JOHN (35) and Mary (Ramsey) JOHNSON; born Sept. 20, 1718; died Aug 28, 1755; married SARAH HOPSON, daughter of John and Lydia (Kellogg) Hopson; born Jan. 29, 1727; died——; she married 2nd ——Waters.

CHILDREN of Elijah Johnson

*420 Catharine, bapt. Sept. 14, 1746.
*421 Lucy, b.——.
*422 Joseph, b. June 17, 1750, Colchester.
423 Gordon, b.——.
*424 Elijah, b.——.

4(146) Elisha Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, John 35).

Son of JOHN (35) and Mary (Ramsey) JOHNSON; born July 16, 1724; died Jan. 17, 1762; married May 13, 1753, ELIZABETH HOPSON, sister to the wife of his brother, Elijah, daughter of John and Lydia (Kellogg) Hopson; born——; died——.

CHILDREN

*425 John Hopson, bapt. Apr. 11, 1762.
*426 Lebbeus, bapt. Apr. 11, 1762.
427 Elisha, bapt. Apr. 11, 1762.

Fifth Generation

5(155) Sarah (Johnson) Hubbard

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73).

Daughter of ISAAC (73) and Margaret (Miller) JOHNSON; born Aug. 16, 1696; died Sept. 17, 1776; married Apr. 12, 1716, NATHANIEL HUBBARD, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Earle) Hubbard; born Sept. 14, 1690; died Oct. 14, 1765.

CHILDREN

428 Sarah, b. Feb. 11, 1717; m. July 2, 1735, Richard Turner.
429 Nathaniel, b. Jan. 5, 1719; m. Feb. 12, 1752, Ruth Barnes. Lived at Granville.
430 Nehemiah, b. July 22, 1721; m. Oct. 12, 1748, Sarah Sill.
431 Samuel, b. Oct. 8, 1723; m. Sept. 13, 1749, Mary Stow. Lived at Granville.
432 Isaac, b. Apr. 14, 1726; d. Aug. 28, 1730.
433 Esther, b. Feb. 14, 1728; m. Sept. 21, 1749, John Hall.
434 David, b. Aug. 23, 1730.
435 Mary, b. Apr. 10, 1733; m. Oct. 24, 1751, Samuel Warner.
436 Noadiah, b. Mar. 14, 1736; m. Mar. 15, 1764, Phebe (Fairchild) Crowell.

5(156) John Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73).

Son of ISAAC (73) and Margaret (Miller) JOHNSON; born Aug. 25-26, 1698; died——; will probated Jan. 5, 1756; married Feb. 11, 1721, MARY (BOW) DAVIS, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Turner) Bow, widow of Arthur Davis; born Feb. 3, 1688; died——.

CHILDREN

*437 John, b. Oct. 21, 1722.
*438 Sarah, b. Jan. 20, 1725.
*439 Davis, b. May 9, 1727.

5(157) Margaret (Johnson) Wetmore - Lawrence

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73).

Daughter of ISAAC (73) and Margaret (Miller) JOHNSON; born Mar. 26, 1700; died May 22, 1786; married Sept. 16, 1723, MOSES WETMORE; he was lost at sea in 1739; she married 2nd JOSEPH LAWRENCE; born, 1690; died Nov. 5, 1785, 95 years.

The Lawrences resided at Spencertown, New York.

CHILDREN of Moses Wetmore

440 Moses, b. Dec. 15, 1723, East Haddam, Conn.; d. 1739. Lost at sea with his father.
441 Mercy, b. Aug. 13, 1725.
442 Elizabeth, b. Jan. 2, 1728; d. Apr. 30, 1731.
443 Isaac, b. Oct. 7, 1730; lost at sea with his father; d. 1739.
444 Reuben, b. Mar. 30, 1733; m. Hannah Foster; m. 2nd Chloe Johnson (461a).
445 Content, b. Sept. 27, 1735.
446 Comfort, b. Sept. 20, 1737; d. young.
447 Stephen, b. Jan. 12, 1740.

5(158) Isaac Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73).

Son of ISAAC (73) and Margaret (Miller) JOHNSON; born Apr. 19, 1703; died July 18, 1786; married Oct. 26, 1726 (?) THANKFUL COWLES, daughter of Nathaniel and Phebe (Woodruff) Cowles; born July 21, 1706 *1708;* died Feb. 28, 1785.

Isaac Johnson and Thankful, his wife, were recommended to the church in Canaan, Conn., from the Church in Cromwell Sept. 3, 1747.

CHILDREN

448 a son, b. Mar., 1727 (?); d. Mar., 1727 (?).
*449 Timothy, b. June 2, 1729.
450 Isaac, b. Oct. 2, 1731; d. young.

451 Isaac, b. Oct. 8, 1737 (?) 1733; died before July 18, 1761.
*452 Asa, b. Aug. 15, 1735.
*453 Margaret, b. July 18, 1737.
454 Phebe, b. Oct. 13, 1739.
455 Thankful, b. Dec. 10, 1740; d. Mar. 30, 1741.
*456 Submit, b. Feb. 4, 1742.

5(159) Thomas Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73).

Son of ISAAC (73) and Margaret (Miller) JOHNSON; born Mar. 17, 1706; died ——; married May 3, 1735-33, MARY JOHNSON (169) his cousin, daughter of Daniel and Abigail (Leek) Johnson; born May 4, 1713; died——.

The family removed to Spencertown, New York.

CHILDREN

457 Abner, b. Dec. 7, 1736.
458 Lucia, b. Mar. 9, 1740.
459 Zilpha, b. June 2, 1744.
*460 Thomas, b. June 10, 1746.
*461 Mary, b. Apr. 23, 1748.
*461a Chloe, b. May 18, 1750.
462 Hannah, b. May 12, 1752.

5(160) Henry Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73).

Son of ISAAC (73) and Margaret (Miller) JOHNSON; born Feb. 24, 1708; died ——; married Jan. 30, 1734, ABIGAIL HUBBARD, daughter of John and Mary (Phillips) Hubbard; born Apr. 9, 1707; died Dec. 24, 1752; he married 2nd July 10, 1753, ABIAH WHITE, daughter of Daniel and Alice (Cook) White; born Oct. 29, 1718; died Oct. 19, 1811, Rupert, Vt.

CHILDREN of Abigail (Hubbard)

*463 Samuel, b. Dec. 26, 1737.
*464 David, b. Apr. 18, 1741.
*465 Asahel, b. Sept. 25, 1743.

CHILDREN of Abiah (White)

*466 Comfort, b. Apr. 24, 1754.
467 Abigail, b. May 22, 1756.
*468 Ozias, b. Apr. 21, 1758.
*469 Levi, b. Apr. 26, 1760.
*470 Henry, b. Oct. 8, 1762.
*471 Jesse, b. Oct. 3, 1765.

5(161) Content (Johnson) Cowles

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73).

Daughter of ISAAC (73) and Margaret (Miller) JOHNSON; born Mar. 3, 1710; died——; married June 29, 1730, TIMOTHY COWLES, son of Nathaniel and Phebe (Woodruff) Cowles; born Aug. 20, 1704; died 1733.

Resided at Southington, Conn.

CHILDREN

472 Margaret, b. Dec. 30, 1730; d. Jan. 1, 1731.
473 Asa, b. Mar. 7, 1732.

5(162) William Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73).

Son of ISAAC (73) and Margaret (Miller) JOHNSON; born Mar. 19, 1712; died Apr. 10, 1746; married Nov. 19, 1741, MARTHA JOHNSON (222) daughter of Smith and Sarah (Miller) Johnson; born June 3, 1710; died——.

He died on the Louisburg Expedition. She went to Turin, N. Y.

CHILD

*474 Esther, b. Nov. 23, 1744.

5(163) Stephen Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73).

Son of ISAAC (73) and Margaret (Miller) JOHNSON; born Feb. 8, 1714; died Feb. 2, 1796; married Oct. 11, 1739, ELIZABETH BRAINERD, daughter of Caleb and Elizabeth (Bidwell) Brainerd; born June 13, 1711; Died Apr. 26, 1756; he married 2nd Sept. 4, 1756, SARAH ELLIS; born ——; died Dec. 27, 1792.

CHILDREN of Elizabeth (Brainerd)

*475 Stephen, b. July 8, 1740.
476 Elizabeth, b. July 24, 1742.
*477 Ruth, b. Sept. 16, 1744.
*478 Huldah, b. July 23, 1746.
*479 Margaret, b. Sept. 24, 1748.
*480 Isaac, b. Sept. 20, 1750.
*481 William, b. Apr. 11, 1753.

5(164) Tabitha (Johnson) DeWolf - Dolph

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73).

Daughter of ISAAC (73) and Margaret (Miller) JOHNSON; born Feb. 9, 1716; died——; married Mar. 8, 1738, JOSEPH DeWOLF, son of Charles and Prudence (White) DeWolf.

They changed their name to Dolph.

CHILDREN

482 Prudence, b. Oct. 24, 1739.
483 Margaret, b. Nov. 16, 1742; m. Timothy Brainerd (487) cousin.
484 Abda, b. Oct. 25, 1743.

5(165) Mary (Johnson) Brainerd

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73).

Daughter of ISAAC (73) and Margaret (Miller) JOHNSON; born Feb. 9, 1716; married Sept. 18, 1735, OBADIAH BRAINERD; born about 1703; died June 6, 1790, 87 years; Obadiah was 1st m. to Zipporah Johnson (174) which see.

CHILDREN

485 Obadiah, b. July 24, 1736; d. young, scalded.
486 Zipporah, b. Oct. 16, 1737; d. Jan. 29, 1767; m. Ahimaaz Spencer.
487 Timothy, b. Apr. 22, 1740; m. May 12, 1762, Margaret Dolph (483), cousin.
488 Caleb, b. July 26, 1741; m. Patience ———, Spencertown, N. Y.
489 Nathaniel, b. Feb. 22, 1744; m. Rebecca Stow. They had 10 children.
490 Jeptha, b. Mar. 2, 1746; m. Jan. 10, 1771, Anna Markham. They resided Whitestown, N. Y., and had 9 children.
491 Mary, b. Sept. 2, 1748.
492 Obadiah, b. Apr. 14, 1751.
493 Hannah, b. Aug. 11, 1754.
494 Elizabeth, b.——; m. Benjamin Tarbox.

5(167) Abigail (Johnson) Brooks

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Daniel 74).

Daughter of DANIEL (74) and Abigail (Leek) JOHNSON; born Dec. 8, 1707; died Aug. 31, 1752; married Apr. 13, 1732, JABEZ BROOKS (his 2nd marriage), son of Jabez and Hepsibeth (Cutter) Brooks; born May 13, 1700, Woburn, Mass.; died Sept. 19, 1794, 95th year.

CHILDREN

495 Ann, b. July 2, 1733; d. Sept. 15, 1753.
496 Abigail, b. Apr. 15, 1735.
497 Daniel, b. Apr. 9, 1737.
498 Hepsibah, b. Mar. 25, 1739.
499 Samuel, b. Mar. 24, 1741.
500 Ruhama, b. June 1, 1744.
501 Timothy, b. May 3, 1747; m. Aug. 27, 1772, Elizabeth Lucas.

5(168) Daniel Johnson, Jr.

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Daniel 74).

Son of DANIEL (74) and Abigail (Leek) JOHNSON; born June 8, 1710; died——; married Oct. 17, 1734, ELIZABETH (HUBBARD) WARD, daughter of George and Mehitable (Miller) Hubbard, widow of John Ward; baptized Apr. 22, 1711; died July 28, 1746; he married 2nd Jan. 13, 1747, JANE RICHARDSON; born——; died Jan. 24, 1754; he married 3rd Nov. 14, 1754, EDITH ARNOLD, daughter of John and Edith (Markham) Arnold; baptized Nov. 6, 1713; died Sept. 4, 1755; he married 4th Dec. 15, 1755, SARAH (GOODRICH) TRYON, daughter of Richard and Hannah (Bulkley) Goodrich, widow of William Tryon; born July 6, 1715; died——.

CHILDREN of Elizabeth (Hubbard)

*502 Elizabeth, b. Aug. 28, 1735.
503 Daniel, b. Oct. 8, 1737; d. Mar. 24, 1740.
504 Seth, b. Sept. 6, 1743; d. on prison ship at N. Y.
*505 Jesse, b. Nov. 7, 1745; bapt. Nov. 10, 1st Church, Middletown, Conn.

CHILDREN of Jane (Richardson)

506 Lucretia, b. Sept. 12, 1748.
*507 Jane, b. Nov. 12, 1749.
*508 Abigail, b. Dec. 2, 1751.
509 a daughter, b. Jan. 9, 1753; d. Jan. 10, 1753.

CHILD of Edith (Arnold)

510 a daughter, b. Aug. 19, 1755; d. Aug. 19, 1755.

CHILDREN of Sarah (Goodrich)

511 Bulkley, b. Feb. 24, 1756.
512 Edith, b. Feb. 24, 1756.

Ancestry and Descendants John Roseboom-Jesse Johnson, p. 40.

5(169) Mary (Johnson) Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Daniel 74).

Daughter of DANIEL (74) and Abigail (Leek) Johnson; born May 4, 1713; died ——., married THOMAS JOHNSON (159) her cousin, which see.

5(170) Caleb Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Daniel 74).

Son of DANIEL (74) and Abigail (Leek) JOHNSON; born July 27, 1717; married Sept. 27, 1743, ANN DOWNING, daughter of Nathaniel and Margaret (Pynchon) Downing; born Nov. 11, 1723, Springfield, Mass.; died Dec. 14, 1749; he married 2nd June 14, 1750, MEHITABLE (BRAINERD) ROBERTS, daughter of James and Deborah (Dudley) Brainerd, and widow of Nathaniel Roberts; born July 13, 1709; died——.

CHILDREN of Ann (Downing)

*513 Sibbil, b. Oct. 21, 1744.
*514 Caleb, b. Nov. 20, 1745.
*515 Anna, b. Apr. 14, 1747.
516 Zadock, b. July 17, 1749; *d. before 1788.*

CHILDREN of Mehitable (Brainerd)

*517 James, b. Mar. 10, 1751.
518 Lucia, b. May 6, 1752; d. Nov. 23, 1758.

5(171) Elizabeth (Johnson) Harris - Doolittle

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76).

Daughter of JOSEPH (76) and Elizabeth (Blake) JOHNSON; born Dec. 12, 1699; died Mar. 12, 1777; married Feb. 2, 1721, WILLIAM HARRIS, JR. son of William and Martha (Collins) Harris; born May 20, 1697; died June 15, 1740; she married 2nd Oct. 15, 1755, *Wallingford,* EBENEZER DOOLITTLE of Cheshire.

CHILDREN of William Harris, Jr.

519 Prudence, b. Sept. 18, 1721.
520 Elizabeth, b. Aug. 26, 1723.
521 Joseph, b. June 28, 1727; m. Oct. 13, 1748, Sarah Cornwell.
522 Martha, b. Jan. 5, 1732; m. Jan. 28, 1752, Samuel Johnson (608).
523 Sibbil, b. June 20, 1734.
524 Zipporah, b. Oct. 18, 1740.

5(172) Joseph Johnson, Jr.

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76).

Son of JOSEPH (76) and Elizabeth (Blake) JOHNSON; born Aug. 26, 1702-3; died Apr. 20, 1773; married Feb. 2, 1726 (?), MEHITABLE HAMLIN, daughter of John Jr. and Elizabeth (Partridge) Hamlin who later, a widow, married Joseph's father (Joseph 76); See †76; born Feb. 6, 1709; died Dec. 12, 1747; he married 2nd Sept. 15, 1748, Middletown, Conn., HANNAH (CLARK) SUMNER, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Whitmore) Clark and widow of William Sumner; born Sept. 20, 1705; died Apr. 12, 1795.

CHILDREN of Mehitable (Hamlin)

*525 Joseph, b. May 21, 1726; bapt. May 22, 1726, 1st Church Middletown, Conn.
*526 Hamlin, b. Jan. 18, 1728; bapt. Jan. 21, 1727/8, 1st Church Middletown, Conn.
*527 Jedediah, b. April 4, 1731; d. June 29, 1802; m. Mehitable Prior.
528 Seth, b. Jan. 4, 1733; bapt. Jan. 7, 1733, 1st Church Middletown, Conn.
*529 Elijah, b. Dec. 3, 1734; d. Nov. 19, 1811.

5(173) Richard Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76).

Son of JOSEPH (76) and Elizabeth (Blake) JOHNSON; born Nov. 12, 1704;

died Jan. 27, 1780, Haddam, Conn.; buried in Middletown, Conn.; married Feb. 3, 1726, Middletown, Conn., MARY PORTER; born about 1707; died Jan. 22, 1786, 79 years.

They removed to Haddam, Conn. in 1735.

CHILDREN

*530 Anna, b. Mar. 20, 1727.
*531 Elihu, b. Feb. 24, 1729, Middletown, Conn.
*532 Amos, b. Mar. 8, 1732.
*533 Richard, b. July 22, 1734.
*534 Jonathan, b. Jan. 5, 1737, Haddam, Conn.
*535 Jabez, b. June 10, 1739.
*536 Nathaniel, b. Apr. 3, 1742.
*537 Seth, b. July 22, 1744.
538 Mary, b. June 7, 1747.
539 Elizabeth, b. June 18, 1749.

5(174) Zipporah (Johnson) Brainerd†

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76).

Daughter of JOSEPH (76) and Elizabeth (Blake) JOHNSON; born Jan. 4, 1707; died July 17, 1734; married Sept. 16, 1731, OBADIAH BRAINERD; born about 1709; died June 6, 1790, 87 years; Obadiah m. 2nd Mary Johnson (165) cousin of 1st wife. Which see.

CHILD of Zipporah (Johnson)

540 Caleb, b. June 17, 1734, Middletown, Conn.; d. Sept. 18, 1740.

---

†Middletown, Conn. Town Records.
†Old Farm Cemetery Ins.

5(176) Thankful (Johnson) Hubbard

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76).

Daughter of JOSEPH (76) and Elizabeth (Blake) JOHNSON; baptized June 10, 1710; died——; married July 10, 1729, THOMAS HUBBARD, son of George and Mehitable (Miller) Hubbard; born Mar. 9, 1706; Died 1787.

CHILDREN

541 Thomas, b. Oct. 30, 1730; m. Jan. 23, 1752, Phebe Griffith.
542 Elizabeth, b. Jan. 19, 1734.
543 a son, b. Apr. 1, 1739; d. Apr. 1, 1739.
544 a son, b. Apr. 1, 1739; d. Apr. 1, 1739.
545 Jedediah, b. July 16, 1741; m. Martha Stocking.
546 Seth, b. May 12, 1743; d. Jan. 31, 1749.
547 Caleb, b. July 23, 1748.

5(178) Martha (Johnson) Gilbert

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76.)

Daughter of JOSEPH (76) and Elizabeth (Blake) JOHNSON; born April 27, 1718; married April 5, 1738 ?, ELEAZER GILBERT, son of John and Mary (Harris) Gilbert; born April 5, 1711; died April 19, 1772.

CHILDREN

548 Eleazer, b. Apr. 10, 1738?; d. Dec. 11, 1740.
549 Mabel, b. Aug. 6, 1741.
550 Lois, b. June 23, 1744.
551 Lucia, b. Oct. 1, 1746; m. May 31, 1790, to Elias Sears.
552 Eleazer, b. Dec. 10, 1748.
553 John, b. Sept. 6, 1750; m. Dec. 15, 1774, to Anna Starr.
554 Mary, b.——.
555 Jesse, b. Jan. 21, 1755.

5(179) Capt. Ebenezer Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76.)

Son of JOSEPH (76) and Elizabeth (Partridge) (Hamlin) JOHNSON; born Feb. 15, 1723, Middletown, Conn.; died March 9, 1811; married Oct. 29, 1745, ELIZABETH GILBERT, daughter of Ezekiel and Patience (Harris) Gilbert; born Jan. 15, 1724; died Sept. 24, 1809.

He was Captain of 3rd Co., 23rd Reg. in the Revolutionary War.

CHILDREN

*556 Anna, b. July 12, 1747.
*557 Elizabeth, b. Jan. 25, 1749.
*558 Timothy, b. July 5, 1752.
559 Solomon, bapt. May 25, 1755; d. young.
*560 Josiah, b. Jan. 27, 1757.

*561 Edward, b. Dec. 18, 1760.
562 Esther, b. Mar. 20, 1763; d. May 20, 1792.
563 a child, b. May, 1766; d. June 2, 1766.

5(180) Samuel Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76.)

Son of JOSEPH (76) and Elizabeth (Partridge) (Hamlin) JOHNSON; born Aug. 30, 1724; died Oct. 1809; married Aug. *April* 9, 1753, ESTHER RUSSELL, daughter of Rev. William and Mary (Pierpont) Russell; born Feb. 10, 1723, New Haven; died Oct. 9, 1796.

He was a merchant in Middletown, Conn.

CHILD

*564 Samuel, b. Feb. 20, 1754.

5(181) Capt. Oliver Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76.)

Son of JOSEPH (76) and Elizabeth (Partridge) (Hamlin) JOHNSON; born Jan. 29, 1728; died April 1, 1801; married SIBBIL HALL, daughter of Daniel and Phebe (Ward) Hall; born Nov. 3, 1737; died March 24, 1785, Middletown, Conn.;buried in Farm Hill yard cemetery. Married 2nd MEHITABLE (MERRIMAN) HOPKINS, widow of Capt. James Hopkins; born——; died Feb. 22, 1800.

He had the title of Captain.

CHILDREN of Sibbil (Hall)

565 Elizabeth, b. 1759; d. Jan. 29, 1829; unm.; baptized 1st Ch. Middletown, Conn., Apr. 12, 1767.
566 Sibbil, b. 1761; d. July 25, 1832; unm.; baptized 1st Ch. Middletown, Conn., Apr. 12, 1767.
*567 Partridge, b. 1762; baptized 1st Ch. Middletown, Conn., Apr. 12, 1767.
568 Oliver, b. 1764; d. Nov. 8, 1782; baptized Apr. 12, 1767, 1st Ch. Middletown, Conn.
*569 Jacob, b. 1767.
*570 Sarah, b. 1769; baptized 1st Ch. Middletown, Conn., Jan. 8, 1769.
*571 Mary, b. 1772.
*572 Comfort, b. 1773.
*573 Nancy, b. 1775 1776.
574 Joseph, b. 1778; d. Jan. 25, 1782.

From Middletown, Conn. Probate Records:
Dist. of Est. of Sibbil (566) and Elizabeth (565) Johnson: To Jacob (569) Johnson; to heirs of Partridge (567); to heirs of Comfort (572); to Mary (571) wid. of Hinksman Roberts; to heirs of Sarah (570) Roberts; to Nancy Lee (573) widow. May 22, 1840.

5(182) Edward Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76.)

Son of JOSEPH (76) and Elizabeth (Partridge) (Hamlin) JOHNSON; born March 27, 1729; married HANNAH CLARK, daughter of Cheney and Elizabeth (Hall) Clark; born May 16, 1727; died April 7, 1778.

Edward, I think, was Captain of a vessel which left Surinan, S. A., Feb. 10, 1756 and never heard from.

Hannah married 2nd March 16, 1761, William Cleaver, and had four children by him.

CHILDREN of Edward Johnson

*575 Hannah, b. May 21, 1748; d. Dec. 28, 1776.
*576 Edward, b. Apr. 7, 1750; lost at sea, 1785.
*577 Abigail, b. Feb. 21, 1753.
578 Mary, b. June 7, 1755.

5(184) Jemima (Johnson) Boardman

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76.)

Daughter of JOSEPH (76) and Elizabeth (Partridge) (Hamlin) JOHNSON; born Aug. 31, 1732; died Dec. 30, 1798; married Nov. 14, 1751, TIMOTHY BOARDMAN, son of Timothy and Hannah (Crane) Boardman; born Dec. 27, 1727; died May 5, 1792.

He was Deacon at Middletown, Conn., First Church.

CHILDREN

579 Timothy, b. Jan. 20, 1757; m. Sept. 20, 1783, Mary Ward. Resided at Rutland, Vt.
580 Oliver, b. Aug. 2, 1758; m. May 1, 1781, Sarah Danforth.
581 Elisha, b. June 11, 1760; m. May 29, 1783, Mary Wright.

582 Mary, b. Apr. 29, 1762; m. Ebenezer Frothingham.
583 Elizabeth, b. Apr. 17, 1764; d. Oct. 28, 1828, at Hartford, Conn.
584 Joseph, b. Oct. 13, 1767; m. Sept. 26, 1798, Anna Meigs.
585 Sarah, b. Apr. 30, 1770; m. Aug. 18, 1795, Rev. Joseph Washburn.
586 William, b. June 27, 1773; m. Sept. 15, 1799, Mary Osborne.

5(185) Mary (Johnson) Payson - Manning

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76.)

Daughter of JOSEPH (76) and Elizabeth (Partridge) (Hamlin) JOHNSON; born Sept. 6, 1736; died Nov. 27, 1812; married Oct. 24, 1754 ?, ASA PAYSON, son of Jonathan and Mary (Cook) Payson; born May 11, 1724; died April 2, 1757.

She married 2nd Jan. 4, 1759 ?, WILLIAM MANNING, son of Ephraim and Mary (Thompson) Manning; born Nov. 28, 1733; died Sept. 18, 1807.

Captain Manning served during the entire Revolutionary War.

CHILDREN of Asa Payson

587 Mary, b. Feb. 3, 1755; d. Nov. 11, 1833; m. June 23, 1778, John Flynn.
588 Asa, b. Apr. 10, 1756; m. Lucy Bishop.

CHILDREN of William Manning

589 Sarah, b. June 5, 1759; m. Mar. 30, 1779, Benjamin Skinner.
590 Jemima, b. Dec. 9, 1761; m. Sept. 29, 1785, Dr. Frederick Ware; m. Dr. Gamaliel Vail, in Vermont. Removed to Illinois.
592 Parker, b. May 28, 1769; bapt.; died about 1853. Resided Greenfield, N. Y.
593 Welthia, b. Jan. 26, 1771; m. June 14, 1789, Dr. Daniel Tiffany.
594 Azubah, b. Jan. 10, 1773; *bapt.*; m. Rufus Lyon. Removed west.
595 Lory, b. Sept. 25, 1774; *bapt.*; m. Sept. 24, 1795, Abiel Smith, Williamstown, Vt.
596 William Hyde, b. Sept. 10, 1776; m. June 12, 1821, Lois Paine. He was Deacon for 56 years.

5(186) Mercy (Johnson) Roberts

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Nathaniel 77.)

Daughter of NATHANIEL (77) and Mary (Blake) JOHNSON; born March 9, 1699 ?; died April 14, 1789; married Dec. 21, 1721?, EBENEZER ROBERTS, son of John and Sarah (Blake) Roberts; born May 16, 1700; died Sept. 28, 1766.

CHILDREN

597 Elizabeth, b. May 22, 1722; m. Apr. 5, 1743, Samuel Bow.
598 Mary, b. Oct. 30, 1723.
599 Abijah, b. Dec. 14, 1725; m. Nov. 13, 1746, Abigail Emmons of East Haddam, Conn.
600 Adonijah, b. Oct. 7, 1727; m. Mar. 19, 1752, Rachel Emmons.
601 Ebenezer, b. Oct. 18, 1735; m. Aug. 27, 1761, to Priscilla Hubbard.
602 Marcy, b. May 7, 1738.
603 Mabel, b. Oct. 15, 1742; *d. Oct. 11, 1747.*

5(187) Nathaniel Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Nathaniel 77.)

Son of NATHANIEL (77) and Mary (Blake) JOHNSON; born June 22, 1702; died May 2, 1751; married Nov. 9, 1722, MARY BRAINERD, daughter of James and Deborah (Dudley) Brainerd; born Jan. 11, 1702; died June 21, 1750.

CHILDREN

604 Nathaniel, b. Sept. 19, 1723; d. Oct. 29, 1723.
605 a daughter, b. May 10, 1724; d. May 10, 1724.
606 a daughter, b. July, 1726; d. young.
607 a son, b. Nov. 25, 1727; d. young.
*608 Samuel†, b. Aug. 28, 1729.
*609 Elizabeth, b. Apr. 4, 1731.
*610 Mary, b. Apr. 4, 1735.
*611 Deborah, b. Jan. 31, 1737.
612 Nathaniel, b. Sept. 30, 1738; d. Sept. 11, 1740.
*613 Prudence, b. July 10, 1740.
*614 Mabel, b. Aug. 1, 1742.
615 James, b. May 6, 1744.

---

†See will for Samuel (608) under †608.

5(199) Margaret (Johnson) Hemingway

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82.)

Daughter of JOHN (82) and Margaret (Morris) JOHNSON; born Dec. 27, 1689; died Jan. 30, 1744; married May 5, 1714, his 2nd wife. SAMUEL HEMINGWAY; born——; died before Sept. 11, 1725.

CHILD

616 Isaac, b. 1716; d. Apr. 4, 1739; m. June 5, 1738, to Mercy Sanger.

5(200) John Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82.)

Son of JOHN (82) and Margaret (Morris) JOHNSON; born June 29, 1692; died——; married May 2, 1716, HANNAH AINSWORTH, daughter of Edward and Joanna (Hemingway) Ainsworth; born Jan. 21, 1690; died——.

They resided *settled* at Brookfield, Mass., and were there in 1741.

5(201) Mary (Johnson) Holmes

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82.)

Daughter of JOHN (82) and Margaret (Morris) JOHNSON; born July 28, 1695; died——; married Jan. 28, 1719, JOHN HOLMES, son of John and Hannah (Newell) Holmes; born June 28, 1695; died——.

CHILDREN

617 Mary, b. May 11, 1720.
618 Sibyl, b. Oct. 27, 1721; m. July 8, 1742, John Bishop and 2nd Joseph Hammond.
619 John, b. Sept. 6, 1723.
620 Mehitable, b. Oct. 3, 1725.
621 Samuel, b. Aug. 11, 1727; d. Nov. 1, 1727.
622 Samuel, b. Nov. 3, 1728; d. young.
623 Hannah, b. Mar. 5, 1732.
624 Esther, b. Oct. 1, 1733; d. Apr. 15, 1778; m. June 29, 1749, Joseph Scarborough.
625 Joseph, b. Sept. 9, 1735.
626 Samuel, b. Jan. 16, 1738.
627 Philip, b. Apr. 21, 1740.

5(202) Isaac Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82.)

Son of JOHN (82) and Margaret (Morris) JOHNSON; born Dec. 23, 1697; died April 3, 1766; married April 28, 1720, ABIGAIL PEAKE, daughter of Jonathan, Jr. and Hannah (Leavens) Peake; born April 7, 1700; died Feb. 22, 1766.

CHILDREN

628 Ephraim, b. Feb. 9, 1722; d. young.
*629 Dinah, b. Nov. 16, 1722.
*630 Isaac, b. Apr. 2, 1725.
*631 Abigail, b. Aug. 20, 1727; d. 1757.
*632 Mary, b. Jan. 14, 1730.
633 Ephraim, b. Apr. 24, 1733.
*634 Moses, b. July 26, 1737.

5(203) Edward Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82.)

Son of JOHN (82) and Margaret (Morris) JOHNSON; born Sept. 6, 1700; died——; married Feb. 20, 1729, SARAH MARCY, daughter of John and Sarah (Hadlock) Marcy; born Feb. 8, 1707.

CHILDREN

*635 Edward, b. Dec. 30, 1729.
*636 John, b. Jan. 26, 1733.
637 Sarah, b. July 4, 1735; d. Apr. 15, 1789.
*638 Mehitable, b. May 3, 1738.
*639 Isaiah, b. Feb. 5, 1741.
*640 Asahel, b. Oct. 3, 1745.
*641 Abel, b. Aug. 29, 1748.
*642 Ebenezer, b. Jan. 13, 1750.
*642a Abigail†, b.——.

†See note in family 642a.

5(204) Anna (Johnson) Bacon

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82.)

Daughter of JOHN (82) and Margaret (Morris) JOHNSON; born April 14, 1703; died April 8, 1758; married June 5, 1734, THOMAS BACON, son of Thomas and Rebecca (—) Bacon; born April 10, 1695; died March 25, 1765.

CHILDREN

643 Dinah, b. May 2, 1735; m. June 12,

1755, Jonathan Child.
644 Esther, b. Oct. 17, 1736; m. Nov. 18, 1762, Ichabod Ormsbee.
645 Bridget, b. Feb. 6, 1739; m. Apr. 21, 1763, Charles Nelson.
646 Tryphosa, b. Dec. 28, 1740.
647 Hannah, b. Feb. 19, 1742.
648 Eunice, b. Mar. 29, 1744.
649 Zerviah, b. Mar. 3, 1746; d. Apr. 6, 1753.
650 Thankful, b.——; m. Dec. 5, 1769, Asa Bishop.

5(207) Abigail (Johnson) Tyler

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, Nathaniel 83.)

Daughter of NATHANIEL (83) and Hannah (Hoadley) JOHNSON; born——; died——; married Jan. 23, 1712, Branford, Conn., BEZALEEL TYLER; born 1683; died Aug. 29, 1760 Sharon, Conn.

CHILDREN

651 Rebecca, b. Apr. 3, 1713; m. Sept. 11, 1733, Nathaniel Palmer.
652 Bezaleel, b. Nov. 6, 1715; m. Sarah ———.
653 Gideon, b. Oct. 10, 1717; m. Jan. 17, 1742, Deborah Fuller.
654 Timothy, b. Nov. 7, 1719; m. Lois ———.
655 Benjamin, b. Sept. 10, 1721.
656 Charles, b. Jan. 6, 1724; d. about Sept. 12, 1738.
657 Abigail, b. Mar. 24, 1726; m. Feb. 2, 1744, Ebenezer Jackson.
658 Amos, b. Mar. 24, 1726.
659 Nathaniel, b. July 13, 1731; m. Jan. 14, 1754, Mercy Marvin.

5(208) Hannah (Johnson) Page

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, Nathaniel 83.)

Daughter of NATHANIEL (83) and Hannah (Hoadley) JOHNSON; born Oct. 31, 1693; died about 1757; married Jan. 3, 1710, DANIEL PAGE, son of George Page; born May 2, 1683; died April 17, 1766.

He was a Deacon.

CHILDREN

660 Prudence, b. Sept. 7, 1711; m. Israel Wheadon.
661 Hannah, b. July 3, 1713; m. Andrew Bartholomew.
662 Daniel, b. Aug. 4, 1715; d. Nov. 30, 1716.
663 Abraham, b. Sept. 4, 1717; m. Nov. 22, 1739, Abigail Pond.
664 Daniel, b. Apr. 17, 1724; m. Feb. 13, 1749, Dinah Baldwin.
665 Martha, b. July 23, 1727; m. Jude Ludington.
666 Ephraim, b. July 21, 1730.
667 Sarah, b. Dec. 20, 1732; m. May 6, 1757, Philemon Hall.

5(212) Nathaniel Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, Nathaniel 83.)

Son of NATHANIEL (83) and Hannah (Hoadley) JOHNSON; born——; died June 17, 1773; married June 17, 1725, ELIZABETH WILFORD, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth (—) Wilford, of Branford; born Jan. 25, 1707; died Sept. 13, 1775.

CHILDREN

*668 Nathaniel, b. Jan. 14, 1727.
669 Elizabeth, b. Dec. 2, 1729; d. Sept. 2, 1738.
*670 John, b. Oct. 31, 1732.
*671 Hannah, b. Sept. 21, 1735.
672 Samuel, b. Mar. 2, 1738; d. May 26, 1754.
673 Isaac, b. Feb. 28, 1740; d. Feb. 16, 1756.
*674 Wilford, b. Oct. 13, 1744.

Nathaniel Johnson (212) of Branford, Conn. Will signed July 10, 1771, will presented July 20, 1773:

"To Wife Elizabeth, son John all lands in Northford; son Wilford, grandson Samuel Johnson, lands on which his house stands to be in care of my Executor till he comes of age. Grand dau. Hannah."
Guilford, Conn. Probate rec.

5(213) Mary (Johnson) Butler

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, Nathaniel 83.)

Daughter of NATHANIEL (83) and Hannah (Hoadley) JOHNSON; born July 18, 1703; died Jan. 15, 1724; married Feb. 9, 1721?, JONAH BUTLER; born——; died——.

CHILDREN

675 Jonah, b. May 13, 1721?
676 Nathaniel, b. Aug. 29, 1723.

5(217) Ensign Nathaniel Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, Smith 84.)

Son of SMITH (84) and Sarah (Miller) JOHNSON; born July 22, 1702; died 1785; married Int. Oct. 31, 1730, MARY HAYWARD, of Ashford; born——; died March 6, 1732, 20 years. He married 2nd Int. March 16, 1734, MARY ROBBINS, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (—) Robbins of Canterbury; born Nov. 22, 1714; died——. He married 3rd Feb. 7, 1746, JEMIMA FARNHAM, daughter of Henry and Phebe (Russell) Farnham of Windham; born Feb. 6, 1719; died Feb. 20, 1795.

CHILD of Mary (Hayward)

*677 Nathaniel, b. Mar. 6, 1732, Woodstock, Conn.

CHILDREN of Mary (Robbins)

678 Mary, b. Aug. 24, 1735, Woodstock, Conn.

*679 Hannah, b. Oct. 10, 1737, Woodstock, Conn.

Woodstock, Conn. by Bowen. Vol. VII-pp 151-152.

5(218) Smith Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, Smith 84.)

Son of SMITH (84) and Sarah (Miller) JOHNSON; born Dec. 26, 1703; died April 28, 1736; married Nov. 16, 1726, EXPERIENCE PARKER; born——; died——.

CHILDREN

680 Hezekiah, b. Sept. 25, 1728; d. Mar. 27, 1744.

*681 Uriah, b. Feb. 16, 1730.

682 David, b. Feb. 15, 1731.

683 Priscilla, b. Feb. 18, 1733; d. Jan. 22, 1812.

*684 Huldah, b. Feb. 13, 1735.

*685 Smith, b. Dec. 3, 1736.

5(220) Dorothy (Johnson) Child

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, Smith 84.)

Daughter of SMITH (84) and Sarah (Miller) JOHNSON; born March 22, 1706; died——; married Dec. 8, 1726, NATHANIEL CHILD, son of Lieut. John and Elizabeth (Wales) Child, of Killingly; born Sept. 3, 1699, Woodstock, Conn.; died——.

CHILDREN

686 Nathaniel, b. 1730; m. Susanna Williams.

687 Elijah, b. Apr. 11, 1737; m. Mar. 29, 1759, Rachel Palmer of Dudley.

5(221) Susanna (Johnson) Bugbee

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, Smith 84.)

Daughter of SMITH (84) and Sarah (Miller) JOHNSON; born Oct. 2, 1708; died Nov. 19, 1794; married May 16, 1727, SAMUEL BUGBEE, son of Samuel and Dorothy (Carpenter) Bugbee; born March 22, 1706; died July 19, 1790.

CHILDREN

688 Anna, b. Apr. 25, 1728; m. Oct. 9, 1751, Bartholomew Porter of Ashford.

689 Isaiah, b. Dec. 9, 1729; m. Jan. 24, 1754, Huldah Ainsworth.

690 Daniel, b. Oct., 1733; m. Dec. 17, 1761, Anna Holbrook of Pomfret, Conn.

691 Esther, b. Feb. 19, 1736.

692 Susanna, b. Feb. 1, 1738; m. June 17, 1762, Nathan Call.

693 Samuel, b. Jan. 24, 1740; d. Aug. 16, 1765.

694 Dorothy, b. Sept. 16, 1741; m. July 24, 1766, Noah Mason.

695 Dinah, b. June 30, 1744.

696 Caleb, b. Mar. 15, 1746; m. Jan. 14, 1769, Joanna Eastman.

697 Elijah, b. Dec. 5, 1750; m. Mar. 6, 1777 at Pomfret, to Sarah Bacon.

698 Hannah, b.——; m. June 12, 1758? to Elnathan Walker. (If so, she must have been born about 1740, Ed.).

5(222) Martha (Johnson) Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, Smith 84.)

Daughter of SMITH (84) and Sarah

(Miller) JOHNSON; born June 3, 1710; died——; married Nov. 19, 1741, WILLIAM JOHNSON (162) (which see), son of Isaac (73) and Margaret (Miller) JOHNSON (her cousin); born March 19, 1712; died April 10, 1746.

5(226) Prudence (Johnson) Chapman

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, Smith 84.)

Daughter of SMITH (84) and Sarah (Miller) JOHNSON; born May 12, 1718; died——; married May 20, 1736, EBENEZER CHAPMAN; born——; died——.

CHILDREN

699 Sibyl, b. Sept. 23, 1737; m. Dec. 5, 1764, Joseph Barney of Colchester.
700 Hannah, b. Feb. 2, 1740.
701 Shubael, b. June 25, 1741.
702 Ebenezer, b. Oct. 23, 1742.
703 Sarah, b. May 14, 1747.

5(255) Caleb Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Benjamin 105.)

Son of BENJAMIN (105) and Ruth (Beale) JOHNSON; born March 25, 1723; died Jan. 23, 1790, Sharon, Mass.; married March 30, 1749, JUDITH TUCKER, daughter of Preserved and Rebecca (Esty) Tucker; born Oct. 11, 1730; died——.

CHILDREN

*704 Caleb, b. Jan. 11, 1750.
*705 Judith, b. Aug. 1, 1756.
*706 Elijah, b. Oct. 30, 1759.

5(256) Isaac Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Benjamin 105.)

Son of BENJAMIN (105) and Ruth (Beale) JOHNSON; born May 4, 1725; died Oct. 24, 1791; married May 23, 1754. HANNAH HOBBS, daughter of Matthew and Hannah (Gay) Hobbs; born Sept. 10, 1730, Stoughton, Mass.; died Nov. 2, 1810.

CHILDREN

707 Benjamin, b. Nov. 26, 1755; d. Dec. 26, 1834.
*708 Ruth, b. Apr. 14, 1757.
*709 Hannah, b. May 28, 1758.
*710 Isaac, b. Mar. 16, 1760.
*711 Obed, b. Apr. 11, 1762.
*712 Josiah, b. Oct. 26, 1763.
*713 Abigail, b. Sept. 8, 1766.
*714 Daniel, b. Mar. 27, 1768.
715 Matthew, b. Feb. 15, 1770; d. May 13, 1770.
*716 Esther, b. Dec. 30, 1771.

5(257) Ruth (Johnson) Harlow

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Benjamin 105.)

Daughter of BENJAMIN (105) and Ruth (Beale) JOHNSON; born——; died Feb. 7, 1792; married Nov. 22, 1753?, BENJAMIN HARLOW, son of Benjamin and Abigail (Hobbs) Harlow; born——; died——.

CHILDREN

717 Asa, b. Apr. 15, 1754; m. Feb. 12, 1781, Elizabeth Rhodea *Rhoades.*
718 Ruth, b. Dec. 21, 1755; m. Apr. 6, 1775, Edward Tisdale.
719 Benjamin, b. 1759; d. Apr. 13, 1825.
720 Ebenezer, b. July 19, 1768; m. Feb. 10, 1788, Mary Johnson, daughter of Job Johnson.

5(258) John Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Benjamin 105.)

Son of BENJAMIN (105) and Ruth (Beale) JOHNSON; born——; died——; married Mar. 13, 1755, SARAH SWIFT; born——; died——.

He was living in Sharon, Mass. in 1816, but probably removed to Lubec, Me.

CHILDREN

*721 Joshua, b. July 9, 1756.
*722 Benjamin, b. Aug. 22, 1758.
723 Lydia, b.——; *bapt.* Nov. 28, 1760.
724 John, b.——;*bapt.* Mar. 20, 1763.
725 Mary, b.——; *bapt.* Feb. 17, 1765.
*726 Job, b.——; *bapt.* Apr. 25, 1767.
727 Abigail, b.——; *bapt.* Sept. 15, 1766.
728 Dinah, b.——; *bapt.* Jan. 29, 1769.
*729 Sarah, b.——; *bapt.* Feb., 1771.
730 Hezekiah, b.——; *bapt.* Aug. 2, 1773.
731 Edmond, b.——; *bapt.* Sept. 20, 1776.

5(261) Noah Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Benjamin 105.)

Son of BENJAMIN (105) and Ruth (Beale) JOHNSON; born Oct. 4, 1738; died Mar. 13, 1802; married Sept. 22, 1772, SARAH ESTEY, daughter of Samuel and Rebecca (Hawes) Estey; born March 4, 1725; died Apr. 1, 1781.

5(263) John Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Joshua 107.)

Son of JOSHUA (107) and Lydia (Ward) (Lincoln) JOHNSON; born Jan. 18, 1731; died——; married Mar. 8, 1750?, MARY CUSHING, daughter of Seth and Lydia (Fearing) Cushing; born May 10, 1730; died——.

They lived at Hingham, Mass., and later at Stoughton, Conn.

CHILDREN

732 John, b. Oct. 17, 1750.
733 Mary, b. Aug. 3, 1752.
*734 Ezekiel, b. Jan. 21, 1754.

5(265) Jacob Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Joshua 107.)

Son of JOSHUA (107) and Lydia (Ward) (Lincoln) JOHNSON; born Jan. 31, 1735; died Apr., 1777; married May 22, 1760, MERCY SNOW, daughter of Eleazer and Marcy (King) Snow; born——; died ——.

CHILDREN

735 Oliver, bapt. July 20, 1761.
*736 Jacob, b. Dec. 17, 1763.
*737 David, b. July 21, 1766.

5(266) Sarah (Johnson) Webb

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Joshua 107.)

Daughter of JOSHUA (107) and Lydia (Ward) (Lincoln) JOHNSON; born Nov. 6, 1741; died——; married —— WEBB.

They resided in Lincoln County, Maine.

5(267) Mary (Johnson) Payson?

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Joshua 107.)

Daughter of JOSHUA (107) and Lydia (Ward) (Lincoln) JOHNSON; born Mar. 4, 1744; died——; married Nov. 3, 1766?, HENRY PAYSON? son of Ephraim and Judith (Payson) ——; born June 4, 1744; died Oct. 12, 1771.

1134302

CHILDREN

738 Patience, b. June 17, 1767.
739 Mary, b. Sept. 6, 1768; d. May 12, 1794.
740 Chloe, b. June 16, 1770.
741 Silence, b. Mar. 20, 1772.

5(273) Lydia (Johnson) Bigelow

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119.)

Daughter of JOSEPH (119) and Lydia (Twitchell) JOHNSON; born July 27, 1709; died Feb. 5, 1770; married July 24, 1729, EPHRAIM BIGELOW, son of Daniel and Abigail (Pratt) Bigelow; born May 12, 1698; died Oct. 18, 1756.

CHILDREN

742 Joseph, b. May 26, 1730; m. Lydia Brown.
743 Abiah, b. Apr. 16, 1743.
744 Lydia, b. Oct. 22, 1737; d. Feb. 20, 1744.
745 Deborah, b. Mar. 16, 1742.
746 Asaph, b. Jan. 27, 1747; m. Martha Gleason.

5(274) Moses Johnson "of Holliston"

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119.)

Son of JOSEPH (119) and Lydia (Twitchell) JOHNSON; born Nov. 18, 1711, Sherborn, Mass.; died 1764; married May 18, 1732, Holliston, SABILLAH PLYMPTON, daughter of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Johnson) Plympton; born Aug. 20, 1712; died——.

CHILDREN

*747 Simeon†, b. June 22, 1733, Holliston, Mass.; m. 1st, Aug. 19, 1756, Elizabeth Gardner; 2nd, Elizabeth Stone of the Gregory Stone line.
*748 Sabillah, b. Oct. 4, 1734, Holliston,

Mass.; m. Sept. 28, 1756, Benjamin Marshall of Marblehead, Mass.
748a Elizabeth, b. Oct. 14, 1736; m.——.
*749 Moses† "Of Southboro", b. Oct. 5, 1738, Holliston, Mass.; m. Jan. 29, 1752, Elizabeth Underwood; d. Nov. 17, 1803, at Leicester, Vt.
750 Zedekiah, b. Dec. 5, 1740, Holliston, Mass.; d. July 5, 1745?
751 Lydia, b. Sept. 15, 1742, Holliston, Mass.; d. May 31, 1817, Holliston; m. Oct. 12, 1763, Reubin Johnson, son of Isaac, cousin.
*752 Mary, b. Feb. 24, 1744-5; m. May 11, 1780, Timothy ——.
753 Ithamer†, b. Jan. 10, 1752. Rev. war record. N.H. Pamphlets VI, p. 14 No. 19.
*754 Anna, b. July 20, 1747, Holliston, Mass.; m. May 25, 1772, Silas Pratt.
*755 Asa "Of Hopkinton"†, b. Sept. 9, 1749; m. July 2, 1778, Hannah Mellen in Holliston, Mass.
*756 Nathan, b. Aug. 25, 1754; d. Aug. 28, 1819; resided Sherborn, Mass.

All of Moses' 5 sons were in Revolutionary War when of age and 4 of his brothers.

---

†N.H. Prov. & State Papers, Rev. Rolls Vol. 1, pp. 60, 182, Vol. 30, p. 45.
Mass. Soldiers & Sailors Vol. VIII pp. 312, 834, 859, 873.
(274) Moses of Sherborn—wife Sabillah and children Lydia, Mary, Anna, Asa, Ithamer, Nathan—also Moses, minor son of Moses deceased, over 14 yrs.
Feb. 2, 1756—Probate Middlesex Co., Cambridge, Mass. Wills & Deeds, p. 27.
Deed—Hampton Co. Vol. 23, p. 200—Deed of Moses (274) Isaac (275), Elisha (277), David (278), Joseph (281), and Simeon Johnson (747). All of Holliston, Mass., county of Middlesex. In consideration of £13-6 all our right to two lots laid out to the right of Nathaniel Johnson of Pomfret, Lots 8 & 9 granted by the General Court to Capt. Andrews and Company for service in the Canada Expedition in 1690, West Side of Northhampton and Hatfield, Dec. 17, 1754.
†Dublin, N.H. 1920, Leonard p. 951.
Sherborn to 1850 pp. 17, 51, 79, 208. Framingham, Mass., by Barry, p. 304.
Holliston to 1850, 225, 227, 84, 324. Gregory Stone Genealogy p. 144.
Natick, Mass. to 1850 p. 88.

5(275) Isaac Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119.)

Son of JOSEPH (119) and Lydia (Twitchell) JOHNSON; born Mar. 28, 1714; married Feb. 15, 1737, ABIGAIL LELAND, daughter of John and Abigail (Babcock) Leland; born Mar. 28, 1716; died Aug. 23, 1745; he married 2d Sept. 31, 1749, ELIZABETH JONES, widow of Aaron Jones. She died Jan. 9, 1792.

CHILDREN of Abigail

*757 Abner, b. Sept. 10, 1737?; d.——.
*758 Isaac, b. May 8, 1739; d.——.
*759 Hannah, b. Feb. 7, 1741; d.——.
760 Abigail, b. May 26, 1743; d. July 29, 1745.
*761 Reuben, b. Apr. 12, 1745; d.——.

See Deed under 274.

5(277) Elisha Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119.)

Son of JOSEPH (119) and Lydia (Twitchell) JOHNSON; born Nov. 20, 1720; died May, 1786, at Lancaster; married Oct. 1, 1741?, MARY GAY of Holliston, Mass.; born——; died Feb. 21, 1809, at Medway.

CHILDREN

762 Perry, b. Mar. 24, 1742?; d.——.
*763 Levi, b. Feb. 1, 1744; d.——.
*764 Aaron, b. Dec. 26, 1747; d.——.
*765 Elisha, b. Apr. 6, 1749; d.——.
*766 Zedekiah, b. Apr. 19, 1751; d.——.
*767 Mary, b. Sept. 26, 1754; d.——.
*768 James, b. Dec. 25, 1757; d.——.
*769 Anna, b. Sept. 8, 1760; d.——.

See Deed under 274.

5(278) David Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119.)

Son of JOSEPH (119) and Lydia (Twitchell) JOHNSON; born Aug. 28, 1723; died June 4, 1795, at Holliston, Mass; married May 25, 1749, SARAH FOSTER; born——; died——; he married 2d KEZIAH (HAMMOND) PARKER, widow of Timothy Parker; she died June 24, 1796, 76 years of age. Buried Old Cemetery, Holliston.

CHILDREN

*770 David†, b. May 25, 1750; d.——.
*771 Samuel, b. June 12, 1752; d.——.
*772 Sarah, b. Sept. 29, 1757; d.——.
773 Timothy, b. Mar. 21, 1759; d.——.
*774 Nathaniel, b. Mar. 6, 1761; d.——.
*775 Polly, b.——; d.——.
*776 Mehitable, b.——; d.——.
*777 Julia, b.——; d.——.

See Deed under 274.
†"History of Dublin, N.H." Leonard 2nd Ed., pp. 146, 159, 951.

5(281) Joseph "of Medway" Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119.)

Son of JOSEPH (119) and Lydia (Twitchell) JOHNSON; born Jan. 30, 1731; died Oct. 9, 1805; married May 1, 1755, MERCY COUSINS, daughter of Isaac and Martha (Havens) Cousins of Sherborn; born Aug. 24, 1732; died Oct. 26, 1770; he married 2d Jan. 7, 1772, KEZIAH ADAMS, daughter of Jonathan and Dorcas (Mason) Adams, widow of Deacon George Barber; born May 21, 1735; died July 26, 1778; he married 3d KEZIA ——; born 1720?; died June 23, 1796.

CHILDREN of Mercy (Cousins)

*778 Mercy, b. May 19, 1758; d. May 18, 1840.
*779 Joseph, b. Apr. 26, 1760; d.——; m. Susanna Larned.
*780 Silvanus, b. Dec. 18, 1761; d. Nov. 25, 1831; m. Mercy Smith.
*781 Azubah, b. Sept. 27, 1763; *d. Mar. 5, 1842; mar. int. Mar. 12, 1785, to John Harris of Boston.*
*782 Rhoda, b. June 10, 1765; d.——.
*783 Lois, b. June 3, 1767; d.——.
*784 Eneas, b. May 10, 1769; d.——.

CHILDREN of Kezia 3d

*785 Phebe, b. Jan. 1, 1782.
*786 Jesse, b. Sept. 2, 1784.
*787 Eleazer, b. Apr. 22, 1787.
*788 Kezia, b.——.

See Deed under 274.
(Dedham) Norfolk County Probate Records Vol. 15, p. 96.
Holliston, Mass. 1st Church Records.

5(282) Eleanor (Johnson) Lovett

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Elisha 121.)

Daughter of ELISHA (121) and Abigail (Weld) JOHNSON; born June 24, 1710, at Roxbury; died Oct. 27, 1773, at New London, Conn.; married Sept. 17, 1746, at Colchester, Conn., JOSEPH LOVETT; born ——; died Apr. 22, 1786, at New London, Conn.

CHILDREN

789 Josephus, b. Sept. 9, 1747.
790 Molly, b. Nov. 30, 1746?; m. Dec. 31, 1769, to George Dorr; born Oct. 29, 1746.
791 Samuel, b. Nov. 17, 1753.
792 John, b. June 21, 1757.
793 Eliphaz, b. Mar. 19, 1761; Marvin Gen. p. 66.

5(289) Jonathan Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Nathaniel 125.)

Son of NATHANIEL (125) and Mary (Haven) JOHNSON; born Jan. 30, 1710; died 1776, at Sturbridge, Mass.; *Inv. taken Nov. 27, 1776;* married Int. Sept. 9, 1739, at Leicester, Mass., JERUSHA GREEN; born——; died Aug. 18, 1754, Woodstock, Conn.; he married 2d Jan. 16, 1756, ABIGAIL (GOODALE) GREEN, daughter of John and Hannah (Colburn) Goodale, widow of Samuel Green; *mar. Dec. 1, 1742;* born Oct. 13, 1719.

CHILDREN of Jerusha (Green)

794 Nathaniel, bapt. Oct. 12, 1740, at Sturbridge, Mass.
795 Jonathan, b. Oct. 21, 1742, at Leicester, Mass.
*796 Jerusha, b. Nov. 26, 1744, at Grafton.
*797 Martha, b. Oct. 31, 1749, at Woodstock, Conn.
*798 Ira, b. June 7, 1753.

5(290) James Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Nathaniel 125.)

Son of NATHANIEL (125) and Mary (Haven) JOHNSON; born 1711; died April

1, 1788; married Dec. 19, 1732? SUSANNA WATERS of Killingly; born (about 1712); died April 9, 1774, 62 yrs.; he married 2d Sept. 25, 1774, Widow SARAH HOLBROOK; born——; died Feb. 16, 1784; he married 3d Dec. 15, 1784, ANNA (BISHOP) BAKER, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Hooper) Bishop, widow of Deacon Joseph Baker of *Sturbridge, married 1768;* born April 1, 1736; after the death of James she married Samuel Chamberlain.

CHILDREN of Susanna (Waters)

*799 Lydia, b. May 10, 1733? at Killingly.
*800 Susanna, b. Mar. 13, 1735, *at Killingly.*
*801 Abigail, b. Aug. 1, 1737 *at Sturbridge.*
*802 James, b. May 19, 1739.
*803 Lucy, b. Sept. 8, 1741.
804 Barachiah, b. Nov. 5, 1743; *d. June 26, 1746.*
*805 Isaac, b. July 7, 1746.
806 John, b. July 7, 1746; *d. Aug. 1, 1746.*
*807 Comfort, b. Dec. 3, 1747.
*808 Job, b. Mar. 29, 1750.
809 Elijah, b. May 2, 1751.
810 Timothy, b.——; *bapt.* Dec. 2, 1752.
811 Hannah, b. Aug. 25, 1754; d. Mar. 19, 1840; unm.; 87 yrs.
*811a Mary, b. Mar. 23, 1756.

5(291) John Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Nathaniel 125.)

Son of NATHANIEL (125) and Mary (Haven) JOHNSON; born Oct. 20 or 26, 1714; married——, ABIGAIL ——; born 1716; died Mar. 13, 1802 *Mar. 15, 1809,* 86 yrs.

John was a physician.

"History of Framingham, Mass." by Temple, p. 609.

5(309) Major Isaac Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, David 128.)

Son of DAVID (128) and Rebecca (Washburn) JOHNSON; born Aug. 9, 1721; died May 2, 1807; married 1744, MARY WILLIS, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Kinsley) Willis; born 1725; died Oct. 27, 1799.

CHILDREN

*812 Huldah, b. May 23, 1745.
*813 Thomas, b. July 6, 1747.
*814 Betty, b. Mar. 27, 1749.
*815 Mary, b. Nov. 4, 1751.
*816 Isaac, b. Feb. 27, 1755.
817 Robert, bapt. Sept. 26, 1756.
*818 Rebecca, b. Dec. 26, 1758; d. 1834.

He was chosen 1st Major for Plymouth County.

"History of Bridgewater, Mass." 2nd Ed. 1897, p. 211.

5(310) David Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, David 128.)

Son of DAVID (128) and Rebecca (Washburn) JOHNSON; born Aug. 8, 1728?; married May 26, 1743, SUSANNA WILLIS, daughter of John and Patience (Hayward) Willis, Esq.; born Jan. 26, 1723; died Aug. 6, 1750; he married 2d Oct. 2, 1751, PARNEL PACKARD, daughter of Joseph and Susanna (Mitchell) Packard; born——; died——.

He purchased land in Rehoboth, Mass. in 1756, which he sold in 1765.

He went to Brookfield and his sons *Willis and Daniel* to Westmoreland, N.H.

CHILDREN of Susanna (Willis)

*819 Willis, bapt. Feb. 5, 1744.
*820 Daniel, bapt. Feb. 23, 1746.
*821 Susanna, b. Dec. 22, 1747.
822 Luciana, b. May 30, 1750; d. June 6, 1756.

5(311) Mary (Johnson) Latham

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, David 128.)

Daughter of DAVID (128) and Rebecca (Washburn) JOHNSON: born Aug. 29, 1729; died Apr. 10, 1752; married June 12, 1751, ROBERT LATHAM, son of Chilton and Susanna (Kingman) Latham; Born Aug. 16, 1711; died Dec. 9, 1788.

CHILD

823 Robert Johnson, b. Apr. 10, 1752, at East Bridgewater, Mass.; d. Mar. 15, 1756.

5(312) Sarah (Johnson) Packard

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, David 128.)

Daughter of DAVID (128) and Rebecca (Washburn) JOHNSON; born July 19, 1732; married Dec. 27, 1748, JOSEPH PACKARD, son of Joseph and Mary (Willis) Packard; born——; died——, in Easton.

He was a soldier in 1755 under General Winslow.

CHILDREN

824 Daniel, bapt. Oct. 8, 1749.
825 Anna, bapt. Oct. 6, 1751.
826 Elijah, bapt. Dec. 6, 1754.
827 Abigail, bapt. July 18, 1756.
828 Bethiah, bapt. Sept. 24, 1758.
829 Martha, bapt. Aug. 24, 1760.
830 Job, bapt. Sept. 19, 1762.

5(313) Rebecca (Johnson) Edson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, David 128.)

Daughter of DAVID (128) and Rebecca (Washburn) JOHNSON; born June 22, 1734; died Apr. 23, 1781; married Nov. 18, 1756, EZRA EDSON, son of Samuel and Mary (Dean) Edson; born July 28, 1730; died Feb. 19, 1794.

CHILDREN

831 Robert, b. July 24, 1757; m. June 6, 1782, to Mary Hayward.
832 Ezra, b. Jan. 13, 1759.
833 Molly, b. Dec. 15, 1760.
834 Rebecca, b. Sept. 26, 1762; m. Jan. 21, 1787, to Amos Fisher of Vermont.
835 Vina, b. Apr. 24, 1765; m. 1783, to Capt. Ephraim Sprague.
836 Libbeus, b. Oct. 27, 1769; d. Jan. 20, 1819; m.——, to Joanna ——.
837 Ebenezer, b. Apr. 9, 1772.
838 Hannah, b. June 25, 1774.
839 Cyrus, b. Aug. 16, 1777.
840 Sarah, b. Feb. 18, 1780.

5(322) Susanna (Johnson) Lathrop

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, Solomon 130.)

Daughter of SOLOMON (130) and Susanna (Edson) JOHNSON; born Dec. 22, 1723; died——; married April 13, 1747, JONATHAN LATHROP of Easton; born ——; died——.

5(324) Seth Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, Solomon 130.)

Son of SOLOMON (130) and Susanna (Edson) JOHNSON; born May 15, 1733; died——; married June 29, 1762, at Stoughton, Mass., MARTHA TALBOT, daughter of Daniel and Martha (Stearns) Talbot; born Aug. 13, 1742; died——.

CHILD

841 Seth, b. Feb. 8, 1763.

5(325) Josiah Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, Solomon 130.)

Son of SOLOMON (130) and Susanna (Edson) JOHNSON; born Sept. 15, 1735; died July 3, 1812; married 1762, AZUBAH CARY, daughter of Ephraim and Susanna (Alden) Cary; born Nov. 1st, 1740; died Sept. 14, 1816.

CHILDREN

*842 Solomon, b. June, 1763.
*843 Josiah, b. May 29, 1767.
*844 Nathan, b. Jan. 23, 1769.

5(327) Mary (Johnson) Lovel

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, Solomon 130.)

Daughter of SOLOMON (130) and Susanna (Edson) JOHNSON; born July 13, 1740; died——; married 1761, JAMES LOVEL; born——; died——.

5(329) James Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, James 131.)

Son of James (131) and Jane (Harris) JOHNSON; born April 1, 1743; died Dec. 27, 1787 or 1795; married Nov. 18, 1767, SARAH CLARK; born——; died——.

CHILDREN

845 *Amasa, b. Sept. 19, 1768; d. Apr. 2, 1795.*
846 *Josiah, b. Feb. 21, 1771.*
847 *Sarah, b. May 5, 1773.*
848 *Daniel, b. Sept. 5, 1775.*

This family omitted in 1935 manuscript.

5(330) John Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, James 131.)

Son of James (131) and Jane (Harris) JOHNSON; Born March 26, 1746; died 1834, at Lisle, N.Y.; married Nov. 18, 1767, HANNAH CLARK, daughter of Jabez and Sarah (Judd) Clark; born Jan. 1, 1750; died ——; he married 2d CLARISSA ROCKWELL; 7 CHILDREN.

5(334) Isaiah Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, Daniel 132.)

Son of DANIEL (132) and Betty (Latham) JOHNSON; born Oct. 18, 1734; died——; married Jan. 23, 1757, RUTH LEONARD, daughter of Eliphalet and Ruth (Fenno) Leonard of Easton.

Resided at Royalton, Belchertown, Stoughton, Mass. and about 1801 removed to Maine.

CHILDREN

*856 Eliphalet, b. Mar. 14, 1758.
857 Ruth, b. July 20, 1759.
858 Betty, b. June 16, 1761.
859 Isaiah, b. June 5, 1764.
860 Olive, b. April 20, 1768.
861 Levitt, b. June 27, 1771; d. Sept. 15, 1771.
*862 James, b. Oct. 1, 1775.
863 Levitt, b. May 16 or 18, 1768.
*864 Daniel, b.——.
*865 Cyrus, b.——.

5(337) Daniel Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, Daniel 132.)

Son of DANIEL (132) and Betty (Latham) JOHNSON; born May 24, 1747; died Sept. 23, 1777, at Harvard, Mass.; married May 1, 1770, BETSEY LEE, daughter of John and Joanna (Raymond) Lee; born July 28, 1749, at Manchester, Mass.

He graduated at Harvard College in 1767; settled over the Church in Harvard, Mass. in 1769 and was Chaplain in the Revolutionary War.

CHILDREN

866 Nabby Lee, b. Mar. 15, 1771.
867 Daniel, b. Nov. 4, 1772; d. Nov. 16, 1776.
868 Joanna, b. Aug. 15, 1774.
*869 Elizabeth, b. 1775.
870 Lucy, bapt. Mar. 22, 1778, at Manchester, Mass.

5(349) Abiel (Johnson) Alger-Pratt

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, John 134.)

Daughter of JOHN (134) and Margaret (Holman) JOHNSON; born Nov. 11, 1735; died *Sept. 30, 1759;* married Mar. 4, 1754, JOHN ALGER, son of Joseph and Mary (Ames) Alger; born Jan. 14, 1732; died Feb. 12, 1756; she married 2d Jan. 19, 1758, EBENEZER PRATT, (343) son of Deacon Solomon and Sarah (JOHNSON) (133) Pratt; born——; died——.

CHILD (Alger)

871 John, b. May 2, 1755; d. Mar. 4, 1756.

CHILDREN (Pratt)

872 Margaret, b. Oct. 8, 1758.
873 John, b. May 30 (1759? Ed.).

5(350) Lewis Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, John 134.)

Son of JOHN (134) and Margaret (Holman) JOHNSON; born Jan. 14, 1738; died Sept. 11, 1778; married Dec. 19, 1765, at Stoughton, Mass., MARY MAY, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Tilden) May; born Nov. 13, 1744; died Jan. 30, 1824; she married 2d Nov. 27, 1797, Capt. Samuel Cowell of Wrentham.

CHILDREN (Johnson)

*874 Mary, b. Aug. 22, 1766.
*875 Nathaniel, b. Sept. 12, 1768.
876 John, b. Sept. 5, 1770.

*877 Lewis, b. Nov. 29, 1772.
*878 Sarah, b.——.
*879 Rebecca, b.——.

5(354) Joseph Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, John 134.)

Son of JOHN (134) and Margaret (Holman) JOHNSON; born Feb. 2, 1747; died June 30, 1792; married Aug. 15, 1771, BETHIAH ALGER, daughter of Joseph and Naomi (Hayward) Alger; born Sept. 4, 1752; died——.

After his death the family removed to Maine.

CHILDREN

*880 Susanna, b. Apr. 14, 1766? (Prob. 1773, Ed.).
881 Vesta, b. Sept. 10, 1774.
*882 Alfred, b. Dec. 13, 1776.
*883 Bethiah, b. April 16, 1779.
*884 Joseph, b. May 17, 1781.
885 Calvin, b. Dec. 24, 1783.
886 Daniel, b. July 4, 1786.
887 Peggy, b. Oct. 9, 1788.
888 Martin, b. July 6, 1791.

———

History of Bridgewater 2nd Ed. 1897, p. 211.

5(355) Content (Johnson) Thomas

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, John 134.)

Daughter of JOHN (134) and Margaret (Holman) JOHNSON; born May 23, 1749; died——; married March 28, 1771, CAPTAIN JACOB THOMAS of Middleboro, Vt.; born 1754; died Mar. 21, 1790 *1796*, at Middleboro.

5(362) Rhoda (Johnson) Richardson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, Benjamin 136.)

Daughter of BENJAMIN (136) and Ruth (Holman) JOHNSON; born Nov. 23, 1743; died——; married Mar. 24, 1763, WINSLOW RICHARDSON, son of Adam and Rebecca Richardson; born Dec. 14, 1737; died——.

Resided at Haverhill and later at Whateley, Mass.

He served in the Revolutionary War.

CHILDREN

889 Benjamin, b. Feb. 19, 1764.
890 Ruth Holman, b. Nov. 8, 1765.
891 Susanna, b.——.

5(364) William Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, Benjamin 136.)

Son of BENJAMIN (136) and Ruth (Holman) JOHNSON; born Jan. 17, 1753; died April, 1818, at Hillsdale, N.Y.; married Nov. 6 8, 1779, JANE ROBINSON, daughter of James and Jerusha (Bartlett) Robinson; born Aug. 6, 1763, at Plymouth; died April 7, 1836, at Hillsdale, N.Y.

After 1780 they went to Cummington and then to Cincinnati.

CHILDREN

*892 Ruth Holman, b. Sept. 16, 1780.
*893 Sophia, b. Jan. 7, 1784.
894 Melinda, b. Dec. 7, 1786; d. Mar. 9, 1792.
*895 Clynthia, b. Apr. 17 7, 1788.
*896 Quincy, b. Apr. 5, 1791.
*897 Melinda, b. Sept. 29, 1801.

5(398) Eunice (Johnson) Hubbard

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, John 35, John 142.)

Daughter of JOHN (142) and Anstis (Newton) JOHNSON; born May 14, 1740; married May 4, 1758, ELISHA HUBBARD.

5(400) Anstis (Johnson) Tyler

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, John 35, John 142.)

Daughter of JOHN (142) and Anstis (Newton) JOHNSON; born Feb. 17, 1742; died——; married Jan. 1, 1766, ASA TYLER, son of Daniel and Jane (Cady) Tyler; born March 5, 1731, at Canterbury; died ——.

Resided at Brooklyn, Conn.

CHILDREN

898 Almeron, b. Mar. 12, 1767; d. Dec. 26, 1768.

899 Almeron, b. Feb. 6, 1769; d. Jan., 1772.
900 Henrietta, b. Nov. 6, 1771.
901 Alvan, b. Jan. 26, 1773.
902 Bernice, b. Jan. 20, 1775.
903 Talitha, b. Dec. 26, 1776; m. Feb. 4, 1801, to John Stowell.
904 Asenath, b. Dec. 10, 1779.
905 James, b. Dec. 20, 1781.
906 Alicemon, b. Oct. 16, 1784; m.——, to Hannah ——.
907 Jabez, b. June 6, 1786.

5(412) Elihu Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, John 35, David 143.)

Son of DAVID (143) and Rebecca (Foote) JOHNSON; born May 22, 1737; died Aug. 18, 1817, at Tolland, Conn.; married June 23, 1762, Widow SARAH (WEBB) CONVERSE; born——; died May 13, 1818.

Resided at Tolland, Conn. He served in the Indian and Revolutionary Wars.

CHILDREN

*908 Noah, b.——.
*909 Converse Joshua, b. Jan. 26, 1764.
*910 Sally, b.——.
*911 Anna, b.——.
*912 Elihu, b. Sept. 30, 1772.
913 Guy, b. May 14, 1775; drowned at Wilbraham, 1800.
914 Dolly, b. Oct. 19, 1777.
*915 David, b. Mar. 21, 1781.
*916 Orrin, b. Mar. 29, 1783.

5(413) David Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, John 35, David 143.)

Son of DAVID (143) and Rebecca (Foote) JOHNSON; born Sept. 24, 1738; died before 1810; married Nov. 26, 1759, at Willington, MARY CROSS; she was living in 1810.

Resided in Stafford, Conn., near the Tolland line.

CHILDREN

*917 Mary, b. June 3, 1760.
*918 David, b. Sept. 26 1762.
*919 Amy, b. Oct. 17, 1764.
920 Charles, b. July 7, 1766.
921 Salmon, b. Dec. 31, 1778?
*922 Phebe, b.——.
923 Luther, b.——.
*924 Rhoda, b.——.
*925 Deborah, b.——.
*926 Sarah, b.——.

5(417) Charles Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, John 35, David 143.)

Son of DAVID (143) and Rebecca (Foote) JOHNSON; born April 8, 1750; died——; married ANNA ——; *born about 1749;* died Sept. 14, 1789 at Chesterfield, N.H.

He was a soldier in the Revolution *1775.* Resided at Tolland and Chesterfield, N.H.

CHILD

927 Nancy, b. June 11, 1772, at Tolland, Conn.

5(418) Elijah Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, John 35, David 143.)

Son of DAVID (143) and Rebecca (Foote) JOHNSON; born 1757; died Aug. 12, 1832, 75 yrs., at Grantham, N.H.; married SARAH—; born (about 1757); died Sept. 10, 1836, 79 yrs., at Grantham.

He served six different enlistments in the Revolution from 1775 to 1780.

CHILDREN

928 Lois, b.——.
929 John W., b.——.

5(419) Abner Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, John 35, David 143.)

Son of DAVID (143) and Rebecca (Foote) JOHNSON; born Sept. 6, 1759, at Tolland, Conn.?; died——; married Feb. 20, 1783, at Tolland, Conn., ANNA DELANO; born April 17, 1760, at Tolland, Conn.

Resided at Grantham, N.H.

CHILDREN

*930 Abner, b. Dec. 10, 1783.
*931 Ira, b. Aug. 20, 1785.
932 Adnah, b. Apr. 1, 1787.
*933 Converse, b. Mar. 20, 1789.
*934 Silvanus, b. Feb. 6, 1791.
935 James, b. Mar. 21, 1793.

*936 Anna, b.——.
*937 William, b.——.
*938 Betsey, b.——.

5(420) Catherine (Johnson) Alvord

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, John 35, Elijah 144.)

Daughter of ELIJAH (144) and Sarah (Hopson) JOHNSON; bapt. Sept. 14, 1746; died——; married Jan. 4, 1767, OBED ALVORD, son of Asahel and Rachel (Gould) Alvord; born Aug. 1, 1744, at Colchester, Conn.

Resided at Colchester, where their children were born. Later they were in New York State.

CHILDREN

938 Alexander, b. Aug. 6, 1767, at Colchester, Conn.; m. Dec. 12, 1788, to Abigail Stocking.
939 Elijah John, b. June 12, 1770, at Colchester, Conn.; m. May 25, 1819, to Mary (Barker) Perkins.
940 Rachel, b. Nov. 19, 1772 at Colchester, Conn.; m. Dec. 10, 1798, to Zadock Suly.
941 Sarah, b. May 23, 1775, at Colchester, Conn.;
942 Eunice, b. Mar. 15, 1778, at Colchester, Conn.; died at Mentor, Ohio; m. Aug. 18, 1804, to Joel Rexford.
943 Lucy, b. May 15, 1780, at Colchester, Conn.
944 Obed, b. Sept. 21, 1782, at Colchester, Conn.; m.——, to Susan Johnson, Willoughby, Ohio.
945 Elisha, b. Apr. 5, 1785, at Colchester, Conn.
946 Lydia, b. June 3, 1788, at Colchester, Conn.
947 Seymour, b. Apr. 7, 1793, at Colchester, Conn.; d. May 12, 1793.

5(421) Lucy (Johnson) Clark

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, John 35, Elijah 144.)

Daughter of ELIJAH (144) and Sarah (Hopson) JOHNSON; born——; died——; married Oct. 12, 1769, REUBEN CLARK, born——; died 1771 at Colchester, Conn.

His will dated Oct. 24, 1771, mentions no children. Lucy (Clarke ? Ed.) and John Chamberlain were appointed Administrators.

5(422) Joseph Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, John 35, Elijah 144.)

Son of ELIJAH (144) and Sarah (Hopson) JOHNSON; born——; died Nov. 17, 1808, *at Colchester, Conn.;* married Feb. 25, 1779, at Colchester, Conn., JERUSHA FOOTE, daughter of Charles and Jerusha (Chamberlain) Foote; born March 2, 1755; died Jan. 21, 1831, at Coventry, N. Y., Chenaugo Co.

Joseph was killed by being run over by his loaded wagon, *near New London, Conn.*

CHILDREN

*948 Demis, b. 1779.
*949 Elisha, b.——.
950 Gordon, b.——.
951 Clarissa, b.——.
952 Lois, b.——.
953 Gurdon, b.——.
*954 Ralph, b. (about 1791).
956 Theodotia, b.——.
*957 William, b.——.
958 Jerusha, b.——.

5(424) Elijah Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, John 35, Elijah 144.)

Son of ELIJAH (144) and Sarah (Hopson) JOHNSON; born——; died——; married POLLY.

Resided in East Haddam, Conn. Sold out in 1807.

CHILD

959 Elijah, b. Sept. 1789; d. Nov. 3, 1789.

5(425) John Hopson Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, John 35, Elisha 146.)

Son of ELISHA (146) and Elizabeth (Hopson) JOHNSON; bapt. April 11, 1762; died——; married JANE BENTLEY, daughter of James Bentley.

Was in Dorset, Vt. in 1782. Later was in Middlebury, Vt., where he left his wife. She married 2d James Douglas.

CHILD (Johnson)

960 Elisha, b.——; d.——.

5(426) Lebbeus Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, John 35, Elisha 146.)

Son of ELISHA (146) and Elizabeth (Hopson) JOHNSON; bapt. April 11, 1762; died——; married ANNIE CLAGHORN, daughter of Col. James Claghorn of Salisbury, Conn., and Rutland, *Middlebury,* Vt.

CHILDREN

961 James, b. Jan. 25, 1872, at Rutland Vt.
962 Lebbeus, b. April 12, 1783.
963 Charry (son), b. Feb. 9, 1785.
*964 Betsey, b. Sept. 20, 1791.

Sixth Generation

6(437) Deacon John Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, John 156.)

Son of JOHN (156) and Mary (Bow) (Davis) JOHNSON; born Oct. 21, 1722; died 1802 at Whitetown, N. Y. (Whitesboro?); married Oct. 31, 1743, at Woodstock, Conn., GRACE MORRIS, daughter of Edward and Bethiah (Peake) Morris; born July 4, 1721; died before 1802 at Whitestown.

Resided at Woodstock, Middletown and Haddam in Conn. At the settlement of Whitestown, N. Y. in 1784, he, with almost his entire family *(ten married sons and daughters)* moved there.

CHILDREN

*965 Amasa, b. July 28, 1744, at Woodstock, Conn.
*966 Seth, b. Oct. 27, 1746, at Woodstock, Conn.
*967 John, b. Aug. 6, 1748, at Middletown, Conn.
*968 Lemuel, b. March 14, 1750, at Middletown, Conn.
*969 Asa, b. Feb. 25, 1752, at Middletown, Conn.
*970 Grace, b. Feb. 27, 1755, at Haddam, Conn.
*971 Dorothy. b. May 15, 1757.
*972 Edward, b.——, 1759.
*973 Hannah, b.——, 1764.
*974 Obadiah, b.——, 1766.
*975 Benjamin, b.——.

6(438) Sarah (Johnson) Ward-Lucas

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, John 156.)

Daughter of JOHN (156) and Mary (Bow) (Davis) JOHNSON; born Jan. 20, 1725; died before June 6, 1778; married Jan. 11, 1745, JONATHAN WARD. He died in the army Oct. 11, 1760.

She married 2d as his third wife, WILLIAM LUCAS, JR.; born——; died Feb., 1768.

Children were all by her first husband.

CHILDREN (Ward)

976 Lucy, b.——.
977 William, b.——.
978 Jonathan, b.——.
979 Samuel, b.——.
980 Abigail, b.——.
981 Daniel, b.——.

6(439) Davis Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, John 156.)

Son of JOHN (156) and Mary (Bow) (Davis) JOHNSON; born May 9, 1727; died about 1784; married Mar. 12, 1746, SARAH CLARK, daughter of Ambrose and Elizabeth (Ward) Clark; born Oct. 15, 1726; died Oct. 25, 1778.

CHILDREN

982 Mary, bapt. Aug. 23, 1747.
*983 Sarah, bapt. Oct. 9, 1748.
*984 Elizabeth, bapt. Nov. 11, 1750.
985 William, bapt. April 8, 1753.
*986 Lucy, bapt. Oct. 19, 1755.
*987 Eunice, bapt. Oct. 8, 1758.
*988 Esther, bapt. March 15, 1761.
989 Thomas, bapt. June 29, 1764.
*990 Hezekiah, bapt. April 6, 1766.

6(449) Timothy Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Isaac 158.)

Son of ISAAC (158) and Thankful (Cowles) JOHNSON; born June 2, 1729, Canaan, Conn.; died Sept. 29, 1812; married Dec. 5, 1753, MARY PHELPS, daughter of Timothy and Hannah (Caulkins) Phelps; born Dec. 28, 1731; died May 20, 1799.

He served in the Revolution in Charles Burrill's Company, 14th Regiment, from Canaan, Conn.

CHILDREN

991 Ebenezer, b. Aug. 9, 1754; d. Nov. 21, 1754.

992 Mary, b. July 26, 1755; d. Oct. 24, 1755.
933 Thankful, b. July 22, 1756; d. July 29, 1756.
994 Jehiel, b. *bapt.* June, 1759.
995 Ursula, b. *bapt.* June 23, 1765; d. March 28, 1788.
*996 Levi, b. Aug. 7, 1769.

6(452) Asa Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Isaac 158.)

Son of ISAAC (158) and Thankful (Cowles) JOHNSON; born Aug. 15, 1735; died——; married April 28, 1757, at Canaan, Conn., THANKFUL COWLES, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah Cowles; born Feb. 23, 1738.

Asa resided in Canaan, Conn., Williamstown, Mass., and Rutland, Vt. He served in the Revolution from Rutland. Chloe, his daughter, was the third white child born in Rutland.

CHILDREN

*997 Benjamin, b. April 10, 1758.
998 Hannah, b. Oct. 29, 1760.
*999 Sarah, b. 1766.
*1000 Chloe, b. Oct. 31, 1770, at Rutland, Vt.
1001 Asa, b. Dec. 2, 1772.
*1002 Anna, b. March 9, 1775.

6(453) Margaret (Johnson) Hugg

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Isaac 158.)

Daughter of ISAAC (158) and Thankful (Cowles) JOHNSON; born July 18, 1737; died March 9, 1772; married July 14, 1756, at Canaan, Conn., WILLIAM HUGG; born ——; died Aug. 10, 1782.

He married 2d Feb. 16, 1776 to Olive Fox. Several of William's children went to Spencer, N. Y. In the family were six girls and five boys.

CHILDREN of Margaret

1003 Isaac, b. May 9, 1757, *Went to Spencer, N. Y.*
1004 Anna, b.——; m. to Daniel Clark.
1005 Thankful, b. May 29, 1762; m. to Jason Cowles, *went to Spencer, N. Y.*
1006 William, b. Dec. 18, 1764, *went to Spencer, N. Y.*
1007 John, b. Nov. 8, 1767.
1008 Daniel, b. Jan. 25, 1770.
Probably 4 more daughters.

6(456) Submit (Johnson) Harris

(Capt. John 1, Isaac, 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Isaac 158.)

Daughter of ISAAC (158) and Thankful (Cowles) JOHNSON; born Feb. 4, 1742; died——; married Feb. 23, 1764, at Canaan, Conn., DANIEL HARRIS, JR.; born ——; died——.

CHILD

1009 Lucy, b. April 16, 1765, at Canaan, Conn.

6(460) Thomas Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Thomas 159.)

Son of THOMAS (159) and Mary (Johnson—169) JOHNSON; born June 10, 1746; married Oct. 10, 1771, at Spencertown, N.Y., KEZIAH KETCHAM.

He served in the Revolution from Albany County, N.Y.

6(461) Mary (Johnson) Spencer

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Thomas 159.)

Daughter of THOMAS (159) and Mary (Johnson—169) JOHNSON; born April 23, 1748; died——; married 1766, ELEAZER SPENCER; born——; died 1815, at Spencertown, N.Y. *Hillsdale, N.Y.*

He served in the Revolution from Albany County, N.Y.

CHILDREN

1010 Eleazer, b.——; m. Peggy ——; *went to Maryland, N.Y.*
1011 Zeruah, b. Dec. 24, 1775 *(See Brainerd Genealogy).*
1012 Chloe, b.——, 1780; d. Nov. 7, 1844; m. Ephraim Bemis.
1013 Levina, b.——, 1784; d. Aug. 22, 1868; m. William S. Young.
1014 Billa, b. 1792; d. Feb. 10, 1847; *unm.*

6(461a) Chloe (Johnson) Wetmore

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Thomas 159.)

Daughter of THOMAS (159) and Mary (Johnson—169) JOHNSON; born May 18, 1750; died——; married Dec. 20, 1783, REUBEN WETMORE, her cousin (No. 444, his 2d wife), son of Moses and Margaret (Johnson) Wetmore; born March 30, 1733; died——;.

CHILDREN

1016 Lois, b. Feb. 14, 1785; m.——, to to Jonathan Close.
1017 Stephen, b. Mar. 10, 1787; m.——, to Hannah Dingman.
1018 Isaac, b. Mar. 23, 1790; m. Aug. 3, 1817, to Nancy Butler.
1019 Chloe, b. June 25, 1792; m.——, to William Reed.

6(463) Samuel Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160.)

Son of HENRY (160) and Abigail (Hubbard) JOHNSON; born Dec. 26, 1737; died Feb. 22, 1804, *at East Berlin, Conn.;* married March 13, 1765, ANN HOPKINS, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Galpin) Hopkins; born Feb. 19, 1743; died Feb. 29, 1816.

Resided at East Berlin, Conn.

CHILDREN

1020 Samuel, b. Nov. 10, 1765; d. May 31, 1781.
*1021 Phineas, b. Feb. 26, 1768.
1022 Simeon, b. Feb. 17, 1770; d. Nov. 5, 1807, at Gonaives, W.I.
*1023 Anna, b. Jan. 31, 1772.
1024 Bethuel, b. Sept. 26, 1774; lost at sea.
*1025 Henry, b. Dec. 14, 1776.
*1026 Abigail, b. Jan. 14, 1783.

6(464) David Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160.)

Son of HENRY (160) and Abigail (Hubbard) JOHNSON; born April 18, 1741; died July 27, 1812, at Granville, N. Y.; married 1763, *by Rev. Mr. Welch,* PHEBE COWLES, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah Cowles; born Mar. 31, 1747, at Canaan, Conn.; died Dec. 27, 1783, at Williamstown, Mass.; he married 2d Dec. 15, 1784, MARY (TRACY) BREWSTER, widow of Daniel Brewster; born——; died July 3, 1843, at Le Ray, N. Y. (Leroy?)

CHILDREN of Phebe (Cowles)

*1027 Abigail, b. Aug. 7, 1766.
1028 David, b. Dec. 10, 1768; d. July 5, 1783.
1029 Nathaniel, b. Aug. 8, 1772; d. June 24, 1784.
*1030 Asahel, b. Dec. 23, 1774.
1031 Ethan, b. Sept. 9, 1777; d. Feb. 18, 1778.

CHILDREN of Mary (Tracy)

*1032 Daniel, b. July 28, 1785.
*1033 Nathaniel, b. 1786.
*1934 Henry, b.——.

6(465) Asahel Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160.)

Son of HENRY (160) and Abigail (Hubbard) JOHNSON; born Sept. 25, 1743; died June 26, 1818; married Mar. 11, 1766? EUNICE WETMORE, daughter of Caleb and Mary Wetmore; born May 10, 1742; died Mar. 24, 1816.

Resided at Middletown, Conn.

CHILDREN

*1035 Horace, b. Sept. 28, 1766.
*1036 Seth, b. Nov. 2, 1767.
*1037 William, b. Dec. 17, 1769.
1038 John, b. Nov. 23, 1772; d. Mar. 20,? 1797 (Erased in '32 ms.).
1039 Eunice, b. Mar. 2, 1776; d. Mar. 20, 1776.
*1040 Richard, b. May 2 1777.
1041 Fanny†, b. Apr. 12, 1779; d. Dec. 5, 1851; unm.; 73 yrs.
1042 Henry, b. Dec. 5, 1781; lost at sea in Feb., 1807.

---

†Mortimer Cemetery, Middletown, Conn. Inscription.
Will of Fanny Johnson dated May 8, 1850. To brother Richard of Trenton. Holland Patent, N.Y. To Niece Margaret Clara Twining and Rev. William. Crawfordsville, Inc. Pro. Dec. 17, 1851.

6(466) Comfort Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160.)

Son of HENRY (160) and Abiah (White) JOHNSON; born April 24, 1754; died Aug. 21, 1840 *at Edwards, N.Y.;* married March 31, 1785, at Wells, Vt., SARAH SUMNER, daughter of Ebenezer and Persis (Pease) Sumner; born Oct. 23, 1768, at Middletown, Conn.; died Oct., 1836.

Resided at Wells, Vt., and Edwards, N.Y. He had a long service in the Revolution, enlisting from Williamstown, Mass.

CHILDREN

*1043 Abraham, b. Feb. 5, 1786.
1044 Sumner, b. Mar. 19, 1788.
*1045 Clarissa, b. Mar. 14, 1790.
1046 Fanny, b. Feb. 23, 1792.
*1047 Henry, b. Sept. 15, 1793.
*1048 Ebenezer, b. Dec. 31, 1795.
1049 Sarah, b. Jan. 8, 1798.
1050 Persis, b. Jan. 9, 1800; d. 1833; unm.
*1051 Hiram, b. Mar. 22, 1802.
*1052 Laura, b. Apr. 14, 1806.
1053 *Sarah Melissa, b. June 9, 1817.*

6(468) Ozias Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160.)

Son of HENRY (160) and Abiah (White) JOHNSON; born April 21, 1758; died Feb. 27, 1841; married Sept. 28, 1779, at Feeding Hills, Mass., RHODA COMSTOCK, daughter of Ichabod and Margaret (Sackett) Comstock; born May 1, 1761; died Apr. 25, 1840, at Benson, Vt.

He served in the Revolution from Williamstown, Mass.

CHILDREN

1054 Rhoda, b. July 25, 1781, *at Williamstown, Mass.*
*1055 David, b. Sept. 5, 1783.

6(469) Levi Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160.)

Son of HENRY (160) and Abiah (White) JOHNSON; born April 26, 1760; died——; married ELIZABETH (Perhaps AUSTIN).

Resided at West Springfield, *Mass.*, where two children were born and where he is credited with service in the Revolution. Later was at Rupert, Vt. He disposed of his land and disappeared from there about 1822.

CHILDREN

*1056 Bathsheba, b. Mar. 28, 1781, at West Springfield, Mass.
1057 Betsey, b. Jan. 15, 1784, at West Springfield, Mass.
*1058 Austin, b. Feb. 15, 1787, at Rupert, Vt.
1059 Abiah, b. Nov. 11, 1789.
*1060 Horace, b. June 19, 1792.

6(470) Henry Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160.)

Son of HENRY (160) and Abiah (White) JOHNSON; born Oct. 8, 1762; died Aug. 14, 1835; married Nov., 1789, at Petersburg, N.Y., BETSEY VORCE, daughter of William Vorce; born (about 1769); died May 11, 1842, 73 yrs.

He was an early settler at Lancaster, Erie County, N.Y. He and his wife were original members of the First Church. Services were held in the Johnson District School House. His daughter, Freelove, taught the first school. He was a Captain in the Revolution and a Pensioner.

CHILDREN

*1061 Freelove, b. Oct. 17, 1792.
*1062 Henry, b.——.
1063 Lewis, b.——.
1064 Isaac L., b.——.

6(471) Jesse Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160.)

Son of HENRY (160) and Abiah (White) JOHNSON; born Oct. 3, 1765; died——; married Aug. 22, 1796, LYDIA BARNES; born——; died——.

Removed to New York State. *Whitestown.*

6(474) Esther (Johnson) Mitchell

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, William 162.)

Daughter of WILLIAM (162) and Martha (Johnson) JOHNSON; born Nov. 23,

1744; died——, at Turin, N.Y.; married Sept. 4, 1763, ABNER MITCHELL; born ——; died 1825.

CHILDREN

1065 Mabel, b. July 11, 1764; d. April, 1848; m. Sept. 22, 1785, to Ezekiel Lyman.
1066 Prudence, b. Mar. 15, 1766; m.——, to Samuel Lyman?
1067 Submit, b. Jan. 31, 1768; m.——, to Asa Lyman.
1068 Lydia, b. Aug. 12, 1771; m.——, to —— Stearns.
1069 Esther, b. June 27, 1774; m.——, to Benjamin Lee.
1070 Hannah, b. July 27, 1779; m.——, to Samuel Lyman?

6(475) Stephen Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Stephen 163.)

Son of STEPHEN (163) and Elizabeth (Brainerd) JOHNSON; born July 8, 1740; died 1801; married April 30, 1761, ELIZABETH PELTON, daughter of James Pelton; born Aug. 5, 1738, at Middletown, Conn.; died Jan. 29, 1827, at Haddam, Conn.

CHILDREN

*1071 Stephen, b. Mar. 17, 1762.
1072 Elizabeth, b. Jan. 29, 1764; d. young.
*1073 Didymus, b. Feb. 6, 1768.
1074 Elizabeth, b. Feb. 3, 1778.
1075 Caleb, b. Feb. 3, 1778.
*1076 Joshua, b. Jan. 8, 1788? (Had a child in 1803? Ed.).

6(477) Ruth (Johnson) Pelton

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Stephen 163.)

Daughter of STEPHEN (163) and Elizabeth (Brainerd) JOHNSON; born Sept. 16, 1744; died 1829, at Essex, Vt.; married Nov. 19, 1767, JAMES PELTON, son of James Pelton; born April 3, 1741; died Aug., 1808, at Hartford, N.Y., at his brother's.

Removed to Essex, Vt. in 1800.

CHILDREN

1077 Anna, b. 1768; d.——; unm.
1078 Josiah, b. Aug. 3, 1770; d. Aug. 12, 1819; m. Nov., 1793, to Eunice Dean *Doan*.
1079 Sally, b. 1772; m.——, to Francis Lewis.
1080 Samuel, b. 1775; m.——, to Hannah Hopkins Hall.
1081 James, b. Oct. 30, 1777; m. Nov., 1799 to Lois Stevens.
1082 Ruth, b. 1799; d.——; unm.
1083 Johnson, b. Nov. 30, 1782; d. *Oct. 13, 1825*; m.——, to Dolly Hall.
1084 Jemima, b. 1784; m.——, to Alisha Youmans.

6(478) Huldah (Johnson) Pelton

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Stephen 163.)

Daughter of STEPHEN (163) and Elizabeth (Brainerd) JOHNSON; born July 23, 1746; died April 25, 1794; married July 24, 1769, JOHN PELTON, son of James Pelton; born 1745; died Aug. 12, 1803, at Hartford, N.Y.

CHILDREN

1085 Hannah, b. 1774.
1086 Stephen, b. Feb. 13, 1777.
1087 Joshua, b. Mar. 17, 1779.
1088 Lydia, b. Sept. 12, 1781.
1089 Elizabeth, b. 1783.
1090 Huldah, b. 1786; m.——, to —— Johnson.
1091 Chloe, b. Aug. 13, 1788.

6(479) Margaret (Johnson) Blake

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Stephen 163.)

Daughter of STEPHEN (163) and Elizabeth (Brainerd) JOHNSON; born Sept. 24, 1748; died——; married Jan. 1, 1784, his 3d wife; SAMUEL BLAKE, son of Stephen and Anna (Lucas) Blake; born July 23, 1747; died ——.

CHILD

1092 Elisha, b.——; m. 1811, to Marilla, daughter of Isaac Crane.

6(480) Isaac Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Stephen 163.)

Son of STEPHEN (163) and Elizabeth

(Brainerd) JOHNSON; born Sept. 20, 1750; died Mar. 27, 1827, near Fulton, Oswego Co., N.Y.; married Dec. 9, 1773, ANNE TOWNER, daughter of Timothy and Anna (Smith) Towner; born——; died——; he married 2d June 9, 1803, JEMIMA ARNOLD, daughter of Ebenezer and Anna (Miller) Arnold; born Mar. 13, 1760.

Resided in Madison County (N.Y.) and later near Fulton in Oswego Co.

CHILDREN

1093 Susanna, b. Mar. 20 30, 1775.
*1094 Isaac H., b.——.
1095 Ruth, b.——.
1096 David Brainerd, b.——.
1097 Timothy Towner, b.——.
1098 Anna, b.——.

6(481) William Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Stephen 163.)

Son of STEPHEN (163) and Elizabeth (Brainerd) JOHNSON; born April 11, 1753; died Sept. 7, 1801; married Dec. 25, 1782, JEMIMA HUBBARD, daughter of Solomon and Jemima (Barnes) Hubbard; born Dec. 29, 1753; died Feb. 26, 1811.

CHILDREN

*1099 Mary, b. Mar. 18, 1784.
*1100 Stephen, b. Dec. 26, 1785.
*1101 William, b. Nov. 1, 1787.
1102 A daughter, b. July 1, 1789; d. July 1, 1789.
1103 A daughter, b. July 1, 1789; d. July 1, 1789.
*1104 Jemima, b. Aug. 18, 1790.
1105 Myron, b. Nov. 9, 1794; d. June 14, 1802.
*1106 Phebe, b. July 18, 1796.

6(502) Elizabeth (Johnson) Calkin

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Daniel 74, Daniel 168.)

Daughter of DANIEL (168) and Elizabeth (Hubbard) (Ward) JOHNSON; born Aug. 28, 1735; married Jan. 18, 1759, HUGH CALKIN, of Norwich, Conn.

CHILD

1107 Elizabeth, b. Feb. 7, 1760; d. May 15, 1778.

6(505) Jesse Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Daniel 74, Daniel 168.)

Son of DANIEL (168) and Elizabeth (Hubbard) (Ward) JOHNSON; born Nov. 7, 1745; died April 30, 1832 at Cherry Valley, N. Y.; married Feb. 27, 1769 ?, MARY STEVENSON, daughter of John and Susanna (Savage) Stevenson; born March 14, 1747; died Nov. 23, 1809 at Cherry Valley, N. Y. He married 2d March, 1812, ABIGAIL (BUTLER) GOODWIN; born Oct. 1751; died Oct. 31, 1834 at Madison, N. Y.

CHILDREN

*1108 Robert, b. Aug. 9, 1769.
1109 Jesse, b. July 12, 1771; d. Oct. 11, 1775.
*1110 Elizabeth, b. June 18, 1773.
*1111 Mary, b. May 17, 1775.
1112 Jesse, b. Apr. 9, 1777; d. Apr. 16, 1780.
*1113 Ruth, b. Mar. 14, 1779.
*1114 Lucy, b. May 3, 1781.
*1115 Sally Maria, b. Sept. 13, 1783.
*1116 Erastus, b. Apr. 10, 1786.
1117 Jesse, b. May 23, 1792; d. May 19, 1813.

"Ancestry & Descendants of John Roseboom & Jesse Johnson" pp. 40-41.

6(507) Jane (Johnson) Schellenx

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Daniel 74, Daniel 168.)

Daughter of DANIEL (168) and Jane (Richardson) JOHNSON; born Nov. 12, 1749; died ——; married Nov. 12, 1769, ABRAHAM SCHELLENX, son of Abraham and Prudence Schellenx; born Jan. 3, 1749; died Dec. 2, 1821.

CHILDREN

1118 Joel, b. Aug. 5, 1771.
1119 Abraham, b. June 16, 1773.

6(508) Abigail (Johnson) Hubbard

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Daniel 74, Daniel 168.)

Daughter of DANIEL (168) and Jane

(Richardson) JOHNSON; born Dec. 2, 1751; died ——; married May 30, 1771, ELIPHELET HUBBARD; born ——; died ——.

They went to Lewis County, N. Y.

CHILDREN

1120 Ashbel, b. May 26, 1772, at Middletown, Conn.
1121 Joseph, b. Mar. 22, 1774, at Middletown, Conn.

6(513) Sibbil (Johnson) Brooks

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Daniel 74, Caleb 170.)

Daughter of CALEB (170) and Anna (Downing) JOHNSON; born Oct. 21, 1744; died——; married Oct. 25, 1780, SAMUEL BROOKS, widower *at Middletown.*

6(514) Caleb Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Daniel 74, Caleb 170.)

Son of CALEB (170) and Ann (Downing JOHNSON; born Nov. 20, 1745; died Jan. 17, 1834 at Gouverneur, N. Y.; married Oct. 10, 1768, MARY HARRIS; born ——; died about 1785.

He served two years in the Revolution; was at Burgoyne's surrender.

He married 2d Aug. 1785, NAOMI SUTLIFF, daughter of John and Lucy (Hodgkin) Sutliff; bapt. Dec. 9, 1759; died Jan. 23, 1857 at Gouverneur.

Removed to Johnstown, N. Y., about 1800, where he lived until 1821. Then went to live with his son John at Gouverneur, where he and his wife died.

CHILDREN of Mary (Harris)

1122 Roswell, b. Mar. 2, 1770.
1123 Lucy, b. Dec. 5, 1771 (Prob. died young see 2d Lucy. Ed.).
1124 Zadock, b. May 11, 1774; *d. young.*
*1125 Daniel Harris, b. Mar. 14, 1777.
1126 Molly, b. May 4, 1779.
*1127 Comfort, b. Jan. 10, 1782.
1128 Prudence, b. Nov. 5, 1784.

CHILDREN of Naomi (Sutliff)

*1129 Lucy, b. Mar. 20, 1787.
*1130 Amasa, b. June 1, 1788.
1131 Mabel, b. July 16, 1791; d. June 20, 1794.
*1132 Ansel, b. Mar. 5, 1794.
*1133 Caleb Sutliff, b. June 14, 1796.
*1134 Sarah, b. Nov. 28, 1798.
*1135 John, b. May 14, 1801 (at Johnstown, N.Y.)

6(515) Anna (Johnson) Brainerd

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Daniel 74, Caleb 170.)

Daughter of CALEB (170) and Ann (Downing) JOHNSON; born April 14, 1747; died July 15, 1824; married Feb. 10, 1773, NATHANIEL BRAINERD, son of Samuel and Esther (Brainerd) Brainerd; born July 3, 1742; died Jan. 17, 1815.

CHILDREN

1136 Samuel, b. May 29, 1774.
1137 Esther, b. May 5, 1775; d. Jan. 6, 1848, at Leydon, N.Y.
1138 Anna, b. May, 1777.
1139 Lucy, b. Oct. 17, 1778; d. Aug. 2, 1852.
1140 Nathaniel, b. Oct. 2, 1780.
1141 Roswell, b. Mar. 10, 1787.

6(517) James Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Daniel 74, Caleb 170.)

Son of CALEB (170) and Mehitable (Brainerd) (Roberts) JOHNSON; born March 10, 1751; died March 7, 1833 at Middletown, Conn.; married June 1, 1780, HEPSIBAH *HEPZIBAH* HUBBARD, daughter of Caleb and Mary (Hubbard) Hubbard; born April 15, 1752; died ——.

CHILDREN

1142 Jesse, bapt. June 7, 1781; killed by a falling tree in 1799.
1143 Amos, b. 1782; drowned Aug. 30, 1802, at Georgetown, S.C.
1144 A son, b. Jan. 30, 1783; d. Feb. 3, 1783.
1145 Josiah, bapt. July 11, 1784.
*1146 Joel, b. Dec. 3, 1788.
*1147 Hepsibah, bapt. June 22, 1790.
*1148 Chauncey, bapt. Dec. 12, 1792.
*1149 Mabel, b. Sept. 17, 1796; *bapt. Oct. 20, 1801.*

6(525) Joseph Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Joseph 172.)

Son of JOSEPH (172) and Mehitable (Hamlin) JOHNSON; born May 21, 1726; *bapt. May 22, 1726, 1st Church Middlefield, Conn.;* died Feb. 1787; married Aug. 14, 1746 ?, MARY RODGERS, daughter of Joseph and Dorothy (Wood) Rodgers; born Jan. 25, 1728 at Newport, R. I. She married 2d Oct. 1, 1794, Hezekiah Sumner of Sandisfield, Mass.

CHILDREN

1150 Wealthy, b. Oct. 24, 1746; d. Nov. 23, 1746.
*1152 Seth, b. Jan. 10, 1748.
1153 Joseph, b. Aug. 8, 1750; d. young.
1154 Eliphal, b. June 7, 1752; d. young.
*1155 Eliphal, bapt. Aug. 4, 1754.
1156 Joseph, bapt. July 18, 1756, 1st Church; left Middletown, never returned.
*1157 Constant, bapt. July 16, 1758.
*1158 Henry, b. Oct. 26, 1759.
*1159 Mary, b. Jan. 15, 1762.
*1160 Elijah, bapt. Sept. 18, 1765.
*1161 Dorothy, bapt. Sept. 6, 1767.
*1162 Mehitable, bapt. Aug. 27, 1769.
*1163 Elizabeth, bapt. July 14, 1771.

6(526) Hamlin Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Joseph 172.)

Son of JOSEPH (172) and Mehitable (Hamlin) JOHNSON; born Jan. 18, 1728; died 1760 at Harwinton; married Feb. 10, 1748 ?, MARY LAWRENCE. She married 2d Dec. 25, 1760, Stephen Rossiter and removed to Salisbury, Vt.

CHILDREN

1164 Sarah, b. Mar. 4, 1748; *bapt. Apr. 11, 1756, 1st Church, Middletown, Conn.*
*1165 Mehitable, b. Oct. 30, 1749; *bapt. Apr. 11, 1756, 1st Church, Middletown, Conn.*
1166 Patrick, b. Nov. 14, 1751; *bapt. Apr. 11, 1756 ?*; d. Feb. 28, 1752 ?
*1167 Tryphena, b. Jan. 3, 1753; *bapt. Apr. 11, 1756, 1st Church, Middletown, Conn.*
*1168 Christopher, b. Jan. 3, 1755.
*1169 Hannah, b. May 29, 1757.
*1170 Hamlin, b. June 24, 1759; *bapt. 1st Church, Middletown, Conn.*

6(527) Jedediah Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Joseph 172.)

Son of JOSEPH (172) and Mehitable (Hamlin) JOHNSON; born April 4, 1731; died June 29, 1802; married April 2, 1752 ?, MEHITABLE PRIOR, daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Goodrich) Prior; born Oct. 1, 1729; died Jan. 1816 *First Ch. Records 86.*

CHILDREN

*1171 Jedediah, b. July 25, 1752?
*1172 Freelove, b. Apr. 24, 1754.
1173 Prosper, b. Jan. 8, 1757; d. Apr. 4, 1777; had been a prisoner at New York.
1174 Stebbins, b. Mar. 13, 1759; d. Jan. 12, 1777, result of *captivity* and cruel treatment at New York.
1175 Mabel, b. Mar. 30, 1761; d. Nov. 5, 1761.
*1176 Joshua, b. July 22, 1763.
*1177 Mabel, b. Feb. 8, 1766.
*1178 Thankful, b. Dec. 27, 1768.
1179 A son, b. Jan., 1772; d. Jan., 1772.
1180 Giles, b. Sept. 9, 1773; d. Nov. 1, 1773.

6(529) Elijah Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Joseph 172.)

Son of JOSEPH (172) and Mehitable (Hamlin) JOHNSON; born Dec. 3, 1734; died Nov. 19, 1811; married July 19, 1756, MARY HALL; born June 23, 1735; died Nov. 15, 1763. He married 2d Sept. 26, 1765, MARY (BIGELOW) WHITMORE, daughter of Samuel and Mehitable (Halsey) Bigelow; born Sept. 18, 1726 at Southampton, L. I.; died June 22, 1776.

CHILDREN of Mary (Hall)

*1181 Phebe, b. Sept. 22, 1757.
*1182 Dorothy, b. May 31, 1759.

6(530) Anna (Johnson) Roberts

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173.)

Daughter of RICHARD (173) and Mary (Porter) JOHNSON; born March 20, 1727; died Aug. 1, 1786; married April 10, 1746, SIMEON ROBERTS, son of John Jr. and

Martha (Lucas) Roberts; born Feb. 17, 1722; died April 22, 1799.

CHILDREN

1183 Eleanor, b. Dec. 29, 1746; d. Mar. 19, 1751.
1184 Anna, b. Sept. 11, 1748; *m. Oct. 2, 1766, Isaac Hedges.*
1185 Elizabeth, b. Dec. 24, 1750.
1186 Rebecca, b. 1758; d. Dec. 16, 1853; unm.
1187 Elijah, b.——; *bapt.* Nov. 22, 1761.
1188 Martha, b.——; *bapt.* Apr. 19, 1767.

6(531) Elihu Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173.)

Son of RICHARD (173) and Mary (Porter) JOHNSON; born Feb. 24, 1729, Middletown, Conn.; died Feb. 25, 1811, Ryegate, Vt.; Married April 8, 1750, SARAH ——; born ——; died Sept. 25, 1804, Ryegate, Vt.

A monument bears the inscription "ELIHU JOHNSON A REVOLUTIONARY HERO". Dedicated May 30 about 1836.

Resided at Middletown, Conn. Removed with parents to Haddam, Conn., 1735 and in 1783 to Ryegate, Vermont. He was a Selectman in 1784, Constable and Road Surveyor in 1785. Served from Vermont in the Revolutionary War. He served from 1775-1781. Served as Sgt., also as Capt. in Thos. Johnson's Company of Minute Men in 1775. Served 1776, Newbury, Vermont in same Company. Served under the command of Col. Olcott.

CHILDREN

*1189 Elinor, b. Feb. 17, 1751, Haddam, Conn.?; d. Sept. 4, 1820; m. 1st, Mar. 27, 1769, to Abiel Chamberlain; m. 2d, June 22, 1797, to Ezra Gates; 7 children by 1st husband.
*1190 William, b. Nov. 30, 1752; d. about May 10, 1841, at Harbor Creek, Pa.; m. Rachel Tewksbury, daughter of Jacob; had 11 children.
1191 Eunice, b. Feb. 3, 1755, Haddam, Conn.; d.——.
*1192 Sarah, b. Apr. 10, 1758, Haddam, Conn.; d.——; m. 1st to —— Gates; m. 2d, Mar. 15, 1794, to Nicholas Chamberlain.
1193 Sibyl, b. Oct. 6, 1760, Haddam, Conn.; d. Dec. 6, 1761, Haddam, Conn.
*1194 Samuel, b. Nov. 29, 1762, Haddam Conn.; d.——.
1195 Phebe, b. Oct. 11, 1764, Haddam, Conn.; d.——.
*1196 Rhoda, b. Oct. 12, 1766, Haddam, Conn.; d.——.
*1197 Hugh, b. 1770, Newbury, Vt., d. ——.

———

See "Hist. of Newbury, Vt." by Willis.
See "Hist. of Ryegate, Vt." Miller & Wells, pp. 396-398.
See "Vt. Revolutionary Roles," pp. 2, 11, 113, 117, 166, 179, 196.
See L16a, L16b, G1, G2, G3.
See "Certain Early Ancestors," Cora Elizabeth Hahn Smith, pp. 152, 153.

6(532) Amos Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173.)

Son of RICHARD (173) and Mary (Porter) JOHNSON; born March 8, 1732; died July 15, 1806; married HANNAH GOUGE; born 1736; died March 23, 1822.

Lived at Haddam and Middletown *Newfield,* Conn.

CHILDREN

*1198 Elizabeth, b. 1759.
*1199 Huldah, b. Feb. 24, 1764.
*1200 Amos, *bapt.*——; b. Jan. 15, 1769.
1201 Rufus, *bapt.*——; b. Apr. 21, 1771; d. Dec., 1815.
*1202 Richard, *bapt.*——; b. July 4, 1773.

6(533) Richard Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173.)

Son of RICHARD (173) and Mary (Porter) JOHNSON; born July 22, 1734; died November 22, 1811, Greenfield, Mass.; married July 13, 1755 ?, MARY (SMITH) BROOKS, daughter of Benjamin Smith, widow of —— Brooks; born ——; died April 3, 1809 at *Greenfield, Mass.;* buried in Greenfield in cemetery on East Side of Road to Bernardston, 4 miles North of Greenfield.

They removed to Greenfield, Mass. after 1780. He was an officer in the Revolution.

CHILDREN

1203 David, b. Oct. 18, 1755?; d. Oct. 29, 1769.
*1204 Elias, b. Dec. 3, 1758.
1205 Abigail, b. Apr. 19, 1760; d. Oct. 31, 1769.

*1206 Anne Brooks, b. Oct. 18, 1763.
*1207 Jesse, b. Feb. 18, 1766.
*1208 Lucy, b. Sept. 19, 1769.
*1209 Calvin, b. Oct. 30, 1771.
*1210 Jemima, b. May 10, 1774.
1211 Thomas Brooks, b. Nov. 14, 1777.
*1212 Porter, b. Sept. 2, 1780.

6(534) Jonathan Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173.)

Son of RICHARD (173) Mary (Porter) JOHNSON; born Jan. 5, 1737, at Haddam, Conn.; died Dec. 4, 1815; married Dec. 6, 1763, AGNES KENT, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Foster) Kent; born May 3, 1737; died Sept. 26, 1769. He married 2d Jan. 1, 1771, MARY WHITMORE, daughter of Jacob and Anna (Stow) Whitmore; born Aug. 2, 1742; died July 18, 1830.

He was a merchant in *Middletown*. He was Colonel of a Regiment in the Revolutionary War and an original member of the Cincinnati.

CHILDREN of Agnes (Kent)

*1213 Jonathan, b. Aug. 29, 1764.
*1214 Agnes, b. Feb. 14, 1767.
1215 A daughter, b. Sept. 18, 1769; d. Sept. 23, 1769.

CHILDREN of Mary (Whitmore)

1216 A daughter, b. Aug. 17, 1772; d. Aug. 17, 1772.
1217 Mary, b. Aug. 28, 1774; died young.
1218 Rebecca, b. Jan. 12, 1776; d. Nov. 25, 1857 unm.
1219 Lucy, bapt. Aug. 27, 1780; d. March 5, 1819 unm.
*1220 Ruth Russell, bapt. Aug. 27, 1780.
*1221 Elizabeth, bapt. Oct. 6, 1782.
*1222 Harriet, bapt. July 18, 1784.

6(535) Jabez Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173.)

Son of RICHARD (173) and Mary (Porter) JOHNSON; born July 10, 1739; died July 12, 1824, Granville, Mass.; married Nov. 15, 1764, MARY FRANCIS of Durham, Conn.; born——; died May 14, 1799, Granville, Mass.

CHILDREN

*1223 Enoch, b. March 30, 1766.
*1224 Seth, b. June 9, 1769.
1225 Westol, b. Nov. 23, 1776.

6(536) Nathaniel Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173.)

Son of RICHARD (173) and Mary (Porter) JOHNSON; born Apr. 3, 1742, Haddam, Conn.; died——; married Jan. 1, 1766, ELIZABETH GREEN, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Tryon) Green; born Nov. 22, 1750.

He married 2d, October 10, 1769, ANNA CHESTER, of Colchester, a widow; born——; died——.

Richard (173) perhaps removed to the Wyoming Valley, Penn. Enlisted for service in the Revolutionary War, was wounded and died from exposure soon afterwards.

While Richard was absent, Elizabeth (Green) was warned of Indian raid, escaped with three or more children and returned to her friends in New England.

CHILDREN of Elizabeth (Green)

1226 Olive, b. Sept. 7, 1766.
1227 Lydia, b. July 30, 1768.

CHILDREN of Anna (Chester)

1227c Oliver, b. Sept. 16, 1774.
1227d Charles, b.——.
1227e Ann, b.——.

6(537) Seth Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173.)

Son of RICHARD (173) and Mary (Porter) JOHNSON; born July 22, 1744; died Dec. 1794; married——; REBECCA NORTON, daughter of Thomas and Martha (——) Norton of Saybrook, Conn.; born May 9, 1784; died Dec. 20, 1792, Middletown, Conn.

CHILDREN

1221a Seth, bapt. Sept. 7, 1777.
*1222a Abijah, bapt. Sept. 7, 1777.
*1223a Rebecca, bapt. Sept. 28, 1777.
1224a Joseph, bapt. May 15, 1779.
1225a Lucy, bapt. July 30, 1780.
1226a Jabez, bapt. Sept. 15, 1782.
1227a Martha, bapt. Oct. 13, 1784.

6(556) Anna (Johnson) Ward

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Ebenezer 179.)

Daughter of EBENEZER (179) and Elizabeth (Gilbert) JOHNSON; born July 12, 1747; died Apr. 28, 1825; married Sept. 7, 1777, SAMUEL WARD, son of Samuel and Hannah (Cornwell) Ward; born March 11, 1743; died Aug. 18, 1822.

CHILDREN

1228 Ruth, b.——; d.——; m. Dec. 13, 1807, Aaron Plum.
1229 Esther, b.——; d. March 27, 1859; m. Elihu Coe.
1230 Samuel, b.——; d. Aug. 14, 1808.
1231 Josiah, b.——; d. East Haven; m. Abiah Roberts.
1232 Hannah, b. April 26, 1781; d. ——; m. April 26, 1808, Timothy Wetmore.
1233 Elizabeth, b.——; d.——; m.—— Arnold.

6(557) Elizabeth (Johnson) Hubbard

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Ebenezer 179.)

Daughter of EBENEZER (179) and Elizabeth (Gilbert) JOHNSON; born Jan. 25, 1749; died June 26, 1838; married Dec. 31, 1778, CALEB HUBBARD, son of Caleb and Mary (Hubbard) Hubbard; born Mar. 11, 1749; died July 4, 1802.

CHILDREN

1234 Abijah, b. Feb. 5, 1780.
1235 Caleb, b. March 17, 1781.
1236 Reuben, b. March 3, 1782.
1237 Betsey, b. Nov. 13, 1783; m. to Samuel Winslow.
1238 Levi, b. Sept. 5, 1785; d. April 29, 1852.
1239 Elizabeth, b. June 15, 1788; d. Dec. 16,1863; *unm.*
1240 Edward, b. Aug. 18, 1790; d. April 4, 1851; *unm.*

6(558) Timothy Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Ebenezer 179.)

Son of EBENEZER (179) and Elizabeth (Gilbert) JOHNSON; born July 5, 1752; died Apr. 1, 1830 at Medina *Brunswick*, Ohio; married May 20, 1779, GRACE JOHNSON (970), daughter of John and Grace (Morris) JOHNSON; born Feb. 27, 1755, at Haddam, Conn.; died Sept. —, 1828, at Turin, N. Y. They lived in Middletown, Conn. until 1802, then in Turin, N. Y.

CHILDREN

*1241 Ebenezer, b. March 6, 1780.
*1242 Grace, b. Feb. 28, 1782.
*1243 Hannah, b. Apr. 28, 1784.
1244 Dorothy, b. Nov. 26, 1786; d. Nov. 1818; unm.
*1245 Elizabeth, b. May 26, 1789.
*1246 Timothy, b. June 28, 1792.
*1247 Cyrus, b. Nov. 8, 1794.
*1248 Esther, b. April 9, 1797.

6(560) Josiah Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Ebenezer 179.)

Son of EBENEZER (179) and Elizabeth (Gilbert) JOHNSON; born Jan. 27, 1757; died Feb. 25, 1833; married Jan. 2, 1792, ANNA HEDGES, daughter of Isaac and Anna (Roberts) Hedges; born Jan. 2, 1767; died Jan. 15, 1826.

He was a Revolutionary soldier and a pensioner.

CHILDREN

*1249 Josiah, b. Nov. 9, 1792.
*1250 Enos, b. Aug. 12, 1794.
*1251 Leonard, b. Oct. 30, 1796; d. Feb. 5, 1867, Feeding Hills, Mass.
1252 Anna, b. Oct. 19, 1798; d. Jan. 10, 1826; unm.
1253 Edward, b. April 1, 1801; d. Dec. 21, 1900; unm.
1254 Warren, b. March 24, 1804; d. April 3, 1822.
1255 Esther, b. Feb. 22, 1807; d. Aug. 16, 1892; unm.
*1256 Alfred, b. April 6, 1809.

6(561) Edward Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Ebenezer 179.)

Son of EBENEZER (179) and Elizabeth Gilbert (JOHNSON); born Dec. 18, 1760; died Jan. 18, 1851; married——, ESTHER KELSEY of Clinton; born——; died Oct. 21, 1829.

CHILDREN

1257 Ebenezer Gilbert, b. Nov. 6, 1809; d. April 28, 1894; unm.
1258 Albert, b. June 19, 1811; d. Oct. 20, 1827.

6(564) Samuel Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Samuel 180.)

Son of SAMUEL (180) and Esther (Russell) JOHNSON; born Feb. 20, 1754; died March 10, 1792; married Oct. 11, 1773, LUCY ATKINS, daughter of Thomas and Martha (Miller) Atkins; born Apr. 28, 1752; died Nov. 23, 1833.

LUCY married 2d in 1795 to Jesse Coe. *A son Jesse born June 26, 1796.*

He was a Drum Major in the Revolution.

CHILDREN (Johnson)

1259 James Russell, b. Aug. 7, 1774; d. Aug. 28, 1775.
1260 Samuel, b. Oct. 8, 1776; d. 1801, at Savannah, Ga.
1261 Matthew, b. Jan. 4, 1779; d. May 6, 1787.
1262 Lucy, b. Nov. 28, 1782; d. Sept. 1, 1788.
*1263 Jeremiah Wadsworth, b. May 13, 1784.
*1264 Esther, b. Aug. 12, 1786.
1265 Lucy, b. Dec. 21, 1788; d. Jan. 11, 1810.
*1266 Mary E., b. Feb. 25, 1792.

6(567) Partridge Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Oliver 181.)

Son of OLIVER (181) and Sibbil (Hall) JOHNSON; born——, 1762; died Nov. 16, 1820; married May 13, 1797, SARAH DAVIS; born 1771 in England; died Sept. 13, 1846; buried Farm Hill Yard cemetery, Middletown, Conn.

CHILDREN

*1267 Oliver, b. Oct. 6, 1800.
*1268 Jacob, b. Sept. 29, 1806.
*1269 Mary, b. 1809.

6(569) Jacob Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Oliver 181.)

Son of OLIVER (181) and Sibbil (Hall) JOHNSON; born——, 1767; died Feb. 28, 1855; married Dec. 11, 1794, ANNA MILLER, daughter of Joshua and Anna (Stow) Miller; born——; died Apr. 26, 1842.

6(570) Sarah (Johnson) Roberts

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Oliver 181.)

Daughter of OLIVER (181) and Sibbil (Hall) JOHNSON; born——, 1769; died Aug. 5, 1819; married Aug. 29, 1793, WICKHAM ROBERTS, son of Hinksman and Anna (Wickham) Roberts; born——; died Oct. 26, 1850.

CHILDREN

1270 Wickham, b.——;d.——; m. Sept. 10, 1820, Lucy Roberts.
1271 Sarah, b. Sept. 17, 1795; d. Jan. 31, 1892; unm.
1272 Joseph, b.——; m. 1st Clarissa Prout, m. 2d Dolly Miller.
1273 Clarissa, b.——; m. April 16, 1828, Ralph Hubbard.
1274 Elizabeth, b.——; d.——; m. March 16, 1825, Jeremiah Hubbard.
1275 Mary, b.——; d. Aug. 8, 1836.

———

Middletown, Conn. Probate Records: Will of Sarah (Bacon) JOHNSON (husband is 572) and Fanny (1286) Hubbard daughter, Cornelia JOHNSON daughter (1289), Sarah Ann Bacon daughter, Rosetta Hall daughter (1288), —— Sept. 16, 1840.

6(571) Mary (Johnson) Roberts

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Oliver 181.)

Daughter of OLIVER (181) and Sibbil (Hall) JOHNSON; born——, 1772; died Feb. 17, 1850; married May 26, 1796, HINKSMAN ROBERTS, son of Hinksman and Anna (Wickham) Roberts; born May 18, 1770; died May 10, 1838.

CHILDREN

1276 Nancy, b. 1797; d. Feb. 28, 1862; m. Jan. 30, 1826 *1825*, to Rufus Bailey.
1277 Hinksman, b. Dec. 7, 1798; d. Aug. 7, 1800.
1278 Persis, b. April 11, 1801; *d. April 1, 1826;* m. Oct. 10, 1824 to Alpheus Dickinson.

1279 Hinksman, b. Feb. 5, 1803; d.——; m. March 23, 1835 to Polly Nettleton of Durham, Conn.
1280 Diana, b. Jan. 26, 1805; d. June 26, 1807.
1281 Diana, b. May 31, 1807; d. Dec. 31, 1807.
1282 Comfort, b. Oct. 28, 1808; d. Nov. 21, 1827.
1283 Abner, b.——; d.——; m. Dec. 6, 1838 to Mary S. Hubbard.
1284 Alvin, b. Aug. 28, 1813; d.——; m. Jan. 14, 1844 to Charlotte Arnold *of Berlin, Conn.*
1285 Lucretia, b. Feb. 12, 1816; d.——; m. Jan. 14, 1852 to Charles Cooper.

See Will Under No. 181.
See Will under No. 570.

6(572) Comfort (Johnson)

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Oliver 181.)

Son of OLIVER (181) and Sibbil (Hall) JOHNSON; born——, 1773; died May 14, 1836; married——, SARAH BACON, daughter of Phineas and Sarah (Atkins) Bacon; born Feb. 28, 1771; died Dec. 31, 1847?

CHILDREN

*1286 Fanny, b. 1801 ?
1287 Abigail Bacon, b. 1803; d. Nov. 5, 1824.
*1288 Rosetta, b. Oct. 15, 1806; d.——.
1289 Cornelia, b. 1808; d. Sept. 16, 1891.
1290 Eliza J., b. 1809; d. Dec. 7, 1824.

See Will under No. 181.
See Will under No. 570.

6(573) Nancy (Johnson) Lee

Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Oliver 181.)

Daughter of OLIVER (181) and Sibbil (Hall) JOHNSON; born——, 1775 - *1776*; died Jan. 23, 1861; married Aug. 22, 1803, WILLIAM LEE, son of William and Mary (Jacob) Lee; born Nov. 24, 1773; died Oct. 29, 1806.

CHILDREN

1291 Lucy, b.——; d. Aug. 24, 1827; m. Jan. 26, 1823 to Gustavus V. Wilcox.
1292 Nancy, b.——; d. Oct. 24, 1825.

6(575) Hannah (Johnson) Hulbert

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Edward, 182.)

Daughter of EDWARD (182) and Hannah (Clark) JOHNSON; born May 21, 1748; died Dec. 28, 1776; married April 11, 1771, HEZEKIAH HULBERT, son of Hezekiah and Anna (Hall) Hulbert; born May 23, 1749; died Jan. 19, 1800 at Middletown, Conn. while on a visit.

Resided in Oneida County, N. Y.

CHILDREN

1293 Hannah, b. Dec. 20, 1771; d. at Holland Patent, N. Y.; m. to Daniel Bettes.
1294 Edward, b. Aug. 18, 1774; d. Aug. 26, 1775.
1295 Edward, b. Dec. 12, 1776; d.——; m. Martha Huntington, daughter Rev. Enoch Huntington.

See Will under No. 181.

6(576) Edward Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Edward 182.)

Son of EDWARD (182) and Hannah (Clark) JOHNSON; born April 7, 1750, Lost at sea in 1785; married July 15, 1781, SARAH HURLBURT, daughter of Ebenezer and Keturah (Pelton) Hurlburt; bapt. Mar. 3, 1754; died——, at Salisbury, Conn.

Connecticut Records, Dec. 12, 1780; "Capt. Jacob Cornwell was appointed to go to New York by flag of truce to procure the exchange of Capt. Edward Johnson now a prisoner there." Connecticut Records, Feb. 24, 1781; Capt. Edward Johnson of East Haddam appointed to command the Weasel, to cruise against the enemies of the United States. He was Captain of a vessel and lost at sea in 1785.

CHILDREN

1296 Edward, b. March 4, 1782; d. March 24, 1783.
1297 Edward, b. Sept. 2, 1783; d.——.

6(577) Abigail (Johnson) Hurlburt

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Edward 182.)

Daughter of EDWARD (182) and Hannah (Clark) JOHNSON; born Feb. 21, 1753; died——; married Feb. 28, 1774, THOMAS HURLBURT, son of Thomas and Sarah (Rice) Hurlburt; bapt. March 27, 1749 - *1748.*

CHILDREN

1298 Thomas, b. Jan. 8, 1775; died young.
1299 Abigail, b. July 14, 1776; d.——; m. James Lewis.
1300 Mary, b. Sept. 10, 1777; d.——; unm.

6(608) Samuel Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Nathaniel 77, Nathaniel 187.)

Son of NATHANIEL (187) and Mary (Brainerd) JOHNSON; born Aug. 28, 1729; died Nov. 29, 1760; married Jan. 28, 1752, MARTHA HARRIS (522) daughter of William and Elizabeth (JOHNSON) Harris; born Jan. 5, 1732; died——.

CHILDREN

*1301 Nathaniel, b. Nov. 5, 1752.
*1302 Louis, b. April 18, 1755.
1303 Mary, b. Sept. 2, 1759.

From Middletown, Conn. Probate Records: Dist. of Estate of Samuel (608) son of Nathaniel (187) 1st to heirs of Nathaniel Dec., 2nd to heirs of Mary Johnson (1303?) Dec., 3rd to Lois (1302) wife of Freelove (1172) JOHNSON.

6(609) Elizabeth (Johnson) Barrett

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Nathaniel 77, Nathaniel 187.)

Daughter of NATHANIEL (187) and Mary (Brainerd) JOHNSON; born Apr. 4, 1731; died——; married——, JOHN BARRETT; born—— ; died——.

CHILDREN

1304 John, b. Aug. 16, 1756, Middletown, Conn.
1305 Elizabeth, b. Aug. 10, 1758, Middletown, Conn.

6(610) Mary (Johnson) Prout

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Nathaniel 77, Nathaniel 187.)

Daughter of NATHANIEL (187) and Mary (Brainerd) JOHNSON; born Apr. 4, 1735; died——; married——, THOMAS BALDWIN; born——; died——.

6(611) Deborah (Johnson) Prout

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Nathaniel 77, Nathaniel 187.)

Daughter of NATHANIEL (187) and Mary (Brainerd) JOHNSON; born Jan. 31, 1737; died——; married May 23, 1754?, WILLIAM PROUT, son of William and Rachel (Harris) Prout; born June 24, 1735; died Dec. 17, 1826 Lee, Mass.

CHILDREN

1306 Timothy B., b. Nov. 24, 1754, Middletown, Conn.
1307 Susanna, b. July 22, 1757.

6(613) Prudence (Johnson) Goff-Smith

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Nathaniel 77, Nathaniel 187.)

Daughter of NATHANIEL (187) and Mary (Brainerd) JOHNSON; born July 10, 1740; died——, 1817; married ——, BENJAMIN GOFF; born——; died May 31, 1787. She married 2nd May 31, 1787, DANIEL SMITH of Middle Haddam, Conn.

CHILDREN

1308 Benjamin, b.——; m. Feb. 5, 1785, Abigail Brainerd.
1309 James, b.——; m. March 30, 1786 Mary Carrier.
1310 Asahel, b.——.

6(614) Mabel (Johnson) Blake - McNary

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Nathaniel 77, Nathaniel 187.)

Daughter of NATHANIEL (187) and Mary (Brainerd) JOHNSON; born Aug. 1, 1742; died Jan. 10, 1827, 85 yrs.; married Feb. 9, 1761, RICHARD BLAKE, son of Stephen and Abigail (Hubbard) Blake; born April 23, 1738; died in the Army.

CHILD (Blake)

1311 Marcy, b. Oct. 23, 1761.

She married 2d Sept. 26/28 1763, MARTIN McNARY, son of David McNary; *born ——, 1724 at Greenock, Scotland;* died Dec. 11, 1809, 85 yrs. Martin McNary, a Scotchman, was in the army with Richard Blake. He came to Mrs. Blake with a message from her late husband, his clothes and his watch. They were married Sept. 26/28 1763. He also served in the Revolution.

CHILDREN (McNary)

1312 Morris, b. 1765; m. May 17, 1794, Sarah Cooper.
1313 Richard, b.——; lived at Durham, Conn.
1314 Margaret (Peggy), b.——; m. Asher Clark.
1315 Mary, b.——; m.—— Sears.
1316 Samuel, b.——; lived at Stafford.
1317 Michael, b. 1781 ?; m. Oct. 12, 1786 ? Hepzibah Johnson.
1318 James, b.——; lived at Perth, N. Y.
1319 William, b.——; m.—— Mabel Johnson.

6(629) Dinah (Johnson) Harding

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Isaac 202.)

Daughter of ISAAC (202) and Abigail (Peake) JOHNSON; born Nov. 16, 1722; died July——, 1808; married——, 1749?, SAMUEL HARDING, his 2d wife; born (about 1726). They resided at Whately, Mass.

CHILDREN

1320 Anna, b. Jan. 1759, d. Feb. 13, 1766.
1321 Abijah, b. Aug. 1, 1760; m. Lydia Dickinson.
1322 Abiel, b. Aug. 1, 1760; m. Olive Smith.
1323 Keziah, b. 1762; m. July 8, 1787, Lemuel Graves.
1324 Esther, b. 1764; m. Justin Norton.

6(630) Isaac Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Isaac 202.)

Son of ISAAC (202) and Abigail (Peake) JOHNSON; born April 2, 1725; died——; married Nov. 1, 1748, MARY (BARTHOLOMEW-DURKEE) daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Sanger) Bartholomew; widow of Andrew Durkee; born——; died——.

CHILDREN

*1325 Stephen Wm.†, b. June 2, 1749.
*1326 Jonathan, b. Nov. 30, 1750.
*1327 Abigail, b. Sept. 9, 1752 at Ashford.
*1328 Anna, *bapt.* b. Oct. 30, 1757 (Posthumous).

———

†(Name found in 7th Gen. Ed.)

6(631) Abigail (Johnson) Child

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Isaac 202).

Daughter of ISAAC (202) and Abigail (Peake) JOHNSON; born Aug. 20, 1727; died——; married Oct. 3, 1749, ABIJAH CHILD, son of John and Abigail (Aspinwall) Child; born Sept. 17, 1726.

CHILDREN

1329 Eunice, b. May 3, 2 1750; m. May 17, 1770, Samuel Ruggles.
1330 Sarah, b. Feb. 18, 1752; m. Jan. 14, 1775, Elijah Mason.
1331 Hannah Carpenter, b. April 26, 1754.
1332 Benaiah, b. April 19, 1756.
1333 Fanny, b. April 6, 1759; m. Michael Flynn, First settler at Bethel, Vt.
1334 Asa, b. June 18, 1761; m. April 20, 1791, Abigail Adams.

6(632) Mary (Johnson) Babcock

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Isaac 202.)

Daughter of ISAAC (202) and Abigail (Peake) JOHNSON; born Jan. 14, 1730; died——; married June 11, 1751, NATHANIEL BABCOCK; born——; died——.

CHILDREN

1335 Hannah, b. June 21, 1752; m. Nov. 26, 1778, John Alton, Jr.
1336 A daughter, b. Dec. 19, 1755.
1337 Lucy, b. Aug. 30, 1762.
1338 John, b. Nov. 26, 1765.
1339 Molly, b.——.
1340 Amy, b.——.

6(634) Moses Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Isaac 202.)

Son of ISAAC (202) and Abigail (Peake) JOHNSON; born July 26, 1737; died Aug. 3, 1815; married July 5, 1757, MERCY FOX, daughter of Thomas and Mercy (Lawrence) Fox; born March 10, 1741; died——.

He was an early settler at Colraine, where most of his children were born. He was *a private in* Capt. Lawrence Kemp's Company. Col. *David* Wells' Regiment in the Revolutionary War.

He married 2d Jan. 13, 1795, RUTH (WHITMAN) REED, daughter of Abiah and Sarah (Reed) Whitman, widow of Jesse Reed; born Oct. 20, 1755 at Abington, Mass.; died——.

He married 3rd MOLLY TOWER, daughter of Peter and Deborah (Stowell) Tower; born April 27, 1765 at Hingham, Mass.; died Oct. 8, 1854.

She married again after Moses died.

CHILDREN of Mercy (Fox)

*1341 Molly, b. Feb. 20, 1758.
*1342 Hannah, b. Nov. 7, 1759.
*1343 Isaac, b. May 29, 1762.
*1344 Fanny, b. May 6, 1764.
*1345 Billy, b. June 7, 1767.
*1346 Asa, b. June 27, 1769.
*1347 Mercy, b. April 6, 1771.
1348 Thomas, b. Feb. 6, 1774; d. July 12, 1777.
1349 Jemima, b. Nov. 30, 1775; d. July 8, 1777.
*1350 Jemima, b. Nov. 30, 1775 *Dec. 18, 1777.*
*1351 Thomas, b. Oct. 28, 1779.
*1352 Lemuel, b. Jan. 21, 1782.
*1353 Lucy, b. Dec. 30, 1783.

CHILDREN of Ruth (Whitman)

*1354 Hannah, b. Nov. 3, 1795.
1355 Jesse Whitman, b. June 8, 1797.
*1356 Calvin, b. March 8, 1799.
*1357 Oren B., b. Feb. 22, 1801.

CHILDREN Possibly of Molly (Tower)

1358 A child, b. Feb. 9, 1808; d. Feb. 9, 1808.
*1359 Perley, b. March 21, 1809.

6(635) Edward Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Edward 203.)

Son of EDWARD (203) and Sarah (Marcy) JOHNSON; born Dec. 30, 1729; died Dec. 13, 1779; married Nov. 15, 1753, MARY PHILLIPS, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary (Lyon) Phillips; born Aug. 17, 1725; died Apr. 22, 1813.

He was in the Revolution.

CHILDREN

1360 Jemima, b. Nov. 9, 1755, died young.
1361 Abel, b. Aug. 29, 1759.
*1362 Jemima, b. Feb. 28, 1761.
*1363 Walter, b. Feb. 11, 1764.
*1364 Willard, b. Feb. 11, 1764.
1365 Elizabeth *bapt.* b. Feb. 1, 1767.

6(636) John Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Edward 203.)

Son of EDWARD (203) and Sarah (Marcy) JOHNSON; born Jan. 26, 1733; died Dec. 20, 1810 at Chester, Vt.; married May 13, 1756, RACHEL HAYWARD, daughter of Joseph and Anna Hayward; born Jan. 12, 1736; died——, at Winchester, N. H.

They removed to Winchester, N. H.

He married 2d, RUTH; born——; died Dec. 28, 1810.

They had six children, born at Winchester, N. H. Later they removed to Chester, Vt.

CHILDREN of (Ruth)

1366 Moses, b. Jan 18, 1763.
*1367 Uriah, b. March 8, 1766.
*1368 John, b. Nov. 21, 1767.
*1369 Asa, b. June 24, 1771.
*1370 Ruth, b. June 18, 1773.
*1371 Luther, b. Aug. 8, 1775.

6(638) Mehitable (Johnson) Hayward

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Edward 203.)

Daughter of EDWARD (203) and Sarah (Marcy) JOHNSON; born May 3, 1738; died——; married——, WILLIAM HAYWARD.

6(639) Isaiah Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Edward 203.)

Son of EDWARD (203) and Sarah (Marcy) JOHNSON; born Feb. 5, 1741; died——, 1800, at Chester, Vt.; married——, DORCAS; born——; died——.

They removed to Chester, Vt.

She married 2d Dec. 25, 1800, John Russell of Springfield, Vt.

CHILDREN of Dorcas (Johnson)

1372 Mehitable, b. Jan. 17, 1771; d. May 25, 1795.
1373 Dorcas, b. Feb. 3, 1773, d. Nov. 24, 1777.
1374 Abial, b. Feb. 25, 1775; d. Nov. 20, 1777; *bapt. July 23, 1775.*
1375 Tabitha, b. Sept. 3, 1777; d. Dec. 21, 1777?; *bapt. June 21, 1778. A child of Isaiah died Dec. 21, 1777.*
*1376 Abial, b. Oct. 3, 1779; *bapt. Mar. 7, 1780.*
1377 Isaiah, b. Nov. 11, 1782.
*1378 Rachel, b. July 28, 1785.
*1379 Aaron Thompson, b. Oct. 22, 1787.
*1380 Daniel, b.——.

6(640) Asahel Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Edward 203.)

Son of EDWARD (203) and Sarah (Marcy) JOHNSON; born Oct. 3, 1745; died——, 1790; married——, PHEBE; born ——; died——, 1813.

Phebe and Asahel joined the Church at Rockingham March 13, 1774.

CHILDREN

*1381 Hezekiah, b.——.
*1382 Sarah, b.——.
*1383 Dinah, b.——.
*1384 Edward, bapt. Mar. 27, 1774.

6(641) Abel Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Edward 203.)

Son of EDWARD (203) and Sarah (Marcy) JOHNSON; born Aug. 29, 1748; died Mar. 2, 1811; Married May 16, 1781, LYDIA MUMFORD; born (about 1758); died June 16, 1803, 45 yrs. at Weston, Vt.

He married 2d Jan. 15, 1804, EUNICE OLCOTT, daughter of Timothy and Elizabeth (Chandler) Olcott; born Sept. 8, 1768; died Sept. 24, 1815.

CHILDREN of Lydia (Mumford)

*1385 Lydia, b. June 2, 1782.
*1386 Abel, b. Mar. 11, 1784.
*1387 Salley (Sarah), b. Mar. 11, 1784.
*1388 Polly, b. June 14, 1786.

CHILDREN of Eunice (Olcott)

*1389 Edward, b. Dec. 9, 1804.
*1390 Timothy Olcott, b. Sept. 20, 1806.
*1391 Elizabeth Chandler, b. Aug. 2, 1808; m. Walter Lyon Johnson (2852) which see.

6(642) Ebenezer Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Edward 203.)

Son of EDWARD (203) and Sarah (Marcy) JOHNSON; born Jan. 13, 1750; died——, 1816, at Shrewsbury, Vt.; married ——, ZERVIAH ——; born——; died——, at Shrewsbury, Vt.

CHILDREN

*1392 Ebenezer, b. June 12, 1774 at Chester, Vt.; *bapt. July 17, 1774.*
1393 Nathan, b. June 9, 1776; died young; *bapt. July 28, 1776.*
*1394 Benjamin, b. May 25, 1778; *bapt. July 12, 1778.*
1395 Abigail, b. July 1, 1780.
*1396 David, b. Nov. 25, 1782.
1397 Zerviah, b. Nov. 10, 1784.
*1398 Nathan, b. Oct. 25, 1788.

6(642a) Abigail (Johnson) Kingsbury

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Edward 203.)

Daughter of EDWARD (203) and Sarah (Marcy) JOHNSON; born——; died——; married——, —— KINGSBURY.

6(668) Nathaniel Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, Nathaniel 83, Nathaniel 212.)

Son of NATHANIEL (212) and Elizabeth (Wilford) JOHNSON; born Jan. 14, 1727; died July 24, 1758; married Jan. 10, 1754, KETURAH FOSTER, daughter of John Foster of Southampton, L. I. Nathaniel was a Sea Captain.

Wife born about 1735. Was living May 19, 1835.

His widow married 2d Aug. 11, 1760, Thomas Kasson, son of William and Elizabeth (McKay) Kasson; born——, at Woodbury, died May 19, 1805.

CHILDREN (Johnson)

*1399 Samuel, bapt. Sept. 26, 1756.
*1400 Hannah, bapt. Dec. 25, 1757.

6(670) John Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, Nathaniel 83, Nathaniel 212.)

Son of NATHANIEL (212) and Elizabeth (Wilford) JOHNSON; born Oct. 31, 1732; died Sept. 7, 1774 (Sept. 14 in Church Rec.); married Feb. 22, 1759, REBECCA HARRISON, dau. of Nathaniel and Thankful (Wilkinson) Harrison; born May 23, 1731; died March 30, 1792.

CHILDREN

1401 John, b. Aug. 18, 1764; d. Sept. 27, 1774.
*1402 Nathaniel, b. Mar. 16, 1767.
1403 Rebecca, b.——, 1769; d. Sept. 4, 1774.
1404 Isaac, b. Apr. 7, 1773; d. Apr. 10, 1773.

6(671) Hannah (Johnson) Harrison

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, Nathaniel 83, Nathaniel 212.)

Daughter of NATHANIEL (212) and Elizabeth (Wilford) JOHNSON; born Sept. 21, 1735; died Oct. 4, 1753; married May 21, 1752, ISAAC HARRISON, son of Isaac and Patience (Tyler) Harrison; born May 22, 1722; died Sept. 10, 1770.

NO CHILDREN

6(674) Wilford Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, Nathaniel 83, Nathaniel 212.)

Son of NATHANIEL (212) and Elizabeth (Wilford) JOHNSON; born Oct. 13, 1744; died Aug. 13, 1783; married Aug. 8, 1768? at Wallingford, Conn., SARAH LANPERE of Branford; born——; died——; she married 2d Jan. 27, 1785, James Gibbs.

CHILDREN (Johnson)

*1405 Polly, b. Dec. 29, 1768?
*1406 Jeremiah, b. Aug. 12, 1770.

6(677) Nathaniel Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, Smith 84, Nathaniel 217.)

Son of NATHANIEL (217) and Mary (Hayward) JOHNSON; born March 6, 1732; died——, at Fishkill, N.Y.; married April 1, 1756, ANNA CHILD, daughter of Joseph and Abigail Child; born June 7, 1725; died Aug. 29, 1804.

He was an Army Nurse in the Revolutionary War and died with smallpox at Fishkill, N.Y. Four of his sons also served in the War. Peter was First Lieutenant.

CHILDREN

*1407 Stephen, b. 1757.
*1408 William, b. Oct. 13, 1760.
*1409 Peter, b. 1759.
*1410 Silas, b. June 29, 1763; d.——, 1819.
*1411 Levi, b. Mar. 25, 1766.
*1412 Asa, b. Oct. 16, 1767.
*1413 Anna, b. Dec. 25, 1774?
*1414 Nathaniel, b. June 5, 1775? 1774.
1415 Dorothy, b. Aug. 23, 1776.
*1416 Mary, b.——. (Wrong order. Was m. Apr. 24, 1783 Ed.).

6(679) Hannah (Johnson) Eastman

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, Smith 84, Nathaniel 217.)

Daughter of NATHANIEL (217) and Mary (Robbins) JOHNSON; born Oct. 10, 1737; died——; married Oct. 13, 1759, NEAL OR NEVILLE EASTMAN of Ashford or Montague, Mass.; born——; died *about 1788.*

CHILDREN

1417 Charles, b. Feb. 10, 1761 at Ashford.
1418 Mary, b. Dec. 25, 1764.
1419 Abigail, b. July 14, 1768.
1420 Lydia, b. Nov. 27, 1771.

6(681) Uriah Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, Smith 84, Smith 218.)

Son of SMITH (218) and Experience (Parker) JOHNSON; born Feb. 16, 1730; died Dec. 15, 1795; married May 24, 1751?, LUCY DAVENPORT; born Aug. 24, 1730, W. Boylston; died——; he married 2d Nov.

16, 1773, ESTHER PAINE, daughter of Daniel and Leah (Smith) Paine; born——; died——.

CHILDREN of Lucy (Davenport)

1421 Lucy, b. Sept. 24, 1751?; d. Sept. 17, 1764.
1422 Esther, b. 1755; d. Sept. 15, 1764.
1423 Olive, b. 1757; d. Sept. 6, 1764.
1424 Parker, b. 17—; d. Sept. 19, 1764.
1425 Frances, b. Sept. 27, 1761; d. Sept. 15, 1764.
1426 Huldah, b. Oct. 8, 1762; d. Jan.——, 1850.
*1427 Uriah Wyman, b. Jan. 14, 1764.
*1428 Lucy, b. Oct. 13, 1765.
1429 Esther, b. May 9, 1767; d. July 13, 1842.
*1430 Olive, b. May 30, 1769.
*1431 Frances, b. Apr. 28, 1771.

CHILD of Esther (Paine)

1432 Anna Paine, b. June 26, 1779; d. Mar. 29, 1829; unm.

6(684) Huldah (Johnson) Frissell

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, Smith 84, Smith 218.)

Daughter of SMITH (218) and Experience (Parker) JOHNSON; born Feb. 13, 1735; died Oct. 28, 1787; married Feb. 1, 1759, JOSEPH FRISSELL, son of John and Abigail (Morris) Frissell; born April 5, 1731; died——.

CHILDREN

1433 Sarah, b. Dec. 4, 1760; d. Oct. 3, 1764.
1434 David, b. Apr. 10, 1762; d. Dec. 19, 1764.
1435 Priscilla, b. May 4, 1764; d. Dec. 18, 1764.
1436 David, b. Sept. 16, 1765.
1437 Sarah, b. July 22, 1767.
1438 Priscilla, b. July 22, 1767.

Bowen—"Woodstock, Conn.", Vol. VII, pp. 154, 157.

6(685) Smith Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, Smith 84, Smith 218.)

Son of SMITH (218) and Experience (Parker) JOHNSON; born Dec. 3, 1736; died 1812; married Oct. 10, 1759, SARAH GOULD; born——; died——; he married 2d Nov. 5, 1776, ABIGAIL (PUTNEY) AMMIDOWN, widow of Noah Ammidown; born——; died——; he married 3d JOANNA (MIGHILL) WALDO; born——; died Aug. 12, 1818.

CHILDREN

1439 Hezekiah, b. Mar. 22, 1761; d. July 10, 1764 at Pomfret, Conn.
1440 Sarah, b. Jan. 13, 1764.
*1441 Smith, b. Feb. 24, 1766.
1442 Livia, b. Nov. 5, 1774; died young.
*1443 Relief, b.——?
1444 Hezekiah, b.——?

Bowen—"Woodstock Conn.", Vol. VII, p. 158.

6(704) Caleb Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Benjamin 105, Caleb 255.)

Son of CALEB (255) and Judith (Tucker) JOHNSON; born Jan. 11, 1750; died Dec. 29, 1829; married May 20, 1773, ELIZABETH PRIBBLE, daughter of Joshua and Sarah Pribble, of Walpole, Mass.; born May 6, 1754; died Oct. 10, 1840.

CHILDREN

*1445 Uriah, b.——, 1775.
1446 Betsey, b.——, 1777; d. July 5, 1783.
*1447 Caleb, b.——.
1448 Amos, b. Aug. 17, 1784; d. June 29, 1863.
*1449 Samuel, b. Feb. 2, 1787.
*1450 Betsey, b.——, 1790.
1451 Otis, b.——, 1792; d. July 8, 1794.
1452 Willard, b.——, 1794; d. Sept. 22, 1815.
*1453 Lewis, b. Oct. 17, 1800?; m. Sept. 19, 1805.
*1454 Sarah, b.——.

6(705) Judith (Johnson) Maxwell

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Benjamin 105, Caleb 255.)

Daughter of CALEB (255) and Judith (Tucker) JOHNSON; born Aug. 1, 1756; died——; married Nov. 16, 1786, THOMAS MAXWELL; born 1742 at Bedford, Mass.; died 1835.

In the French War he was one of the party that destroyed tea in Boston Harbor. He was a member of the State Constitutional Convention. Removed to Miami County, Ohio, in 1800. Drake's "American Biography," p. 610. Bowen "Woodstock, Conn." 158 Vol. VII.

6(706) Elijah Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Benjamin 105, Caleb 255.)

Son of CALEB (255) and Judith (Tucker) JOHNSON; born Oct. 30, 1759; died ——; married July 5, 1781, UNITY ESTEY, daughter of Benjamin and Joanna (Tupper) Estey; born Oct. 14, 1757; died ——.

Removed to Sangerfield, N.Y.

CHILDREN

*1455 Unity, b. Dec. 7, 1782.
1456 Elijah, b. July 21, 1784.
1457 Jesse, b. Apr. 13, 1786.
1458 Sophia, b. Jan. 26, 1788.
*1459 Stillman, b. Sept. 5, 1789.
1460 Marcus, b. Feb. 20, 1791.
1461 Ansal, b. Oct. 14, 1792.

6(708) Ruth (Johnson) Whittemore

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Benjamin 105, Isaac 256.)

Daughter of ISAAC (256) and Hannah (Hobbs) JOHNSON; born April 14, 1757; died Sept. 22, 1814; married April 2, 1793, his 2d wife, JOSHUA WHITTEMORE, son of Joshua and Susanna (Payson) Whittemore; bapt. June 27, 1762; died Aug. 19, 1825.

He was a Deacon.

CHILDREN

1462 Hannah, bapt. Feb. 7, 1796.
1463 Ruth, b. June 24, 1799; d. Aug. 29, 1821.

6(709) Hannah (Johnson) Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Benjamin 105, Isaac 256.)

Daughter of ISAAC (256) and Hannah Hobbs (JOHNSON)—See 721.

6(710) Isaac Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Benjamin 105, Isaac 256.)

Son of ISAAC (256) and Hannah (Hobbs) JOHNSON; born March 16, 1760; died Oct. 24, 1833; married March 16, 1786, OLIVE HIXON, daughter of John and Sarah (Bird) Hixon; bapt. Aug. 15, 1762; died Feb. 5, 1837.

CHILDREN

*1464 Sally, b. Dec. 1, 1786.
*1465 Isaac, b. July 12, 1788.
1466 Joel, b. July 30, 1790; d. Dec. 9, 1828.
1467 Hitty, b. Apr. 2, 1792; d. Mar. 8, 1856; unm.
*1468 Susan, b. Jan. 30, 1794.
*1469 Eunice, b. Apr. 5, 1795/1796.
*1470 Olive J., b. June 24, 1798.
*1471 Lucas, b. Apr. 10, 1801.
*1472 Charles, b. June 16, 1805.

6(711) Obed Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Benjamin 105, Isaac 256.)

Son of ISAAC (256) and Hannah (Hobbs) JOHNSON; born April 11, 1762; died Feb. 29, 1832; married April 26, 1787?, LUCY HOLMAN *HOLMES,* daughter of Ebenezer and Jemima (Lyon) Holman *Holmes;* born Sept. 9, 1765, at Stoughton, Mass.; died Aug. 5, 1851.

CHILDREN

1473 Obed, b. Sept. 28, 1787; d. Nov. 12, 1796.
*1474 Hobbs, b. Apr. 9, 1789.
*1475 Ellis, b. Apr. 13, 1791.
1476 Luther, b. Mar. 3, 1793.
*1477 Lucy, b. Aug. 21, 1795.
*1478 Fanny, b. Feb. 5, 1797.
1479 Cynthia, b. Apr. 6, 1799; d. Nov. 7, 1799.
*1480 Cynthia, b. Sept. 11, 1800.
*1481 Obed, b. Dec. 8, 1802.
*1482 Ebenezer, b. Dec. 10, 1804.
*1483 Harvey, b. July 2, 1807.
*1484 Elvira, b. Apr. 16, 1809.

6(712) Josiah Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Benjamin 105, Isaac 256.)

Son of ISAAC (256) and Hannah (Hobbs) JOHNSON; born Oct. 26, 1763;

died March 11, 1852; married Nov. 18, 1802, ELEANOR ESTEY, daughter of ——; born——; died March 21, 1807; he married 2d June 20, 1808, EXPERIENCE HEWINS, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Bacon) Hewins; born July 18, 1760; died May 26, 1828.

CHILDREN of Eleanor (Estey)

*1485 Josiah, b. Oct. 2, 1803.
1486 A son, b. June 1808, *1805; d. July 23, 1805.*

6(713) Abigail (Johnson) Holmes

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Benjamin 105, Isaac 256.)

Daughter of ISAAC (256) and Hannah (Hobbs) JOHNSON; born Sept. 8, 1766; died March 11, 1851; married July 6, 1814, his 2d wife, JOHN HOLMES, son of Samuel and Sarah (Trask) Holmes; born Aug. 4, 1757, at Stoughton, Mass.; died July 15, 1837.

No children.

6(714) Daniel Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Benjamin 105, Isaac 256.)

Son of ISAAC (256) and Hannah (Hobbs) JOHNSON; born March 27, 1768; died Aug. 29, 1848; married Feb. 8, 1798, at Dedham, Mass., REBECCA BILLINGS; born——; died Nov. 3, 1804; he married 2d July 4, 1808, ELIZABETH (HOVEY) BARLOW, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Brown) Hovey, widow of John R. Barlow; born July 4, 1772, at Lunenburg, Mass.; died Sept. 30, 1850, at Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN of Rebecca (Billings)

*1487 Esther, b. Dec. 19, 1800.
*1488 Daniel Hobbs, b. Jan. 12, 1804.

CHILDREN of Elizabeth (Hovey)

1489 Rebecca, b. Oct. 29, 1809; d. Sept. 1, 1815.
*1490 William Billings, b. Aug. 27, 1811.
*1491 Andrew J., b. Jan. 24, 1815.

6(716) Esther (Johnson) Fuller

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Benjamin 105, Isaac 256.)

Daughter of ISAAC (256) and Hannah (Hobbs) JOHNSON; born Dec. 30, 1771; died March 30, 1799; married Dec. 15, 1793, EBENEZER FULLER, son of Lemuel and Ruth (Tisdale) Fuller; born May 15, 1769; died April 17, 1837.

He was a deacon.

CHILDREN

1492 Ebenezer, b. Nov. 15, 1795.
1493 Otis, b. May 14, 1797.
1494 Esther, b. Nov. 3, 1798.

6(721) Joshua Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Benjamin 105, John 258.)

Son of JOHN (258) and Sarah (Swift) JOHNSON; born July 9, 1756; died May 6, 1801, at New York City—drowned; married Sept. 14, 1780, HANNAH JOHNSON (709) daughter of Isaac and Hannah (Hobbs) Johnson; born May 28, 1758; died Aug. 16, 1839.

CHILDREN

*1495 Hannah, b. July 21, 1781.
*1496 Joshua, b. Aug. 24, 1782.
*1497 Spencer, b. Mar. 28, 1784.
1498 Ruth, b. Feb. 6, 1786; d. June 6, 1867; unm.
1499 Warren, b. Apr. 5, 1787.
1500 Matthew, b. Nov. 30, 1788.
1501 Anna, b. Sept. 17, 1790; d. June 26, 1801.
1502 Alpheus, b. Mar. 11, 1792.
1503 A child, b.——; d.——, 1798.
*1504 Nathan, b. Apr. 4, 1795.
*1505 Otis, b. Mar. 28, 1798.
*1506 George W., b. Mar. 28, 1801.

6(722) Benjamin Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Benjamin 105, John 258.)

Son of JOHN (258) and Sarah (Swift) JOHNSON; born Aug. 22, 1758; died July 17, 1820; married July 1, 1784, CHARLOTTE MORSE, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Ellis) Morse; born Feb. 7, 1765; died March 30, 1860.

CHILDREN

*1507 Oliver, b. May 4, 1785.
*1508 Benjamin, b. Mar. 6, 1787.
1509 Lucy, b. Feb. 3, 1789.

1510 Nathaniel, b. June 24, 1791; d. Mar. 30, 1796.
*1511 Jesse, b. Dec. 20, 1793.
1512 Nathaniel, b. May 8, 1798.

6(726) Job Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Benjamin 105, John 258.)

Son of JOHN (258) and Sarah (Swift) JOHNSON; born——; *bapt.* Apr. 25, 1767; died——; married——.

CHILD

*1513 Rebecca, b.——.

6(729) Sarah (Johnson) *Willis*

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Benjamin 105, John 258.)

Daughter of JOHN (258) and Sarah (Swift) JOHNSON; born Feb. 1771; *bapt.* ——; died——; married Dec. 3, 1789, *PHILLIP WILLIS.*

6(734) Ezekiel Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Joshua 107, John 263.)

Son of JOHN (263) and Mary (Cushing) JOHNSON; born Jan. 21, 1754; died Jan. 27, 1832; married June 21, 1785, ELIZABETH CROSSMAN, daughter of Dr. George and Sarah Crossman; born Jan. 18, 1761; she married 2d Oct. 16, 1835, Jonathan R. Swan.

CHILDREN

1514 Betsey, b. July 12, 1787.
*1515 Thomas Doty, b. Apr. 17, 1789.
1516 Elizabeth, b.——; d. before 1831.
*1517 Ezekiel, b. Apr. 4, 1795.
*1518 George, b.——.
*1519 Sally A., b. July 10, 1798.

6(736) Jacob Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Joshua 107, Jacob 265.)

Son of JACOB (265) and Mercy (Snow) JOHNSON; born Dec. 17, 1763; died Jan. 27, 1838; married Feb. 28, 1803, Milton, LYDIA DAVIS; born——; died July 10, 1828.

CHILDREN

*1520 Anna, b. Apr. 26, 1804.
*1521 Mary, b. Apr. 24, 1806.
*1522 Elizabeth Davis, b. June 8, 1812.
1523 Esther, b. Aug. 30, 1818.
1524 a child, b.——; d. July 30, 1819.

6(737) David Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Joshua 107, Jacob 265.)

Son of JACOB (265) and Mercy (Snow) JOHNSON; born July 21, 1766; died——; married Apr. 6, 1794, JERUSHA BUCK, of EASTON; born——; died——.

6(747) Simeon Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274.)

Son of MOSES (274) and Sabillah (Plympton) JOHNSON; born June 22, 1733, Holliston, Mass.; died possibly Lansingbury, (Troy) N. Y. about 1823; married Aug. 19, 1756, ELIZABETH GARDNER, daughter of Addington and Mary (——) Gardner; born Mar. 9, 1738, Sherborn, Mass.; died ——.

Resided at Holliston and Sherborn, Mass., and Dublin, N.H. Was at Dublin N.H. in 1771, and in 1819 removed to Keene, Ohio? He died after the Revolution.

He married 2d ELIZABETH STONE, daughter of Silas and Elizabeth (Russell) Stone; the latter born Natick, Oct. 7, 1730, married Jan. 25, 1749/50, daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Coolidge) Russell, descended from the first son, John, or the Emigrant ancestor Coolidge. Pres. Calvin Coolidge descended from the second son, Simon.

Elizabeth (Stone) JOHNSON was willed £23.14 by her father. His wife lived in her old age with her eldest son, Amos, 1st at Cavendish, Vt., and then at Shoreham, Vt., dying in 1816, at the age of 86 years.

The Emigrant ancestor, Gregory Stone, proprietor of Watertown, lived most of his life in Cambridge, Mass. His orchards and farm were on the present site of Botanic Gardens of Harvard University. He was a prominent man, Deputy of the General Court, Deacon of the Church for 34 years, civil magistrate, Governor's deputy, on the first board of Harvard, etc. etc. (Gregory Stone Genealogy" by Bartlett. "Genealogy of Families of Watertown, Mass." by Bond.

Silas Stone died in Lansingbury, N.Y. while returning to Albany from Saratoga with a portion of the American forces, about a week after the surrender of Burgoyne on

Oct. 17, 1777. (See N.H. Rev. War Rolls, Vol. I, p. 634.) His son Silas Stone, Jr. also fought in the Revolution. They both signed the "Association Test of N.H."

Simeon JOHNSON'S war record listed on page 874, Vol. VIII of "Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in War of Rev." From "History of Dublin N.H.": 'Capt. Lealand's Co., Col. Doolittle's Regt., June, 1775, Private in Capt. Jacob Miller's Co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's 24th Regt., Winter Hill Oct. 1775 . . . ' The "Association Test of N.H." was also called the "Declaration of Independence of N.H." of 1786. From "History of Dublin N.H." pp. 169-172, 2nd Edition, by Leonard.

Simeon and his wife's brother, Silas Stone, Jr. fought at the battle of Bunker Hill.

"It must not be forgotten that some who served from Dublin and credited to it, served from other towns, also at a late date; while still others entered the army from neighboring towns, or from an adjoining colony—before removing to Dublin and entering the army from that town. The tax lists and census reports show that there was an active movement and growth of population in Dublin and neighboring towns before, during and immediately after the Rev. period." Page 6 of "Early Dublin" by S.C. Derby, Columbus Ohio.

Levi Leonard says, "Hearing of Lexington, Benjamin Johnson, Silas Stone, Jr. etc., started on foot and walked 48 miles and reached Medford, Mass., the following morning and enlisted in the Company of Capt. Benjamin Bullard of Sherborn, and were at Bunker Hill, where the regiment suffered severely. His father (Elizabeth's father) Silas Stone, Sr., and his brother John were both killed in the Revolution." "History of Dublin, N. H." 2nd Edition, p. 192.

The Charter of Dublin N.H. was granted in 1771 by George III. The township increased in population rapidly from 1763. Its settlers came in considerably from Massachusetts: Sherborn, Natick, Medfield, Holliston, Framingham, Temple, Amherst, and elsewhere.

Also migration from Framingham 1713 to Oxford, to Hopkinton Dec. 13, 1717, to Holliston 1724, to Shrewsbury 1727, Templeton 1735, Utica, N.Y. after Rev. After the close of the French war, there was a numerous emigration from Mass. into N.H. The proprietors of the unsold lands in the Southern townships offered strong inducements to young men to purchase farms and remove there.

Simeon, maybe, his sons and Adam surely (but several of them returned to Roxbury later) and possibly others of his family went after the Revolution to Ohio. A brief concept of why the movement to Ohio occurred at this time is given in "Northwest Occupied" Chapter XIV p. 280. "A meeting was held in Boston Mar. 1, 1786, to encourage old soldiers to go to Ohio—there was a good response—credits of service in the Revolution were accepted in payment for soil, 66 2/3 cents an acre, certificates 8 to 10 cents. Congress welcomed the idea of payment, for it was stripped for money. The ordinance had a conglomerate character because it had been worked over and over by Congress."

Deed—Hampton Co., Vol. 23—p. 200.
Deed of Moses (274), Isaac (275), Elisha (277), David (278), Joseph (281) and Simeon (747), JOHNSON, all of Holliston, Mass., County of Middlesex. In consideration of £13-6 all our right to two lots laid out to the right of Nathaniel Johnson of Pomfret, Lots 8 & 9 granted by the General Court to Capt. Andrews and Company for service in the Canada Exposition in 1690, West Side of Northampton and Hatfield, Dec. 17, 1754—French and Indian War Service.

CHILDREN of Elizabeth (Gardner)

1525 Moses, b. Mar. 4, 1757, Holliston, Mass.; d.——.

1526 Elizabeth, b. Apr. 7, 1760, Holliston, Mass.; d.——; m. John Rollins Oct. 16, 1787, Dublin, N. H. removed to Chittenden, Vt. Had six children.

*1527 Margaret, b. May 3, 1764, Holliston, Mass.; m. Joshua Stanley July 3, 1783.

*1528 Simeon, bapt. May 26, 1765, Holliston, Mass.

*1529 Charlotte, b. Nov. 22, 1766, Holliston, Mass.; d. after 1850; m. Reuben Rice of Ashburton, Mass., Dec. 24, 1816.

1530 Anna, b. Oct. 13, 1771, Holliston, Mass.

*1531 Silas, b. Feb. 3, 1779, Dublin, N. H.; d.——.

*1532 Adam, b.——. He may be child of Elizabeth (Stone); d.——; m. Patty, or Martha Breed, (prob. found in Keene, Ohio. He taught school in Dublin N. H. and Keene, O.)

Dedham, Mass. Church and Cemetery Records, pp. 115, 179.

"Dublin, N.H." by Leonard pp. 171, 797, 906, 883, 2nd edition.
Gregory Stone Genealogy, pp.143-144.
"Holliston, Mass. to 1850" Birth pp. 84-86, marriages pp. 222, 225, 227.
"Natick, Mass. to 1850" pp. 57, 79, 86, 88.
"Sherborn, Mass. to 1850," pp. 17, 143.
"Mass. Soldiers & Sailors of Rev." Vol. VIII p. 873.
Revolutionary Document
"N.H. Prov. and State and Town papers" Vol. XXX, p. 45; Vol. 1, pp. 60, 182.
"Descendants of John and Mary Coolidge of Watertown, Mass." by Emma Downing Coolidge.
"Family Records of Converse, Wheaton, Edwards, and Coolidge Families" by W. G. Hill.
"Dedham, Mass. Records—1635-1845," Vol. I, p. 210.
"Edmund Rice Genealogy"
T. Coschocton County, Ohio (History of Keene)

6(748) Sabillah (Johnson) Marshall

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274.)

Daughter of MOSES (274) and Sabillah (Plympton) JOHNSON; born Oct. 4, 1734; died June 18, 1795; married Sept. 28, 1756, BENJAMIN MARSHALL of Marblehead, Mass.; born——; died before Sabillah did.

Resided at Holliston, Mass. and Dublin, N.H.

CHILDREN

1533 Elizabeth, b. Oct. 20, 1761; d.——.
1534 Sarah, b. Apr. 17, 1763; d.——; m. Amariah Force.
1535 Mary, b. Oct. 10, 1765; d.——.
1536 Annis, b. Feb. 12, 1768; d.——.
1537 Sibbil, b. Feb. 15, 1770; d.——; m. Mar. 30, 1796 Jacob Wenzell.
1538 Benjamin, b. June 2, 1773; d.——.
1539 Moses, b. Dec. 15, 1775; d.——; m. Dec. 31, 1801 Lucy Campbell.

6(749) Moses Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274.)

Son of MOSES (274) and Sabillah (Plympton) Johnson; born Oct. 5, 1738, at Holliston, Mass.; died Nov. 17, 1803 at 65 years at Leicester, Vermont; buried in Brookside Cemetery; married ELIZABETH UNDERWOOD; born——; died——.

Was called "Moses of Southborough." Resided at Dublin, N.H. as early as 1764. Purchased land in 1766. Some later sold his farm, but continued to sell land there as late as 1782. He served in the Revolution; Capt. Abbott's Company, Col. Stark's Regiment. Also Capt. John Mellen's Co. and also that of Capt. Sam Twitchell's in Rhode Island, 1778. He signed the "Association Test of N.H."

CHILDREN

1540a Enoch, b. Aug. 22, 1753, Natick, Mass.; d.——.
*1540 Sabillah, b. Mar. 2, 1775/6; d. Mar. 9, 1847; m. Abner Enos of Leicester, Vt.; b. 1766; d. Sept. 14, 1829.
*1541 Moses, b. Oct. 13, 1755.

6(752) Mary (Johnson)

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274.)

Daughter of MOSES (274) and Sabillah (Plympton) JOHNSON; born Feb. 24, 1745; died——; married May 11, 1780, TIMOTHY ——; born——; died——.

6(754) Anna (Johnson) Pratt

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274.)

Daughter of MOSES (274) and Sabillah (Plympton) JOHNSON; born July 20, 1747, at Holliston, Mass.; died——; married May 25, 1772, SILAS PRATT; born——; died ——.

Natick, Mass. to 1850, p. 88.
Middlesex Records, East Cambridge.
Newton, Mass. Records, p. 321.
Holliston, Mass. to 1850, Births, pp. 51, 84; —marriages, pp. 225-6; deaths, p. 324.

6(755) Asa Johnson (of Hopinkton)

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274.)

Son of MOSES (274) and Sabillah (Plympton) JOHNSON; born July 9, 1749; died——; married July 2, 1778, HANNAH MELLEN, daughter of Daniel and Hannah

(Adams) Mellen; born Mar. 5, 1751; died ——.

They removed to Fitzwilliam, N.H., then to Hartland, Vt. and about 1801 *1802*, to Attica, N.Y.

Asa (755) was a corporal in Capt. John Lealand's Co. of Minute Men. Col. Abijah Pierce's Regt., which marched on the alarm of April 10, 1775 to Cambridge; also Serg. in Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Regt.; return of officers dated Ticonderoga Oct. 11, 1776. "Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev." Vol. VIII p. 815.

CHILDREN

1542 Ithamer, b. Jan. 19, 1780.
1543 Hannah, b. Sept. 1, 1781.
1544 Daniel, b. June 15, 1784; d. May 1, 1787.
1545 Asa, b. Apr. 14, 1786.
1546 James Mellen, b. Aug. 9, 1796, Hartland, Vt.
1547 Eliza, b. Mar. 4, 1797; d. Oct. 21, 1799.

"Sherborn, Mass. to 1850" Birth, p. 51, marriages p. 143, deaths p. 208.
"Holliston, Mass. to 1850".

6(756) Nathan Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274.)

Son of MOSES (274) and Sabillah (Plympton) JOHNSON; born——; bapt. Aug. 25, 1754, Holliston, Mass.; died Aug. 28, 1819; married Oct. 8, 1778?, HANNAH LELAND, daughter of Simeon and Hannah (Partridge) Leland; born 1758; died Mar. 18, 1822.

Resided at Sherborn, Mass.

Nathan (756): Rev. War Record reads: "In Capt. Lealand's Company, Col. Doolittle's Regt.; also corp. in Capt. Jacob Miller's Co. Col. Ephraim Doolittle's 24th Regt., Winter Hill Oct. 31, 1775; also Serg. Capt. Amos Perry's Co., Col. Hawes Regt. etc. . . . " "Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in Rev." Vol. VIII p. 860.

CHILDREN

*1548 Susanna, b. Nov. 22, 1778?
*1549 Artemas, b. Nov. 18, 1780.
1550 Herman, b. Nov. 25, 1785; d. Feb. 2, 1822. Killed by a falling tree.
*1551 Nathan, b. Jan. 21, 1788.
*1552 Hiram, b. Nov. 22, 1790.
*1553 Hannah, b. Sept. 4, 1793.
1554 Plympton, b. Sept. 20, 1796; d. Oct. 27, 1828; unm.

"Sherborn, Mass. to 1850" Births p. 51, marriages p. 143, deaths p. 208.
"Holliston, Mass. to 1850".

6(757) Abner Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Isaac 275.)

Son of ISAAC (275) and Abigail (Leland) JOHNSON; born Sept. 10, 1737?; died May 12, 1777; married Mar. 19, 1761, MIRIAM JONES, daughter of Eli and Mercy (Underwood) Jones; born June 1, 1741; died Aug. 9, 1788.

CHILDREN

*1555 Abigail, b. June 15, 1762; d.——.
*1556 Milla, b. July 14, 1764; d.——.
*1557 Eli, b. Feb. 13, 1767; d.——.
*1558 Jerusha, b. June 12, 1769; d.——.
1559 Miriam, b. May 9, 1774; d.——.
*1560 Abner, b. Dec. 28, 1776; d.——.

"Sherborn, Mass. to 1850" Birth p. 51, marriages p. 143, deaths p. 208.
"Holliston, Mass. to 1850".

6(758) Isaac Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Isaac 275.)

Son of ISAAC (275) and Abigail (Leland) JOHNSON; born May 8, 1739; died Dec. 25, 1807, at Oakham, Mass.; married Dec. 31, 1769, PENELOPE MARSH, daughter of Alexander Marsh; born (about 1749); died 1820, 71 yrs.

CHILD

*1561 Laban, b. May 4, 1773.

6(759) Hannah (Johnson) Hayward

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Isaac 275.)

Daughter of ISAAC (275) and Abigail (Leland) JOHNSON; born Feb. 7, 1741; died——; married June 11, 1767, EZEKIEL HAYWARD, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Partridge) Hayward; born Aug. 22, 1741, at Bellingham; died——.

CHILDREN

1562 Jason, b. Apr. 15, 1768.
1563 Rodah, b. Oct. 11, 1769.
1564 Abigail, b. Nov. 6, 1771.
1565 Alexander, bapt. Apr. 10, 1774.
1566 Samuel, bapt. July 27, 1777.
1567 Joel, b. Dec. 22, 1779.

6(761) Reuben Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Isaac 275.)

Son of ISAAC (275) and Abigail (Leland) JOHNSON; born April 12, 1745; died Jan. 8, 1816; married Oct. 12 *13*, 1763? (a cousin) LYDIA JOHNSON (751) daughter of MOSES and Sabillah (Plympton) JOHNSON; born Sept. 15, 1742; died May 31, 1817, at Holliston, Mass.

CHILDREN

*1568 Amos ("of Framingham"), b. Dec. 30, 1763?
*1569 Hollis, b. Oct. 12, 1775.
*1570 Silas, b.——.
1571 Levina, b.——; d. Sept. 5, 1831; unm.
1572 Deborah, b.——; d.——; unm.
1573 Catherine, b.——; d.——; unm.

6(763) Levi Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Elisha 277.)

Son of ELISHA (277) and Mary (Gay) JOHNSON; born Feb. 1, 1744; died Aug. 7, 1809; married Jan. 17, 1768, at Windham, Conn., ANNA MANNING, daughter of John and Sarah (Lambert) Manning; born Aug. 20, 1745, at Scotland, Conn.; died Dec. 6, 1810.

CHILDREN

*1574 James, b. Aug. 21, 1768.
*1575 Elisha, b.——.
*1576 Levi, b. 1773.
*1577 Sally, b. Feb. 11, 1774.
1578 Anna, b.——.
*1579 Pamelia, b.——.
1580 Alathea, b.——; d.——, 1811; unm.
*1581 Olive, b.——.

6(764) Aaron Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Elisha 277.)

Son of ELISHA (277) and Mary (Gay) JOHNSON; born Dec. 26, 1747; died Feb. 6, 1826, at Lancaster, Mass.; married May 4, 1770, ELIZABETH RIDER, daughter of Gideon and Lucy (Smith) Rider; born Jan. 3, 1746, at Hopkinton, Mass.

He was a Corporal in the Revolution.

CHILDREN

*1582 Jonas, b. Dec. 13, 1772.
1583 Aaron, *bapt.* Nov. 21, 1773; died young.
*1584 Elizabeth, b. Jan. 8, 1774.
1585 Deborah, b. June 1, 1777; d. June —, 1867.
1586 Aaron, b. Oct. 13, 1779, left home and never heard from.
*1587 Sarah, b. Sept. 7, 1781.
*1588 Anna, b. June 17, 1784.
*1589 Calvin, b. June 12, 1786.
*1590 Luther, b. Sept. 6, 1788.

6(765) Elisha Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Elisha 277.)

Son of ELISHA (277) and Mary (Gay) JOHNSON; born April 6, 1749; died Feb. 14, 1800, at Orange, Mass.; married May 29, 1777?, HEPSIBAH ADAMS, daughter of Moses and Rachel (Leland) Adams; born *Oct. 16, 1777,* at Medway; died March 10, 1842; she married 2d Joseph Metcalf.

CHILDREN (Johnson)

1591 Joel, b. Oct. 5, 1777?; d.——, *1784 at Orange.*
*1592 Sibyl, b. July 27, 1779.
*1593 Moses, b. Aug. 25, 1781.
1594 Elisha, b. Jan. 31, 1784.
*1595 Mary, b. Feb. 13, 1786.
1596 Ruth, b. Nov. 8, 1788.
*1597 Anna, b. Apr. 1, 1791.
*1598 Joel, b. July 31, 1793.
*1599 Daniel, b. Feb. 23, 1796.
1600 Holly, b. Jan. 20, 1798.
*1601 Hepsibah, b. Apr. 30, 1800.

6(766) Zedekiah Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Elisha 277.)

Son of ELISHA (277) and Mary (Gay) JOHNSON; born April 19, 1751; died March 23, 1819; married April 21, 1772, RHODA BULLARD, daughter of Nathan and Eda

(Partridge) Bullard; born June 16, 1754; died——; he married 2d Sept. 23, 1778, RUTH PERRY, daughter of Abner and Mary (Adams) Perry; born Apr. 15, 1754; died Dec. 13, 1830, at Hubbardston, Mass.

Resided at Barre, Mass.

CHILDREN of Rhoda (Bullard)

1602 Ruth, b. July 23, 1773; d. Nov. 22, 1799.
*1603 Polly, b.——, 1775.

CHILDREN of Ruth (Perry)

*1604 Rhoda, b. Mar. 5, 1780.
*1605 Perry, b. Mar. 26, 1781.
1606 Betsey, b. Sept. 25, 1785; d. Dec. 5, 1805.

6(767) Mary (Johnson) Twitchell

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Elisha 277.)

Daughter of ELISHA (277) and Mary (Gay) JOHNSON; born Sept. 26, 1754; died April 11, 1842; married GERSHOM TWITCHELL, son of Ephraim and Patience (Eames) Twitchell; born July 17, 1754, at Milford, Mass.; died Aug. 15, 1824.

Resided at Milford, Mass. He served in the Revolution.

CHILDREN

1607 Martin, b. Jan. 18, 1779; d.——; m. Jan. 25, 1807, Eleanor Lamb, daughter of David Lamb *of Oxford.*
1608 Levi, b. Sept. 12, 1780; d. Dec. 31, 1842; unm.
1609 Elisha, b. May 18, 1783; d.——, 1850; unm.
1610 Betsey, b. Sept. 18, 1785; d. June 2, 1802.
1611 Mary, b. Dec. 25, 1790; d.——; m. Dec. 4, 1817, Nathaniel Paine of Boston.
1612 Gershom, b. Jan. 20, 1795; d.——; m. May 22, 1822, Abigail Hunt.

6(768) James Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Elisha 277.)

Son of ELISHA (277) and Mary (Gay) JOHNSON; born Dec. 25, 1757; died Oct. 6, 1831, at Medway; married July 25, 1781, TABATHA PARTRIDGE, daughter of Moses and Rachel (Thayer) Partridge; born April 30, 1760; died——; he married 2d July 10, 1785, REBECCA BARBER, daughter of Joseph and Rebecca (Clark) Barber; born Jan. 1, 1763; died Jan. 14, 1851, at Fitzwilliam, N.H.

CHILD of Tabatha (Partridge)

*1613 James, b.——, 1782; d.——.

CHILDREN of Rebecca

*1614 Polly, b. Oct. 16, 1786; d.——.
*1615 Sibbil, b. Apr. 20, 1789; d.——.
*1616 Amory, b. June 23, 1792; d.——.
*1617 Willard, b. Nov. 18, 1794; d.——.
*1618 Lemuel, b. Nov. 7, 1797.

6(769) Anna (Johnson) Adams

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Elisha 277.)

Daughter of ELISHA (277) and Mary (Gay) JOHNSON; born Sept. 8, 1760; died——; married June 3, 1779, TITUS ADAMS, son of Eleazer and Bethsheba (Barber) Adams; born July 15, 1758; died Aug. 3, 1808, at Medfield.

He was in the Revolutionary War.

CHILDREN

1619 Lavinia, b. Feb. 25, 1780 *at Barre;* d.——; m. Aug. 5, 1813, Cephas Thayer.
1620 Eleazer, b. Dec. 23, 1783; d. Aug. 31, 1791.
1621 Anna, b. Jan. 14, 1787; d. Apr. 17, 1811. Killed accidentally.
1622 Levi, b. June 11, 1789; d. (Apr. 21, 1819 Ed.); m.——, Elizabeth Lovett.
1623 Susanna, b. Nov. 25, 1790; d. Jan. 29, 1839; unm.
1624 Charlotte, b. Aug. 31, 1795 *at West Medway;* d.——; m. Sept. 2, 1813, Christopher Slocomb.
1625 Eleazer, b. Apr. 25, 1797 *at West Medway;* d.——.
1626 Thomas Jefferson, b. 1801 *at Westford;* d. at sea; m. Nov. 30, 1826, Joanna Pond.

6(770) David Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, David 278.)

Son of DAVID (278) and Sarah (Foster) JOHNSON; born May 25, 1750; died Dec. 30, 1794, at Chester, Vt.; killed by a falling tree; married Nov. 3, 1772, EDE BULLARD, daughter of Nathan and Ede (Partridge) Bullard; born March 18, 1752; died ——.

David and Ede resided first in Dublin, N.H. where he was a taxpayer in 1771. (After the birth of the first child they removed to Chester, Vt. Ed.).

She married 2d Jan. 18, 1799 to Amos Richardson of Medway, Mass.

CHILDREN (Johnson)

*1627 John, b. May 9, 1773, at Dublin, N. H.; d.——.
*1628 Sarah, b.——, at *Chester*, Vt.; d.——.
*1629 Ede, b.——, at Chester, Vt.; d.——.
*1630 David, b.——, 1777, at Chester, Vt.; d.——.
*1631 Joel, b. Aug. 21, 1782, at Chester, Vt.; d.——.
*1632 Deborah, b.——, at Chester, Vt.; d.——.
*1633 Achsah, b. May 14, 1785, at Chester, Vt.; d.——.
*1634 Catharine, b. Nov. 30, 1787, at Chester, Vt.; d.——.
1635 Mary, b.——, 1789, at Chester, Vt.; d.——.

6(771) Samuel Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, David 278.)

Son of DAVID (278) and Sarah (Foster) JOHNSON; born June 12, 1752; died Aug. 27, 1793; married Jan. 1, 1772, LYDIA CUTLER, daughter of Jonathan and Abigail (Clark) Cutler; born July 1, 1751; died Dec. 18, 1831.

CHILDREN

6(772) Sarah (Johnson) Perry

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, David 278.)

Daughter of DAVID (278) and Sarah (Foster) JOHNSON; born Sept. 29, 1757; died Dec. 14, 1831; married March, 1782, JAMES PERRY, son of James and Sarah (Littlefield) Perry; born Dec. 22, 1757, at Milford; died April 12, 1825, *at Milford.*

CHILD

1636 Catharine, b. Sept. 19, 1782; d.——; m. Jan. 3, 1802, James Daniell.

6(774) Nathaniel Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, David 278.)

Son of DAVID (278) and Sarah (Foster) JOHNSON; born March 6, 1761; died May 3, 1840; married Jan. 30, 1785, PERSIS GIBBS of Hopkinton; born——; died April 4, 1854.

Resided at Holliston, Mass.

CHILDREN

*1637 Anna, b. June 28, 1786, d.——.
*1638 Nathan, b. May 26, 1788; d.——.
1639 Asenath, b. Mar. 22, 1791; d. Aug. 4, 1802.
*1640 Calvin, b. Sept. 1, 1793; d.——.
*1641 David, b. Apr. 7, 1796; d.——.
*1642 Nathaniel, b. Feb. 21, 1799; d.——.
*1643 Persis, b. July 24, 1802; d.——.

6(775) Polly (Johnson) Bixby

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, David 278.)

Daughter of DAVID (278) and Sarah (Foster) JOHNSON; born——; died Dec. 3, 1830; married 1795, JOEL BIXBY, son of Thomas and Lois (Walker) Bixby; bapt. July 5, 1772; died Aug. 6, 1820.

CHILDREN

1644 Lovett, b. Apr. 22, 1796; d——; m. Apr. 17, 1718, Sally Nelson Claflin.
1645 Joel, b. Oct. 23, 1797; d.——; m. Elizabeth Mellen.
1646 Montgomery, b. July 5, 1800; d.——; m. Mary B. Morse.
1647 Mary Ann, b. July 25, 1801; d.——; m. Peter Norton.
1648 Cromwell, b. May 13, 1803; d.——; m. Lydia Parker.
1649 Sophia, b. Sept. 3, 1805; d.——; m. Apr. 18, 1847, John A. Craig.
1650 Hannah, b. Mar. 25, 1808; d.——; m. Eliab Thompson, Jr.
1651 Albert, b. Feb. 11, 1810; d. Aug. 24, 1878; unm.
1652 Harriett, b. Feb. 28, 1812; d. Feb. 26, 1843.
1653 Horatio N., b. May 3, 1814.

6(776) Mehitable (Johnson) Craig

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, David 278.)

Daughter of DAVID (278) and Sarah (Foster) JOHNSON; born——; died May 2, 1841 at Wrentham, Mass; married June 9, 1801, ELIJAH CRAIG of Wrentham; born——; died——.

CHILDREN

1654 Miranda Cutler, b. Aug. 2, 1802; d.——.
1655 John Andrew, b. Nov. 19, 1804; d.——.
1656 Elijah Brigham, b. July 11, 1806; d.——.
1657 Caroline Eliza, b. Nov. 16, 1809; d.——.
1658 George Whitfield; b.——; d——.

6(777) Julia (Johnson) Bridges

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, David 278.)

Daughter of DAVID (278) and Sarah (Foster) JOHNSON; born——; died July 20, 1808; married April 12, 1798, NATHAN BRIDGES, son of Benjamin and Esther Bridges; born Nov. 25, 1772.

CHILDREN

1659 Amos, b. June 28, 1799; d.——.
1660 Benjamin, b. May 7, 1802; d.——; m. Oct. 26, 1825, Elizabeth C. Mellen.
1661 Keyes Johnson, b. Feb. 5, 1805; d.——.

6(778) Mercy (Johnson) Leland

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Joseph 281.)

Daughter of JOSEPH (281) and Mercy (Cousins) JOHNSON; born May 19, 1758; died May 18, 1840; married May 11, 1780, TIMOTHY LELAND, son of Timothy and Hannah (Twitchell) Leland; born Jan. 7, 1752; died May 11, 1843.

CHILDREN

1662 Nathan, b. Jan. 30, 1781; d.——; m. Jan. 25, 1804, Mary Pratt.
1663 James, b. Apr. 25, 1783; d.——; m. Mar. 31, 1807, Betsey Hill.
1664 Polly, b. Sept. 20, 1786; d.——; m. Mar. 29, 1807, Daniel Hill.

6(779) Joseph Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Joseph 281.)

Son of JOSEPH (281) and Mercy (Cousins) JOHNSON; born April 26, 1760; died at Fitzwilliam, N. H.; married Dec. 27, 1787, SUSANNA LARNED; born——; died——.

Removed to Fitzwilliam, N. H., where he was killed by a falling tree.

6(780) Sylvanus Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Joseph 281.)

Son of JOSEPH (281) and Mercy (Cousins) JOHNSON; born Dec. 18, 1761; died Nov. 25, 1831; married May 25, 26 1791, MERCY SMITH of Shrewsbury, Vt.; born——; died July 12, 1850, Hopkinton, Mass.

CHILDREN

*1665 Joseph, b. Mar. 10, 1792; d.——.
*1666 Malinda, b. June 7, 1794; d.——.
*1667 Pamelia, b. Dec. 1, 1795; d.——.
*1668 Aletheah, b. July 29, 1797; d.——.
*1669 Azubah, b. Apr. 14, 1799; d.——.
1670 Susanna, b. Sept. 20, 1801; d. May 4, 1854.
*1671 Lucinda, b. Sept. 22, 1804; d.——.
1672 A child, b. Aug. 10, 1807; d. Oct. 22, 1807.
1673 Julia D., b. July 31, 1809; d.——.

6(781) Azubah (Johnson) *Harris*

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Joseph 281.)

Daughter of JOSEPH (281) and Mercy (Cousins) JOHNSON; born Sept. 27, 1763; died *March 5, 1842;* married *Int. March 12, 1785, JOHN HARRIS of Boston;* born——; died——.

6(782) Rhoda (Johnson) Rockwood

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Joseph 281.)

Daughter of JOSEPH (281) and Merey (Cousins) JOHNSON; born June 10, 1765; died——; married July 27, 1782, SAMUEL ROCKWOOD, born——; died——.

CHILD

1674 Martin, b. Oct. 4, 1784; d.——.

6(783) Lois (Johnson) Rockwood

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Joseph 281.)

Daughter of JOSEPH (281) and Merey (Cousins) JOHNSON; born June 3, 1767; died Oet. 14, 1842; married July 1, 1798, CAPT. MOSES ROCKWOOD; born (about 1774); died Mareh 12, 1854, 80 yrs.

CHILDREN

1675 Simeon, b. Sept. 21, 1799; d.——; m. Nov. 1, 1821, Milletiah Clark.
1676 Johnson, b. July 9, 1801; d. young.
1677 Hannah Ellis, b. Dec. 11, 1802; d. Jan. 20, 1854; m. George Blake.
1678 Calvin, b. Oct. 6, 1804; d.——; m. Mar. 22, 1828, Elizabeth Marsh.
1679 Eliza, b. July 15, 1806; d.——; m. Apr. 16, 1829, Newell Lovering.
1680 Moses, b. Mar. 24, 1808; d.——; m. Nov. 4, 1841, Adaline Johnson.

6(784) Eneas Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Joseph 281.)

Son of JOSEPH (281) and Merey (Cousins) JOHNSON; born May 10, 1769; died Nov. 1, 1805; married April 29, 1801, SARAH (Allen) ALLEN daughter of Nathan and Raehel (Carriell) Allen, widow of Oliver Allen; born——; died——.

CHILD

*1681 Oliver, b. Sept. 24, 1802.

6(785) Phebe (Johnson) Fisher

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Joseph 281.)

Daughter of JOSEPH (281) and Keziah (——) JOHNSON; born Jan. 1, 1782; died Aug. 23, 1842; married Nov. 4, 1806, JOHN FISHER, son of John and Mary (Clark) Fisher; born June 14, 1779; died Feb. 1, 1841.

CHILDREN

1682 Clarissa, b. 1809; d. *1878, unm.*
1683 Amy, b.——; d.——; m. May 23, 1833.
1684 Mary, b. Sept. 5, 1814; d.——; m. May 28, 1837, Jonathan Gleason.
1685 Abigail, b. Feb. 3, 1817; d. July 24, 1820.
1686 John, b. Jan. 8, 1824; d.——, in California.

6(786) Jesse Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Joseph 281.)

Son of JOSEPH (281) and Keziah (——) JOHNSON; born Sept. 2, 1784; died Oet. 23, 1805; married Aug. 1, 1805, SIBIL CORSON, daughter of Gilbert and Sibil Corson; born Feb. 28, 1787 at Medfield; died——.

CHILD

1687 Jesse, b. Dec. 12, 1805; d. Dec. 25, 1805.

6(787) Eleazer Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Joseph 281.)

Son of JOSEPH (281) and Keziah (——) JOHNSON; born April 22, 1787; died——; married Dee. 20, 1810?, SALLY FAIRBANKS, daughter of Seth and Relief (Sawyer) Fairbanks; born June 13, 1786; died ——.

CHILDREN

1688 Cynthia Ann, b. Feb. 13, 1811; d.——.
*1689 Lydia Lurana, b. June, 1812; d.——.

6(788) Kezia (Johnson) Crossman

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Joseph 281.)

Daughter of JOSEPH (281) and Keziah (——) JOHNSON; born——; died——; married Aug. 3, 1823, ABISHAI CROSSMAN, son of Abishai and Ruth (Wheeler) Crossman; born Aug. 2, 1796 at Boylston; died May *March* 25, 1857 at Shirley.

CHILDREN

1690 Edward J., b.——; d.——.
1691 Clarissa F., b.——; d.——.
1692 Louisa W., b.——; d.——; m. Edmund L. Blood, Groton, Mass.
1693 Alfred W., b——; d.——.

6(796) Jerusha (Johnson) Humphrey

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Nathaniel 125, Jonathan 289.)

Daughter of JONATHAN (289) and Jerusha (Green) JOHNSON; born Nov. 26, 1744 at Grafton; died *March 27, 1808;* married April 5, 1767, ASA HUMPHREY of Brookfield; born——; died——.

CHILD

1694 A child, b.——; d. Apr., 1785.

6(797) Martha (Johnson) Allen

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Nathaniel 125, Jonathan 289.)

Daughter of JONATHAN (289) and Jerusha (Green) JOHNSON; born Oct. 31, 1749 at Woodstock; died——; married March 4, 1773, JASON ALLEN of Brookfield; born——; died——.

6(798) Ira Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Nathaniel 125, Jonathan 289.)

Son of JONATHAN (289) and Jerusha (Green) JOHNSON; born June 7, 1753; died——; married Int. Sept. 1784, ABIGAIL FURBUSH of Brookfield; born——; died ——.

6(799) Lydia (Johnson) Scott

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Nathaniel 125, James 290.)

Daughter of JAMES (290) and Susanna (Waters) JOHNSON; born May 10, 1733 ? at Killingly; died Jan. 7, 1757 at Sturbridge, Mass.; married Sept. 7, 1749, BENJAMIN SCOTT, son of Joseph and Sarah (Davis) Scott; born March 10, 1725.

CHILDREN

1695 Benjamin, b. Apr. 23, 1750; d. Jan. 17, 1755.
1696 Barachiah, b. Dec. 30, 1751; d.——; m. Alice Shumway.
1697 Amasa, b. Mar. 16, 1753; d.——; m. Ann Howe.
1698 Prudence, b. May 1, 1755; d.——; m. Joshua Gerould; m. 2d Nathan Cutler.
1699 Benjamin, b. Nov. 12, 1756; d.——; m. Anna May.

6(800) Susanna (Johnson) Sollis, Allen

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Nathaniel 125, James 290.)

Daughter of JAMES (290) and Susanna (Waters) JOHNSON; born March 13, 1735 at *Killingly;* died Aug. 1, 1766; married Int. Feb. 12, 1755, JOSEPH SOLLIS; born——; died——. She married 2d Int. July 20, 1764, ELEPHELET ALLEN; born——; died——.

CHILD (Sollis)

1700 Rebecca, b. July 8, 1755?

CHILDREN (Allen)

1701 Elijah, b. Apr. 10, 1765.
1702 Susanna, b. July 25, 1766.

6(801) Abigail (Johnson) Partridge

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Nathaniel 125, James 290.)

Daughter of JAMES (290) and Susanna (Waters) JOHNSON; born Aug. 1, 1737 at *Sturbridge*, died April 29, 1808; married Int. Nov. 10, 1758, MALACHI PARTRIDGE; born——; died——.

CHILDREN

1703 Thankful, b. July 30, 1764; d.——.
1704 Abigail, b. Aug. 15, 1765 *1768;* d. ——.
1705 Isaac, b. Nov. 26, 1770; d.——.
1706 Puah, b. Dec. 3, 1774; d. Sept. 19, 1778.

6(802) James Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Nathaniel 125, James 290.)

Son of JAMES (290) and Susanna (Waters) JOHNSON; born May 19, 1739; died Oct. 12, 1816; married June 13, 1763 ?,

HANNAH HARDING, daughter of Caleb and Hannah (Weld) Harding; born March 11, 1747; died Aug. 29, 1814. *Resided at Sturbridge, Mass.*

CHILDREN

1707 Ichabod, b. Oct. 16, 1763? d. *Aug. 20, 1763?*
1708 Lydia, b. Sept. 14, 1767; d. Sept. 5, 1776.
*1709 Hannah, b. Sept. 17, 1769; d.——.
1710 Isaac, b. July 24, 1771; d.——.
1711 Susanna, b. July 25, 1773; d. Sept. 12, 1775.
1712 James, b. Apr. 8, 1775; d. Sept. 25, 1775 1776.
*1713 Comfort Harding, b. Aug. 19, 1777; d.——.
*1714 James, b. Sept. 22, 1779; d.——.

6(803) Lucy (Johnson) Mason

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Nathaniel 125, James 290.)

Daughter of JAMES (290) and Susanna (Waters) JOHNSON; born Sept. 8, 1741; died June 11, 1819; married Dec. 18, 1766, OLIVER MASON; born March 3, 1741; died Aug. 15, 1822.

CHILDREN

1715 Susanna, b. Nov. 14, 1767; d.——; m. Apr. 5, 1787, Joseph Patten Shaw.
1716 Oliver, b. Sept. 16, 1777; d.——.
1717 Puah, b. Mar. 20, 1780; d.——.
1718 Lucy, b. Mar. 16, 1783; d.——.

6(805) Isaac Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Nathaniel 125, James 290.)

Son of JAMES (290) and Susanna (Waters) JOHNSON; born July 7, 1746; died April 6, 1779; married Int. Oct. 21, 1770, JEMIMA ROBBINS, daughter of Ichabod and Zerviah (Rich) Robbins; born Oct. 3, 1750; died——. She married 2d Elijah Carpenter.

CHILDREN (Johnson)

*1719 Jemima, b. Nov. 2, 1771; d.——.
1720 Isaac, b. May 14, 1773; d.——.
*1721 Esther, b. Dec. 15, 1774; d.——.
*1723 Eunice, b. Oct. 25, 1776; d.——.
1724 Anna, b. Dec. 13, 1778; d.——.

6(807) Comfort Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Nathaniel 125, James 290.)

Son of JAMES (290) and Susanna (Waters) JOHNSON; born Dec. 3, 1747; died Feb. 15, 1839, 91 yrs. married Int. Jan. 8, 1770, EUNICE MASON; born 1746; died March 11, 1810.

CHILDREN

*1725 Timothy, b. Feb. 12, 1771; d.——.
1726 Danford, b. Jan. 19, 1773; d. Apr. 1, 1795.
*1727 Chloe, b. Aug. 26, 1775; d.——.
*1728 Thankful, b. Aug. 22, 1777; d.——.
*1729 Polly, b. Feb. 24, 1780; d.——.
*1730 Lyman, b. Aug. 9, 1784; d.——.
*1731 Willis, b. Dec. 21, 1786; d.——.

6(808) Job Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Nathaniel 125, James 290.)

Son of JAMES (290) and Susanna (Waters) JOHNSON; born March 29, 1750; died——; married Int. Jan. 27, 1771, RACHEL LEE of Thompson; born——; died——.

CHILDREN

1732 David, b. Oct. 18, 1770?; d.——.
*1733 John, b. Oct. 4, 1772.

6(811a) Mary (Johnson) Mason, Smith

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Nathaniel 125, James 290.)

Daughter of JAMES (290) and Susanna (Waters) JOHNSON; born March 23, 1756; died——; married Jan. 31, 1775, JACOB MASON; born——; died *before April 21, 1778.* She married 2d ZECHARIAH SMITH, born——; died——.

CHILD (Mason)

1734 Sarah, b. Sept. 12, 1775; d.——.

CHILD (Smith)

1735 Jacob, b. Apr. 21, 1778; d.——.

6(812) Huldah (Johnson) Ames-Willis

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, David 128, Isaac 309.)

Daughter of ISAAC (309) and Mary (Willis) JOHNSON; born May 23, 1745; died 1821; married Sept. 20, 1768 ?, SYLVANUS AMES, son of Thomas and Kezia (Howard) Ames; born Jan. 20, 1744. He graduated at Harvard in 1767. He was Rector of the Episcopal Church *at Taunton* in 1773. HULDAH married 2d Int. Sept. 18, 1784, JOHN WILLIS, son of Daniel and Kezia (Willis) Willis; born 1758; died 1835.

CHILDREN (Ames)

1736 Bezer, b. Apr. 3, 1769?; d.——.
1737 Sylvanue, b. Mar. 26, 1771; d.——.
1738 Cyrus, b.——; d. 1847; m.——; *m. 2d Mary Rice.*
1739 Huldah, b.——; d.——.

CHILDREN (Willis)

1740 John, b. Apr. 21, 1786; d.——; m. Cynthia Danville. *He graduated at B.U. (Boston University? Ed.) 1801.*
1741 Polly, b. Oct. 25, 1787; d. Apr. 21, 1789.
1742 Martin, b. Mar. 10, 1789; d.——.

6(813) Thomas Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, David 128, Isaac 309.)

Son of ISAAC (309) and Mary (Willis) JOHNSON; born July 6, 1747; died 1834 at Bridgewater, Mass.; married June 20, 1771, MOLLY LATHROP, daughter of Daniel and Rhoda (Willis) Lathrop; bapt. Aug. 3, 1755; died——.

CHILDREN

*1743 Polly, b. Mar. 18, 1744; d.——.
*1744 Rhoda, b. Mar. 3, 1776; d.——.
*1745 Rebecca, b. Jan. 18, 1778; d.——.
*1746 Thomas, b. Oct. 9, 1780; d.——.
*1747 Daniel, b. Nov. 5, 1783; d.——.
*1748 Huldah, b. Oct. 22, 1785; d.——.

6(814) Betty (Johnson) Ames

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, David 128, Isaac 309.)

Daughter of ISAAC (309) and Mary (Willis) JOHNSON; born March 27, 1749; died——; married May 30, 1769, ELIJAH AMES, son of Joseph and Susanna (Littlefield) Ames; born Jan. 7, 1743; died——.

CHILDREN

1749 Annis, b. *at Poultney, Vt.;* d.——.
1750 Willard, b. 1787; d.——; m. Aug. 13, 1809, at Potsdam, N.Y., Amy F. Ferris.

6(815) Mary (Johnson) Hayward

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, David 128, Isaac 309.)

Daughter of ISAAC (309) and Mary (Willis) JOHNSON; born Nov. 4, 1751; died Oct. 6, 1813; married March 7, 1769, JONATHAN HAYWARD, son of Peter and Abigail (Williams) Hayward; born 1734; died April 30, 1824.

CHILDREN

1751 Abigail, b. Mar. 25, 1770; d.——; m. 1788, Jonah Willis?
1752 Hannah, b.——; d.——; m. 1800, Jonah Willis?
1753 Jerathmael, b. Mar. 20, 1772; d. Aug. 28, 1774.
1754 Jonathan, b. July 3, 1774; d.——.
1755 Jerathmael, *bapt.*——; b. June 1, 1776; d.——.
1756 Polly, *bapt.*——; b. Dec. 14, 1777; d.——.
1757 Martin, b.——; d.——.
1758 Barzillai, b.——; d.——. Resided at Gardner, Mass.
1759 Daniel, b.——; d.——.
1760 Betsey, b.——; d.——.

6(816) Isaac Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, David 128, Isaac 309.)

Son of ISAAC (309) and Mary (Willis) JOHNSON; born Feb. 27, 1755; died May 2, 1807; married Jan. 17, 1787 at Marshfield, POLLY WRIGHT; born Oct. 25, 1763; died Oct. 5, 1828.

CHILDREN

*1761 Nahum, b.——; d.——.
*1762 Isaac W., b. Feb. 12, 1792; d.——.
*1763 Polly Lathrop, b. Nov. 28, 1800; d. ——.

6(818) Rebecca (Johnson) Ames

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, David 128, Isaac 309.)

Daughter of ISAAC (309) and Mary Willis) JOHNSON; born Dec. 26, 1758; died July 4, 1834; married Nov. 15, 1781, DAVID AMES, son of John and Susanna (Howard) Ames; born Feb. 2, 1760; died Aug. 6, 1847 at Springfield, Mass.

David was the first Superintendent of the United States Armory.

CHILDREN

1764 Lucinda, b.——, 1782, at West Bridgewater, Mass.; d. April 3, 1841; m.——, Lanfair.
1765 Rebecca, b.——; d.——; m. Oct. 13, 1812, James Wells.
1766 Susanna, b.——; d.——; m. Edward Pynchon.
1768 Abigail, b.——; d.——; m. Robert McDermott of New York.
1769 David, b. Aug. 25, 1792; d.——.
1770 Galen, b.——, 1796; d.——; m. Eliza C.
1771 John, b. Sept. 2, 1800; d.——.
1773 Charlotte, b.——; d.——; m. Nathan Oaks of New Haven, Conn.
1774 George Washington, b.——; d.——; m. Marie DeRonin.
1775 Mary, b.——; d.——.

6(819) Willis Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, David 128, David 310).

Son of DAVID (310) and Susanna (Willis) JOHNSON; bapt. Feb. 5, 1744; died——; married March 6, 1769, JEMIMA SMITH; born——; died——.

Resided at Westmoreland, N. H. and at Strafford, Vt.

CHILDREN

1776 Willis, b. Jan. 15, 1772; d.——.
1777 Susanna, b. May 11, 1774; d.——.
*1778 Lydia, b. Nov. 28, 1777; d.——.
*1779 Abiather Smith, b. Sept. 23, 1792, at Strafford, Vt.; d.——.

6(820) Daniel Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, David 128, David 310.)

Son of DAVID (310) and Susanna (Willis) JOHNSON; bapt. Feb. 23, 1746; died——; married MARY SMITH; born——; died——.

CHILDREN

1780 Elkanah, b. June 26, 1771; d.——.
1781 Susanna, b. Jan. 17, 1775; d.——.
1782 Jemima, b. Oct. 18, 1776; d.——.
1783 Eunice, b. Apr. 27, 1780; d.——.
1784 Enoch, b. Apr. 20, 1785; d.——.

6(821) Susanna (Johnson) Coney - Howard - Brooks

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, David 128, David 310.)

Daughter of DAVID (310) and Susanna (Willis) JOHNSON; born Dec. 22, 1747; died Aug. 5, 1830, 83 yrs.; married Oct. 15, 1770, SAMUEL CONEY, son of Samuel and Rebecca (Gould) Coney, Jr., of Easton, ——; born May 18, 1746 at Stoughton, Mass.; died Sept. 22, 1779 at Hallowell, Me.

———

History of Bridgewater, 2nd Ed. 1897, p. 211.

———

SUSANNA married 2d Jan. 1, 1781 at Hallowell, Me., JUDGE JAMES HOWARD; born——; died May 14, 1787. SUSANNA married 3d June 1788, HON. WILLIAM BROOKS; born March 13, 1757, at Lincoln, Mass.; died May 12, 1824 at Augusta, Me.

CHILDREN (Coney)

1785 Hartson, b. June 1, 1771, at Easton; d.——; m. Martha Norton.
1786 Jason Dexter, b. Nov. 8, 1772, at Easton; d.——; m. Velina Smith; m. 2d Delight Church.
1787 Samuel, b. Nov. 24, 1775, at Shutesbury; d.——; m. Susan *Bowdoin* Coney.
1788 Jacob, b. Nov., 1777, at Hallowell, Me.; d. young.
1789 Susanna, b. Dec. 12, 1779, at Hallowell, Me.; d.——; m. John Brooks.

CHILDREN (Howard)

1790 Isabella, b. Dec. 2, 1781; d.——.
1791 James, b. June 9, 1783; d.——; m. Nancy Coffin.

CHILD (Brooks)

1792 Eliza, b. Dec. 30, 1789; d.——; m. May 13, 1810, John H. Hartwell, her cousin.

6(842) Solomon Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, Solomon 130, Josiah 325.)

Son of JOSIAH (325) and Azubah (Carey) JOHNSON; born June 1763; died ——; married Oct. 22, 1788 ?, SALLY ROBINSON, daughter of Gain Robinson; born Aug. 24, 1765 on Clark's Island, Plymouth Harbor, (Mass.); died Aug. 24, 1789, her 24th birthday, in Mendon. He married 2d June 9, 1791, CHLOE LOVETT, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Davenport) Lovett; born Feb. 18, 1767 at Mendon; died——.

CHILD of Sally (Robinson)

1793 Robinson, b. Aug. 23, 1788?; d. Jan. 16, 1792.

CHILDREN of Chloe (Lovett)

1794 Harry Lovett, b. Mar. 9, 1792.
1795 Robinson, b. Dec. 20, 1793.
1796 Mary, b. Nov. 17, 1795.
1797 Sally, b. Nov. 16, 1797.
1798 Amelia, b. Aug. 14, 1800.
1799 William Lovett, b. Aug. 2, 1801.
1800 George May, b. Sept. 13, 1803.
1801 Eliza Ann, b. May 7, 1805.

6(843) Josiah Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, Solomon 130, Josiah 325.)

Son of JOSIAH (325) and Azubah (Cary) JOHNSON; born May 29, 1767; died 1834; married 1st, Nov. 23, 1784, EUNICE ALLEN, daughter of Isaac and Joanna (Packard) Allen; born——; died July 23, 1792. He married 2d, Jan. 21, 1793, OLIVE (WHITMAN) ORCUTT, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Latham) Whitman, widow of Daniel Orcutt; born 1765; died July 23, 1828.

CHILDREN of Eunice (Allen)

1802 Nahum, b. Oct., 1782; d. Nov. 30, 1785.
*1803 Zebina, b. Jan. 12, 1792.

CHILDREN of Olive (Whitman) (Orcutt)

1804 Eunice, b. 1794; d. Oct. 17, 1835.
*1805 Polly, *bapt.*——; b. Oct. 4, 1795.
*1806 Sally, b.——.
*1807 Rhoda, b. Mar., 1797.
*1808 Sidney, b. Sept. 13, 1799.

6(844) Nathan Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, Solomon 130, Josiah 325.)

Son of JOSIAH (325) and Azubah (Carey) JOHNSON; born Jan. 23, 1769; died Aug. 2, 1821; married 1789 ?, POLLY JOHNSON (1743), daughter of Thomas and Molly (Lathrop) JOHNSON; born March 18, 1774; died March 17, 1824.

CHILDREN

*1809 Mary L., b. Feb. 28, 1792; d.——.
*1810 Nathan, b. 1795; d.——.
*1811 Azubah, b. Jan. 31, 1797; d.——.
1812 Josiah, b.——; d.——.
1813 Daniel, b. 1804; d. Oct. 10, 1816. Killed in a factory.
*1814 Rebecca Perkins, b. Mar. 4, 1810; d. ——.
1815 Harrison, b.——; d.——. Lived in Boston.

6(856) Eliphelet Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, Daniel 132, Isaiah 334.)

Son of ISAIAH (334) and Ruth (Leonard) JOHNSON; born March 14, 1758; died Aug. 18, 1834; married May 27, 1782, HEPSIBAH NORTON, daughter of Thomas and Hepsibah (Swain) Norton; born Dec. 31, 1758 at Ipswich, Mass., died March 9, 1848 at Fitzwilliam, N. H.

CHILDREN

1816 Thomas, b. July 23, 1784; d. 1803, in St. Domingo.
*1817 John, b. Mar. 9, 1785; d.——.
1818 Samuel, b. July 29, 1786; d.——.
1819 Lucinda, b. Sept. 27, 1789; d.——.
1820 Betsey, b. Dec. 13, 1791; d. 1793.
1821 James, b. Jan. 13, 1793; d. Oct. 15, 1821, in Marion Co., Miss. He was a Judge.
*1822 Olivia, b. June 11, 1795; d.——.
*1823 Electa, b. May 4, 1801.
1824 Eliphelet, b. Aug. 28, 1803.

6(862) James Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, Daniel 132, Isaiah 334.)

Son of ISAIAH (334) and Ruth (Leonard) JOHNSON; born Oct. 1, 1775; died ——; married Nov. 22, 1798, SALLY WASHBURN; born——; died——.

Removed to Easton, Maine.

CHILD

*1825 Edwin Southworth, b.——.

6(864) Daniel Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, Daniel 132, Isaiah 334.)

Son of ISAIAH (334) and Ruth (Leonard) JOHNSON; born——; died——; married Oct. 13, 1800 at Stroudwater, Me., MARY BARKER, daughter of Jeremiah and Abigail (Gorham) Barker; born Aug. 20, 1781; died——.

Resided in New York City.

CHILD

1826 Daniel Hedge, b. July 28, 1801; d. July 1, 1852, at Mendham, N. Y. (N. J.?) (Nedham, N. Y.?)

6(865) Cyrus Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, Daniel 132, Isaiah 334.)

Son of ISAIAH (334) and Ruth (Leonard) JOHNSON; born——; died——; married HANNAH ——; born——; died June 13, 1826 at Newport, R. I. He married 2d Sept. 22, 1832, HENRIETTA B. LAZELL, daughter of Isaac and Jenny (Byram) Lazell; born Dec. 5, 1797 at Bridewater, Mass.; died——.

6(869) Elizabeth (Johnson) Bonemaison

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, Daniel 132, Daniel 337.)

Daughter of DANIEL (337) and Betsey (Lee) JOHNSON; born 1775; died Aug. 15, 1855 at Salem, Mass. Married Aug. 20, 1794, JOHN BONEMAISON, a resident of Martinique, W. I., a merchant there; born——; died——.

CHILD

1827 A son, b. Feb., 1801; d. Nov. 22, 1801, at Salem, Mass.

6(874) Mary (Johnson) Esty

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, John 134, Lewis 350.)

Daughter of LEWIS (350) and Mary (May) JOHNSON; born Aug. 22, 1766; died——; married Dec. 21, 1784 ?, BENJAMIN ESTY, son of Ebenezer and Mary (Esty) Williams ?; born June 30, 1762; died——.

CHILDREN

1828 Lewis, b. Apr. 4, 1785?
1829 Lucy, b. Feb. 12, 1788.
1830 Roky, b. Apr. 15, 1789.
1831 Ebenezer, b. Oct. 11, 1791.
1832 Achsah, b. Dec. 8, 1793.

6(875) Nathaniel Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, John 134, Lewis 350.)

Son of LEWIS (350) and Mary (May) JOHNSON; born Sept. 12, 1768; died Feb. 6, 1844 at China, Me.; married Nov. 30, 1791, SALLY GAY, daughter of Aaron and Obedience (Fisher) Gay; born May 1, 1772 at Stoughton, Mass.; died Nov. 12, 1857 at China, Me.

CHILDREN

*1833 Lucy, b. Sept. 17, 1792; d.——.
*1834 Stephen, b. Sept. 19, 1794; d.——.
*1835 Nathaniel, b. Aug. 28, 1797; d.——.
*1836 Adeline M., b. 1802; d.——.
*1837 Aaron Gay, b. 1805; d.——.
*1838 Elbridge, b. Oct. 12, 1810; d.——.
*1839 Fisher H., b. 1814; d.——.

6(877) Lewis Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, John 134, Lewis 350.)

Son of LEWIS (350) and Mary (May) JOHNSON; born Nov. 29, 1772; died May 25, 1864; married Nov. 28, 1799, BETSEY STURTEVANT, daughter of Silas Sturtevant; born——; died Nov. 28, 1832 at Stoughton, Mass. He married 2d Int. Sept. 22, 1833, HANNAH WARREN WOOD of Middleboro; born July 13, 1798; died May 28, 1865.

CHILDREN of Betsey (Sturtevant)

*1840 Lewis, b. Oct. 17, 1800; d.——.
*1841 Holman, b. Apr. 1, 1802; d.——.
*1842 Elizabeth, b. Feb. 9, 1806; d.——.
*1843 Albert, b. Apr. 13, 1808; d.——.
*1844 Silas, b.——; d.——.
1845 Charles, b.——; d.——.
1846 Mary M., b. 1814; d.——.
*1847 William, b.——; d.—.
*1848 Lucy, b.——; d.——.
1849 Sarah, b. 1819; d. Apr. 21, 1839.

CHILDREN of Hannah (Warren) (Wood)

1850 Nathaniel W., b. Sept. 1, 1834; d. Sept. 12, 1835.
*1851 Hannah Warren, b. Mar. 8, 1836; d. ——.
*1852 Ellen Louise, b. Apr. 8, 1838; d.——.
1853 Sally, b. Dec., 1839; d. Aug., 1840.

6(878) Sarah (Johnson) Adams

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, John 134, Lewis 350.)

Daughter of LEWIS (350) and Mary (May) JOHNSON; born——; died Aug. 28, 1833; married Dec. 8, 1805, PETER ADAMS, son of Rev. Jedediah and Mary (Marsh) Adams; born June 3, 1756 at Stoughton; died Sept. 26, 1832 at Quincy, Mass.

He graduated at Harvard in 1778 and was an M.D.

CHILDREN

1854 Jedediah, b. Oct. 5, 1806; d.——; m. Nov. 28, 1831, Martha Hixon.
1855 Edward Richmond, b. Feb. 5, 1809; d.——; m. Nancy G. Thomas.
1856 Quincy, b. Jan. 14, 1813; d.——.

6(879) Rebecca (Johnson) Gay

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, John 134, Lewis 350.)

Daughter of LEWIS (350) and Mary (May) JOHNSON; born——; died Oct. 4, 1798 *at Stoughton, Mass.;* married May 27, 1798, NATHANIEL GAY, son of Aaron and Obedience (Fisher) Gay; born Jan. 21, 1770; died——.

6(880) Susanna (Johnson) Alger

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, John 134, Joseph 354.)

Daughter of JOSEPH (354) and Bethiah (Alger) JOHNSON; born April 14 (Prob. 1773 Ed.); died——; married 1788 ?, ISAAC ALGER, son of Edmund and Ruth (Willis) Alger; born Aug. 10, 1764; died 1842 at Attleboro, Mass.

CHILDREN

1857 Hannah, b. May 6, 1791; d.——; m. Daniel Dunham.
1858 Susanna, b. Aug. 28, 1793; d.——; m. Dexter Parmenter.
1859 Willard J., b.——; d.——; m. Lois Brown.
1860 Louisa, b.——; d.——.

6(882) Alfred Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, John 134, Joseph 354.)

Son of JOSEPH (354) and Bethiah (Alger) JOHNSON; born Dec. 13, 1776; died——; married Sept. 6, 1801, NAOMI PERKINS, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Alger) Perkins; born Aug. 13, 1780; died ——.

They went to Maine.

6(883) Bethiah (Johnson) Lathrop

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, John 134, Joseph 354.)

Daughter of JOSEPH (354) and Bethiah (Alger) JOHNSON; born April 16, 1779; died——; married 1799, SAMUEL LATHROP, son of Daniel and Hannah (Howard) Lathrop; born——; died——.

Removed to Maine.

CHILD

1861 Daniel, b.——; d. 1821.

6(884) Joseph Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, John 134, Joseph 354.)

Son of JOSEPH (354) and Bethiah (Alger) JOHNSON; born May 17, 1781; died——; married Jan. 5, 1806, MARTHA BARKER; born——; died April 8, 1873 at Dresden, Me.

CHILDREN

1862 Illathena B., b. Feb. 19, 1807, d. ——.
1863 Joseph, b. Oct. 18, 1808.
1864 Hannah, b. June 15, 1810.
1865 John B., b. Oct. 22, 1812.
1866 Daniel, b. Feb. 6, 1814.
*1867 David Bancroft, b. Dec. 21, 1817; d. ——. Dresden Town Record says Aug. 21.
1868 Martha Ann, b. Feb. 23, 1822; d. July, 1894.

1869 Elizabeth, b. Nov. 30, 1823; d. June 23, 1854.
1870 Henrietta, b. Mar. 28, 1828; d. June 13, 1896.

6(892) Ruth Holman (Johnson) Collin

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4. Isaac 34, Benjamin 136, William 364.)

Daughter of WILLIAM (364) and Jane (Robinson) JOHNSON; born Sept. 16, 1780; died Dec. 2, 1868; married Oct. 23, 1798, John Collin, son of John and Sarah (Arnold) Collin, of Hillsdale, N. Y.; born Sept. 19, 1772; died Dec. 28, 1833.

CHILDREN

1871 James, b. Jan. 16, 1800; d.——.
1872 John Francis, b. Apr. 30, 1802; d. ——.
1873 Sarah Amanda, b. Apr. 21, 1804; d. ——.
1874 Jane Miranda, b. Feb. 14, 1807; d. ——.
1875 Hannah, b. Dec. 19, 1809; d.——.
1876 Ruth Maria, b. Mar. 1, 1813; d. June, 1838.
1877 Henry Augustus, b. Jan. 6, 1817; d. ——.
1878 William Quincy, b. Nov. 23, 1819; d. July 30, 1822.
1879 Cynthia, b. Dec. 10, 1822, d. Aug. 5, 1828.

6(893) Sophia (Johnson) Ford

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, Benjamin 136, William 364.)

Daughter of WILLIAM (364) and Jane (Robinson) JOHNSON; born Jan. 7, 1784; died 1831——; married ELIAS FORD, son of Andrew and Maria (Beal) Ford; born ——; died 1838 at North Adams, Mass.

Resided at Hawley, Mass.

CHILDREN

1880 Elias, b.——; d.——; m. Ann T. Snyder of Hillsdale, N.Y.
1881 Sophia, b.——; d.——; m. Noah Ford.
1882 Maria, b.——; d.——; m. Isaac Atkins.
1883 Polly, b.——; d.——.
1884 Sarah, b.——; d.——; m. William Temple.
1885 William C., b.——; d.——; m. Delia Demmin *Dammin.*
1886 Jane M., b.——; d. young.
1887 Clynthia, b.——; d. 1872, in Minnesota; m.—— Martin.

6(895) Clynthia (Johnson) Truesdell

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, Benjamin 136, William 364.)

Daughter of WILLIAM (364) and Jane (Robinson) JOHNSON; born April 7 17, 1788; died——; married Feb. 9, 1809, HENRY TRUESDELL, son of Thomas and Hannah (Collin) Truesdell; born 1788; died 1844.

CHILDREN

1888 Arnold Fletcher, b. Jan. 6, 1810; d. ——.
1889 Sarah Madeline, b. May 12, 1812; d.——.
1890 John Quincy, b. Feb. 22, 1825; d. ——; m. *1843, Julia Ann Hollenbeck.*

6(896) Quincy Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, Benjamin 136, William 364.)

Son of WILLIAM (364) and Jane (Robinson) JOHNSON; born April 5, 1791; died ——; married May 29, 1812; ABIGAIL COOK of Otis; born——; died——. He married 2d EMELINE (JOHNSON) FOSTER, daughter of Lemuel Johnson, widow of Isaac Foster; born——; died——.

CHILDREN

*1891 Wesley, b. Feb. 24, 1813; d.——.
*1892 Marvin L., b. Dec. 16, 1814; d.——.
*1893 William Leonard, b. Sept. 5, 1815; d.——.
1894 Jane, b. Apr. 24, 1818; d. Nov. 24, 1830.
*1895 John Quincy, b. Aug. 28, 1820.
1896 James Leroy, b. Apr. 17, 1822; d. 1869, in Missouri.
1897 Malinda *Melinda,* b. Sept. 21, 1823.

6(897) Melinda (Johnson) Truesdell - Hamlin

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, Benjamin 136, William 364.)

Daughter of WILLIAM (364) and Jane (Robinson) JOHNSON; born Sept. 29, 1801; died 1881 at Evanston, Ill.; married Sept. 10, 1820, ARNOLD TRUESDELL, son of Thomas and Hannah (Collin) Truesdell; born——; died March 28, 1835 at Wilmington, Ohio. She married 2d 1836, REV. LEONIDAS LENT HAMLIN, son of Mark and Roxanna (Moses) Hamlin; born May 10, 1797 at Burlington, Conn.; died March 23, 1865 at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.

In 1836 he was appointed Editor of the Western Christian Advocate, with Rev. Charles Elliott. In 1840 he was appointed Editor of the Ladies Magazine at Cincinnati, Ohio. In 1844 he was elected Bishop of the Methodist Episcopal Church, which office he held until 1852, when he resigned on account of ill health.

6(908) Noah Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, John 35, David 143, Elihu 412.)

Son of ELIHU (412) and Sarah (Webb) (Converse) JOHNSON; born——; died June 2, 1830; married Nov. 3, 1784, ELIZABETH BARNES ABBOTT, daughter of John Jr. and Elizabeth Abbott (of Tolland, Ed.); born Aug. 12, 1763; died June 17, 1786.

CHILD

1898 Elizabeth, b. Mar. 20, 1785 (1786 at Tolland. Ed); d. Oct. 6, 1816.

6(609) Converse Joshua Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, John 35, David 143, Elihu 412.)

Son of ELIHU (412) and Sarah (Webb) (Converse) JOHNSON; born Jan. 26, 1764; died March 1, 1841; married July 29, 1787 at Ellington, Conn., POLLY (CARPENTER) JOHNSON, daughter of Dr. Joel and Mary (Ruggles) Carpenter; widow of Dr. Joshua Johnson; born——; died July 9, 1790 at Ellington, Conn.

Lived at Ellington, Conn. and/or Enfield, N. H.

He married 2d Oct. 28, 1792, MARY PRENTISS, daughter of John and Dorothy (Saxton) Prentiss; born March 20, 1772; died Sept. 10, 1858 at Champion, N. Y.

Lived at Ellington, Conn., Charleston and Champion, N. Y.

CHILDREN of Polly (Carpenter)

1899 Polly, b. Nov. 27, 1788, at Ellington, Conn.; d.——.

1900 Sally, b. May 15, 1790, at Ellington, Conn.; d.——.

CHILDREN of Mary (Prentiss)

*1901 John Prentiss, b. Mar. 27, 1794, at Enfield, N.H.; d.——.

*1902 Converse J., b. July 24, 1802, at Plainfield, N.H.; d.——.

*1903 Fanny, b. 1805; d.——.

*1904 Orin Onslow, b. Aug. 26, 1807, at Charleston, *Mont. Co.*, N.Y.; d. ——.

6(910) Sally (Johnson) Davis

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, John 35, David 143, Elihu 412.)

Daughter of ELIHU (412) and Sarah (Webb) (Converse) JOHNSON; born——; died 1844, JOB DAVIS, son of Cornelius and Submit (Dickinson) Davis of Somers; born Feb. 28, 1759; died May 9, 1807 at Rochester, N. Y. Sarah is said to have married 2d, Newell ——.

6(911) Anna (Johnson) Chapman

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, John 35, David 143, Elihu 412.)

Daughter of ELIHU (412) and Sarah (Webb) (Converse) JOHNSON; born——; died Feb. 14, 1812; married June 13, 1792, SIMON CHAPMAN, son of Simon and Eunice (Preston) Chapman; born Feb. 12, 1768; died May 14, 1825.

He was a Deacon, Captain of Militia and four times Selectman.

CHILDREN

1905 Anna, b. Oct. 31, 1793; d.——; m. May 14, 1823, Charles Chapman.

1906 Simon Converse, b. Dec. 5, 1795; d. ——.

1907 Laura, b. Feb. 5, 1798; d.——; m. Sept. 26, 1822, Hezekiah Eldredge *of Tolland.*

1908 Guy, b. Mar. 7, 1801; d.——.

1909 Nathan, b. May 3, 1803; d.——.
1910 Austin, b. June 16, 1805; m. Oct. 5, 1830, Phebe Niles of Willington.
1911 Theodore, b. Sept. 8, 1807; d.——.
1912 Susanna, b. Feb. 11, 1810; d.——.

6(912) Elihu Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, John 35, David 143, Elihu 412.)

Son of ELIHU (412) and Sarah (Webb) (Converse) JOHNSON; born Sept. 30, 1772; died——; married April 12, 1795, ELEANOR ATCHINSON, daughter of Bezaleel and Eleanor Atchison; born Feb. 1, 1774; died Sept. 7, 1801 at Northampton, N. Y. He married 2d ALICE BUMP.

CHILDREN of Alice (Bump)

1913 Sophia, b. Dec. 17, 1803; d.——.
*1914 Harriet, b. Mar. 25, 1805; d.——.
1915 Eleanor A., b. Aug. 7, 1806; d.——.
1916 Eliza B., b. July 6, 1808; d.——.
1917 Orrin, b. Mar. 31, 1810; d.——.
1918 Nathaniel W., b. May 8, 1812; d. ——.
1919 Andrew M., b. Sept. 3, 1814; d.——.
1920 Caroline M., b. Apr. 30, 1818; d. ——.

6(915) David Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, John 35, David 143, Elihu 412.)

Son of ELIHU (412) and Sarah (Webb) (Converse) JOHNSON; born March 21, 1781; died Oct. 28, 1848; married Dec. 18, 1816, ANNA EATON, daughter of Solomon and Elizabeth (Delano) Eaton; born July 3, 1796; died Jan. 6, 1876.

CHILDREN

*1921 Elizabeth Ann, b. July 21, 1818; d. ——.
1922 William Webb, b. April 14, 1820; d. Aug. 11, 1899, unm.
1923 Sarah Jane, b. June 14, 1822; d. Sept. 10, 1825.
*1924 La Fayette, b. July 14, 1824; d.——.
1925 Helen Victoria, b. June 6, 1827; d. Feb. 24, 1908, unm.
*1926 Edgar Delmington, b. Jan. 20, 1833; d.——.

6(916) Oren Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, John 35, David 143, Elihu 412.)

Son of ELIHU (412) and Sarah (Webb) (Converse) JOHNSON; born March 29, 1783; died May 12, 1835 (at Johnstown, N. Y.); married Sept. 22, 1811, at Johnstown, N. Y., SARAH LOBDELL, daughter of Abijah and Mary (Little) Lobdell; born Sept. 21, 1793; died May 2, 1867.

He graduated at Dartmouth Medical College and practiced at Johnstown till his death.

CHILDREN

*1927 William Henry, b. Mar. 6, 1814; d. ——.
1928 Charles Webb, b. Aug. 10, 1815; d. July 19, 1854, unm.
1929 Mary Chapman, b. June 16, 1817; d. Mar. 12, 1865, unm.
1930 John Converse, b. Mar. 7, 1821; d. ——.
1931 Elizabeth Little, b. Oct. 8, 1824; d. Oct. 31, 1832.
*1932 Sarah, b. Oct. 8, 1824; d.——.
*1933 James Oran, b. Sept. 24, 1829; d. ——.
*1934 Anna Frances, b. Jan. 26, 1832; d. ——.

6(917) Mary (Johnson) Slafter

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, John 35, David 143, David 413.)

Daughter of DAVID (413) and Marry (Cross) JOHNSON; born June 3, 1760; died Feb. 16, 1855; married MOSES SLAFTER son of Moses and Jemima (Scripture) Slafter; born 1752/3 at Ellington; died May 7, 1889 ?.

CHILDREN

1935 Jehiel, b. Nov. 15, 1778, at Ellington; d.——; m. Mary Weaver; m. 2d Lydia Avery; m. 3d Susan Payne.
1936 Benjamin, b. 1870, at Ellington; died young.
1937 Moses, b. Sept. 30, 1782, at Ellington; d. Feb. 21, 1863; m. Mary Guy.
1938 Phebe, b. Mar. 1, 1784, at Ellington; d.——; m. Nov. 30, 1805, Asa Lewis of Glastonbury.
1939 Adonijah, b. Jan. 31, 1787, at Ellington; d.——; m. Lena Pond; m. 2d Phebe (Mansfield) Daggett.
1940 Mary, b. Mar. 3, 1789, at Ellington; d.——; m. Sept. 11, 1808, Ira Hodges, res. Big Rock, Ill.

1941 Rhoda, b. July 18, 1791, at Ellington; d.——; m. June 11, 1811, Roswell Green, Ellington, Conn.
1942 Esther, b. May 14, 1793, at Ellington; d.——; m. Apr. 12, 1814, Park Rockwell of Stafford.
1943 Lydia, b. Oct. 26, 1795, at Ellington; d.——; m. James Willis of Stafford.
1944 Samuel, b. June 10, 1797, at Ellington; d.——; m. Sarah Norris of Tolland, Conn.
1945 William, b. June 5, 1799, at Ellington; d.——; m. Oct. 23, 1823, Fanny Kellogg of Tolland, Conn.
1946 Ariel, b. June 15, 1803, at Ellington; d.——; m. Apr. 15, 1829, Mary Fox, went to Grove City, Ia.

6(918) David Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, John 35, David 143, David 413.)

Son of DAVID (413) and Marry (Cross) JOHNSON; born Sept. 26, 1762; died Dec. 27, 1827 at Moretown, Vt.; married Jan. 5, 1786, EUNICE AVERY; born Dec. 1, 1766; died at Queensbury, N. Y.

They resided for some time at Norwich, Vt. before going to Moretown.

CHILDREN

*1947 Waitstill Avery, b. Nov. 13, 1786, at Tolland, Conn.; d.——.
*1948 David, b. Mar. 30, 1789; d.——.
*1949 Frederick Avery, b. Aug. 13, 1793, at Norwich, Vt.; d.——.
*1950 Aphia Avery, b. Feb. 18, 1795; d. ——.
1951 Lydia, b. Dec. 15, 1797, at Norwich, Vt.; d. Dec. 11, 1799.
*1952 Lydia, b. Nov. 17, 1801, at Norwich, Vt.; d.——.
1953 Eunice, b. July 16, 1806, at Moretown, Vt.; d. Aug. 16, 1806.
*1954 Julia Avery, b. Dec. 14, 1808; d. ——.

6(919) Amy (Johnson) Baldwin

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, John 35, David 143, David 413.)

Daughter of DAVID (413) and Marry (Cross) JOHNSON; born Oct. 17, 1764; died——; married —— BALDWIN; born ——; died——.

6(922) Phebe (Johnson) Gleason

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, John 35, David 143, David 413.)

Daughter of DAVID (413) and Marry (Cross) JOHNSON; born——; died——; married —— GLEASON; born——; died ——.

6(924) Rhoda (Johnson) Gibbs

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, John 35, David 143, David 413.)

Daughter of DAVID (413) and Marry (Cross) JOHNSON; born——; died——; married —— GIBBS; born——; died——.

6(925) Deborah (Johnson) Richardson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, John 35, David 143, David 413.)

Daughter of DAVID (413) and Marry (Cross) JOHNSON; born——; died——; married Dec. 15, 1791, NATHAN RICHARDSON JR.; born——; died——.

6(926) Sarah (Johnson) Wyllis

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, John 35, David 143, David 413.)

Daughter of DAVID (413) and Marry (Cross) JOHNSON; born——; died Aug. 16, 1855 at Tolland, Conn.; married Oct. 1, 1801, JAMES WYLLIS JR., of Tolland, Conn.; born——; died July 1, 1845.

CHILDREN

1955 James, b. Aug. 5, 1802; d.——.
1956 Sally, b. June 9, 1804; d.——.
1957 Minerva, b. Jan. 27, 1806; d.——.
1958 David Johnson, b. Jan. 6, 1808; d. ——.
1959 Ephraim, b. Apr. 13, 1810; d.——.
1960 Jeduthan, b. July 20, 1812; d.——.
1961 Jesse, b. June 26, 1814; d.——.
1962 Amanda Sophia, b. Feb. 5, 1817; d. ——.
1963 Roxey, b. Jan. 25, 1819; d. Feb. 14, 1819.
1964 Mary Ann, b. Mar. 14, 1820; d.——.
1965 Samuel, b. Feb. 17, 1822; d.——.
1966 Wealthy, b. Mar. 15, 1827; d.——.
1967 Lucia, b. July 15, 1826; d.——.

6(930) Abner Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, John 35, David 143, Abner 419.)

Son of ABNER (419) and Anna (Delano) JOHNSON; born Dec. 10, 1783; died ——; married March 20, 1817, MARY QUIMBY; born——; died——.

6(931) Ira Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, John 35, David 143, Abner 419.)

Son of ABNER (419) and Anna (Delano) JOHNSON; born Aug. 20, 1785; died before 1830; married March 30, 1813, PHEBE W. COLE; born——; died——.

He was survived by wife Phebe W. and a son between 10 and 15 years. (Probably Ira A. born 1823, who was in Croyden in 1850, age 27 yrs., with wife Lucy M., age 25.)

PROBABLE CHILD

1968 Ira, b. 1823; d.——; m. Lucy M. (Clement); born 1825. (They had a daughter, Hattie E., born Jan. 1853; died Apr. 8, 1881, at Windsor, Vt.)

6(933) Converse Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, John 35, David 147, Abner 419.)

Son of ABNER (419) and Anna (Delano) JOHNSON; born March 20, 1789; died——; married Dec. 10, 1828, NAOMI MORRILL; born——; died——.

6(934) Silvanus Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, John 35, David 147, Abner 419.)

Son of ABNER (419) and Anna (Delano) JOHNSON; born Feb. 6, 1791; died——; married Feb. 8, 1826, MARY HOWARD, daughter of Henry and Anna (Keith) (Williams) Howard; born Feb. 20, 1796 at Grantham, N. H.; died——.

6(936) Anna (Johnson) Stevens

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, John 35, David 147, Abner 419.)

Daughter of ABNER (419) and Anna (Delano) JOHNSON; born——; died——; married March 30, 1825, SAMUEL STEVENS, JR.; born——; died——.

6(937) William Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, John 35, David 147, Abner 419.)

Son of ABNER (419) and Anna (Delano) JOHNSON; born——; died——; married Jan. 8, 1834, PENELOPE BEAN; born——; died——.

CHILDREN

*1969 Betsey Ann, b. Oct. 19, 1834; d. ——.
1970 Joseph Bean, b. May 2, 1837; d.——.
1971 Hannah A., b. 1840; d.——.

6(938) Betsey (Johnson) Currier

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4. John 35, David 147, Abner 419.)

Daughter of ABNER (419) and Anna (Delano) JOHNSON; born——; died——; married March 24, 1836, GEORGE CURRIER; born——; died——.

CHILD

1972 Betsey Ann, b. 1837; d.——.

6(948) Demis (Johnson) Cutler

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, John 35, Elijah 144, Joseph 422.)

Daughter of JOSEPH (422) and Jerusha (Foote) JOHNSON; born *1779;* died July 11, 1856, 77 yrs., at Manchester, Conn.; married JACOB CUTLER; born 1780; died Oct. 14, 1842, at Manchester, Conn.

CHILDREN

1973 Lucious, b. 1804; d.——; m. June 9, 1836, Ruth A. Webster.
1973a Clarissa, b.——; d.——; m. Jan. 2, 1833, Joseph Witherell.
1974 Joseph, b.——; d.——.
1975 Louisa, b. 1816; d. May 4, 1909; m. Nov. 27, 1845, Francis Osborn.
1976 Gurdon, b. 1820; d. Mar. 24, 1846; drowned at Windsor Locks.

6(949) Elisha Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, John 35, Elijah 144, Joseph 422.)

Son of JOSEPH (422) and Jerusha (Foote) JOHNSON; born——; died——; married LYDIA GRIFFIN, daughter of Lemuel and Lydia Griffin of East Haddam, Conn.; born Aug. 15, 1782; died——.

Removed to Western Connecticut *Litchfield.*

(He was a clockmaker.)

CHILDREN

*1977 Amanda G., b. July 16, 1808; d. ——.
1978 Harriet, b. 1809; d. Aug. 9, 1825.
1979 Joseph, b.——; d.——. *Lived in New Orleans.*
1980 *Nelson L., b.——; d.——; m. Nov. 28, 1839, Ann Young at Boston.*
1981 Uriah, b.——; d.——.
1982 Edward, b.——; d.——. *Lived in the South.*
1983 Emily, b.——; d.——; *m. 2d William Leavins.*
1984 William, b.——; d.——.

6(954) Ralph Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, John 35, Elijah 144, Joseph 422.)

Son of JOSEPH (422) and Jerusha (Foote) JOHNSON; born Feb. 9, 1791; died Nov. 10, 1882, 91 yrs.; married——, ELIZABETH HUNT; born (about 1794); died Feb. 11, 1871, aged 77 yrs.

He was a resident of Coventry, N. Y., for 60 years.

CHILDREN

*1985 William A., b. Aug. 18, 1819; d. ——.
*1986 Joseph C., b. 1825; d.——.
1987 Walter, b. 182—; d. Mar. 7, 1833.
1988 Hepsibah, b. 1827; d.——.
1989 Clarissa, b. 1830; d.——.
*1990 Albert, b. 1835; d.——.

6(957) William Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, John 35, Elijah 144, Joseph 422.)

Son of JOSEPH (422) and Jerusha (Foote) JOHNSON; born——; died——; married July 6, 1821 at Bristol, Conn., MARY SCOFIELD HOLT, daughter of Vine and Susanna Holt; born Feb. 27, 1797, at Bristol; died 1837 at Bristol.

She joined the Church at Bristol Aug. 19, 1821.

CHILD

1991 *Mary, b.——; d.——; m.—— Marsh.*

6(964) Betsey (Johnson) Daggett

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, John 35, Elisha 146, Lebbeus 426.)

Daughter of LEBBEUS (426) and Anne (Claghorn) JOHNSON; born Sept. 20, 1891; died Nov. 6, 1835, at Richville, N.Y.; married Feb. 15, 1819, at Middlebury, Vt., WILLIAM KING DAGGETT; born Aug. 24, 1792, at Sutton, Mass.; died Feb. 6, 1862, at Antwerp, Ohio.

CHILDREN

1992 Nancy, b.——, at Middlebury, Vt.; d.——.
1993 William K., b.——, at Middlebury, Vt.; d.——.
1994 Ann, b.——, at Middlebury, Vt.; d. ——.
1995 Caroline, b.——, at Potsdam, N.Y.; d.——.
1996 Louis, b.——, at Potsdam, N.Y.; d. ——.
1997 Samantha, b.——, at Potsdam, N.Y.; d.——.

Seventh Generation

7(965) Amasa Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, John 156, John 437.)

Son of JOHN (437) and Grace (Morris) JOHNSON; born July 28, 1744, Woodstock, Conn.; died July 25, 1823, Whitestown, N.Y.; married March 16, 1767, Somers, Conn., EUNICE COOLEY, daughter of Joseph and Mary (——) Cooley; born April 28, 1736, Somers, Conn.; died Sept. 1, 1819, Whitestown, N.Y.

CHILDREN

1998 Eunice, b. Jan. 9, 1768.
*1999 Mabel, b. Dec. 27, 1769.
*2000 Lois, b. Sept. 25, 1771.

2001 Daniel, b. Mar. 7, 1773; d. June 22, 1775.
*2002 Sarah, b. June 27, 1775.
2003 Mary, b. Nov. 30, 1777.

7(966) Seth Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, John 156, John 437.)

Son of JOHN (437) and Grace (Morris) JOHNSON; born Oct. 27, 1746, Woodstock, Conn.; died March 2, 1816, Cromwell; married Feb. 2, 1769, JEMIMA MILLER, daughter of Stephen and Anna (Goodrich) Miller; born Jan. 25, 1749; died Nov. 20, 1821, Cromwell.

CHILDREN

2004 Seth, b. Feb. 8, 1770; d. May 28, 1784; drowned.
*2005 Calvin, b. Sept. 13, 1771.
2006 Jemima, b. July 10, 1773; d. Dec. 8, 1775 *Dec. 5.*
*2007 Daniel, b. Sept. 13, 1775.
*2008 Joseph, b. May 16, 1779/1780; *bapt.* (Joseph Johnson's Bible).
2009 Robert, b. Oct. 4, 1779; *bapt.*; d. May 24, 1796 in W. I.
*2010 Jemima, b. Oct. 4, 1779; *bapt.*
*2011 Ann, b. 1782.
*2012 Martha, b. Oct. 13, 1784; *bapt.*
*2013 Hannah, b. May 5, 1792.

7(967) John Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, John 156, John 437.)

Son of JOHN (437) and Grace (Morris) JOHNSON; born Aug. 6, 1748; died Apr. 18, 1832, Durham; married ABIGAIL BATES, daughter of Samuel and Abigail (Parsons) Bates; born Oct. 17, 1747; died Aug. 3, 1826.

CHILDREN

2014 Rhoda, b. Oct., 1771; d. Aug. 31, 1773.
2015 Morris, b. Dec. 12, 1773; d. Nov. 8, 1816, unm.
2016 Rhoda, b. Oct. 6, 1775; d. Oct. 28, 1860, unm.
2017 Marcy, b. May 2, 1778; d. young.
2018 Abigail, b. Oct. 22, 1870; d. July 30, 1860, unm.
2019 Nancy, b. Mar., 1783; d. Nov. 28, 1868, unm.
2020 Sally, b. Mar., 1783; d. Sept. 4, 1812, unm.
2021 Eunice, b. 1785; d. May 18, 1867, unm.
2022 Almira, b. 1788; d. Aug. 31, 1870, unm.

7(968) Lemuel Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, John 156, John 437.)

Son of JOHN (437) and Grace (Morris) JOHNSON; born March 14, 1750, Middletown, Conn.; died——; married Nov. 11, 1772, JERUSHA NORTON, daughter of Stephen and Abigail (Graves) Norton; born——, Durham, Conn.; died——.

Resided at Durham, Conn.; Richmond, Mass.; Whitestown and Deerfield, N.Y.

CHILDREN

*2023 Lewis, bapt. Sept. 10, 1775.
2024 Eunice, bapt. Nov. 9, 1777.
*2025 Jerusha, bapt. Mar. 21, 1779.
*2026 Abigail, b.——.
2027 Nathan, b.——; d. Apr. 10, 1829, W. Stockbridge.
*2028 Elnathan, b. 1784.
*2029 Content, b.——.
*2030 Stephen Norton, b.——.

7(969) Asa Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, John 156, John 437.)

Son of JOHN (437) and Grace (Morris) JOHNSON; born Feb. 25, 1752, Middletown, Conn.; died 1802, Whitestown, N.Y.; married Dec. 22, 1774, PATIENCE STRONG, daughter of Elnathan and Elizabeth (Rockwell) Strong; born March 17, 1754; died——; she married 2d Jan. 31, 1804, Jesse Green of Paris, N.Y., and later at Lysander. They were in Granby, Oswego Co., in 1812.

CHILDREN

*2031 Jesse, b. Mar. 16, 1776.
*2032 Asa, b. Jan. 20, 1778.
*2033 Patience, b.——.
2034 Grace E., b.——.
*2035 John B., b.——.

7(970) Grace (Johnson) Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, John 156, John 437.)

Daughter of JOHN (437) and Grace (Morris) JOHNSON; born Feb. 27, 1755, Haddam, Conn.; married May 20, 1779, TIMOTHY JOHNSON (558) which see.

7(971) Dorothy (Johnson) Markham

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, John 156, John 437.)

Daughter of JOHN (437) and Grace (Morris) JOHNSON; born May 15, 1757; died——; married March 3, 1774, EBENEZER MARKHAM, son of Jeremiah and Sarah (Meacham) Markham; born May 9, 1749; died Feb. 15, 1815, Turin, N.Y.

He was in the Revolution at Saratoga and at Yorktown.

CHILDREN

2036 Ebenezer, b. July 12, 1775; d. Jan. 19, 1848; m. Feb. 8, 1798, Anna Hills.
2037 John, b. Mar. 28, 1788; m. Mar. 20, 1800 to —— Hawley.
2038 Dorothy, b. Oct. 9, 1782.
2039 Benjamin, b. Mar. 14, 1786; d. 1859; m. Lydia Hubbard.
2040 Silas, b.——.
2041 Titus, b. 1792; d. Sept. 5, 1858.
2042 Sarah, b.——.
2043 Eunice, b.——.
2044 Hannah, b.——; m. Mar. 20, 1800, —— Hovey.

7(972) Edward Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, John 156, John 437.)

Son of JOHN (437) and Grace (Morris) JOHNSON; born 1759; died March 11, 1851; buried at Houseville; married ABIGAIL CORNWELL, daughter of Cornelius and Abigail (Cornwell) Cornwell; born April 3, 1758 *1759;* died Aug. 1, 1828, Turin, N. Y.

Removed to Whitestown and later to Turin. He was a soldier of the Revolution and a Pensioner.

CHILDREN

*2045 Fanny, b.——.
*2046 Mary Ann, b. Mar. 4, 1785.
*2047 Edward, b. Aug. 9, 1787.
*2048 Millicent, b. Nov. 22, 1791.
*2049 Enoch C., b. 1794.

7(793) Hannah (Johnson) Wilcox

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, John 156, John 437.)

Daughter of JOHN (437) and Grace (Morris) JOHNSON; born 1764; died Nov. 24, 1837; married Oct. 26, 1786, REUBEN WILCOX, son of Francis Jr. and Rachel (Wilcox) Wilcox; born Nov. 1, 1762; died Dec. 10, 1853.

He was one of the original settlers of Whitestown. He was in the Revolution.

CHILDREN

2050 Lucy, b.——; d. Aug. 30, 1812; m. Oct. 14, 1810, Ethan Clarke.
2051 Samuel, b.——; m. Dec. 13, 1812 *1813,* Abigail White.
2052 Reuben, b. 1793; m. Oct. 25, 1820, Eliza White.
2053 Morris, b. June 12, 1796; m. June 7, 1879, Phebe Brown.
2054 Francis, b.——; m. Sophia Bulkely.

7(974) Obadiah Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, John 156, John 437.)

Son of JOHN (437) and Grace (Morris) JOHNSON; born 1766; died Jan. 27, 1845, Mexico, N.Y.; married MARTHA BILL, daughter of Solomon and Sarah (Sizer) Bill; born Feb. 16, 1767; died Aug. 8, 1848, Mexico, N.Y.

Resided at Middletown, Conn.; Whitestown and Mexico, N.Y.

CHILDREN

*2055 Martha, b. June 8, 1786.
*2056 Obadiah, b. 1788.
2057 Clarissa, b. 1790; d. June 15, 1839.
2058 A child, b.——.
*2059 Catharine, b. Apr. 13, 1797.
2060 Mary B., b. 1803; d. Jan. 26, 1890.
*2061 Benjamin, b.——.
2062 Hannah, b. 1810.
2063 Dolly M., b. 1811; d. July 31, 1867.

7(975) Benjamin Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, John 156, John 437.)

Son of JOHN (437) and Grace (Morris) JOHNSON; born——; died 1815, Clarks Mills, N.Y.; married April, 1788, ALICE SMITH, daughter of Thomas and Ruth (——) Smith of Haddam; born Nov. 12, 1758; died——.

Went to Whitestown, N.Y. Resided in that part now called Clarke Mills.

CHILD

*2064 Alice, b.——.

7(983) Sarah (Johnson) Talcott

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, John 156, Davis 439.)

Daughter of DAVIS (439) and Sarah (Clark) JOHNSON; bapt. Oct. 9, 1748; died Feb. 26, 1812, Leyden, N.Y.; buried there at 76 yrs.?; married March 28, 1765, HEZEKIAH TALCOTT, son of John and Sarah (Parsons) Talcott; born June 19, 1739, Durham; died March 16, 1813, Leyden, N. Y.; buried there.

CHILDREN

2065 Phebe, b. May 29, 1766; d. Jan., 1826; m. David Hull.
2066 Sally, b. July 30, 1768; m. Joel Coe.
2067 Elisha, b. Mar. 10, 1770; m. Dolly Wetmore.
2068 Daniel, b. Apr. 19, 1772; d. June 13, 1846 *or June 3, 1877.*
2069 Joel, b. Mar. 10, 1774.
2070 Jesse, b. Mar. 5, 1776; d. June 13, 1846.
2071 Johnson, b. Sept. 6, 1778; d. Feb. 17, 1860.
2072 Parsons, b. Jan. 27, 1781; d. Jan. 16, 1849.
2073 Lucy, b. 1782.

7(984) Elizabeth (Johnson) Black

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, John 156, Davis 439.)

Daughter of DAVIS (439) and Sarah (Clark) JOHNSON; bapt. Nov. 11, 1750; died——; married April 30, 1771, ALBERT BLACK; born——; died——.

7(986) Lucy (Johnson) Miller

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, John 156, Davis 439.)

Daughter of DAVIS (439) and Sarah (Clark) JOHNSON; bapt. Oct. 19, 1755; died——; married—— MILLER; born——; died——.

Was living in Middletown in 1831.

7(987) Eunice (Johnson) Clark

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, John 156, Davis 439.)

Daughter of DAVIS (439) and Sarah (Clark) JOHNSON; bapt. Oct. 8, 1758; died——; married Jan. 17, 1792, OLIVER CLARK; born——; died——.

7(988) Esther (Johnson) Morgan

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, John 156, Davis 439.)

Daughter of DAVIS (439) and Sarah (Clark) JOHNSON; bapt. March 15, 1761; died Sept. 16, 1845, 65 yrs., (?) at Hartford; married PETER MORGAN, son of Richard Jr. and Mary (Rice) Morgan; born Dec. 20, 1758; died——.

Resided in Middletown (Maromar). Peter was in Captain Edward Ells Company, Col. Comfort Sage's reg. in Revolution.

CHILD

2074 Esther, b. Aug. 27, 1791; d. Apr. 16, 1876; m. Apr. 13, 1813, to William Strong Deming.

7(990) Hezekiah Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, John 156, Davis 439.)

Son of DAVIS (439) and Sarah (Clark) JOHNSON; bapt. April 6, 1766; died June 13, 1847, Utica, N. Y.; married July 8, 1789, ABIGAIL WETMORE, daughter of Ethe and Dorothy (Webster) Wetmore; born Aug. 27, 1769; died——.

He resided at Middletown, Conn., and Leyden, N.Y.

He served in the Revolutionary War and was a pensioner.

CHILDREN

2075 Milla, b.——; m.—— Staats, Fonda N.Y.
2076 Alma, b.——.
2077 Thomas, b.——.
2078 Henry, b.——.
2079 Abigail, b.——; m.—— Smith. Res. in Texas.
2080 Delia, b.——; m.—— Olman. Res. in Wis.
2081 Lois, b.——; m.—— Blinn. Res. in Wis. They had two children; Herbert and Sabre.

7(996) Levi Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Isaac 158, Timothy 449.)

Son of TIMOTHY (449) and Mary (Phelps) JOHNSON; born Aug. 7, 1769; died Feb. 26, 1822, of typhoid fever†; married 1785?, EUNICE MOREHOUSE; born ——; died Oct. 27, 1800; "Under Mountain Cemetery" Records; he married 2d POLLY ROOD, of Norfolk; born——; died April 1, 1864, 85 years.

Resided at Canaan, Con.

CHILDREN of Eunice (Morehouse)

2082 Hiram, b. 1786; d. May 4, 1788.
*2083 Elihu, b. May 3, 1789; d. *Feb. 17, 1847, Johnstown, O.*
*2084 Mary, b.——.
*2085 Hannah, b. Dec. 16, 1794.
*2086 Hiram, b. June 20, 1797.
*2087 Olive, b. Apr., 1799.

CHILDREN of Polly (Rood)

2088 Lorenzo, b. 1802; d. Feb. 8, 1870.
2089 Eunice E., b. 1804; d. Feb. 2, 1892.
*2090 Sarah Maria, b. Sept. 22, 1806.
*2091 Minerva, b. 1808.
*2092 Alzina, b. Feb. 6, 1810.
*2093 William, b. 1812.
*2094 Myron C., b. Jan. 30, 1814.
*2095 Levi, b. 1817.
*2096 Lucy Levina, b. July 15, 1818.
*2097 Almira, b. 1821.

†Lower City Cemetery Records, Middletown, Conn.

7(997) Benjamin Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Isaac 158, Asa 452.)

Son of ASA (452) and Thankful (Cowles) JOHNSON; born April 10, 1758; died——; married Oct. 15, 1778, Rutland, Vt., LODEMA BLANCHARD, daughter of Benjamin and Ruth (——) Blanchard; born Nov. 15, 1760, Simsbury, Conn.; died——; resided in Rutland, Vt.; removed to Orleans Co., N.Y. He perhaps returned to Rutland and married 2d Dec. 2, 1813, MARY SMITH; born——; died——.

CHILDREN of Lodema (Blanchard)

2098 Levi, b. June 15, 1779, Rutland, Vt.
2099 Alpheus, b. Mar. 27, 1781, Rutland, Vt.
2100 Truman, b. May 17, 1783, Rutland, Vt.

7(999) Sarah (Johnson) Foote

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Isaac 158, Asa 452.)

Daughter of ASA (452) and Thankful (Cowles) JOHNSON; born 1766; died Dec. 6, 1790, 25 yrs. (Gravestone says 24); married 1783, DANIEL FOOTE; born April 3, 1760; died Aug. 24, 1848, at Cornwall, Vt. Records say from Rutland.

Daniel was in the Revolutionary War.

CHILD

2101 Ira, b.——.

7(1000) Chloe (Johnson) Cowles

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Isaac 158, Asa 452.)

Daughter of ASA (452) and Thankful (Cowles) JOHNSON; born Oct. 31, 1770, Rutland, Vt.; died—she is thought to have died about 1844 at Johnstown, Barry Co., Mich.; married AMOS COWLES, son of Joseph and Ruth (Woodruff) Cowles; born Nov. 15, 1757, Canaan, Conn.; died Sept. 2, 1828, Panton, Vt.

CHILDREN

2102 Jason, b. Apr. 10, 1796.
2103 Polly, b. 1799; d. Jan. 29, 1829.
2104 Truman, b. Nov. 24, 1802.
2105 Olive, b.——; m. James Armstrong.
2106 William Riley, b.——.
2107 Eliza, b.——.

2108 Rufus, b. Sept. 12, 1812; m. Lydia Morford.

7(1002) Anna (Johnson) Starkweather

(Capt. John 1, Isaae 2, Isaac 10, Isaae 73, Isaae 158, Asa 452.)

Daughter of ASA (452) and Thankful (Cowles) JOHNSON; born Mareh 9, 1775; died——; married Jan. 1, 1807, Rutland, Vt., ELIJAH STARKWEATHER; born——; died——.

7(1021) Phineas Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaae 2, Isaac 10, Isaae 73, Henry 160, Samuel 463.)

Son of SAMUEL (463) and Ann (Hopkins) JOHNSON; born Feb. 26, 1768; died Aug. 28, 1840, Kishwaukee, Illinois, and was buried near Killbuek Creek; married May 25, 1790, HANNAH MILLER, daughter of Isaae and Hannah (Coe) Miller; born Aug. 3, 1768, Middletown; died April 30, 1826, Carlisle, O.; he married 2d Sept. 8, 1831, LYDIA CHAPMAN; born——; died——.

Phineas appears to have lived at one time at Paris, Oneida Co., N.Y., where he purehased land Feb. 26, 28, 1797, being then ealled Paris. He later was a member of a Military Co., there. Evidently he returned to Connectieut, as at a sale of this land Jan. 13, 1804, he was living in Berlin. He continued to reside there until 1819, when he went to Carlisle, Ohio, where some of his relatives had already removed. He reaehed there Nov. 5, 1819. He was Justiee of the Peaee and kept an inn. In 1830 he opened a hotel at La Porte. About 1833 he, with his son William H., removed to Kishwaukee, Winnebago Co., Ill. His grave was leveled and seereted to prevent the Indians from finding it.

CHILDREN of Hannah (Miller)

*2019 Sophia, b. June 22, 1791.
*2110 Hannah, b. Apr. 22, 1793.
*2111 Cornelia M., b.——.
2112 Samuel C., b. 1795; d. Dec. 24, 1818, Berlin, Conn.
*2113 Julia, b. 1798.
*2114 Irene, b. Feb. 9, 1801.
*2115 William H., b. Apr. 1, 1803.
2116 Lucretia M., b. 1805; d. Aug. 23, 1823 (the first death at Carlisle, Ohio.)
*2117 Phineas Miller, b. Aug. 12, 1807.
*2118 Delia M., b. Sept. 2, 1809.
*2119 Isaac Miller, b. July 19, 1811.

7(1023) Anna (Johnson) Kelsey

(Capt. John 1, Isaae 2, Isaae 10, Isaae 73, Henry 160, Samuel 463.)

Daughter of SAMUEL (463) and Ann (Hopkins) JOHNSON; born Jan. 31, 1772; died Nov. 25, 1854, *Carlisle, Ohio.;* married Dec. 11, 1793, ASAHEL ALLIS KELSEY, son of Asahel and Content (Parsons) Kelsey; born July 17, 1768 *1758,* Berlin, Conn.; died Jan. 28, 1839; both buried at La Porte, Ohio.

CHILDREN

2120 Cornelia, b. Dec. 19, 1794; d. Apr. 29, 1796.
2121 Henry, b. Nov. 12, 1796; d. Nov. 21, 1798.
2122 Cornelia, b. Nov. 24, 1798, *E. Berlin, Conn.;* d. July 21, 1889.
2123 Emily, b. Feb. 10, 1801; d. Nov. 23, 1823.
2124 Anna Content, b. Feb. 13, 1803; d. Aug. 27, 1804.
2125 Henry Bethuel, b. Aug. 1, 1805; d. Jan. 21, 1879 *1876;* m. Rowena S.——.
2126 Mary A., b. Aug. 31, 1808; d. May 18, 1833.
2127 Lucinda, b. Oct. 19, 1810; d. Nov. 3, 1812.
2128 Frederick Mortimer, b. Jan. 19, 1814; d. Dec. 20, 1855.
2129 Lester Francis, b. Oct. 5, 1817; d. Sept. 21, 1819.

7(1025) Henry Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaae 2, Isaae 10, Isaae 73, Henry 160, Samuel 463.)

Son of SAMUEL (463) and Ann (Hopkins) JOHNSON; born Dee. 14, 1776; died——; married Jan. 3, 1803, BETSEY SPOONER; born Feb. 7, 1779, Heath, Mass; died 1850.

Resided at Hoosick, N.Y., and Winslow, Me.

CHILDREN

*2130 Delia Maria, b. June 23, 1805.
2131 Mortimer Spooner, b. Dec., 1807; d. Mar. 7, 1815.

2132 Henry Spooner, b. 1811; d. Mar. 7, 1813.
2133 Elvira, b. Nov. 21, 1814.

7(1026) Abigail (Johnson) Webster

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Samuel 463.)

Daughter of SAMUEL (463) and Ann (Hopkins) JOHNSON; born Jan. 14, 1783; died Aug. 16, 1862, Elkhorn, Wis.; married Aug. 25, 1800, WILLIAM WEBSTER, son of Stephen and Ann (McCloud) Webster; born Oct. 20, 1778, West Hartford; died Oct. 27, 1844, Carlisle, O.

CHILDREN

2134 Harriet, b. June 21, 1801, Berlin, Conn.; m. Joseph Weston.
2135 Amanda, b. Oct. 1, 1803, Deerfield, N.Y.; m. Nov. 13, 1828, Calvin W. Brooks (d. Oct. 27, 1844 *Aug. 25, 1852, 47 yrs.*, Carlisle, O.).
2136 Horace, b. Feb. 26, 1806, Saratoga, N.Y.; d. Aug. 27, 1808.
2137 William, b. Feb. 20, 1809, Florence, N.Y.; m. Oct. 27, 1831, Catherine Phillips, daughter of Henry J. Phillips. (b. July 3, 1813, Eaton, O., and d. Sept. 23, 1858).
2138 Abigail, b. Nov. 17, 1811, Berlin, Conn.; m. Levi Lee.
2139 Bethuel J., b. Feb. 25, 1815, Berlin, Conn.; m. Roxa Andrews.
2140 Louisa, b. Jan. 11, 1819, Spafford, N.Y.; m. Abraham Van Ambert.
2141 Nancy, b. Mar. 28, 1821, Spafford, N.Y.; m. July 4, 1836? Harris R. Sheldon.
2142 Henry D. L., b. Aug. 29, 1824, Spafford, N.Y.; m. Feb. 14, 1850, La Porte, O., to Sarah Lucretia, daughter of Simeon & Esther (Coon) Johnson of Wilmot, O. Sarah d. Oct. 27, 1866, Franklin, Mass.

7(1027) Abigail (Johnson) Danforth

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, David 464.)

Daughter of DAVID (464) and Phebe (Cowles) JOHNSON; born Aug. 7, 1766; died Aug. 25, 1836; married Nov. 14, 1784, JONATHAN DANFORTH, son of Jonathan and Lydia (Reed) Danforth; born March 2, 1761; died Jan. 19, 1848, Georgia, Vt.

CHILDREN

2143 Phebe Maria, b. Oct. 14, 1785; m. 1802, Reuben Wood.
2144 David Johnson, b. Jan. 24, 1788; m. Dec. 22, 1811, Annie White.
2145 Jonathan Reed, b. Jan. 3, 1790; m. July 7, 1812, Amanda Walker.
2146 Henry Keyes, b. Apr. 3, 1792; m. Sept., 1817, Hester Savage.
2147 William, b. Mar. 27, 1794; m. Laura Keyes.
2148 Lydia Henrietta, b. Mar. 22, 1796.
2149 Clarissa, b. Mar. 21, 1799.
2150 E. Porter, b. Nov. 24, 1801; m. Jan. 13, 1820, Pauline Kingsbury.
2151 Abigail Louisa, b. Mar. 18, 1804.
2152 Charlotte Ann, b. Aug. 19, 1806.

7(1030) Asahel Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, David 464.)

Son of DAVID (464) and Phebe (Cowles) JOHNSON; born Dec. 23, 1774; died——; married Elizabeth ——; born ——; died——.

CHILDREN

2153 Olive, b. Apr. 26, 1795.
2154 Horace, b. Sept. 9, 1796.
2155 Asahel, b. Sept. 2, 1798.

7(1032) Daniel Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, David 464.)

Son of DAVID (464) and Mary (Tracy) (Brewster) JOHNSON; born July 28, 1785; died Sept. 21, 1839, Newport, N.Y., 54 years; married LAVINIA PARSONS, daughter of John and Asenath (Carrington) Parsons; born May 17, 1767, Cheshire, Conn.; died Sept. 20, 1839 52 *yrs.*? at Newport, *Herkimer Co.*, N.Y.

7(1033) Nathaniel Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, David 464.)

Son of DAVID (464) and Mary (Tracy) (Brewster) JOHNSON; born 1786; died

——; married HANNAH DODGE, daughter of Daniel and Polly (Lyon) Dodge of Newport, N.Y.; born——; died Apr. 13, 1853; he married 2d, ELIZABETH ——; born——; died Dec. 23, 1856.

Resided at Le Ray, Jefferson Co., N.Y.

CHILDREN

*2156 Maria, b. Sept., 1811.
*2157 Adelia, b. 1816.
*2158 Mary, b. Apr., 1823.

7(1034) *Henry Johnson*

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, David 464.)

Son of DAVID (464) and Mary (Tracy) (Brewster) JOHNSON; born——; died——; married—— ——; born——; died——.

CHILDREN

2159 *Julia, b. 1833.*
2160 *Henry, b. 1834.*
2161 *Mary, b. 1842.*

7(1035) Horace Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Asahel 465.)

Son of ASAHEL (465) and Eunice (Wetmore) JOHNSON; born Sept. 28, 1766; died—; married April 25, 1795, CATHARINE THORN, daughter of Jonathan and Catharine (Livingstone) Thorn; bapt. May May 25, 1769, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; died ——.

Catharine Lawrence, widow of John Lawrence of New York City, in her will Aug. 17, 1807, devises to her grand niece Catharine Johnson. See Old Merchants of New York, Vol. 5.

CHILDREN

2162 Edward Henry, b.——.
*2163 Margaret Eliza, b.——.

7(1036) Seth Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Asahel 465.)

Son of ASAHEL (465) and Eunice (Wetmore) JOHNSON; born Nov. 2, 1767; died Dec. 7, 1802, Holland Patent, N.Y., while on a visit; buried at Trenton, N.Y.; his body was first interred in the Cemetery at Holland Patent, for which he gave land; he was a large land owner in that locality; resided in New York City; married April 21, 1796, Boston, Mass., MARY STORER, daughter of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (——) Storer; born March 11, 1758; died——.

CHILD

*2164 Charles John, b.——.

7(1037) William Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Asahel 465.)

Son of ASAHEL (465) and Eunice (Wetmore) JOHNSON; born Dec. 17, 1769; died June 25, 1848, buried in Trinity Church Yard, New York; married June 17, 1809, MARIA TEMPLETON, daughter of Oliver and Catherine (Brownjohn) Templeton; born——; died——.

Resided in New York City. He was the author of several standard law treatises.

CHILDREN

2165 Maria, b. June 22, 1810; d. July 13, 1810.
2166 Maria Catherine, b. July 4, 1811.
*2167 Eliza Frances, b. Oct. 19, 1812.
*2168 William Templeton, b. May 23, 1814.
2169 Julia Augusta, b. Aug. 18, 1815.

7(1040) Richard Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Asahel 465.)

Son of ASAHEL (465) and Eunice (Wetmore) JOHNSON; born May 2, 1777; died March 16, 1853 2, at Holland Patent *Trenton*, N.Y.; married May 6, 1805, MARY HOPKINS, daughter of Roderick and Mary (Seymour) Hopkins; born Jan. 9, 1784; died July 2, 1860, Holland Patent, N.Y.

Resided at Trenton, N. Y.

(The *1932* record is very incomplete and probably incorrect. Ed.).

CHILDREN

2170 Mary A., b. Nov. 3, 1807.
2171 Fanny, b. July 19, 1810; d. Oct. 9, 1825.
2172 Sarah H., b. Dec. 27, 1812; d. Sept. 6, 1825.

*2173 William Henry, b. May 19, 1817.
2174 Lucy A., b. Sept. 19, 1819; d. Apr. 20, 1823.
2175 Harriet E., b. May 16, 1822; d. Sept. 18, 1847.
2176 Sarah F., b. Dec. 9, 1828; d. Feb. 6, 1832.

7(1043) Abraham Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Comfort 466.)

Son of COMFORT (466) and Sarah (Sumner) JOHNSON; born Feb. 5, 1786; died——; married Int. Nov. 15, 1807, Pittsfield, Mass., TRYPHENA EASTON, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (——) Easton; born Feb. 11, 1790, Pittsfield, Mass.

Resided at Middletown, Vt.

7(1045) Clarissa (Johnson) McGill

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Comfort 466.)

Daughter of COMFORT (466) and Sarah (Sumner) JOHNSON; born March 14, 1790; died Feb. 27, 1872, *Edwards, N.Y.;* married HUGH McGILL, born Aug. 9, 1777; died Dec. 5, 1861.

Resided at Edwards, N.Y.

CHILDREN

2177 Sarah, b. June 6, 1811; m. Thomas Sullivan.
2178 Harvey J., b. Mar. 3, 1818; m. Mary ——.
2179 Laura R., b. June 19, 1824; m. May 23, 1850, Chester Haden Sprague.
2180 Mary, b. 1829; m.—— Storren.

7(1047) Henry Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Comfort 466.)

Son of COMFORT (466) and Sarah (Sumner) JOHNSON; born Sept. 15, 1793; died Nov. 30, 1876; married HANNAH S. BROWN; born 1801; died Oct. 8, 1858.

Resided at Edwards, N.Y.

CHILDREN

2181 Thaddeus, b. Mar. 17, 1820; d. Apr. 6, 1820.
2182 Sophiah Hannah, b. Jan. 23, 1821; d. Aug. 7, 1825.
2183 Martha, b. Mar. 10, 1823; d. July 30, 1825.
*2184 Ebenezer Sumner, b. Nov. 23, 1824.
*2185 Benjamin Brown, b. Feb. 26, 1827; d. 1917.
*2186 Harvey Van Orden, b. Nov. 30, 1828.
2187 Esther, b. July 29, 1830; d. 1908.
2188 Sarah, b. June 19, 1832; d. Aug. 20, 1832.
2189 Persis, b. May 30, 1834; d. 1904.
*2190 David Ozias, b. Feb. 29, 1836.
*2191 Acil Comfort, b. July 18, 1838.
2192 Wolcott Griffin, b. Sept. 1, 1841; d. Nov. 17, 1846.
*2193 Henry Warren, b. Apr. 16, 1844.

7(1048) Ebenezer Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Comfort 466.)

Son of COMFORT (466) and Sarah (Sumner) JOHNSON; born Dec. 31, 1795; died Jan. 5, 1884; buried in Six Corners Cemetery, four and one-half miles north of Hicksville, Ohio; married 1819, ELIZABETH RYAN; born Nov. 23, 1801; died June 8, 1882.

CHILDREN

*2194 Betsey Triphena, b. Apr. 11, 1820.
*2195 Charles Ebenezer, b. Apr. 25, 1822.
*2196 John Ryan, b. Mar. 13, 1824.
*2197 Isaiah, b. Feb. 1, 1826.
2198 Esther Jane, b. Dec. 22, 1828; d. about 1846.
2199 Francis Asbury, b. Apr. 3, 1834.
*2200 Asa, b. Apr. 6, 1836. Killed Aug. 6, 1864, in the Civil War.
2201 George Wesley, b. Apr. 3, 1868. Killed by a falling tree. He was in the Civil War.
2202 Myron Wightman, b. May 6, 1842; d. Mar. 28, 1864, or Mar. 1, 1866.
*2203 Hiram, b. Nov. 17, 1845. Killed in Civil War.

7(1051) Hiram Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Comfort 466.)

Son of COMFORT (466) and Sarah (Sumner) JOHNSON; born March 22, 1802; died——; married—— ——; born ——; died——.

Resided in Canton and vicinity.

7(1052) Laura (Johnson) Hayford

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Comfort 466.)

Daughter of COMFORT (466) and Sarah (Sumner) JOHNSON; born April 14, 1806; died——; married ABIAL D. HAYFORD; born in Mass.; died April 14, 1880; he married 2d Clarissa M. ——.

CHILDREN

2204 James Hiram, b.——; m. Persis ——. He was Editor of the Laramie, Wyoming, Sentinel.
2205 Samuel W., b. July 25, 1832; m. May 3, 1854, R. Chapin. He was in the 42nd Wisconsin Regiment in *1861* Civil War. Resided at Wrightstown, Wis.
2206 Harriet Johnson, b.——. Resided at Wrightstown, Wis.

7(1055) David Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Ozias 468.)

Son of OZIAS (468) and Rhoda (Comstock) JOHNSON; born Sept. 5, 1783; died April 1, 1826; marrier Dec. 1, 1807, Berlin, Vt., BETSEY DUTTON; born——; died Feb. 25, 1829, at *39 yrs.;* both buried in Wright Cemetery.

CHILDREN

*2207 Sibyl, b. Jan. 14, 1810.
2208 Ezra Chandler, b. Oct. 20, 1811; d. *Apr. 17, 1812, Berlin.*
2209 David Parker, b. Feb. 21, 1813, *Berlin.*
*2210 Susanna, b. Feb. 6, 1815.
2211 Elijah C., b. Apr. 2, 1817, *Benson.*
*2212 Abel Dutton, b. Apr. 15, 1818, *Berlin, Vt.*
*2213 Charles Bulkley, b. Mar. 28, 1820, *Berlin.*
*2214 Jerome Bonaparte, b. Mar. 6, 1822.
2215 Dorastus C., b. Sept. 26, 1823, *Benson.*

7(1056) Bathsheba (Johnson) Hopkins

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Levi, 469.)

Daughter of LEVI (469) and Elizabeth (perhaps Austin) JOHNSON; born March 28, 1781, West Springfield, Mass.; died——; married Jan. 22, 1805, IRA HOPKINS, son of David and Hannah (Parish) Hopkins; born Jan. 22, 1781, Hebron, N.Y.; died Feb. 2, 1863, Cambridge, N.Y.

CHILDREN

2216 Levi, b. 1805.
2217 Betsey, b. 1808.
2218 Miana *Misna?*, b. 1811.
2219 Fanny, b. 1813.
2220 Ira Austin, b. 1815.
2221 Horace H., b. 1819.
2222 David Lansing, b. 1821.
2223 Marie Louise, b. 1825.

7(1058) Austin Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Levi, 469.)

Son of LEVI (469) and Elizabeth (perhaps Austin) JOHNSON; born Feb. 15, 1787, Rupert, Vt.; died——; married POLLY TAYLOR, daughter of Joel and Hannah (Farrar) Taylor; born——; died——.

CHILDREN

*2224 Homer Milton, b. June, 1809.
2225 Betsey, b.——.
*2226 Hannah, b. 1815.
*2227 Harriet, b.——.
2228 Mary, b. 1820; d. Jan. 22, 1845.
*2229 Ruth, b.——.

7(1060) Horace Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Levi, 469.)

Son of LEVI (469) and Elizabeth (perhaps Austin) JOHNSON; born June 19, 1792; died——; married Jan. 25, 1815, SARAH FULLER, daughter of Noah and Lucy (Wilson) Fuller; born Sept. 17, 1797, Dorset, Vt.; died——.

They removed from Rupert about 1822.

7(1061) Freelove (Johnson) Robinson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Henry 470.)

Daughter of HENRY (470) and Betsey (Vorce) JOHNSON; born Oct. 17, 1792; died Apr. 6, 1868, Lancaster, Erie Co., N. Y.; married AMOS ROBINSON; born——; died May 31, 1875; 86-2-28; at Lancaster, N.Y.

They resided at Lancaster, Erie Co., N.Y.

CHILDREN

2230 Henry I., b.——; d. Oct. 17, 1863, *Cheektowaga;* m. Helen ——.
2231 Freelove, b. 1821; m.—— Davis.
2232 Mary Jane, b. Jan. 21, 1823; d. Aug. 14, 1858; m. Dr. Henry Larned.
2233 Lydia M., b.——; m.—— Bruce.
2234 Betsey E., b.——; m.——Blackburn.
2235 Laura, b.——; m.—— Holbrook. Resided at Woodworth, Wis.
2236 Helen, b. 1826; m. Solom Bruce (b. *1820, Vt.*)
2237 A son, b.——; d. Dec. 12, 1831, an infant.

7(1062) Henry Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Henry 470.)

Son of HENRY (470) and Betsey (Vorce) JOHNSON; born——; died May 15, 1868, Cheektowaga, N.Y.; married Anna I. ——; born——; died——.

He was a member of the State Legislature in 1838.

CHILDREN

*2238 Sarah I., b. 1848.
2239 Edmund, b. 1850.
2240 John H., b. 1853.
2241 Allen, b. 1864.
2242 Frank, b. 1868.

(I think all of the above dates are about 20 to 30 years too late. He was about 54 in 1848 and 74 in 1868. Ed.).

7(1071) Stephen Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Stephen 163, Stephen 475.)

Son of STEPHEN (475) and Elizabeth (Pelton) JOHNSON; born March 17, 1762; died July 31, 1832, Champion, N.Y.; married 1784, PHEBE BURR, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Porter) Burr; born Nov. 17, 1764; died Sept. 6, 1807; he married 2d Dec. 16, 1821, Lowville, N.Y., LYDIA GOFF; born——; died March 20, 1833, 56 yrs.

(There are other children than those given below.)

CHILDREN

*2243 Nathaniel, b. Oct. 13, 1789.
*2244 Cynthia, b. Jan. 3, 1792.
*2245 Stephen Burr, b. May 19, 1794.
*2246 Nathan Porter, b. Jan. 30, 1801, Hartford, N.Y.
2247 Jonathan, b. 1804; d. July 15, 1814.

7(1073) Didymus Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Stephen 163, Stephen 475.)

Son of STEPHEN (475) and Elizabeth (Pelton) JOHNSON; born Feb. 6, 1768; died Oct. 1, 1832; married Jan. 7, 1790, RUHAMA STEPHENS; born March 10, 1762, Killingworth; died Dec. 24, 1826; he married 2d March 8, 1827, BETSEY (BIDWELL) SMITH, daughter of Ashbel and —— (——) Bidwell, and widow of Asher Smith; born——; died——.

CHILDREN of Ruhama (Stephens)

*2248 Concurrance, b. Nov. 24, 1790.
*2249 Stephen, b. Sept. 8, 1792.
*2250 Sarah, b. Apr. 7, 1793.
*2251 Huntington, b. Feb. 15, 1795.
*2252 Didymus, b. Dec. 24, 1797.
*2253 Sylvester, b. Feb. 3, 1799.
*2254 William, b. June 8, 1800.
*2255 Moses, b. Jan. 2, 1802.
*2256 Barbara, b. Sept. 20, 1804.
*2257 Aaron, b. June 22, 1806.
*2258 Eliza, b. Aug. 17, 1808.
*2259 Lorenzo, b. Apr. 17, 1813.
*2260 Dayton, b. Dec. 27, 1815.

7(1076) Joshua Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Stephen 163, Stephen 475.)

Son of STEPHEN (475) and Elizabeth (Pelton) JOHNSON; born Jan. 8, 1788?; died Oct. 11, 1849, La Grange, O.; married EXPERIENCE TIBBALS, daughter of Eber and Sarah (Wilcox) Tibbals; born March 1, 1781; died——.

After Joshua's death in 1849, his widow porbably removed to Michigan with some of her children, about 1856. There were 13

children. They were in Jefferson Co., N.Y. in 1820. In 1824 they went to Ohio.

CHILDREN

*2261 Leonora, b. Feb. 14, 1803?
*2262 Joshua, b. 1815.
*2263 Didymus, b. 1816.
*2264 Alfred, b. 1818.
*2265 Jethro, b. 1820, Jefferson Co., N.Y.
*2266 John, b. 1821
2267 Sarah, b. 1824.

7(1094) Isaac H. Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Stephen 163, Isaac 480.)

Son of ISAAC (480) and Anne (Towner) JOHNSON; born——; died—— married —— MARINDA; born——; died——.

Resided in Volney, Oswego Co., 1822 to 1827.

7(1099) Mary (Johnson) Taylor (Mary A. ?)

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Stephen 163, William 481.)

Daughter of WILLIAM (481) and Jemima (Hubbard) JOHNSON; born March 18, 1784; died Nov. 6, 1869; married Dec., 1813, WILLIAM A. TAYLOR; born Jan. 7, 1775; died Feb. 14, 1828.

CHILDREN

2269 Mary Ann, b. Jan. 17, 1816; d. Feb. 25, 1907, unm.
2270 Jane, b. May 21, 1819; m. Sept. 13, 1859, Joseph R. Johnson.
2271 Emily M., b. Mar. 25, 1822; d. *Mar. 6, 1871* (He or she?); m. July 6, 1847, Emilius H. Leland.
2272 Frances A., b. Aug. 19, 1826; d. July 26, 1905, unm.

7(1100) Stephen Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Stephen 163, William 481.)

Son of WILLIAM (481) and Jemima (Hubbard) JOHNSON; born Dec. 26, 1785; died Sept. 16, 1860, Tyringham, Mass.; married March 4, 1813, SARAH PROUT, daughter of Ebenezer and Thankful (Prior) Prout; born March 7, 1792; died Dec. 8, 1866, Lee, Mass.

CHILDREN

*2273 Myron H., b. Apr. 22, 1814.
*2274 Sarah Ann, b. Jan. 11, 1816.
*2275 Stephen C., b. Oct. 4, 1817.
2276 Ebenezer P., b. Oct. 8, 1820.
2277 Mary E., b. July 21, 1822.
*2278 Maria M., b. Oct. 4, 1825.
*2279 Henry T., b. May 17, 1831.
*2280 Egbert L. (or M), b. Nov. 1, 1834.

7(1101) William Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Stephen 163, William 481.)

Son of WILLIAM (481) and Jemima (Hubbard) JOHNSON; born Nov. 1, 1787; died July 14, 1872, Blue Grove Farm, Bedford, Iowa; married March 21, 1816, Middletown, SALLY LEE; born——; died 1866, Northeast, Pa.

CHILDREN

*2281 William H., b. Oct. 7, 1817.
*2282 Benjamin Lee, b. Oct. 30, 1818.
*2283 Phineas, b. Apr. 17, 1820.
2284 Thaddeus, b. Oct. 25, 1821.
*2285 Sarah H. (or M.) b. June 7, 1824.
*2286 Julia Maria, b. Sept. 12, 1825.
2287 James C., b. Oct. 9, 1827.
2288 Horace, b. Feb. 7, 1830.
2289 Marcia Ann, b. Dec. 6, 1836.
2290 Sarah M., b. Apr. 18, 1839.

7(1104) Jemima (Johnson) Smith

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Stephen 163, William 481.)

Daughter of WILLIAM (481) and Jemima (Hubbard) JOHNSON; Born Aug. 18, 1790; died——; married Nov. 11, 1845, SAMUEL SMITH of Haddam.

7(1106) Phebe (Johnson) Clark

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Stephen 163, William 481.)

Daughter of WILLIAM (481) and Jemima (Hubbard) JOHNSON; born July 18, 1796; died Sept. 7, 1864; married REUBEN A. CLARK, born——; died——.

CHILDREN

2291 Julia A., b. 1822; m. —— Whipple.
2292 Harriet, b. 1824.

2293 Reuben J., b. 1828; m. Jan. 2, 1851, Laura J. Jones.
2294 Mary A., b. 1831.
2295 Catharine J., b. 1835; d. Mar. 12, 1911, Hartford.

7(1108) Robert Johnson†

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Daniel 74, Daniel 168, Jesse 505.)

Son of JESSE (505) and Mary (Stevenson) JOHNSON; born Aug. 9, 1769; died ——; he was a sea captain and lost at sea in 1799; married Sept. 9, 1798, LUCY WILCOX, daughter of Ozias and Mabel (Gould) WILCOX; (See family #1114, Ed.); born Aug. 22, 1774; died at Little Falls, N.Y.

CHILD

*2296 Maria Mabel, b. Jan. 27, 1800.

†"Ancestry and Descendants of John Roseboom-Jesse Johnson" pp. 81-87.

7(1110) Elizabeth (Johnson) Stewart†

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Daniel 74, Daniel 168, Jesse 505.)

Daughter of JESSE (505) and Mary (Stephenson) JOHNSON; born June 18, 1773; died Sept. 10, 1851; married April 9, 1794, SAMUEL STEWART, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (——) Stewart; born Aug. 14, 1772, Chatham, Conn.; died April 27, 1817.

After his death, she removed to Cherry Valley, N. Y., and in 1835 to La Porte, Ind., where she died.

CHILDREN

2297 Daniel, b. Oct. 22, 1796, Granville, Mass.
2298 Eliza, b. Oct. 2, 1798.
2299 Robert Johnson, b. June 20, 1801.
2300 Samuel, b. May 10, 1804.
2301 George William, b. Aug. 27, 1807; d. 1835.
2302 Abigail Johnson, b. Dec. 22, 1813; d. June 13, 1851.

†"Ancestry and Descendants of John Roseboom-Jesse Johnson" pp. 88-89.

7(1111) Mary (Johnson) Wilder†

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Daniel 74, Daniel 168, Jesse 505.)

Daughter of JESSE (505) and Mary (Stevenson) JOHNSON; born May 17, 1775; died Sept. 10, 1849, Painesville; married Oct. 23, 1796, COL. ELI WILDER; born May 2, 1770, Hartland, Conn.; died Aug. 14, 1835, Hartland, Conn.

Mary removed to Chardon, Ohio in 1837, and later to Painesville.

CHILDREN

2303 Calvin, b. May 9, 1798.
2304 Mary Louisa, b. Aug. 7, 1800.
2305 Horace, b. Aug. 20, 1802.
2306 Lucy, b. Dec. 10, 1804.
2307 Robert Johnson, b. Jan. 16, 1807.
2308 John Andrews, b. Feb. 13, 1809.
2309 Hannah, b. Apr. 12, 1812.
2310 Eli Trumbull, b. Nov. 24, 1814.
2311 Seth Loomis, b. May 28, 1816.
2312 A daughter, b. Sept. 19, 1818; d. in a few days.

"Roseboom-Johnson" pp. 98-143.

7(1113) Ruth (Johnson) Roseboom†

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Daniel 74, Daniel 168, Jesse 505.)

Daughter of JESSE (505) and Mary (Stevenson) JOHNSON; born March 14, 1779; died March 2, 1864; married Sept. 24, 1806, ABRAHAM ROSEBOOM, son of Lieut. John and Susanna (Veeder) Roseboom; born Aug. 10, 1777, Schnectady, N. Y.; died Jan. 5, 1867, Roseboom.

CHILDREN

2313 John, b. Aug. 10, 1807; d. May 16, 1839.
2314 Susan Maria, b. July 3, 1809; m. Moses Belcher.
2315 Henry, b. Aug. 3, 1811; m. Cornelia Livingstone.
2316 Marietta, b. Mar. 30, 1813; m. Dr. Joseph White.
2317 Jesse Johnson, b. Apr. 26, 1815; m. Caroline Cook.
2318 Lucy, b. Apr. 8, 1817; m. James Shannon.

2319 Elizabeth, b. Mar. 16, 1819; m. William Hall.
2320 Sarah, b. Oct. 4, 1822; m. Richard Ely.
2321 Catharine, b. Apr. 12, 1824.

†"Roseboom-Johnson" p. 98.
Catharine #2321/compiled the Johnson-Roseboom Genealogy.

7(1114) Lucy (Johnson) Kennedy†

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Daniel 74, Daniel 168, Jesse 505.)

Daughter of JESSE (505) and Mary (Stevenson) JOHNSON; born May 3, 1781; died Aug. 13, 1808, Cherry Valley, N.Y.; married 1804, DR. JAMES KENNEDY, son of Robert and Jane (Pratt) Kennedy; born April 12, 1773; died——; he married 2d Lucy Wilcox, widow of Robert JOHNSON (#1108) which see.

CHILD of Lucy (Johnson)

2322 Robert Johnson, b. Jan. 12, 1806; d. Aug. 23, 1806.

CHILD of Lucy (Wilcox)

2322a Sophia Aurora, b. June 1, 1811.

†"Ancestry and Descendants of John Roseboom-Jesse Johnson" pp. 96-98.

7(1115) Sally Maria (Johnson) Johnson†

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Daniel 74, Daniel 168, Jesse 505.)

Daughter of JESSE (505) and Mary (Stevenson) JOHNSON; born Sept. 13, 1783; died——; married Jan. 25, 1811, DR. EBENEZER JOHNSON, son of Ebenezer and Deborah (Lathrop) Johnson; born Nov. 7, 1786; died Feb. 8, 1848, Tellico Plains, Tenn.

He was a surgeon in the Army in 1812. He was the first Mayor of Buffalo, N. Y.

CHILDREN

2323 Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 6, 1812; m. Dec. 9, 1828, Rev. John Chase Lord.
2324 William Henry, b. Apr. 25, 1816; m. Dec. 25, 1838, Mary Ann Wheeler.
2325 Sarah Maria, b. Feb. 22, 1821, m. Jan. 22, 1842, Dr. Smith Inglehart.

†"Ancestry and Descendants of John Roseboom-Jesse Johnson" pp. 116-117.

7(1116) Erastus Johnson†

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Daniel 74, Daniel 168, Jesse 505.)

Son of JESSE (505) and Mary (Stevenson) JOHNSON; born April 10, 1786; died March 25, 1837; married April 9, 1809, JERUSHA HOLT, daughter of Gen. Elijah and Elizabeth (Williams) Holt; born Jan. 20, 1791; died Dec. 2, 1834.

CHILDREN

2326 Robert Holt, b. May 5, 1811; d. Aug. 1, 1834. Gored by a bull.
2327 Elizabeth Williams, b. Nov. 16, 1812; d. Apr. 7, 1815.
*2328 Mary Stephenson, b. May 11, 1815; d. Jan. 6, 1842.
*2329 Sarah Williams, b. Jan. 5, 1820.
*2330 Cynthia Eliza, b. July 1, 1824.
2331 Lucy Maria, b. Feb. 26, 1828; d. Mar. 29, 1844.

†"Ancestry and Descendants of John Roseboom-Jesse Johnson" pp. 124-125.

7(1125) Daniel Harris

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Daniel 74, Caleb 170, Caleb 514.)

Son of CALEB (514) and Mary (Harris) JOHNSON; born March. 14, 1777; died Oct. 22, 1843; married May 21, 1806, Berlin, Conn.; ANNA NORTH, daughter of David and Salome (Wilcox) North; born Feb. 28, 1785; died March 8, 1859, Streetsboro, O.

Settled at Hudson, *Summit Co.*, Ohio in 1809. Later went to Streetsboro, Portage Co., where he built the first frame house there.

CHILDREN

*2332 Jerusha, b. March 25, 1807.
*2333 Luther, b. June 7, 1808.
*2334 Mary, b. Oct. 25, 1811.
*2335 Harris, b. Nov. 16, 1813.

*2336 Harriet, b. Oct. 20, 1816.
*2337 Lucetta, b. Oct. 19, 1819.
*2338 Hepsibah Ann, b. Oct. 7, 1821.
2339 Chloe, b. Jan. 9, 1826; d. Oct. 24, 1843.
*2340 Fanny, b. March 27, 1829.

7(1127) Comfort Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Daniel 74, Caleb 170, Caleb 514.)

Son of CALEB (514) and Mary (Harris) JOHNSON; born Jan. 10, 1782; died Feb. 1, 1860, Yates, N.Y.; married Sept. 15, 1806, ELIZABETH AUGUR; born Jan. 8, 1782; died Nov. 21, 1849, Yates, N. Y.

CHILDREN

*2341 Lucia, b. Oct. 10, 1808.
*2342 Nelson Prosper, b. Jan. 28, 1815.

7(1129)Lucy (Johnson) Carpenter

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Daniel 74, Caleb 170, Caleb 514.)

Daughter of CALEB (514) and Naomi (Sutliff) JOHNSON; born March 20, 1787; died March 2, 1879; married JONATHAN CARPENTER, son of Jonathan and Margaret (Allen) Carpenter; born July 14, 1787, Providence, R.I.; died Oct. 15, 1859, Fowler, N.Y.

CHILDREN

2343 Charles G., b. 1808; d. Oct. 27, 1870; m. Polly Ann ——.
2344 Jonathan J., b. 1810; d. Sept. 28, 1888; m. Eunice ——.
2345 Allen, b. *July 14*, 1811; d. July 29, 1850; m. Clarissa ——.
2346 Edwin A., b.——.
2347 Catharine A., b. 1814; d. Feb. 10, 1846.
2348 James *Brayton*, b. 1818; d. Oct. 28, 1895; m. Roxeline C. Flower.
2349 Thomas W., b. 1819, d. April 3, 1861.
2350 Jehiel W., b. 1822; d. Oct. 5, 1875.
2351 Alfred S., b. Feb. 15, 1823; d. 1898; m. Sept. 15, 1855, Elizabeth Austin.
2352 Naomi, b. 1827, 6; d. March 15, 1860 *at* 33; m. —— Smith.
2353 Caleb C., b. April 10, 1830 20; d. 1901; m. Emeline M. Cross.

(Note: The 1932 manuscript has an entirely different set of children of Jonathan and Lucy (Johnson) Carpenter, which are as follows: It is assumed that the 1935 manuscript has the correct list, but until that is proven, this list should have consideration. Ed.):

CHILDREN

2343 *xJohnson J., b. 1810; d. Sept. 28, 1888; m. Eunice——.*
2344 *Allen, b. July 14, 1811.*
2345 *xThomas W., b. 1818.*
2346 *xJames Brayton, b. 1819.*
2347 *Caleb, b. 1820.*
2348 *xAlfred S., b. 1823, d. 1898; m. Elizabeth J. ——.*
2349 *xNaomi, b. 1826; d. March 15, 1860, at 33 yrs.*
2350 *xJonathan, b. 1829.*
2351 *Goodman, b.——.*
2352 *Sarah, b.——.*

(The x marks are in ink as well as some of the data. Ed.).

7(1130) Amasa Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Daniel 74, Caleb 170, Caleb 514.)

Son of CALEB (514) and Naomi (Sutliff) JOHNSON; born June 1, 1788; died ——; married SARAH ——; born——; died——.

In 1847 resided in Orleans, Jefferson Co. Later went west.

CHILD

2354 Gurdon W., b.——.

7(1132) Ansel Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Daniel 74, Caleb 170, Caleb 514.)

Son of CALEB (514) and Naomi (Sutliff) JOHNSON; born March 5, 1794; died Aug. 7, 1865, Gouverneur; married LOVISA (LOUISA? Ed.) ——; born Feb., 1799; died Nov. 30, 1889, Gouverneur.

*2355 William Anson, b. Oct. 3, 1827.
*2356 Sarah A., b. Nov. 23, 1833.
*2357 Henry W., b. 1837.
*2358 Maria, b.——.

7(1133) Caleb Sutliff Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Daniel 74, Caleb 170, Caleb 514.)

Son of CALEB (514) and Naomi (Sutliff) JOHNSON; born June 14, 1796; died July 26, 1884, DeKalb, N.Y.; married Mar. 29, 1825, LOUHAMA PERRY, daughter of Ira and —— (——) Perry, of Putney, Vt.; born July 10, 1799, *Putney, Vt.;* died——.

Resided at Rossie, Canton and DeKalb. He was a blacksmith.

CHILDREN

*2359 John, b. Oct. 30, 1829.
2360 Ann, b. March 22, 1831; d. April 1, 1831.
*2361 James, b. March 5, 1832.
2362 Edwin, b. June 15, 1833; d. Jan. 7, 1834.

7(1134) Sarah (Johnson) Robertson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Daniel 74, Caleb 170, Caleb 514.)

Daughter of CALEB (514) and Naomi (Sutliff) JOHNSON; born Nov. 28, 1798; died Aug. 6, 1833, Gouverneur; married JOHN ROBERTSON, son of Robert and —— (——) Robertson; born Jan. 27, 1797; bapt. Jan. 28, 1797, Johnstown, N.Y.; died Jan. 19, 1864, Gouverneur.

Resided at Gouverneur.

CHILDREN

2363 Lucy, b. May 13, 1824; d. June 5, 1832.
2364 Duncan R., b. 1826; d. Dec. 8, 1903, Canton; m. Sara Thacher.

7(1135) John Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Daniel 74, Caleb 170, Caleb 514.)

Son of CALEB (514) and Naomi (Sutliff) JOHNSON; born May 14, 1801, Johnstown, N. Y.; died Dec. 15, 1878; married June 16, 1846, SALLY FREEMAN, daughter of David and Maria (Matterner) Freeman; born May 19, 1815, Rossie; died Sept. 28, 1898, Gouverneur, where she had lived for fifty years.

He removed to Gouverneur on the Somerville Road in 1821.

CHILDREN

*2365 Wilbur Wright, b. March 20, 1847.
*2366 John Brayton, b. Sept. 11, 1850.
*2367 Herbert Oren, b. Sept. 15, 1856.
*2368 Cora Marie *Cora Maria,* b. Jan. 29, 1863.

7(1146) Joel Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Daniel 74, Caleb 170, James 517.)

Son of JAMES (517) and Hepzibah (Hubbard) JOHNSON; born Dec. 3, 1788; died April 5, 1853, Hebron; married May 8, 1822, MARY LUCAS; born July 8, 1792; died June 10, 1887, Portland, Conn.

CHILDREN

*2369 Mary Jane, b. March 1, 1823.
*2370 Giles Meigs, b. Dec. 7, 1824.
2371 James, b. Jan. 6, 1827; d. April 14, 1830.
2372 Josiah Meigs, b. Jan. 21, 1829; d. 1912, Washington State.
*2373 Edward Lucas, b. Oct. 9, 1831.
*2374 Thomas Miner, b. Oct. 9, 1831.
2375 Lydia, b. Aug. 17, 1834; d. March 22, 1835.
*2376 Adaline E., b. Feb. 20, 1836.

7(1147) Hepzibah (Johnson) McNary

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Daniel 74, Caleb 170, James 517.)

Daughter of JAMES (517) and Hepzibah (Hubbard) JOHNSON; born——; bapt. June 22, 1790; died March 9, 1869; married Oct. 12, 1806, MICHAEL McNARY, son of Martin and Mehitable (Johnson) McNary; born——; died Jan. 21, 1858.

CHILDREN

2377 Amos, b. Oct. 20, 1807; m. Sept. 13, 1849, Abigail E. Bush.
2378 Martin, b. April 10, 1810; m. Oct. 27, 1833, Lucy Ward Bull.
2379 Margaret, b. Oct. 16, 1811; m. June 27, 1836, Ira Hubbard.
2380 Albert C., b. June 14, 1815; m. Nov. 13, 1846, Sarah G. Manning.
2381 Jeanette, b. Nov. 18, 1827; m. May 1, 1853, David Hall Mack.
2382 Adelia, b. Jan. 31, 1829; m. Oct. 9, 1853, Howell Burke.
2383 John, b. Nov. 2, 1831; d. Aug. 31, 1917, unm.

7(1148) Chauncey Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Daniel 74, Caleb 170, James 517.)

Son of JAMES (517) and Hebzibah (Hubbard) JOHNSON; born——; bapt. Dec. 12, 1792; died Aug. 15, 1846; married RUTH BAILEY; born 1802; died March 18, 1830. He married 2nd Sept. 5, 1830, BELINDA CAMP; born——; died May 28, 1838. He married 3rd. Nov. 22, 1838 DEBORAH FREEMAN, of Chatham.

She married 2nd Nov. 6, 1848 William Sugden, born in England.

CHILDREN

*2384 Lucy Ann, b. April 22, 1820.
2385 Amos, b.——.
*2386 John E., b.——.
2387 Theodore, b.——.
2388 Chauncey, b. 1828; d. Aug. 27, 1850.
2389 James, b.——.
2390 Frederick, b.——.
2391 Leander, b.——.
2392 Bethuel, b. 1838.
*2393 Sherman, b.——.
*2394 George F. (or E.), b. Feb. 6, 1845.

———

Dist. of Est. of Chauncey Johnson (1148) wed. Deborah, Lucy Ann Bedwell (2348), daughter; Amos son; John E. (2386); Theodore, son; Chauncey, son; James, son; Frederick, son, a minor; Leander, son; Bethuel, son; Sherman (2393) son; George F. (2394) son; Oct. 20, 1848. Middletown, Conn. Probate Records.

7(1149) Mabel (Johnson) McNary

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Daniel 74, Caleb 170, James 517.)

Daughter of JAMES (517) and Hebzibah (Hubbard) JOHNSON; born Sept. 17, 1796, *bapt. Oct. 20, 1801;* died Jan. 30, 1887; married WILLIAM McNARY, son of Martin and Mehitable (Johnson) McNary; born——; died Feb. 22, 1821.

Resided at Haddam.

In 1850 Mabel was housekeeper for Edward Johnson in Johnson Lane.

CHILDREN

2395 Roxanna, b. Feb. 20, 1814; d. Nov. 12, 1889; m. March 11, 1835, Moses Harris.
2396 Hepsibah Melissa, b. Dec. 27, 1816; m. May 15, 1838, Alfred Penfield.
2397 Martena, b.——; m. Dec. 10, 1842, Samuel Harris.
2398 Hiram William, b. Sept. 11, 1821; resided at Collinsville, Conn.

7(1152) Seth Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Joseph 172, Joseph 525.)

Son of JOSEPH (525) and Mary (Rodgers) JOHNSON; born Jan. 10, 1748; died Jan 9, 1833, Bath, N. H.; married Nov. 3, 1794, ABIGAIL (HUTCHINS) CARLTON, daughter of Jeremiah and Mehitable (Corliss) Hutchins and widow of Edmund Carlton†; born Feb. 23, 1760, Haverhill, Mass.; died April 13, 1851, Bath, N. H.

He served in the Revolution for which his widow was allowed a pension.

†Jeremiah Hutchins is in the list of the Second Foot Company in Haverhill whereof Major Richard Saltonstall, Esq. is Captain†. In 1774 the parish church of Haverhill was kept at or near Jeremiah Hutchins' house.

CHILDREN

*2399 Betsey, b. Aug. 14, 1796.
*2400 Lucy, b. March 23, 1799.
*2401 James Hutchins, b. June 3, 1802.
2402 John L., b. April 13, 1805; d. Aug. 22, 1825.

———

†History of Haverhill, Chase 1861, pp. 348, 569.
Haverhill, Mass. Marriages to 1850, p. 176.
Haverhill (before 1760) p. 53.
Haverhill Births, to 1850, p. 181.

7(1155) Eliphal (Johnson) Clark

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Joseph 172, Joseph 525.)

Daughter of JOSEPH (525) and Mary (Rodgers) JOHNSON; bapt. Aug. 4, 1754; died——; married Nov. 25, 1773, GILES CLARK.

7(1157) Constant Johnson†

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Joseph 172, Joseph 525.)

Son of JOSEPH (525) and Mary (Rodg-

ers) JOHNSON; born——; bapt. July 16, 1758; died Sept. 21, 1816; married Jan. 27, 1780, THANKFUL WHITMORE, daughter of Ebenezer and Thankful (Eggleston) Whitmore; born Dec. 10, 1758; died Jan. 30, 1849.

CHILDREN

*2403 Hannah, b.——.
2404 Mary, b. 1783; d. Feb. 12, 1849.
*2405 Jehiel, b. 1785.
*2406 Jacob, b.——.
*2407 Sarah, b. 1789.
*2408 Constant, b. March 28, 1794.
2409 Smith, b.——; d. Feb. 20, 1844, Fayetteville, N. C. unm.
*2410 Seldon, b.——.

---

†From Middletown, Conn., Probate Records: "Dist. of the Est. of Thankful Johnson. Heirs of Jehiel, son. Hannah, widow of John Lucas, dau. Sarah Starr, dau. Heirs of Jacob Johnson, son. Heirs of Constant, son. Seldon Johnson, son. Sept. 22, 1849."

†Pensioners, Conn. Service. R. 5668. 21st Report D.A.R. National Soc. 1918.

Middletown, Conn. Records.

Middletown, Conn. Inscriptions, Farm Hill Yard Cemetery.

East Hampton, Conn. Records.

7(1158) Henry Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Joseph 172, Joseph 525.)

Son of JOSEPH (525) and Mary (Rodgers) JOHNSON; born Oct. 26, 1759; died Nov. 15, 1821; married July 25, 1782, HULDAH PRIOR, daughter of Daniel and Huldah (Roberts) Prior; born——; died June 23, 1802. He married 2nd Jan. 18, 1809, HANNAH (CARY) BRAINERD, daughter of Josiah and Hannah (Conklin) Cary, and widow of Daniel Brainerd†; born 1769; died Feb. 17, 1841. Buried at Cromwell, Conn.

CHILDREN of Huldah (Prior)

*2411 Betsey, bapt. April 16, 1783.
*2412 Henry, b. Oct. 28, 1784.
*2413 Huldah, b. 1785 *Sept. 28, 1786.*
*2415 Seth, b. 1787 *Sept. 25, 1788.*
2416 Clarissa, b. 1791; d. *May 6, 1846.*
*2417 Harriet, b. 1792, *bapt. June 17, 1802.*
*2418 Daniel, b. 1797; *May 1796.*
*2419 Pamelia, b. 1798, *Nov. 9, 1798.*
*2420 Horace, b. 1800, *April 18, 1800.*
2421 An infant, b. June 23, 1802; d. June 5 7, 1802.

CHILD of Hannah (Brainerd)

*2422 Warren, b. 1809.

---

†According to "John Cary, The Plymouth Pilgrim" pp. 100, Hannah (Cary) Brainerd married 2nd, W. Johnson whereas we have Henry Johnson.

7(1159) Mary (Johnson) Clark

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Joseph 172, Joseph 525.)

Daughter of JOSEPH (525) and Mary (Rodgers) JOHNSON; born Jan. 15, 1762; died Sept. 1, 1833; married July 12, 1781, FRANCIS CLARK, son of Francis and Alice (——) Clark; born Oct. 2, 1757; died Tyringham, Mass.

Removed to Tyringham, Mass. in 1783.

CHILDREN

2423 Reuben, b. May 2, 1782.
2424 Joseph, b. Nov. 23, 1784.
2425 Hamlin, b. Aug. 14, 1786, July 1, 1833; m. Cynthia ——.
2426 Clarissa, b. Feb. 14, 1788; d. Sept. 30, 1828; m. July 25, 1816 Asa Heath.
2427 Francis, b. April 24, 1789.
2428 Sanford, b. Nov. 6, 1791.
2429 Mary, b. May 21, 1793.
2430 Dorothy, b. Oct. 17, 1795; d. Feb. 23, 1833 *Tyringham.*
2431 Hiram, b. Oct. 2, 1797.
2432 Bernice, b. July 4, 1800.

7(1160) Elijah Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Joseph 172, Joseph 525.)

Son of JOSEPH (525) and Mary (Rodgers) JOHNSON; born——; bapt. Sept. 8, 1765; died May 23, 1839; married PRUDENCE CHILDS; born——; died Oct. 19, 1804. He married 2nd May 2, 1805 PRUDENCE (TRYON) (TRYON) SPALDING, daughter of David and Sarah (Tryon) Tryon, widow of Elijah Tryon, her cousin, and widow of Elisha Spalding. Prudence first married Elijah Tryon, her cousin May 8, 1781 ? *(13 yrs. Ed.)* She married 2nd Elisha Spalding of Plainfield, N. H. and third mar-

ried May 2, 1805 Elijah JOHNSON. She was born April 9, 1768; died Aug. 15, 1861.

CHILDREN of Prudence (Childs)

*2433 Joseph, b.——.
*2434 Prudence, b. 1788.
*2435 Dorothy, b.——.
*2436 Hannah Rogers, b. Aug. 13, 1794.
2437 Buckley, b. Dec. 19, 1797, drowned.
*2438 David Tryon, b. Aug. 14, 1802.
*2439 Chauncey, b. July 5, 1804.

CHILDREN of Prudence (Spalding) JOHNSON

*2440 Elisha S., b. April 5, 1806.
*2441 William D., b. March 4, 1808.
*2442 Sylvester P., b. March 31, 1810.
2443 Josiah, b. April 11, 1812; d. young.
2444 Josiah, b. Sept. 28, 1814; d. June 24, 1898 unm., at Perrysburg, Ohio.
*2445 Buckley, b. May 5, 1816.
2446 Samuel, b. Feb. 21, 1820.

From Middletown, Conn. Probate Records: "Prudence Johnson of Middletown. Elizabeth Cornwell of Chillicothe, Ohio, app. Adm. Heirs: Elisha Johnson's Heirs (one 9th of house and lot in New Haven.) 2 Susan Hall, 3 Josiah Johnson, 4 Sylvester Johnson's Heirs, 5 Elizabeth Cornwell, 6 William Johnson, 7 Buckley Johnson, 8 Phineas Spalding, 9 Prudence Hall's Heirs."

From Middletown, Conn. Probate Records: "Dist. of Est. of Elijah Johnson. To Heirs of Joseph Johnson dec. To David T. Johnson. To Chauncey Johnson. To Elisha S. Johnson. To William W. Johnson. To Sylvester P. Johnson. To Josiah W. Johnson. To Buckley E. Johnson. To Prudence Cornwell."

7(1161) Dorothy (Johnson) Bliss

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Joseph 172, Joseph 525.)

Daughter of JOSEPH (525) and Mary (Rodgers) JOHNSON; bapt. Sept. 6, 1767; died March 21, 1840; married June 10, 1790, ISRAEL BLISS JR., of Lebanon, Conn., and later of Chelsea, Vt.; born——; died Aug. 8, 1832, Chelsea, Vt.

CHILDREN

2447 Henry, b. Oct. 18, 1792.
2448 Dolly, b. May 7, 1795; d. Oct. 25, 1825.
2449 Polly, b. May 7, 1795; d. Oct. 1850.
2450 Ira, b. July 10, 1797; d. March 3, 1873.
2451 Israel, b. July 10, 1797; d. Jan. 19, 1869, drowned in fall from a bridge.
2453 Sarah, b. 1803; d. May 22, 1830; m. Alonzo Colton.
2454 Sophronia, b. 1805; d. July 11, 1839.
2455 Joseph Johnson, b. 1813; d. July 30, 1849.

Middletown, Conn. Inscriptions: Farm Hill Yard Cemetery Inscriptions in Middletown, Conn.

7(1162) Mehitable (Johnson) Bliss

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Joseph 172, Joseph 525.)

Daughter of JOSEPH (525) and Mary Rodgers) JOHNSON; bapt. Aug. 27, 1769; died——; married March 26, 1789, JAMES BLISS of Lebanon, Conn.; born——; died Aug. 12, 1831.

Resided at Lebanon, Conn., Norwich, Vt., in Pennsylvania, and after 1814 in Harrison Co., Ind.

CHILDREN

2456 Mehitable, b.——; m. John Carter of Pa.
2457 Hannah, b.——; m. Charles Walker, and resided in Pa.
2458 James, b. March 4, 1795, Chelsea, Vt.
2459 Reuben b.——; d. 1824 in Harrison Co., Ind.
2460 Parley D., b. May 7, 1801; d. May 26, 1878.
2461 Mary, b. Dec. 22, 1804, in Pa.; m. Landen Martin.
2462 Charles W., b. June, 1808, in Pa.; d. Dec., 1814.

7(1163) Elizabeth (Johnson) Bliss

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Joseph 172, Joseph 525.)

Daughter of JOSEPH (525) and Mary (Rodgers) JOHNSON; born——; bapt. July 14, 1771; died——; married Feb. 24, 1796, DAVID BLISS of Lebanon, Conn., Chelsea, Vt., and Cazenovia, N. Y.

CHILDREN

2463 Dorothy, b.——.
2464 Olive, b. July 3, 1798, Calais, Vt.
2465 Elizabeth, b.——; m. Josiah Arnold; d. at Nauvoo, Ill.
2466 David J., b. Nov. 3, 1801.
2467 Mary, b. 1803; m. Charles Amsden of Cuba, N. Y.
2468 Samantha, b. 1812, Constantia, N. Y.; m. James Knowles.
2469 Israel, b. July 21, 1814.

7(1165) Mehitable (Johnson) Bartholomew

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Joseph 172, Hamlin 526.)

Daughter of HAMLIN (526) and Mary (Lawrence) JOHNSON; born Oct. 30, 1749; died Dec. 8, 1833, Middlebury, Vt.; married Jan. 17, 1770, JACOB BARTHOLOMEW, son of Daniel and Sarah (Johnson) Bartholomew; born June 11, 1740, Wallingford, Conn.; died Sept. 5, 1813, Salisbury, Vt.

Jacob was the inventor and early manufacturer of platform scales.

CHILDREN

2470 Mary, b. Feb. 6, 1772, *Harwinton;* m. William Kilbourne.
2471 William, b. May 22, 1774; d. Oct. 10, 1776.
2472 Jacob, b. Aug. 6, 1776; d. Oct. 10, 1850.
2473 Hannah, b. Nov. 1, 1778; d. Apr. 19, 1850; m. David Wells.
2474 Miles, *bapt.* b. April 15, 1781.
2475 Hitty, *bapt.* b. June 15, 1783.
2476 Daniel, b. Feb. 16, 1788; d. June 10, 1849.

7(1167) Tryphena (Johnson) Phelps

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Joseph 172, Hamlin 526.)

Daughter of HAMLIN (526) and Mary (Lawrence) JOHNSON; born Jan. 3, 1753; died March 21, 1790; married Feb. 17, 1774, OLIVER PHELPS, son of Samuel and Damaris (Gilman) Phelps; born June 7, 1753, Harwinton, Conn.; died——.

Oliver served in the Revolutionary War.

7(1168) Christopher Johnson†

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Joseph 172, Hamlin 526.)

Son of HAMLIN (526) and Mary (Lawrence) JOHNSON; born Jan. 3, 1755; died Jan. 2, 1823, N. Y. City; married May 15, 1777, MARY AUSTIN, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Bissell) Austin; born Torringford, Conn.; died June 17, 1801, Salisbury, Vt. He married 2nd July 13, 1801, Phebe Watrous, widow of Abe Watrous. (Died 1850 at 90.)

CHILDREN

*2477 Mary, b. March 2, 1778.
*2478 Patrick, b. Dec. 4, 1780.
*2479 Joel, b. July 29, 1781.
2480 Nancy, b. July 28, 1784.
*2481 Austin, b. Jan., 1787.
*2482 Samuel, b. May 7, 1788.
*2483 Julius Christopher, b. June 19, 1790.
*2484 Emma, b. 1791.
2485 Betsey, b. 1794.
*2486 Harry, b.——.
*2487 Phebe W., b.——.

†These same children listed above #2477-2487 of Christopher #1168, son of Hamlin, are found in other sources as being children of a Christopher, son of a Hamlin, descending from Edward Johnson of Woburn, Mass., so all the descendants also of #2477-2487 may *not* belong to Captain Johnson's family.

7(1169) Hannah (Johnson) Deming

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Joseph 172, Hamlin 526.)

Daughter of HAMLIN (526) and Mary (Lawrence) JOHNSON; born May 29, 1757; died Sept. 19, 1844, Brandon, Vt.; married Oct. 28, 1784, Kensington, Conn., JOHN DEMING, son of James and Anna (Kilbourne) Deming; born May 4, 1762, Newington; died July 26, 1815, Crown Point, N. Y.

They resided at Canaan, Conn., Castleton, Salisbury and Middlebury, Vt.

CHILDREN

2488 Harvey, b. Nov. 8, 1785, m. Jan. 3, 1809, Ruby Sturtevant.
2489 Leonard, b. Sept. 5, 1787.

2490 Althea, b. Aug. 13, 1790; d. Dec. 10, 1877.
2491 Marilla, b. Jan. 17, 1792; m. Feb. 17, 1830, Ansel Tripp, his 2nd wife.
2492 Hannah, b. March 27, 1794; d. Aug. 31, 1795.
2493 Hannah, b. Aug. 29, 1796; d. Aug. 11, 1819.
2494 Marcia, b. Sept. 28, 1798; d. March 31, 1826; m. Jan. 21, 1821, Beriah Green.

7(1170) Hamlin Johnson†

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Joseph 172, Hamlin 526.)

Son of HAMLIN (526) and Mary (Lawrence) JOHNSON; born June 24, 1759; baptized in First Church, Middletown, Conn.†; married LYDIA ——; born——; died Jan. 30, 1809 at 46 at Burlington, Vt.

Hamlin had a slaughter house on King Street, Burlington, Vt.

CHILD

2495 A child, b. Oct., 1788; d. Feb. 15, 1790, Harwinton, Conn.

———

†Conn. Census of 1790 lists Hamlin Johnson with 1 male over 16, 2 males under 16, 2 females.
History of Chittenden Co., Vt., p. 406.
†First Church, Middletown, Conn. Records.

7(1171) Jedediah Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Joseph 172, Jedediah 527.)

Son of JEDEDIAH (527) and Mehitable (Prior) JOHNSON; born July 25, 1752; died Middletown; married April 27, 1775; LYDIA SIZER, daughter of Abel and Sarah (Mitchell) Sizer; born Sept. 1, 1754; died Nov. 21, 1820, Elizabeth, N. J.

CHILDREN

2496 Giles, b. April 18, 1776; d. Sept. 21, 1796, St. Croix, W. I.
2497 Prosper, b. April 22, 1778; d. Sept. 20, 1796, St. Croix, W. I.
*2498 Lydia, b. June 14, 1780.
2499 Joel, b. March 21, 1782; d. Jan. 22, 1783.
2500 Ruby, b. Nov. 11, 1784; d. May 19, 1785.
*2501 Ruby, b. Oct. 31, 1786.
*2502 Joel, b. Dec. 31, 1788.
2503 Ruth, b. June 5, 1791.
*2504 Sally, b. March 31, 1794.
*2505 Rosanna Sizer, b. Oct. 25, 1798.

7(1172) Freelove Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Joseph 172, Jedediah 527.)

Son of JEDEDIAH (527) and Mehitable (Prior) JOHNSON; born April 24, 1754; died March 4, 1826; married Oct. 5, 1775, LOIS JOHNSON (#1302) which see; born April 18, 1755; died Dec. 15, 1824.

CHILDREN

*2506 Lois, b. July 2, 1776.
2507 Stebbins, b. June 8, 1778; d. Sept. 5, 1781.
*2508 Martha, b. July 20, 1780.
2509 Mehitable, b. March 9, 1783; d. Apr. 23, 1784.
*2510 Sarah, b. June 20, 1786.
*2511 Stebbins, b. Jan. 26, 1789.
*2512 Jedediah, b. April 18, 1793.
*2513 Nancy, b. Oct. 23, 1796.
*2514 Thankful, b. April 14, 1803.

———

See Will under 608.

7(1176) Joshua Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Joseph 172, Jedediah 527.)

Son of JEDEDIAH (527) and Mehitable (Prior) JOHNSON; born July 22, 1763; died Feb. 10, 1832; married June 30, 1790, SARAH CHAMBERLAIN, daughter of Samuel and Esther (Hedges) Chamberlain; born May 12, 1769; died June 23, 1838.

CHILDREN

2515 Esther, b. Dec. 30, 1791; d. Jan. 15, 1816.
2516 Fannie, b. Sept. 14, 1794; d. Jan. 27, 1814.
*2517 Sally C., b. Oct. 30, 1797.
*2518 Chloe, b. Feb. 16, 1801.
*2519 Mabel, b. June 12, 1804.
*2520 Amelia, b. April 11, 1808.
*2521 Joshua, b. Oct. 29, 1811.

7(1177) Mabel (Johnson) Tryon

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Joseph 172, Jedediah 527.)

Daughter of JEDEDIAH (527) and Mehitable (Prior) JOHNSON; born Feb. 8, 1766; died May 2, 1803; married May 21, 1788, JOSIAH TRYON, son of Abel Jr., and Lament (Linsley) Tryon; born Sept. 13, 1762; died Oct. 9, 1824.

CHILDREN

2522 Clarissa, b. Nov. 11, 1788.
2523 Josiah, b. Dec. 1, 1790; d. Nov. 14, 1803.
2524 Daniel, b.——.
2525 Maria, b. June 7, 1797.
2526 Rachel H., b. Dec. 21, 179— (?); d. Aug. 17, 1817.

7(1178) Thankful (Johnson) Rockwell

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Joseph 172, Jedediah 527.)

Daughter of JEDEDIAH (527) and Mehitable (Prior) JOHNSON; born Dec. 27, 1768; died Dec. 6, 1839, Middletown; married Feb. 13, 1808, NOADIAH ROCKWELL, son of Edward and Hannah (Robbins) Rockwell; born Oct. 21, 1759; died Feb. 9, 1835, Middletown.

Thankful was his 2nd wife. They had no children.

7(1181) Phebe (Johnson) Paddock

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Joseph 172, Elijah 529.)

Daughter of ELIJAH (529) and Mary (Hall) JOHNSON; born Sept. 22, 1757; died April 27, 1827; married Jan. 7, 1779, SETH PADDOCK; born——; died May 19, 1839.

CHILDREN

2527 James, b. March 27, 1781; d. June 13, 1782.
2528 Elijah, bapt. b. Jan. 27, 1783.
2529 James, *bapt.* b. July 11, 1784.
2530 Phebe H., *bapt.* b. June 25, 1786; d. Feb. 28, 1856; m. Capt. James Baisden.
2531 Henry, *bapt.* b. Jan. 11, 1789; m. Dec. 26, 1816, Belinda, *daughter of Joseph Ward* (b. April 15, 1795).
2532 Nancy, b.——.
2533 Seth Birdsey, b. Aug. 14, 1795; d. June 24, 1851. Graduated at Yale. In the Rev. at Cheshire?

7(1182) Dorothy (Johnson) Powers

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Joseph 172, Elijah 529.)

Daughter of ELIJAH (529) and Mary Hall JOHNSON; born May 31, 1759; died Jan. 28, 1841, Middletown, married Dec. 21, 1801, EDWARD POWERS, his 2nd wife; born——; died June 13, 1809.

NO CHILDREN

7(1189) Elinor (Johnson) Chamberlain-Gates

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531.)

Daughter of ELIHU (531) and Sarah (——) JOHNSON; born Feb. 17, 1751; died Sept. 4, 1820; married March 27, 1769, ABIEL CHAMBERLAIN, son of Richard and Abigail (Wright) Chamberlain; born Nov. 22, 1739; died May 14, 1787. She married 2nd June 22, 1797 †EZRA GATES; born *Colchester, Conn.;* died 1844, Newbury, Vt.

CHILDREN of Abiel Chamberlain

2534 Martin, b. Jan. 12, 1770; m. Mary Ricker. Either he or she was buried at Raleigh, N. J.
2535 Charles, b. Jan. 9, 1772; m. Rachel Varnum McDole.
2536 Eunice Abigail, b. Jan. 14, 1774; m. Joshua Ricker.
2537 Phineas, b. Dec. 7, 1779; d. at Bath, N. H.; m. Betsey Downs.
2538 Seth, b. March 8, 1781; m. Sarah Harris.
2539 Sibbil, b. Oct. 15, 1784.
2540 Elinor, b. March 1, 1787; d. at Hartford, Conn.; m. Jabez Bigelow.

---

†"History of Ryegate, Vt."—by Miller and Wells, pp. 396-398.

7(1190) William Johnson†

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531.)

Son of ELIHU (531) and Sarah (——) JOHNSON; born Nov. 30, 1752, Haddam, Conn.; died about May 10, 1841, Harbor Creek, Erie Co., Pa.; married RACHEL TEWKSBURY, daughter of Jacob and (——)Tewksbury; born——; died——.

Resided at Newbury and Ryegate, Vt., until 1809, then at East Hamburg, N. Y. Later at Harbor Creek, Erie Co., Pa. He was in the Revolutionary War.

CHILDREN

*2541 Nancy, b.——.
*2542 Eunice, b. July 1, 1776.
*2543 Jonathan, b. between 1776 and 1783, Newbury, Vt.
2544 David, b.——.
*2545 Curtis, b.——.
*2546 Abigail, b.——.
*2547 Polly, b.——.
*2548 Phebe, b.——.
2549 John Calvin, b.——.
2550 Martin Luther, b.——.
*2551 Rhoda, b.——.

†"History of Ryegate, Vt." by Miller and Wells, pp. 396-398.

7(1192) Sarah (Johnson) Gates-Chamberlain†

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531.)

Daughter of ELIHU (531) and Sarah (——) JOHNSON; born April 10, 1758; died——; married (——) GATES; born ——; died——. She married 2nd March 15, 1794, NICHOLAS CHAMBERLAIN, born ——; died——.

†"History of Ryegate, Vt." by Miller and Wills, pp. 396-398.

7(1194) Samuel Johnson†

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531.)

Son of ELIHU (531) and Sarah (——) JOHNSON; born Nov. 29, 1762; died June 15, 1841; married MARY SAWYER; born ——; died April 9, 1833.

He served nearly three years in the Rev. War and was a pensioner.

CHILDREN

*2552 Benjamin Franklin, b. *Oct. 16*, 1789.
*2553 John, b. Feb. 2, 1790.
*2554 Azubah, b. April 5, 1792.
*2555 James, b. Aug. 12, 1794.
*2556 Hannah, b.——.
*2557 Hugh, b. March 20, 1799.
*2558 William, b. Nov. 6, 1801.
2559 Samuel, b.——.
*2560 Polly, b.——.
2561 Lorenzo, b.——.
*2562 Anna, b. June 16, 1809.
*2563 Lucy A., b. Oct. 16, 1811.

†"History of Ryegate, Vt." by Miller and Wills, pp. 396-398.

7(1196) Rhoda (Johnson) Heath†

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531.)

Daughter of ELIHU (531) and Sarah (——) JOHNSON; born Oct. 12, 1766; died ——; married EBENEZER HEATH; born Chatham, Mass.; died——.

CHILDREN

2564 Moody, b. Sept. 18, 1787.
2565 Rhoda, b. Oct. 14, 1790.
2566 Polly, b. Feb. 27, 1793.
2567 Almira, b. March 6, 1796.
2568 Betsey, b. March 10, 1798.
2569 Truman,, b. Sept. 19, 1800.
2570 Hazen, b. Jan. 20, 1803.

†"History of Ryegate, Vt." by Miller and Wills, pp. 396-398.

7(1197) Hugh Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531.)

Son of ELIHU (531) and Sarah (——) JOHNSON; born 1770, Newbury, Vt.; died Oct. 11, 1852; married Jan. 18, 1792, PRUDENCE HEATH, daughter of Sylvanus and Azubah (Sawyer) Heath; born Nov. 17, 1771; died Dec. 7, 1813 (Children's births.) He married 2nd ABIGAIL (PAGE) WRIGHT, daughter of Josiah and Lydia (Pettee) Page; widow of Benjamin Wright. Born July 18, 1774; died March 20, 1860.

CHILDREN of
Prudence (Heath) or Abigail (Page)

2571 Herman, b. Oct. 26, 1792; d. Nov. 19, 1860, Haverhill, N. H. He was a hunter.
*2572 Rebecca, b. March 15, 1795.
2573 Nathan, b. Feb. 11, 1797; d.——. Killed by a bursting gun.
*2574 Huldah, b. July 10, 1802.
*2575 Clarissa, b. 1804.
*2576 Dorcas, b. Feb. 23, 1806.
*2577 Benjamin Wright, b. Feb. 13, 1808.
2578 Lydia P., b. Feb. 4, 1810.
*2579 Colonel Page, b. Feb. 10, 1812.
*2580 John Henderson, b. Jan. 24, 1814.
*2581 Sally Brock, b. June 17, 1817.

"History of Ryegate, Vt." by Miller and Wills, pp. 396-398.

7(1198) Elizabeth (Johnson) Harris

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Amos 532.)

Daughter of AMOS (532) and Hannah (Gouge) JOHNSON; born 1759; died March 5, 1829; married JOHN HARRIS; born——; died——.

7(1199) Huldah (Johnson) Cornwall

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Amos 532.)

Daughter of AMOS (532) and Hannah (Gouge) JOHNSON; born Feb. 24, 1764; died Feb. 3, 1844; married Dec. 20, 1787, CALEB CORNWALL, son of Benjamin and Hannah (Williams) Cornwall; born July 21, 1762; died July 19, 1809.

CHILDREN

2582 Laura, b. March 27, 1789; m. Eleazer Doud.
2583 Roxanna, b. Nov. 28, 1790; m. —— Clark; m. 2nd —— Welton.
2584 Horace, b. Dec. 16, 1792; d. Oct. 15, 1857.
2585 Caleb, ? b. Feb. 5, 1794; d. Sept. 22, 1800.
2586 Amariah, b. Feb. 27, 1795; d. Oct. 9, 1826.
2587 Hannah, b. Feb. 16, 1797; d. April 17, 1833.
2588 Caleb, b. Jan. 9, 1801; d. Nov. 12, 1861.
2589 Jane, b. March 15, 1803; m. Samuel Babcock, his 2nd wife.
2590 Harriet, b. July 16, 1806; d. Dec. 2, 1887.

7(1200) Amos Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Amos 532.)

Son of AMOS (532) and Hannah (Gouge) JOHNSON; born *bapt.* Jan. 15, 1769; died——; married Nov. 29, 1792, DESIRE ATKINS; born——; died——.

7(1202) Richard Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Amos 532.)

Son of AMOS (532) and Hannah (Gouge) JOHNSON; born *bapt.* July 4, 1773; died April 20, 1806 (family record) died April 29, 1806 (Haddam Church Record); married MARY SMITH, daughter of Rev. Charles and Mary (Williams) Smith bapt. April 1772; died——.

CHILDREN

2589 Mary, b. 1794; d. Oct. 1805.
2590 Charles, b. 1796; d. Oct. 2, 1805.
*2591 Joseph, b. 1799.

7(1204) Elias Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Richard 533.)

Son of RICHARD (533) and Mary (Smith) (Brooks) JOHNSON; born Dec. 3, 1758; died March 28, 1837; married Jan. 1781 ?, Haddam, Conn., SUSANNA SPENCER; born——; died 1835.

Resided at Greenfield and Chicopee Falls, Mass. He was in the Revolution and a pensioner.

CHILDREN

*2592 David, b. June 27, 1781.
*2593 Elias, b. April 6, 1783.
2594 Abigail, b.——; d. Aug. 24, 1865, unm., Columbus, Wis.
*2595 Mary, b.——.
*2596 Erastus, b.——.
2597 Philena, b. May 11, 1794; d. Jan. 26, 1881, unm.

*2598 Susanna, b.——.
*2599 Richard, b.——.
*2600 Salmon, b.——.
2601 Edward F., b. Sept. 28, 1801; d. Oct. 19, 1869. (In the manuscript Edward F. is between Erastus and Philena. Ed.)

7(1206) Anna Brooks (Johnson) Clark

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Richard 533.)

Daughter of RICHARD (533) and Mary (Smith) (Brooks) JOHNSON; born Oct. 18, 1763; died——; married Nov. 16, 1780, Haddam, Conn., WILLIAM CLARK, 3d; born——; died——.

CHILDREN

2602 Robert, b. Sept. 22, 1781.
2603 Ebenezer, bapt. June 1785.
2604 Hezekiah, bapt. June, 1785.
2605 Abigail, b. May 24, 1786.

7(1207) Jesse Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Richard 533.)

Son of RICHARD (533) and Mary (Smith) (Brooks) JOHNSON; born Feb. 18, 1766; died Aug. 22, 1852 Middlesex, Vt.; married Nov. 16, 1785, HANNAH CALHOUN, daughter of Samuel and Lucy (Gibbs) Calhoun; born New Salem, Mass; died Aug. 15, 1810, Middlesex, Vt.

CHILDREN

*2606 Jesse, b. Nov. 21, 1788.
*2607 Huldah, b. 1789.

7(1208) Lucy (Johnson) Allen

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Richard 533.)

Daughter of RICHARD (533) and Mary (Smith) (Brooks) JOHNSON; born Sept. 19, 1769; died——; married Feb. 5, 1801, REUEL ALLEN; born——; died——.

CHILDREN

2619 Eunice, b.——.
2620 John, b.——.
2621 Lucy, b——.
2622 Mercy, b.——.

7(1209) Calvin Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Richard 533.)

Son of RICHARD (533) and Mary (Smith) (Brooks) JOHNSON; born Oct. 30, 1771; died June 1846, Warwick, Mass.; married Int. April 13, 1799, MARY CARY, daughter of Simeon and Abigail (Bacon) Cary; born May 1, 1780; died Dec. 4, 1866, Northfield, Mass.

CHILDREN

2608 Calvin, b.——.
*2609 Henry, b. Nov. 11, 1805.
*2610 Samuel, b. Sept. 1, 1807.
2611 William, b. 1809; d. 1836.
*2612 Addison, b. Oct. 13, 1811.
2613 Porter, b.——.
2614 Charles, b.——; d. young.
*2615 Mary P., b. March 15, 1815.
*2616 Charles, b. Jan. 23, 1816.
*2617 Lucious, b. July 15, 1818.
*2618 Obed, b. Nov. 17, 1819.

7(1210) Jemima (Johnson) Perkins

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Richard 533.)

Daughter of RICHARD (533) and Mary (Smith) (Brooks) JOHNSON; born May 10, 1774; died——; married March 7, 1794, ELISHA PERKINS, son of Joel and Mehitable Perkins of Montague; born April 25, 1772; died——.

CHILD

2623 Roxanna, b.——; m. Barney Harrington.

7(1212) Porter Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Richard 533.)

Son of RICHARD (533) and Mary (Smith) (Brooks) JOHNSON; born Sept. 2, 1780; died March 3, 1818, Brattleboro, Vt.; married Int. April 10, 1804, LUCY CHALONER, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Bliss) Chaloner; born——; died——. She married 2nd June 1823, David Newell.

CHILDREN

2624 John Chaloner, b.——.

*2625 Thaddeus Harris, b.——.
*2626 Elizabeth, b. April 24, 1810.
2627 Porter Chaloner, b. June 23, 1812; *d. Jan. 9, 1830, at Bernardston,* Mass.

7(1213) Jonathan Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Jonathan 534.)

Son of JONATHAN (534) and Agnes (Kent) JOHNSON; born Aug. 29, 1764; died Sept. 15, 1806; married ELIZABETH (GILCHRIST) PETTIS, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth (Jackson) Gilchrist, and widow of Nathan Pettis; born April 16, 1755; died Sept. 23, 1822, Farmington.

CHILDREN

*2628 Clarissa, b. Feb. 6, 1788.
2629 Henry, bapt. Feb. 14, 1790; d. Oct. 21, 1811, Newburn, N. C.

7(1214) Agnes (Johnson) Cotton

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Jonathan 534.)

Daughter of JONATHAN (534) and Agnes (Kent) JOHNSON; born Feb. 14, 1767; died——; married TIMOTHY COTTON; born——; died.

CHILDREN

2630 Nancy, b.——.
2631 Eliza, b.——.
2632 Mary, b.——.
2633 Timothy, b.——.

7(1220) Ruth Russell (Johnson) Powers - Hubbard

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Jonathan 534.)

Daughter of JONATHAN (534) and Mary (Whitmore) JOHNSON; born——; bapt. Aug. 27, 1780; died July 19, 1859; married Aug. 4, 1816, JOSIAH POWERS, son of Edward and Deborah (Roberts) Powers; born Jan. 21, 1780; died March 16, 1827. She married 2nd Oct. 19, 1828, CAPT. DANIEL HUBBARD; born——; died——.

7(1221) Elizabeth (Johnson) Gilbert - Roberts

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Jonathan 534.)

Daughter of JONATHAN (534) and Mary (Whitmore) JOHNSON; born——; bapt. Oct. 6, 1782; died July 19, 1859; married Jan. 21, 1805, WILLIAM GILBERT; born——; died——. She married 2nd April 29, 1821, ANTHONY ROBERTS; born——; died——.

CHILDREN of William Gilbert

2634 William J., b. Nov. 3, 1805; m. Nancy Barber of Hartford.
2635 Frederick, b. Aug. 4, 1807; m. Mary Harris.
2636 Mary Whitmore, b. Jan. 29, 1810; d. Nov. 1, 1831.
2637 Harriett J., b. Jan. 26, 1812; m. Francis J. Newell.

CHILDREN of Anthony Roberts

2638 Henry, b.——; m. Lucy Ann Henshaw.
2639 Edwin, b.——; m. Catharine Smith.

7(1222) Harriett (Johnson) Grew

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Jonathan 534.)

Daughter of JONATHAN (534) and Mary (Whitmore) JOHNSON; bapt. July 18, 1784; died April 9, 1811; married May 19, 1810, REV. HENRY GREW, of Hartford; born——; died——.

7(1223) Enoch Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Jabez 535.)

Son of JABEZ (535) and Mary (Francis) JOHNSON; born March 30, 1766; died ——; married NABBY ——; born——; died——.

CHILDREN

2647 Westol Colby, b. Feb. 8, 1793, *Granville, Mass.*
2648 Mary C., b. Dec. 31, 1794.
2649 Enoch, b. April 1, 1797.
2650 Seth, b. April 1, 1797.
2651 Dolly, b. March 27, 1799.

2652 Betsey, b. Nov. 12, 1801.
2653 William Lurvey, *bapt.* Dec. 23, 1804.

7(1224) Seth Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Jabez 535.)

Son of JABEZ (535) and Mary (Francis) JOHNSON; born June 9, 1769; died Aug. 28, 1814; married RUTH ——; born about 1771 *1781;* died July 6, 1806, Taunton, Mass., 35 yrs. He married 2nd Jan. 23, 1813, ABIGAIL (FARRINGTON) WEATHERBY, daughter of Nathaniel and Miriam (Wight) Farrington, and widow of Thomas Weatherby; born March 10, 1765, Dedham, Mass.; died——.

Seth was a tailor at Taunton, Mass.

CHILDREN of Ruth (——)

2654 Francis H., b.——.
*2655 Mary Howard, b. July 14, 1795.
2656 Harriett, b. July 11, 1799.

7(1222a) Abijah Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Seth 537.)

Son of SETH (537) and Rebecca (Norton) JOHNSON; bapt. Sept. 7, 1777; died ——; married CHLOE DRIGGS, daughter of JOSEPH and Chloe (Beach) Driggs; born June 25, 1784, Middletown; died June 6, 1857, Washington, Pa. at 72-11-11.

CHILDREN

2657 Abiah, b.——.
2658 Julia, b.——.
2659 Almira, b.——.
2660 Eliza, b.——.
2661 Asa, b.——.
2662 Samuel, b.——.
2663 Charles, b.——.

7(1223a) Rebecca (Johnson) Davis - Shepard

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Seth 537.)

Daughter of SETH (537) and Rebecca (Norton) JOHNSON; bapt. Sept. 28, 1777; died——; married CHARLES DAVIS, of Portland, Me.; born about 1775; died 1819, 44 yrs. She married 2nd NOAH SHEPARD, of Portland; born——; died——.

CHILD

2664 Seth Johnson, b.——.

7(1241) Ebenezer Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Ebenezer 179, Timothy 558.)

Son of TIMOTHY (558) and Grace (Johnson #970) JOHNSON; born March 6, 1780; died Dec. 26, 1827, Turin, N. Y.; married Dec. 13, 1801, Middletown, Conn., CLARISSA BROOKS; born——; died Jan. 13, 1859, Turin, N. Y.

After the birth of their first child, they removed to Turin, N. Y.

CHILDREN

*2665 Timothy Brooks, b. Dec. 7, 1802, Middletown, Conn.
2666 Alfred, b. Dec. 25, 1804; d. Dec. 9, 1861. Drowned at Fourth Lake.
*2667 Jerusha, b. Jan. 15, 1807.
*2668 Ebenezer, b. June 4, 1809.
*2669 Clarissa, b. Jan. 25, 1811.
*2670 Cecelia, b. March 6, 1813.
*2671 Josiah, b. Nov. 20, 1815.
2672 Elizabeth, b. Dec. 2, 1818; d. Dec. 7, 1891, unm., Greig, N. Y.
*2672a Kirtland (Not listed here in manuscript, but is in 8th generation families.)

7(1242) Grace (Johnson) Cornwell

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Ebenezer 179, Timothy 558.)

Daughter of TIMOTHY (558) and Grace (Johnson #970) JOHNSON; born Feb. 28, 1782; died March 3, 1862; married Oct. 6, 1802, DAVID CORNWELL; born——; died June 9, 1820, Middletown, Conn.

CHILDREN

2673 Eliza J., b. June 3, 1804; d. June 26, 1849, unm.
2674 Elijah, b. Sept. 5, 1806; d. Feb. 22, 183—, lost at sea.
2675 Clarissa, b. April 9, 1809; d. Aug. 20, 1850, unm.
2676 Susan, b. Sept. 17, 1812; d. June 3 2, 1838; m. April 29, 1832, Alexander Wood.

2677 Enos Johnson, b. Oct. 13, 1814; m. Nov. 23, 1836, Roxanna Cooley.
2678 Dolly Ann, b. June 9, 1818; d. Oct. 29, 1840; m. Jared Cotton.

7(1243) Hannah (Johnson) Goodrich

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Ebenezer 179, Timothy 558.)

Daughter of TIMOTHY (558) and Grace (Johnson #970) JOHNSON; born April 28, 1784; died April 16, 1863; married ALVIN GOODRICH, son of Michael Goodrich; born April 22, 1776, Northford, Conn.; died 1850, Turin, N. Y.

CHILDREN

2679 Cyrus, b. Jan. 23, 1805; m. June 7, 1833, Lucy Gary.
2680 Almira, b. Jan. 1807; m. Dr. Henry M. Munson.
2681 Sylvester, b. May 8, 1809; m. Sept. 21, 1834, Eliza Ann Stiles.
2682 Morris, b.——; m. Lucy Haines, resided at Windsor, Wis.
2683 Caroline A., b.——; m. Jerry H. Cole.

7(1245) Elizabeth (Johnson) Stiles

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Ebenezer 179, Timothy 558.)

Daughter of TIMOTHY (558) and Grace (Johnson #970) JOHNSON; born May 26, 1789; died——; married TIMOTHY STILES, son of John and Jemima (Ellis) Stiles; born——; died——.

CHILDREN

2683a Eliza Ann, b. April 21, 1815, Turin, N. Y.; d. at Cleveland, Ohio.
2683b Emeline, b. March 6, 1818, Turin *Riga*, N. Y.; d. at Cleveland, Ohio.

7(1246) Timothy Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Ebenezer 179, Timothy 558.)

Son of TIMOTHY (558) and Grace (Johnson 970) JOHNSON; born June 28, 1792; died Feb. 1873; married at Rochester, LUCRETIA BROWNELL; born——; died Nov. 1857.

Resided at Medina, Ohio till 1836. *Brunswick.* In that year he went to Wisconsin and built a cabin where Watertown now stands, being the first settler there. His family left *Brunswick,* Ohio, to join him, on Sept. 12, 1836, and reached Watertown Dec. 10, 1836. Mrs. Johnson was the first white woman to live in Jefferson County. (See Wisconsin Historical Society Collections and the History of Jefferson County for portrait and other interesting items.)

CHILDREN

*2684 Charlotte, b.——.
*2685 Henry, b.——.
*2686 Elizabeth, b.——.
*2687 Jane, b. Aug. 14, 1827.
2688 Mary, b.——.
2689 Seymour, b.——.
*2690 Alzina *Alsina*, b. Aug. 19, 1835.
*2691 Charles, b. Aug. 25, 1840.
*2692 John Brownell, b. Nov. 8, 1841.

———

Wisconsin Historical Society Collections.
History of Jefferson County.

7(1247) Cyrus Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Ebenezer 179, Timothy 558.)

Son of TIMOTHY (558) and Grace (Johnson 970) JOHNSON; born Nov. 8, 1794; died April 18, 1823; married RHODA RIGGS; born——; died——.

CHILD

2693 Benjamin, b.——; d. young.

7(1248) Esther (Johnson) Bennett

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Ebenezer 179, Timothy 558.)

Daughter of TIMOTHY (558) and Grace (Johnson 970) JOHNSON; born April 9, 1797; died July 22, 1868; married JOHN BENNETT; born——; died Feb. 17, 1841.

CHILDREN

2696 William, b. Sept. 18, 1820.
2697 Eliza, b. Jan. 27, 1823.
2698 Mary S., b. June 16, 1826; d. Aug. 4, 1841.
2699 George W., b. Sept. 17, 1829.

7(1249) Josiah Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Ebenezer 179, Josiah 560.)

Son of JOSIAH (560) and Anna (Hedges) JOHNSON; born Nov. 9, 1792; died April 19, 1869, Feeding Hills, Mass.; married May 16, 1819, SALLY ROBERTS, daughter of Fenner and Mehitable (Barnes) Roberts; born——; died——.

Resided and died at Feeding Hills, Mass.

CHILDREN

2700 Josiah, b. June 25, 1820; d. Clinton, N. C.
*2701 Warren, b. Sept. 14, 1822.
*2702 Sylvester Roberts, b. Feb. 12, 1826.
2703 Sarah Ann, b. Sept. 10, 1829; d. Warren, Mass.

7(1250) Enos Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Ebenezer 179, Josiah 560.)

Son of JOSIAH (560) and Anna (Hedges) JOHNSON; born Aug. 12, 1794; died Sept. 1, 1853; married Oct. 18, 1820, LUCY PROUT, daughter of Oliver and Lucy (Prior) Prout; born Nov. 19, 1795; died Aug. 20, 1864.

CHILDREN

*2704 Henry Collins, b. June 4, 1823.
*2705 Wellington Coodrich, b. Oct. 19, 1825.
*2706 Langdon Hubbard, b. Oct. 15, 1831.

7(1251) Leonard Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Ebenezer 179, Josiah 560.)

Son of JOSIAH (560) and Anna (Hedges) JOHNSON; born Oct. 30, 1796; died Feb. 5, 1867, Feeding Hills, Mass.; married Dec. 25, 1822, MARIA PROUT, daughter of Oliver and Lucy (Prior) Prout; born Nov. 16, 1799; died Nov. 15, 1884.

Lived and buried in Feeding Hills, Mass.

CHILDREN

*2707 Samuel Leonard, b. Nov. 1, 1823.
*2708 Frederick Alfred, b. June 4, 1827.
2709 Julia Maria, b. March 16, 1830; d. Nov. 28, 1838.
2710 Ester Lucy, b. July 15, 1836; d. Feb. 23, 1852.

7(1256) Alfred Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Ebenezer 179, Josiah 560.)

Son of JOSIAH (560) and Anna (Hedges) JOHNSON; born April 6, 1809; died Sept. 26, 1873, Clinton, N. C.; married Sept. 21, 1842, ESTHER BADGER; born about 1831; died Jan. 4, 1856, at 25 yrs. He married 2nd Jan. 27, 1858, MARGARET FALSON; born——; died——.

Resided and died at Clinton *Sampson Co.*, N. C. where he was a merchant.

CHILDREN

*2711 Amma Ferdinand, b. March 6, 1845, *Clinton, N. C.*
*2712 Anna, b. Nov. 29, 1848.
*2713 Ida, b. March, 1850.
2714 Edward, b. Dec. 25, 1851.
*2715 Ella, b. Oct., 1853.
2716 Albert S., b. Sept. 1, 185—; d. 1865.

7(1263) Jeremiah Wadsworth Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Samuel 180, Samuel 564.)

Son of SAMUEL (564) and Lucy (Atkins) JOHNSON; born May 13, 1784; died *1867*, N. Y. City; married——; born——; died——.

7(1264) Esther (Johnson) Rockwell†

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Samuel 180, Samuel 564.)

Daughter of SAMUEL (564) and Lucy (Atkins) JOHNSON; born Aug. 12, 1786; died July 26, 1830; married April 7, 1808, NOADIAH ROCKWELL, son of Noadiah and Alice (Hall) Rockwell; born Aug. 25, 1783; died Aug. 22, 1841. He married 2nd Sept. 1831, MARY E. JOHNSON (1266) sister to his first wife; born Feb. 25, 1792; died——.

CHILDREN

2717 William Augustus, b.——.
2718 Lucy Johnson, b.——; m. Feb. 14, 1842, Deman Thomas.
2719 Mary Johnson, b. Feb. 13, 1817; d. Feb. 15, 1907.

2720 Harriet, b.——.
2721 Caroline, b.——.
2722 Ellen, b.——.

†See Will of Thankful Johnson (wife of #1267).

7(1266) Mary E. (Johnson) Rockwell

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Samuel 180, Samuel 564).

Daughter of SAMUEL (564) and Lucy (Atkins) JOHNSON. See 1264.

7(1267) Oliver Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Oliver 181, Partridge 567.)

Son of PARTRIDGE (567) and Sarah (Davis) JOHNSON; born Oct. 6, 1800; died March 13, 1861; married Nov. 14, 1832, THANKFUL BIDWELL, daughter of Ashbel Bidwell; born Feb. 10, 1812; died Sept. 28, 1837. He married 2nd Dec. 2, 1845, EMMA M. SMITH, daughter of Quartus and Emeline (White) Smith; born June 25, 1815, Westfield, Mass.; died July 14, 1906, Durham, Conn.

CHILDREN of Emma M. (Smith)

*2723 Sarah P., b. Sept. 11, 1846 (or Sarah B.).
2724 Marian E., b. March 7, 1848; d. Dec. 24, 1850.
*2725 Harriet E., b. July 27, 1850.
2726 Mary Ellen, b. Jan. 28, 1854.

Middletown, Conn. Probate Records: "Dist. of Est. of Thankful Johnson, wife of Oliver (1267). To Daniel Bidwell, a brother. To Lucretia Hubbard, sister. To Esther Rockwell (1264) a sister. To Lucy A. Bidwell (2384) a sister.

7(1268) Jacob Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Oliver 181, Partridge 567.)

Son of PARTRIDGE (567) and Sarah (Davis) JOHNSON; born Sept. 29, 1806; died Oct. 25, 1868; married May 12, 1831, THANKFUL PROUT, daughter of Ebenezer and Thankful (Prior) Prout; born 1809; died July 26, 1843. He married 2nd June 19, 1844, HARRIET E. SMITH; born——; died Feb. 11, 1888.

CHILDREN of Thankful (Prout)

*2727 Mary Ann, b. June 23, 1832.
2728 Oliver Chauncey, b. June 4, 1836; d. Jan. 9, 1850.
2729 Sarah Elizabeth, b. Feb. 14, 1840; d. Feb. 16, 1920, unm.
*2730 Clarissa A., b. Aug. 13, 1842.

7(1269) Mary (Johnson) Dickinson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Oliver 181, Partridge 567.)

Daughter of PARTRIDGE (567) and Sarah (Davis) JOHNSON; born 1809; died——; married June 19, 1826, ALPHEUS DICKINSON, son of Oliver and (——) Dickinson; born 1794, Granville, Mass.; died 1884, Randolph, *Portage Co.*, O.

Alpheus was first married to Persis Roberts, Middletown, Conn., who died April 1, 1824.

Resided at Randolph, *Portage Co.*, Ohio, where he died at the age of 90 years.

CHILDREN

2731 Walter J., b. Jan. 27, 1832; m. Jan. 28, 1853, Almira A. Chatfield.

7(1286) Fanny (Johnson) Hubbard†

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Oliver 181, Comfort 572.)

Daughter of COMFORT (572) and Sarah (Bacon) JOHNSON; born 1801?; died——; married April 10, 1823, SYLVESTER HUBBARD, son of Ansel and Rebecca (Hedges) Hubbard; born——; died——.

CHILDREN

2732 Abigail, b. 1825.
2733 Eliza, b. March 6, 1828; d. July 8, 1915; m. William A. Knowles.
2734 Ellen, b. 1830.
2735 Robert, b. 1841.
2736 Francis, b. 1842.
2737 Fanny, b. Aug. 15, 1845; d. Oct. 9, 1925; m. James P. Fay.
2738 Emma, b. 1847.

†See Will under #570.

7(1288) Rosetta (Johnson) Hall†

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Oliver 181, Comfort 572.)

Daughter of COMFORT (572) and Sarah (Bacon) JOHNSON; born Oct. 15, 1806; died Oct. 30, 1869; married Nov. 30, 1825, SYLVESTER HALL, son of Comfort and Jemima (Bacon) Hall; born Nov. 22, 1797; died Oct. 3, 1785.

CHILDREN

2739 Seth Jacob, b. Sept. 4, 1829.

†See Will under #570.

7(1301) Nathaniel Johnson†

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Nathaniel 77, Nathaniel 187, Samuel 608.)

Son of SAMUEL (608) and Martha (Harris #522) JOHNSON; born Nov. 5, 1752; died Sept. 6, 1783, Simsbury; suffocated in a well; married TRYPHENA BARBER, daughter of Dr. Samuel and Hannah (Humphrey) Barber; born 1755, Simsbury; died——.

She was a Church Member at Canton Center 1785-1788.

Nathaniel served in the Revolutionary War.

CHILDREN

*2740 Chloe, b. 1777.
*2741 Samuel, b. 1779.
*2742 Olive, b. 1781.
2743 A child, b. 1783; d. 1783.

†See Will under #608.

7(1302) Lois (Johnson) Johnson†

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Nathaniel 77, Nathaniel 187, Samuel 608.)

Daughter of SAMUEL (608) and Martha (Harris 522) JOHNSON; born April 18, 1755; died Dec. 15, 1824; married Oct. 5, 1775, FREELOVE JOHNSON (1172) which see.

†See Will under #608.

7(1325) Stephen William Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Isaac 202, Isaac 630.)

Son of ISAAC (630) and Mary (Bartholomew) (Durkee) JOHNSON; born June 2, 1749; died June 3 29, 1834, Albany, N.Y.; married MARY SMITH; born——; died ——.

Resided in Norwalk, Conn., and Albany, N.Y.

CHILDREN

2744 Stephen W., b.——.
2745 Betsey, b.——; m. —— Wood.
2746 Lewis, b.——.
*2747 Esther, b.——.

7(1326) Jonathan Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Isaac 202, Isaac 630.)

Son of ISAAC (630) and Mary (Bartholomew) (Durkee) JOHNSON; born Nov. 30, 1750; died——; married Dec. 25, 1780, Dartmouth, Mass., CELIA ANTHONY; born——; died——.

7(1327) Abigail (Johnson) Cumbo

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Isaac 202, Isaac 630.)

Daughter of ISAAC (630) and Mary (Bartholomew) (Durkee) JOHNSON; born Sept. 9, 1752, Ashford; died——; married Int. Dec. 24, 1784, Sturbridge, JOHN CUMBO, of Woodstock; born——; died——.

7(1328) Anna (Johnson) Griswold

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Isaac 202, Isaac 630.)

Daughter of ISAAC (630) and Mary (Bartholomew) (Durkee) JOHNSON; born *bapt.* Oct. 30, 1757; died——; married Nov. 24, 1744, AARON GRISWOLD, JR., of Middletown, Conn.; *bapt. April 14, 1754;* died——.

CHILDREN

2748 Mary Durkee, b. Sept. 10, 1776, Woodstock, Conn.
2749 Hannah Roberts, b. Feb. 14, 1778.

7(1341) Molly (Johnson) Hawks

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Isaac 202, Moses 634.)

Daughter of MOSES (634) and Mercy (Fox) JOHNSON; born Feb. 20, 1758; died March 18, 1804; married Oct. 15, 1779, JONATHAN HAWKS, son of Gershom and Thankful (Corse) Hawks; born March 9, 1755, Charlemont, Mass.; died April 25, 1831, at Charlemont, Mass.

CHILDREN

2750 David, b. Sept. 2, 1780; d. Nov. 6, 1801.
2751 Lovice, b. Oct. 9, 1782.
2752 Parne, b. Oct. 1, 1784; d. March 8, 1807.
2753 Polly, b. Aug. 23, 1787.
2754 Jonathan, b. May 17, 1790.
2755 Naomi, b. Nov. 10, 1792; m. Nathaniel Warner Boland.
2756 Isaac J., b. Oct. 28, 1794; m. Doris Hartwell.
2757 Mary, b. Nov. 3, 1796.

7(1342) Hannah (Johnson) Avery

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Isaac 202, Moses 634.)

Daughter of MOSES (634) and Mercy (Fox) JOHNSON; born Nov. 7, 1759; died March 25 26, 1795, Greenfield, Mass., while on a journey to her old home; married Int. Oct. 15, 1779, WALTER AVERY, son of Oliver and Sarah (Corse) Avery; born July 7, 1757; died——.

He was the first settler at Duxbury, Vt. The first town meeting was held at his house, March 26, 1792. He was Moderator and chosen Town Clerk. He and his brother-in-law, Asa Johnson, were chosen listers.

CHILDREN

2758 Sarah, b. Sept. 19, 1780, Charlemont, Mass.
2759 Oliver, b. July 28, 1782, Charlemont, Mass.
2760 Asher, b. Sept. 2, 1784, Charlemont, Mass.
2761 Walter, b. 1787, Charlemont, Mass.

7(1343) Isaac Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Isaac 202, Moses 634.)

Son of MOSES (634) and Mercy (Fox) JOHNSON; born May 29, 1762; died Feb. 13, 1842; married Feb. 24, 1791, LYDIA HASTINGS, daughter of Jonathan and Esther Hastings of Charlemont, Mass.; born Nov. 19, 1764; died Apr. 13, 1830.

CHILDREN

*2762 Jonathan, b. Jan. 4, 1792.
2763 Isaac, b. Dec. 13, 1793; d. Feb. 29, 1794.
*2764 Danford, b. Jan. 2, 1795.
*2765 Isaac, b. March 31, 1798.
*2766 Ephraim, b. Sept. 22, 1800.
*2767 Russell, b. April 16, 1802.
2768 Grace, b. Feb. 4, 1804.
*2769 Alvira, b. March 6, 1806.

7(1344) Fanny (Johnson) Call

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Isaac 202, Moses 634.)

Daughter of MOSES (634) and Mercy (Fox) JOHNSON; born May 6, 1764; died April 27, 1801; married Int. Dec. 6, 1784, JOHN CALL, son of John and Lucy (Chaffee) Call; born Oct. 14, 1761; died June 1, 1831, Colraine, Mass.

CHILDREN

2770 Ira, b. Dec. 22, 1785.
2771 Hannah, b. April 14, 1787.
2772 Levina, b. March 26, 1789.
2773 Eber, b. July 14, 1791.
2774 Sylvester, b. May 19, 1797; d. Apr. 19, 1864; m. Int. March 20, 1820, Nancy Manning.
2775 Olive, b. June 24, 1798.

7(1345) Billy Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Isaac 202, Moses 634.)

Son of MOSES (634) and Mercy (Fox) JOHNSON; born June 7, 1767; died March 31, 1849, Whitingham, Vt.; married LEVINA PARMENTER; born——; died——; he

married 2nd May 19, 1832, MARY WOODWARD; born——; died March 29, 1842; he married 3rd SALOAM ——; born——; died——.

CHILDREN of Levina (Parmenter)

2776 Polly, b. Dec. 18, 1790; d. July 1804.
*2777 Betsey, b. Dec. 19, 1793.
*2778 Nancy, b. Nov. 27, 1796.
2779 Levina, b. Jan. 31, 1800; d. June 1, 1800.
2780 Dexter, b. June 1, 1801; d. Dec., 1802.
2781 Fannie, b. March 27, 1803; d. April 4, 1803.
*2782 Billy, b. Jan. 13, 1805.
2783 Olive, b. Jan. 24, 1808; d. young.
2784 Naomi, b. May 18, 1810; d. young.
2785 A child, b. Feb. 10, 1813; d. Feb. 14, 1813.
2786 A child, b. May 8, 1814; d. May 15, 1814.
*2787 Minerva, b. Nov. 27, 1815.
*2788 Wealthy, b. May 15, 1818.

7(1346) Asa Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Isaac 202, Moses 634.)

Son of MOSES (634) and Mercy (Fox) JOHNSON; born June 27, 1769; died——; married JOSEPHINE CUTTING; born——; died——.

They were among the early settlers at Duxbury, Vt.

7(1347) Mercy (Johnson) Smith

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Isaac 202, Moses 634.)

Daughter of MOSES (634) and Mercy (Fox) JOHNSON; born April 6, 1771; died ——; married JAMES SMITH; born——; died——.

They settled at Hartwick, Otsego County, N.Y. before 1820, *where she perhaps died. A James Smith with five children appears at Smithfield, Madison County, soon after.*

CHILDREN

8(1350) Jemima (Johnson) Ward

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Isaac 202, Moses 634.)

Daughter of MOSES (634) and Mercy (Fox) JOHNSON; born Nov. 30, 1775 *Dec. 18, 1777;* died Sept. 28, 1849, Duxbury, Vt.; married 1794, HEZEKIAH WARD, son of Hezekiah and Martha Newton (Earle) Ward; born July 7, 1771, Leicester, Vt.; died Jan. 14, 1812, Burlington, Vt.

CHILDREN

2789 Melinda, b. June 11, 1795; d. Dec. 6, 1811, Sherborn, Vt.
2790 Dency, b. Apr. 18, 1798, Waterbury, Vt.
2791 Earle, b. Aug. 28, 1800; m. Elizabeth Munson.
2792 Oren, b. Jan. 28, 1803, Duxbury, Vt.
2793 Fanny, b. Aug. 28, 1804, Duxbury, Vt.; m. John Wesley Bushnell.
2794 Hezekiah, b. Oct. 7, 1806, Duxbury; m. Adeline Walbridge.
2795 Jemima, b. June 15, 1808; m. Myron T. Holcomb.
2796 Elvira, b. Mar. 24, 1810, Burlington, Vt.; m. Moses Bull.

7(1351) Thomas Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Isaac 202, Moses 634.)

Son of MOSES (634) and Mercy (Fox) JOHNSON; born Oct. 28, 1779; died——; married——; born——; died——; he married 2nd March 27, 1809, Coleraine, Mass.† BETSEY WASHBURN; born——; died ——.

CHILD of First Wife

2797 Ira, b. 1799; d. July 2, 1852.

CHILDREN of Betsey (Washburn)

*2798 Oliver E., b. 1818.
*2799 Lewis, b. 18—.

†Coleraine, Mass. Records.

7(1352) Lemuel Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Isaac 202, Moses 634.)

Son of MOSES (634) and Mercy (Fox) JOHNSON; born Jan. 21, 1782; died Dec. 13,1868, Coleraine, Mass.†; 86-10-9, married Dec. 18, 1803, RHODA PETERSON; born Oct. 5, 1785; died Jan. 6, 1854.

Resided at Coleraine, Mass.

CHILDREN

2800 Lucy, b. Sept. 5, 1804; d. 1805.
2801 David, b. Dec. 5, 1805; d. 1809.
*2802 Isaac, b. Nov. 17, 1807.
2803 Lucy, b. Nov. 4, 1809; d. Sept. 6, 1839.
*2804 Milo, b. Apr. 14, 1812.
*2805 Emily, b. Apr. 5, 1814.
2806 Moses, b. Jan. 21, 1816; d. Oct. 26, 1836.
*2807 Rhoda, b. Jan. 2, 1818.
2808 Lemuel, b. July 20, 1820; d. young.
*2809 Lemuel, b. Feb. 13, 1825.
2810 Alice E., b. Apr. 15, 1826; d. Oct. 16, 1845.

†Coleraine, Mass. Records.

7(1353) Lucy (Johnson) Farley

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Isaac 202, Moses 634.)

Daughter of MOSES (634) and Mercy (Fox) JOHNSON; born Dec. 30, 1783; died——; married REUBEN FARLEY; born——; died——.

Removed to Iowa.

7(1354) Hannah (Johnson) Wilder

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Isaac 202, Moses 634.)

Daughter of MOSES (634) and Ruth (Whitman) (Reed) JOHNSON; born Nov. 3, 1795; died May 29, 1865; married Oct. 23, 1817, ABEL WILDER; born Sept. 7, 1793, Charlemont; died Dec. 12, 1865, Watertown, N.Y.

They removed to Watertown, N.Y. in 1853.

CHILDREN

2811 Nancy Maria, b. Oct. 18, 1818; m. Kendrick Ware, Buckland, Mass.
2812 Emily Augusta, b. May 9, 1820; d. 1847; m. William Weeks Ware.
2813 Moses Johnson, b. May 6, 1822; d. ——, Palmer; m. Lurana—; resided at Amherst, Mass.
2814 Wales Tileston, b. Jan. 4, 1825; resided at Spencer, Mass.
2815 Adella Melissa, b. Jan. 11, 1827; d. Mar. 15, 1900, Paris, Ill.; m. John Cushman.
2816 Charles Henry, b. Feb. 22, 1829; resided at Marysville, Calif.
2817 Lucy Ann, b.——; d. Jan. 12, 1897; m. Nodadiah E. Smith.
2818 George Joslin, b. Jan. 3, 1835.
2819 Franklin Abel, b. Dec. 4, 1839; d. at Lansingburg, N. Y.; m. Luthera Green.
2820 Hannah Miranda, b.——; m. F. M. Parker, Watertown, N.Y.

7(1356) Calvin Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Isaac 202, Moses 634.)

Son of MOSES (634) and Ruth (Whitman) (Reed) JOHNSON; born March 8, 1799; died Aug. 1, 1866; married June 12, 1823, LAURA STEELE of Shelburne, Mass.; born——; died Aug. 29, 1840, Shelburne records); Apr. 24, 1840 (private record); March 24, 1844 (another record).

CHILDREN

*2811 Lewis, b. May 27, 1825.
*2822 Luscious Warren, b. March 5, 1829; (used name Warren Luscious).
2823 Levi, b. Nov. 23, 1835.
2824 Miranda, b. June, 1836; d. Dec. 26, 1845.

7(1357) Oren B. Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Isaac 202, Moses 634.)

Son of MOSES (634) and Ruth (Whitman) (Reed) JOHNSON; born Feb. 22, 1801; married Dec. 1, 1835, Brattleboro, Vt., HELENA WOOD; born——; died——.

Resided in Vermont and later near Beaver Dam, Wis., where he died. He was buried in Clesson Prairie Cemetery near Beaver Dam, Wis.

CHILDREN

2825 Barna S., b. 1839, Vt.
2826 Roswell, N., b. 1841, Vt.
2827 Elizabeth H., b. 1843, Vt.
2828 Henry Palmer, b. 1844, Wis.
2829 Alice, b. 1847, Wis.
2830 Julia R., b. 1848, Wis.
2831 Nathan T., b. 1850, Wis.

7(1359) Perley Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Isaac 202, Moses 634.)

Son of MOSES (634) and probably Molly (Tower) JOHNSON; see #634; born March 21, 1809; died Dec. 1, 1880; married Dec. 12, 1833, MIRANDA McCLELLAN, daughter of Michael and Jane McClellan; born——; died May 7, 1887.

CHILDREN

2832 Mary J., b. Oct. 8, 1834; d. July 2, 1853.
*2833 Michael M., b. Sept. 27, 1837.
2834 Sarah M., b. May 6, 1841.
*2835 Aretas P., b. Apr. 18, 1843.
*2836 Samuel B., b. Mar. 18, 1846.

7(1362) Jemima (Johnson) Chandler

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Edward 203, Edward 635.)

Daughter of EDWARD (635) and Mary (Phillips) JOHNSON; born Feb. 28, 1761; died——; married 1820. His 2nd wife. SILAS CHANDLER, son of David and Mary (Allen) Chandler; born Feb. 2, 1752; died April 16, 1829.

7(1363) Walter Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Edward 203, Edward 635.)

Son of EDWARD (635) and Mary (Phillips) JOHNSON; born Feb. 11, 1764; died July 20, 1825, Woodstock, Conn.; married Feb. 16, 1792, ELLIS TOUTELLOTTE; born——; died Feb. 19, 1858.

CHILDREN

*2837 Asa, b. Mar. 22, 1793.
2838 Lucinda, b. Oct. 26, 1794; d. Jan. 2, 1795.
*2839 Nancy, b. Nov. 22, 1795.
*2840 Samuel, b. Mar. 3, 1800.
*2841 Eliza, b. Aug. 28, 1803.
*2842 Walter R., b. Nov. 2, 1807.
*2843 Sally Ann, b. Sept. 4, 1811.

7(1364) Willard Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Edward 203, Edward 635.)

Son of EDWARD (635) and Mary (Phillips) JOHNSON; born Feb. 11, 1764; died Oct. 27, 1823; married Feb. 17, 1788, SARAH HOLBROOK; born——; died Nov. 22, 1803, Chester, Vt. He married 2nd Oct. 21, 1807, JEMIMA LYON, daughter of Jonathan and Rebecca (Corbin) Lyon; born Oct. 15, 1782; died June 18, 1861.

CHILDREN of Sarah (Holbrook)

2844 Sarah Holbrook, b. Mar. 19, 1789; d. Mar. 28, 1791.
2845 Polly P., b. Apr. 6, 1791.
2846 Sally H., b. Nov. 9, 1792; d. Jan. 9, 1861.
*2847 Willard, b. Nov. 9, 1792.
*2848 Jemima, b. June 22, 1794.
2849 Elizabeth, b. Mar. 28, 1796.
2850 Abigail, b. Oct. 8, 1797.

CHILDREN of Jemima (Lyon)

*2851 Caroline H., b. Sept. 16, 1808.
*2852 Walter Lyon, b. Mar. 4, 1810.
*2853 Adeline B., b. 1812.

7(1367) Uriah Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Edward 203, John 636.)

Son of JOHN (636) and Rachel (Hayward) or Ruth (——) JOHNSON; born March 8, 1766; died——; married Oct. 9, 1788, Chester, Vt., ANNA CHITTENDEN; born——; died——.

Resided at Chester and later at Reading, Vt.

CHILDREN

*2854 Esther, b. Aug. 30, 1789.
*2855 Nancy, b. June 13, 1791.
*2856 Moses, b. July 8, 1793.
*2857 Abigail Nelly, b. Mar. 31, 1797.
*2858 Elijah, b. July 16, 1799.
*2859 Cyrenus, b. Aug. 21, 1803.
*2860 Zelotus, b. July 23, 1806.
*2861 Amiel, b. Sept. 29, 1809.

7(1368) John Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Edward 203, John 636.)

Son of JOHN (636) and Rachel (Hayward) or Ruth (——) JOHNSON; born Nov. 21, 1767; died——; married Nov. 13, 1794, SALLY DAMON; born——; died——. She married 2nd Michael Dwinnell.

CHILDREN

*2862 Noah, b. July 9, 1795, Chester, Vt.
*2863 Leonard, b. Nov. 9, 1798, Chester, Vt.
*2864 John, b. Dec. 9, 1799, Chester, Vt.
*2865 Nancy, b. Dec. 5, 1803.
*2866 Josephus, b. Jan. 8, 1806, Plymouth, Vt.
*2867 Silas, b. Mar. 21, 1808.
*2868 Allen, b. Oct. 20, 1817.

7(1369) Asa Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Edward 203, John 636.)

Son of JOHN (636) and Rachel (Hayward) or Ruth (——) JOHNSON; born June 24, 1771; died Aug. 30, 1848, Sherburne; married Dec. 5, 1797, NELLIE HALL of Springfield, Vt.; born 1773, Springfield, Vt.; died Aug. 30, 1848, Sherburne.

CHILDREN

2869 Hannah, b. July 23, 1798; d. June 5, 1829.
2870 Asa, b. June 27, 1800; d. Nov. 24, 1829.
2871 Nellie, b. Dec. 27, 1801.
*2872 Eleanor, b. Feb. 14, 1802.
*2873 Marion, b.——.
*2874 Matilda, b. Nov. 23, 1804.
2875 Alfred, b. 1809.
*2876 Zenophen, b. Aug. 13, 1810.
*2877 John, b. July 13, 1813.

7(1370) Ruth (Johnson) Hall

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Edward 203, John 636.)

Daughter of JOHN (636) and Rachel (Hayward) or Ruth (——) JOHNSON; born June 18, 1773; died——; married Dec. 3, 1797, NATHAN HALL; born——; died ——.

CHILDREN

2878 Jonathan, b. July 27, 1798; d. June 30, 1846; m. Dec. 26, 1822, Eunice B. Sprague.
2879 Moses, b. Aug. 30, 1800; m. Dec. 31, 1823, Hannah Sawyer.
2880 Delia, b.——.
2881 Sybil, b.——.
2882 Nathan, b. Aug. 30, 1808; m. Prudence Hubbard.
2883 Daniel, b.——; m. Maria Brown.
2884 George, b.——.

7(1371) Luther Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Edward 203, John 636.)

Son of JOHN (636) and Rachel (Hayward) or Ruth (——) JOHNSON; born Aug. 8, 1775; died March 7, 1857; married June 16, 1805, NANCY DAMON; born Aug. 6, 1783; died Dec. 25, 1854.

CHILDREN

*2885 Luther, b. Mar. 22, 1806.
*2886 Hosea, b. Mar. 22, 1808.
*2887 Cyrus, b. Mar. 28, 1811.
2888 Daniel, b. Oct. 6, 1813, Plymouth.
*2889 Randalia, b. Nov. 30, 1815.
*2890 Asa, b. Aug. 3, 1819.
2891 D. Sanford, b. March 4, 1824; d. May 26, 1854, in Missouri on the way to California.
*2892 Nancy M., b. Jan. 7, 1827.

7(1376) Abial (Johnson) Horton

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Edward 203, Isaiah 639.)

Daughter of ISAIAH (639) and Dorcas (——) JOHNSON; born Oct. 3, 1779, *bapt. March 7, 1780;* died——; married Sept. 1, 1801, ASA HORTON, son of Adonijah and Susan (——) Horton; born April 21, 1780, Chester, Vt.

CHILDREN

2893 Asahel, b. May 30, 1803, Mount Holly.
2894 Dorcas, b. May 17, 1805, Mount Holly.
2895 Susan, b. Aug. 25, 1807; m. Jan. 3, 1829, John Chapman.
2896 Sally, b. Feb. 26, 1812.
2897 Thomas, b. Nov. 8, 1817.
2898 Loren, b. Nov. 11, 1820.

7(1378) Rachel (Johnson) Spencer

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Edward 203, Isaiah 639.)

Daughter of ISAIAH (639) and Dorcas (——) JOHNSON; born July 28, 1785; died——; married Oct. 16, 1808, ETHAN SPENCER; born——; died——.

7(1379) Aaron Thompson Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Edward 203, Isaiah 639.)

Son of ISAIAH (639) and Dorcas (——) JOHNSON; born Oct. 22, 1787; died June 7, 1866; married July 15, 1816, ABIGAIL (PERSONS) JOHNSON, widow of his brother Daniel (1380); born April 8, 1785, Jaffrey, N. H.; died May 19, 1870.

Resided in Chester, Vt.

CHILDREN

2899 Daniel J., b. 1818; d. May 19, 1888; he was in Company A, 3rd Vermont Infantry in Civil War.
*2900 Hannah M., b. 1821.
2901 Elizabeth, b.——; d. Feb. 12, 1836.

7(1380) Daniel Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Edward 203, Isaiah 639.)

Son of ISAIAH (639) and Dorcas (——) JOHNSON; born——; died 1815; married Dec. 27, 1810, ABIGAIL PERSONS; born April 8, 1785, Jaffrey, N. H.; died May 19, 1870. She married 2nd July 15, 1816, AARON THOMPSON JOHNSON (1379), brother of Daniel (1380).

CHILD

*2902 Levi K., b. Nov. 9, 1812.

7(1381) Hezekiah Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Edward 203, Asahel 640.)

Son of ASAHEL (640) and Phebe (——) JOHNSON; born——; died——; married Nov. 5, 1789, Chester, Vt., RUTH BOWKER; born——; died——.

Probably moved to Massena, N. Y., where in 1830 Hezekiah had in his family 3 males under 30, 1 under 70, 3 females under 5, and 1 under 40.†

CHILDREN

2903 Susan *Sukey*, b. Apr. 17, 1790? d. July 8, 1860, Bridgewater.
2904 Ira, b. Mar. 10, 1792; d. July 6, 1794.
*2905 Hezekiah, b. May 15, 1794.
2906 Phebe, b. June 28, 1796.
2907 Sarah, b. Sept. 4, 1798.
2908 Ira, b. Sept. 13, 1800.
2909 Mary H., b. Apr. 5, 1810.

†Chester, Vermont VR. TR. Vol. 13, p. 59; Vol. 15, pp. 110, 114.

7(1382) Sarah (Johnson) Walker

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Edward 203, Asahel 640.)

Daughter of ASAHEL (640) and Phebe (——) JOHNSON; born——; died——; married Sept. 21, 1797, ELIJAH WALKER, of Chester, Vermont; born——; died——.

CHILDREN

2910 John, b.——; d. at Dorset, Vt.
2911 Leonard, b.——; d. at Omaha, Neb.

7(1383) Dinah (Johnson) Richardson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Edward 203, Asahel 640.)

Daughter of ASAHEL (640) and Phebe (——) JOHNSON; born——; died June 9, 1845; married Nov. 17, 1798, LEONARD RICHARDSON; born——; died April 14, 1849, Chester, Vt.

NO CHILDREN

7(1384) Edward Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Edward 203, Asahel 640.)

Son of ASAHEL (640) and Phebe (——) JOHNSON; bapt. March 27, 1774; died ——; married Dec. 13, 1798, JANE MILLER; born——; died——.

CHILDREN

*2912 Sarah, b. 1802.
*2913 Philena, b.——.
2914 Ede, b. Dec. 6, 1804.
2915 Edward, b. 1806; d. Jan. 11, 1833, Massena, N.Y.
*2916 Asahel, b. 1808.
2917 Samuel, b.——.
2918 Maria, b.——; m. —— *Dunbar.*
*2919 Mary, b.——.
*2920 John M., b. 1820.

7(1385) Lydia (Johnson) Hayward

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Edward 203, Abel 641.)

Daughter of ABEL (641) and Lydia (Mumford) JOHNSON; born June 2, 1782; died——; married March 16, 1809, SAMUEL HAYWARD, of Hinsdale, N. H.; born ——; died——.

7(1386) Abel Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Edward 203, Abel 641.)

Son of ABEL (641) and Lydia (Mumford) JOHNSON; born March 11, 1784; died May 16, 1861, Weston, Vt.; married May 4, 1809, Athens, Vt.†, ANNA RICHMOND, daughter of Ephraim and Anna Richmond of Milford, Mass.; born Oct. 5, 1784; died Nov. 6, 1857.

CHILDREN

*2921 Cynthia, b. Feb. 19, 1810.
2922 Alzina, b. May 19, 1817; *d. June 3, 1817.*
*2923 Abel Mumford, b. Aug. 21, 1821.
*2924 Ephraim Dean, b. Aug. 21, 1821.

†Montpelier, Vt. Records.

7(1387) Sarah (Johnson) Burton

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Edward 203, Abel 641.)

Daughter of ABEL (641) and Lydia (Mumford) JOHNSON; born March 11, 1784; died Feb. 15, 1859; married Dec. 2, 1816, CAPT. AMOS N. BURTON, of Weston, Vt.; born——; died——.

CHILDREN

2925 Nancy, b. Sept. 25, 1817.
2926 Rollin Johnson, b. July 11, 1820. *He was an M.D. in Albany, N. Y.*
2927 Emily Matilda, b. July 4, 1822.
2928 Lorenzo, b. May 24, 1825.
2929 Sarah Minerva, b. March 6, 1829.
2930 Delia Augusta, b. May 11, 1834.

7(1388) Polly (Johnson) Abbott

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Edward 203, Abel 641.)

Daughter of ABEL (641) and Lydia (Mumford) JOHNSON; born June 14, 1786; died Sept. 1, 1848; married Dec. 3, 1807; BENNING KING ABBOTT; born Dec. 29, 1785, Wilton, N. H.; died Aug. 28, 1865, Weston, Vt., at 80-8.

CHILDREN

2931 Lucy Mumford, b. Sept. 13, 1808; m. Daniel Shattuck; m. 2nd Fenn Hart.
2932 Benning King, b. Nov. 10, 1811; m. June 7, 1835, Elvira Sterling.
2933 Carolina J., b. Sept. 20, 1819; m. June 13, 1844, Benjamin Franklin Sterling.
2934 Nancy, b. Sept. 6, 1817; m. April 7, 1839, Henry L. Sterling.
2935 Diantha, b.——; m. Edward N. Bennett.

7(1389) Edward Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Edward 203, Abel 641.)

Son of ABEL (641) and Eunice (Olcott) JOHNSON; born Dec. 9, 1804; died——; married POLLY WOOD; born——; died ——.

CHILD

2936 Edward Chandler, b. Sept. 2, 1825.

7(1390) Timothy Olcott Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Edward 203, Abel 641.)

Son of ABEL (641) and Eunice (Olcott) JOHNSON; born Sept. 20, 1806; died——; married BETSEY HEMENWAY, daughter of Francis and Betsey Hemenway of Ludlow, Vt.; born April 13, 1806; died——.

Resided at Chester and Springfield, Vt.

CHILDREN

*2937 Norman C., b. 1837.
2938 Orlando D., b. 1838.
2939 Sarah E., b. 1839.
2940 Minerva, b. 1840; d. May 5, 1849, Chester, Vt.
*2941 Ellen B., b. 1843.
*2942 Abel H., b. 1845.

2943 Abby or Eliza, b. 1847.
2944 Frank E., b. 1851.
2945 Fred E., b. 1855.

7(1391) Elizabeth Chandler (Johnson) Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Edward 203, Abel 641.)

Daughter of ABEL (641) and Eunice (Olcott) JOHNSON; born Aug. 2, 1808; died May 5, 1869; married WALTER LYON JOHNSON (2852) which see.

(Elizabeth (1391) of the 7th gen. m. Walter Lyon Johnson (2852) of the 8th gen. Had a son William Hosmer (5222) in the 9th gen.)

7(1392) Ebenezer Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Edward 203, Ebenezer 642.)

Son of EBENEZER (642) and Zerviah (——) JOHNSON; born June 12, 1774, Chester, Vt., *bapt. July 17, 1774;* died——; married OLIVE SANBORN; born——; died ——.

CHILDREN

2946 Electa, b. Sept. 24, 1798.
*2947 Moses Colburn, b. May 26, 1817.

7(1394) Benjamin Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Edward 203, Ebenezer 642.)

Son of EBENEZER (642) and Zerviah (——) JOHNSON; born May 25, 1778; *bapt. July 12, 1778;* died Nov. 10, 1850, leaving all property to wife; married *Oct. 18, 1810, LUCINA PURIT;* married *2nd* April 19, 1831, LYDIA SARGEANT; born——; died July 18, 1855, Shrewsbury, Vt.

7(1396) David Johnson, of Shrewsbury, Vt.

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Edward 203, Ebenezer 642.)

Son of EBENEZER (642) and Zerviah (——) JOHNSON; born Nov. 25, 1782; died——; married Feb. 1, 1822, MARY ANN COLBURN, daughter of Horace and Betsey (——) Colburn; born *March 15,* 1800; died Aug. 1, 1869 at *69-4-17, Shrewsbury, Vt.*

CHILDREN

2948 Edwin, b. Oct. 1, 1824; d. Sept. 22, 1828.
*2949 Martha, b. Jan. 12, 1827.
2950 Newell, b. 1830.
*2951 Annette H., b. May 25, 1832.
2952 Newton R., b. 1833; d. Oct. 17, 1862, at 29, *Shrewsbury, Vt.*
*2953 Harriet, b. 1834.
2954 Erwin, b. Feb. 13, 1839; d. Feb. 27, 1839.
*2955 Loretta D., b. 1840.
*2956 Rollin, b. 1841.
2957 Newell, b. 1850; d. March 23, 1852.
2958 Erwin, b. Oct. 21, 1854.

7(1398) Nathan Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Edward 203, Ebenezer 642.)

Son of EBENEZER (642) and Zerviah (——) JOHNSON; born Oct. 25, 1788; died——; married Aug. 25, 1811, JANE BARNES; born——; died——. He married 2nd Dec. 6, 1827, Shrewsbury, Vt., MARY BURKE; born——; died——.

CHILDREN of Jane (Barnes)

2959 Melona, b. March 25, 1813, Castleton.
2960 Norman, b. April 16, 1815, Shrewsbury, Vt.
2961 Arvilla, b. July 18, 1817.
2962 Sophia R., b. Aug. 23, 1819; *m. May 7, 1848, Fred P. Wheeler of Sherburne.*

7(1399) Samuel Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, Nathaniel 83, Nathaniel 212, Nathaniel 668.)

Son of NATHANIEL (668) Keturah (Foster) JOHNSON; born——; bapt. Sept. 26, 1756; died——; married April 20, 1780, New Hartford, Conn., OBEDIENCE BARNES; born——; died——.

Resided at Harwinton, Conn. In 1790 census there were 9 in the family.

He served in the Revolution.

7(1400) Hannah (Johnson) Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, Nathaniel 83, Nathaniel 212, Nathaniel 668.)

Daughter of NATHANIEL (668) and Keturah (Foster) JOHNSON; born——; bapt. Dec. 25, 1757; died——; married *Sept. 11, 1775*, REUBEN JOHNSON, son of Timothy and Hannah (——) Johnson; born April 21, 1743, Branford; died——; buried April 4, 1777, Branford; she married 2nd —— BARNES; born——; died——.

7(1402) Nathaniel Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, Nathaniel 83, Nathaniel 212, John 670.)

Son of JOHN (670) and Rebecca (Harrison) JOHNSON; born March 16, 1767; died Oct. 1, 1824; married April 4, 1785, SYBIL BRACKETT, of North Haven; born ——; died July 24, 1785; he married 2nd April 13, 1786, SARAH TYLER, daughter of Peter and Hannah (——) Tyler; born ——; died Nov. 12, 1806; he married 3rd April 1, 1807, LUCRETIA ——— (DeWITT) CLINTON, widow of Lawrence Clinton, formerly widow DeWitt; born——; died Sept. 5, 1844.

CHILDREN of Sarah (Tyler)

*2963 Charlotte, b. April 30, 1787.
*2964 Sally, b. Jan. 15, 1789.
*2965 Rebecca, b. March 3, 1792.
*2966 Hannah, b. April 2, 1794.
2967 John Peter, b. 1796; d. April 14, 1862, unm.

CHILDREN of Lucretia (Clinton)

*2968 John Benjamin, b. April 5, 1810.
2969 Isaac Nathaniel, b.——.
*2970 William Henry, b. *1812*.

†From Branford Probate Records, Conn.: "Will signed June 2, 1824. Wife Lucretia to be supported by John Benjamin my son. Est. both Real and personal to John Benjamin Johnson. To son William Henry a sum when he reaches age of 21 years As I have advanced to my children, Charlotte, Sally, Rebecca, Hannah, John Peter, and Isaac Nathaniel, I leave them nothing. Son-in-law Samuel Maltby to be Executor."

7(1405) Polly (Johnson) DeBerrard

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, Nathaniel 83, Nathaniel 212, Wilford 674.)

Daughter of WILFORD (674) and Sarah (Lanpere) JOHNSON; born Dec. 29, 1768?; died Feb. 24, 1843; married Aug. 10, 1785, Branford, CHARLES JOSEPH DeBERRARD; born about 1753; died Jan. 1, 1819, New Hartford, N. Y.

They removed to that part of Whitestown, N.Y. which became New Hartford. They resided for a time *(were there in 1833)* at Saline, N.Y., but returned to New Hartford.

CHILDREN

2971 Charles Joseph Jay, b. Aug. 20, 1787; m. Hepsibah.
2972 Polly, b. Oct. 21, 1791; d. April 23, 1864; m. Charles Loud.
2973 Grace, b. May 3, 1794; d. Aug. 11, 1856; m. Rev. Abiram Mills.
2974 Sally, b. Nov. 24, 1797.

7(1406) Jeremiah Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, Nathaniel 83, Nathaniel 212, Wilford 674.)

Son of WILFORD (674) and Sarah (Lanpere) JOHNSON; born Aug. 12, 1770; died May 1, 1825; married March 4, 1796, Branford, LYDIA SPINK; born——; died Nov. 14, 1852.

CHILDREN

2975 Wilford, b. Dec. 11, 1797; d. April 16, 1865, unm.
2976 Nancy, b. May 27, 1799; d. Aug. 20, 1862, unm.
*2977 Betsey, b. June 14, 1801.
2978 Sally, b. Oct. 7, 1806, *Sept. 24, 1804.* (Most probably. Ed.); d. *Oct. 24, 1804.*
*2979 Charles, b. *Oct. 7, 1806.*

7(1407) Stephen Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, Smith 84, Nathaniel 217, Nathaniel 677.)

Son of NATHANIEL (677) and Anna (Child) JOHNSON; born 1757; died March 6, 1831; married Nov. 13, 1783, PERSIS BUGBEE, daughter of William and Betty (Franklin) Bugbee; born Dec. 30, 1762,

Woodstock, Conn.; died July 5, 1840.

He was a Deacon.

CHILDREN

*2980 Silas, b. Jan. 23, 1785.
*2981 Lyman, b. May 3, 1787.
*2982 George, b. March 31, 1790.
*2983 Sally (Sarah), b. June 7, 1792.
*2984 Betsey, b. May 31, 1794.
*2985 Persis, b. July 30, 1796.
2986 Stephen, b.——.
2987 Lucretia, b. 1800; d. May 13, 1801.

"The History of Woodstock, Conn." by Bowen, Vol. VII, pp. 163-164.

7(1408) William Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, Smith 84, Nathaniel 217, Nathaniel 677.)

Son of NATHANIEL (677) and Anna (Child) JOHNSON; born Oct. 13, 1760; died about 1813, Cazenovia, N.Y.; married Feb. 16, 1786, ELIZABETH CHANDLER, daughter of Moses and Frances (Lyon) Chandler; born Feb. 6, 1767; died Sept. 1, 1825, Cazenovia, N.Y.; she married 2nd —— Cleveland.

CHILDREN

2988 Frances, b. Dec. 4, 1787.
2989 Ebenezer Chandler, b. July 7, 1790.
*2990 Polly, b. Aug. 16, 1792.
2991 Orrin Lyon, b. Oct. 19, 1794.
*2992 Fanny, b.——.
2993 Mary, b.——.
*2994 Nancy, b.——.
*2995 William, b.——.
*2996 Eliza, b.——.
*2997 Nathaniel Chandler, b. Dec. 4, 1804.

"The History of Woodstock, Conn." by Bowen, Vol. VII, pp. 163-164.

7(1409) Peter Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, Smith 84, Nathaniel 217, Nathaniel 677.)

Son of NATHANIEL (677) and Anna (Child) JOHNSON; born 1759; died 1794; married June 27, 1787, PATHENA AINSWORTH, daughter of Nathan and Phebe (Kingsley) Ainsworth; born Oct. 15, 1766; died June 28, 1820.

He was a Lieutenant in the Revolution.

CHILD

2998 Lydia, b. April 25, 1788.

"History of Woodstock, Conn." Vol. VII by Bowen, pp. 156-157, 163, 165.

7(1410) Silas Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, Smith 84, Nathaniel 217, Nathaniel 677.)

Son of NATHANIEL (677) and Anna (Child) JOHNSON; born June 29, 1763; died March 13, 1849; married Sept. 7, 1790, CLARINA (CLARISSA?) BUGBEE, daughter of William and Betty (Franklin) Bugbee; born Oct. 27, 1764; died——; he married 2nd Dec. 6, 1793, SILINDA BUGBEE; born——; died May 2, 1834, Amherst, Mass.

Silas was in the Revolution with his father and three brothers.

CHILDREN of Clarina (Bugbee)

*2999 Betsey, b. Feb. 17, 1792, Woodstock, Conn.
*3000 Clarina, b. Sept. 19, 1793.

CHILDREN of Silinda (Bugbee)

*3001 Earl, b. Dec. 27, 1795.
*3002 Roxanna, b. Feb. 21, 1797.
*3003 Orrin, b. April 17, 1799.
*3004 Silinda, b. Jan. 31, 1801.
*3005 Roena, b. Nov. 19, 1803.
3006 Silas, b. June 8, 1806; d. April 22, 1808, Dover, Vt.
*3007 Britania, b. Sept. 17, 1808.

"History of Woodstock, Conn." Vol. VII by Bowen, pp. 156-157, 163, 165.

7(1411) Levi Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, Smith 84, Nathaniel 217, Nathaniel 677.)

Son of NATHANIEL (677) and Anna (Child) JOHNSON; born March 25, 1766; died May 6, 1833, *Johnsonburg, Wyoming Co., N.Y.;* married Oct. 9, 1788, Bolton, Conn., LYDIA BISHOP, daughter of Samuel and Patience (Cox) Bishop; born May 21, 1765; died April 22, 1846, *Johnsonburg, N.Y.*

Resided in Glastonbury and Bolton in Conn., then in Madison County, N.Y. In

1819 they settled at Orangeville, Wyoming County, N.Y.

CHILDREN

*3008 Levi, b. March 22, 1792.
3009 Harvey, b. Sept., 1794; d. June 13, 1796.
*3010 Harvey, b. March. 22, 1798.
*3010a James Hubbell, b. June 15, 1801, Bolton, Conn.
*3011 George Arnold, b. Sept. 10, 1808.

"History of Woodstock, Conn." Vol. VII by Bowen, pp. 156-157, 163, 165.

7(1412) Asa Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, Smith 84, Nathaniel 217, Nathaniel 677.)

Son of NATHANIEL (677) and Anna (Child) Johnson; born Oct. 16, 1767; died Aug. 29, 1833, Deerfield, Mass.; married Apr. 24, 1794, CLARISSA CARVER, daughter of Ebenezer and Esther (Trumbull) Carver; born Feb. 23, 1771, at Bolton, Conn.; died Aug. 29, 1847, Deerfield, Mass.

CHILDREN

*3012 Clarissa, b. Jan. 25, 1796.
3013 Mary, b. Sept. 24, 1798.
3014 Pamelia, b. June 23, 1800; d. Dec. 31, 1858, unm.
*3015 Asa, b. Feb. 13, 1802.
*3016 Carver, b. June 30, 1804.
*3017 Harvey Child, b. Sept. 30, 1806.
*3018 Nathaniel Trumbull, b. Nov. 17, 1808.
*3019 Ebenezer, b. Apr. 10, 1811.

"History of Woodstock, Conn." Vol. VII by Bowen, pp. 156-157, 163, 165.

7(1413) Anna (Johnson) Brown

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, Smith 84, Nathaniel 217, Nathaniel 677.)

Daughter of NATHANIEL (677) and Anna (Child) JOHNSON; born Dec. 25, 1774?; died——; married May 31, 1795, NATHANIEL BROWN, son of Elisha and Content (Leeds) Brown; born 1760, Groton, Conn.; died 1850 *at Leyden, Mass.*

Lived at Leyden, Mass.

CHILDREN

3020 Elisha, b.——.
3021 Nathaniel, b.——.
3022 Stephen, b.——; m. Clymena Shepardson.
3023 Leeds, b.——; d. Dec., 1887, Tarrifville, Conn.
3024 Anna, b. Sept. 19, 1801; d. June 22, 1893, Montague, Mass.
3025 Lydia, b. Dec. 8, 1814; d. June 8, 1884, Turners Falls, Mass.
3026 Samuel E., b. Feb. 3, 1817; d. Dec. 8, 1879, Montague, Mass.

(Anna is probably in the wrong order. Ed.).

"History of Woodstock, Conn." Vol. VII by Bowen, pp. 156-157, 163, 165.

7(1414) Nathaniel Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, Smith 84, Nathaniel 217, Nathaniel 677.)

Son of NATHANIEL (677) and Anna (Child) JOHNSON; born June 5, 1775; died Dec. 31, 1851; married LYDIA CHANDLER, daughter of Moses and Frances (Lyon) Chandler; born May 14, 1780; died Feb. 23, 1863, Charlotte, N.Y.

CHILDREN

*3027 Stephen, b. Jan. 18, 1814, Pompey, N.Y.
*3028 Mary, b. Mar. 28, 1816.
*3029 Chandler, b. Feb. 11, 1820.

"History of Woodstock, Conn." Vol. VII by Bowen, p. 157.

7(1416) Mary (Johnson) Morse

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, Smith 84, Nathaniel 217, Nathaniel 677.)

Daughter of NATHANIEL (677) and Anna (Child) JOHNSON; born——; died April 23, 1860; married April 24, 1783, ABIAL MORSE, son of John and Elizabeth (——) Morse; born May 25, 1760, Woodstock; died Dec. 16, 1832.

Resided at Pomfret, Vt., where he owned the first wheeled carriage in the town.

CHILDREN

3030 John, b. Aug. 16, 1784.
3031 Nathaniel Johnson; b. Dec. 1, 1786; m. Apr. 24, 1808, Hannah McDole.
3032 Walter, b. Dec. 29, 1788; m. Oct. 22, 1815, Fanny Houghton.

3033 Abial, b. Feb. 9, 1793; m. Aug. 10, 1817, Sally Howard.
3034 Mary, b. March 16, 1797.

"History of Woodstock, Conn." Vol. VII by Bowen, p. 157.

7(1427) Uriah Wyman Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, Smith 84, Smith 218, Uriah 681.)

Son of URIAH (681) and Lucy (Davenport) JOHNSON; born Jan. 14, 1764; died April 17, 1810, North Brookfield, Mass.; married 1793?, HANNAH TOTMAN, daughter of Ebenezer and Grace (Turner) Totman of Scituate, Mass.; born May 10, 1772; died April 1, 1863.

CHILDREN

*3035 Parker, b. Jan. 10, 1794, Grafton, Vt.
*3036 Perley, b. June 21, 1795, Grafton, Vt.
*3037 Lucy, b. July 11, 1797, Woodstock, Conn.
*3038 William, b. Jan. 27, 1800.
*3039 Polly, b. Jan. 29, 1802.
*3040 Henry, b. Aug. 21, 1804.
*3041 Waldo, b. Sept. 16, 1807.
*3042 Phebe W., b. Dec. 14, 1810.

"History of Woodstock, Conn." Vol. VII by Bowen, p. 157.

7(1428) Lucy (Johnson) May

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, Smith 84, Smith 218, Uriah 681.)

Daughter of URIAH (681) and Lucy (Davenport) JOHNSON; born Oct. 13, 1765; died July 26 25, 1826, Exeter, N.Y.; married April 2, 1795, JOSHUA MAY, son of Joseph and Lois May; born Oct. 7, 1772; died Sept. 14, 1819.

CHILDREN

3043 Lucy, b. Sept. 7, 1802; d. Feb. 25, 1868; m. Aug. 17, 1825, James Overton.
3044 Penuel, b. Dec. 25, 1804; d. July 26, 1875; m. Eliza Babcock.
3045 Hannah, b. July 15, 1807; m. John Ellsworth.
3046 Ann Frances, b. July 15, 1807; d. July 20, 1876, unm.

"History of Woodstock, Conn." Vol. VII by Bowen, p. 157.

7(1430) Olive (Johnson) White

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, Smith 84, Smith 218, Uriah 681.)

Daughter of URIAH (681) and Lucy (Davenport) JOHNSON; born May 30, 1769; died Aug. 13, 1826; married July 31, 1803, JOSEPH WHITE; born——; died Sept. 16, 1834.

Resided at Exeter, N.Y.

CHILDREN

3047 Lucy Ann, b.——.
3048 Olive J., b.——.
3049 Adelia, b.——.
3050 Cornelia, b.——.
3051 Peregrine, b.——.

"History of Woodstock, Conn." Vol. VII by Bowen, p. 157.

7(1431) Frances (Johnson) Hammond

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, Smith 84, Smith 218, Uriah 681.)

Daughter of URIAH (681) and Lucy (Davenport) JOHNSON; born April 28, 1771; died Aug. 30, 185?; married Dec. 5, 1797, WILLIAM HAMMOND; born——; died——.

CHILDREN

3052 William, b. Nov. 27, 1798; m. April 16, 1843, Mary Chandler.
3053 Royal, b. April 6, 1802.
3054 Seth, b. Jan. 18, 1804; d. Jan. 23, 1842, Woodstock, Conn.
3055 Ezra, b. Feb. 17, 1806.
3056 A daughter, b. June 17, 1811.
3057 Sarah, b. Sept. 10, 1812.
3058 Lucina, b. Aug. 14, 1817.
3059 Sila (dau.), b. April 27, 1818.

"History of Woodstock, Conn." Vol. VII by Bowen, p. 157.

7(1441) Smith Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, Smith 84, Smith 218, Smith 685.)

Son of SMITH (685) and Sarah (Gould) JOHNSON; born Feb. 24, 1766; died Oct.

22, 1824, Schuyler, N.Y.; married ELIZABETH WHIPPLE, daughter of Jesse and Freelove (Olney) Whipple; born April 25, 1776; died Feb. 21, 1849, Schuyler, N.Y.

CHILDREN

3060 Lucinda, b. Feb. 11, 1795.
*3061 William, b. April 23, 1797.
*3062 Hezekiah, b. April 7, 1799.
3063 Celinda, b. June 18, 1801.
3064 Eliza, b. Dec. 12, 1803; d. Oct. 8, 1838.
*3065 Jesse Whipple, b. Apr. 25, 1806.
3066 Elisha, b. Aug. 31, 1808; d. June 2, 1835.
3067 Ann C., b. May 31, 1811.
3068 Ethan, b. Oct. 5, 1813; d. April 3, 1887.
3069 James, b. June 12, 1816; d. April 3, 1853.
*3070 Harvey, b. Nov. 8, 1821.

"History of Woodstock, Conn." Vol. VII by Bowen, pp. 157-158.

7(1443) Relief (Johnson) Snow

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, Smith 84, Smith 218, Smith 685.)

Daughter of SMITH (685) and Sarah (Gould) JOHNSON; born——; died 1831, Abington, Conn.; married April 24, 1794?, JONATHAN SNOW, son of Jonathan and Hannah (Chubb) Snow; born Jan. 1, 1774; died——.

CHILDREN

3071 Annie, b. Sept. 29, 1794?
3072 Alice, b. Jan. 11, 1797.
3073 Willard, b. Oct. 2, 1798.
3074 Hezekiah, *bapt.*; b. July 29, 1800.
3075 Hannah, *bapt.*; b. Sept. 27, 1807.

7(1445) Uriah Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Benjamin 105, Caleb 255, Caleb 704.)

Son of CALEB (704) and Elizabeth (Pribble) JOHNSON; born 1775; died April 27, 1825; married April 7, 1803? CLARISSA HARLOW; born 1778; died March 1, 1836, at 58 yrs. old; Sharon, Mass. Cemetery.

CHILDREN

*3076 Uriah, b. Sept. 21, 1803?
*3077 Clarissa, b. 1807.
3078 Walter, b. Sept. 6, 1811; d. July 21, 1812.

7(1447) Caleb Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Benjamin 105, Caleb 255, Caleb 704.)

Son of CALEB (704) and Elizabeth (Pribble) JOHNSON; born——; died——; married Int. Sept. 9, 1805, MARY FRENCH; born——; died——.

7(1449) Samuel Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Benjamin 105, Caleb 255, Caleb 704.)

Son of CALEB (704) and Elizabeth (Pribble) JOHNSON; born Feb. 2, 1787; died June 24, 1829; married Int. June 30, 1801, HANNAH CREHORE, of Walpole, N.H.; born——; died——; she perhaps married 2nd Apollos Skinner of Mansfield.

CHILDREN

*3079 Laura Crehore, b.——.
3080 Francis Davenport, b.——.
*3081 Samuel Ebenezer, b.——.
*3082 Elizabeth Pribble, b.——.

7(1450) Betsey (Johnson) Capen

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Benjamin 105, Caleb 255, Caleb 704.)

Daughter of CALEB (704) and Elizabeth (Pribble) JOHNSON; born 1790; died Sept. 2, 1847; married Jan. 15, 1821, EBENEZER CAPEN; born June 13, 1786; died Dec. 10, 1876.

NO CHILDREN.

7(1453) Lewis Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Benjamin 105, Caleb 255, Caleb 704.)

Son of CALEB (704) and Elizabeth (Pribble) JOHNSON; born Oct. 17, 1800?; died——; married Sept. 19, 1805, MARY SUMNER, daughter of William and Mary (——) Sumner, of Dedham, Mass.; born Feb. 7, 1786; died July 1, 1860; she married 2nd Dec. 12, 1824, Nathaniel Coney.

CHILDREN

*3083 Lewis, b. 1806.
*3084 Mary, b.——.
*3085 William Sumner, b. March 18, 1816.

7(1454) Sarah (Johnson) Talbot

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Benjamin 105, Caleb 255, Caleb 704.)

Daughter of CALEB (704) and Elizabeth (Pribble) JOHNSON; born——; died——; married April 14, 1831, his 2nd wife, JABEZ TALBOT, son of Jabez and Susanna (Gould) Talbot; born Aug. 25, 1788, Stoughton; died Dec. 6, 1881, at 93 yrs.

CHILD

3086 George Washington, b. Feb. 23, 1833.

7(1455) Unity (Johnson) Jewett

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Benjamin 105, Caleb 255, Elijah 706.)

Daughter of ELIJAH (706) and Unity (Estey) JOHNSON; born Dec. 7, 1782; died July 22, 1863; married April 1, 1802, Sangerfield, N.Y., JONATHAN JEWETT, son of Benjamin and Ruth (McBride) Jewett; born March 1, 1783; died June 11, 1872.

CHILDREN

3087 Hull, b. March 11, 1804.
3088 Persis, b. April 26, 1805.
3089 William Eri, b. Feb. 3, 1807.
3090 Ruth, b. Oct. 5, 1808.
3091 Lodema, b. May 19, 1810.
3092 Phebe, b. June 22, 1812.
3093 Harriet, b. Feb. 5, 1814.
3094 Lyman Washington, b. Apr. 3, 1816.
3095 Mary Ann, b. March 13, 1818.
3096 Louisa, b. Nov. 29, 1819.
3097 Benjamin Franklin, b. Oct. 18, 1821; d. July 4, 1822.
3098 Sophia R., b. June 30, 1824; d. March 15, 1825.
3099 Charles Albert, b. Oct. 3, 1826.
3100 David Copeland, b. Feb. 14, 1830.

7(1459) Stillman Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Benjamin 105, Caleb 255, Elijah 706.)

Son of ELIJAH (706) and Unity (Estey) JOHNSON; born Sept. 5, 1789; died——; married HARRIETT JEWETT, daughter of Benjamin and Ruth (McBride) Jewett of Sangerfield, N.Y.; born——; died——.

Resided at Sangerfield, N. Y.

CHILDREN

3101 Stillman, b. June, 1814; d. Aug. 23, 1814.
3102 A daughter, b. 181—.
3103 A daughter, b. 182—.
3104 A daughter, b. 182—.
3105 A daughter, b. 182—.
3106 A son, b. 182—.
3107 Eleanor, b. 1833.
3108 Alexander, b. 1835.
3109 Sherman, b. 1838.
3110 Walter, b. 1840.

7(1464) Sally (Johnson) Fisher

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Benjamin 105, Isaac 256, Isaac 710.)

Daughter of ISAAC (710) and Olive (Hixon) JOHNSON; born Dec. 1, 1786; died April 10, 1860, Charlotte, Me.; married March 6, 1812, EBENEZER FISHER, 2nd son of David and Mehitable (——) Fisher; born Aug. 11, 1785, Francestown, N.H.; died Feb. 4, 1850, Charlotte, Me.

CHILDREN

3111 Sally, b. Jan. 20, 1812?; m. July 8, 1835, Horace Clapp.
3112 Ebenezer, b. Jan. 6, 1815; d. Feb. 21, 1879; m. Amy W. Leighton.
3113 Hitty Johnson, b. March 29, 1817; m. Aug. 24, 1841, Benjamin Wilder.
3114 Olive Hixon, b. Sept. 19, 1819; m. Nov. 22, 1842, George Lee.
3115 Rebecca Morse, b. March 25, 1822; m. Benjamin A. Gardner.
3116 Emily, b. June 4, 1825; m. Sept. 25, 1852, Horace Clapp.
3117 Juliaette, b. July 4, 1826; m. March 3, 1852, John R. Coates.
3118 Daniel Johnson, b. Sept. 14, 1829; m. Caroline J. Lincoln.

7(1465) Isaac Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Benjamin 105, Isaac 256, Isaac 710.)

Son of ISAAC (710) and Olive (Hixon) JOHNSON; born July 12, 1788; died——, Machias, Me.; married July 20, 1816, LYDIA B. SCOTT; born Dec. 22, 1788; died July, 1870.

Resided at East Machias, Me.

CHILDREN

*3119 Jesse Hixon, b. March 25, 1817.
*3120 Joel Parker, b. Nov. 7, 1819.
*3121 Olive Bethiah, b. Feb. 12, 1821.
3122 Isaac Lendall, b. June 30, 1822.
*3123 Elbridge C., b. Feb. 21, 1824.
*3124 Daniel Scott, b. Oct. 27, 1825 *1826*.
3125 Isaac Gardner, b. Feb. 14, 1829 *1828*.
3126 Charles Lucas, b. March 5, 1831.
3127 Micha Jones, b. Mar. 24, 1833; d. young.

7(1468) Susan (Johnson) Gardner

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Benjamin 105, Isaac 256, Isaac 710.)

Daughter of ISAAC (710) and Olive (Hixon) JOHNSON; born Jan. 30, 1794; died Jan. 3, 1837; married Oct. 11, 1816, ISAAC GARDNER; born——; died Jan. 13, 1858; he married 2nd Dec. 31, 1837, Leah Lincoln.

Resided at Charlotte, Washington County, Me.

CHILDREN of Susan (Johnson)

3128 Susan Olive, b. Aug. 9, 1819, in No. 3, *Me.*
3129 Isaac Johnson, b. Dec. 3, 1820; m. Int. Nov. 9, 1843, Ann Porter.
3130 Lucas W., b. Nov. 14, 1822.
3131 Rebecca Eliza, b. Oct. 19, 1824.
3132 Charles Robert, b. Nov. 15, 1826.
3133 Hitty Johnson, b. Jan. 19, 1829.

CHILDREN of Leah (Lincoln)

Mary Ellen, b. March 3, 1839; d. Dec. 4, 1866.
Emerette Mira, b. July 3, 1841.

7(1469) Eunice (Johnson) Fisher

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Benjamin 105, Isaac 256, Isaac 710.)

Daughter of ISAAC (710) and Olive (Hixon) JOHNSON; born April 5, 1795 *1796;* died Oct. 19, 1872, Charlotte, Me.; married Nov. 14, 1819, INCREASE FISHER, son of David and Mehitable (Hewins) Fisher; born July 17, 1792; died May 11, 1866, Charlotte, Me.

CHILDREN

3134 Eunice Maria, b. Oct. 10, 1820; m. Dec. 23, 1845, Edward W. Clarke of Sharon, Mass.
3135 Mary Ann, b. July 22, 1822; m. Apr. 10, 1844, Moses I. Sprague.
3136 Increase H., b. Oct. 6, 1824; d. Nov. 22, 1865.
3137 Sarah A., b. Apr. 1, 1829; m. May 13, 1860, Allen R. Brown.

7(1470) Olive J. (Johnson) LeFavor

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Benjamin 105, Isaac 256, Isaac 710.)

Daughter of ISAAC (710) and Olive (Hixon) JOHNSON; born June 24, 1798; died 1874; married Aug. 22, 1825, REUBEN LeFAVOR; born 1794; died 1830.

7(1471) Lucas Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Benjamin 105, Isaac 256, Isaac 710.)

Son of ISAAC (710) and Olive (Hixon) JOHNSON; born April 10, 1801; died Aug. 11, 1876; married MARIA S. STOVER; born about July, 1815, England; died Nov. 20, 1889, Foxboro, Mass.; at 74-4.

CHILDREN

3138 Ann Maria, b. Oct. 31, 1835; d. Dec. 31, 1838.
3139 George Newton Waite, b. Apr., 1839; d. Sept. 12, 1840.
*3140 Louise M., b. 1841.
3141 Sarah Olive, b. Sept. 30, 1843; d. Mar. 27, 1870.
*3142 Reuben Favor, b. 1833 ?
3143 George Lucas, b. May 25, 1848.
3144 Isabel E., b. Oct. 17, 1852.

7(1472) Charles Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Benjamin 105, Isaac 256, Isaac 710.)

Son of ISAAC (710) and Olive (Hixon) JOHNSON; born June 16, 1805; died Sept.

5, 1858; married March 28, 1839, REBECCA HOWARD, daughter of George and Abigail (Henshaw) Howard; born July 26, 1817; died Feb. 16, 1897.

CHILDREN

3145 Annie Maria, b. Mar. 1, 1840; d. 1911.
3146 George Howard, b. Mar. 10, 1841; d. Mar. 10, 1843.

7(1474) Hobbs Johnson†

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Benjamin 105, Isaac 256, Obed 711.)

Son of OBED (711) and Lucy (Holman or Holmes) JOHNSON; born April 9, 1789; died May 19, 1829; married Int. April 11, 1818, SALLY BULLARD, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Holmes) Bullard; born Sept. 26, 1795, Sharon, Mass.; died Jan. 30, 1825.

CHILDREN

3147 Edwin H., b. Sept. 1822; d. Dec. 20, 1822.
*3148 Addison Hobbs, b. Feb. 10, 1824.

†Estate of Hobbs Johnson, late of Sharon, bricklayer, no widow, and but one son, a minor. Obed Johnson, Jr., brother of deceased Appt. Adm. Probate Records of Norfolk Co., Dedham, Mass.

7(1475) Ellis Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Benjamin 105, Isaac 256, Obed 711.)

Son of OBED (711) and Lucy (Holman or Holmes) JOHNSON; born April 13, 1791; died Aug. 24, 1868; married April 13, 1817, HANNAH ESTEY, daughter of Lemuel and Hannah (Belcher) Estey; born Sept. 9, 1794; died Oct. 31, 1830; he married 2nd March 7, 1833, LYDIA H. (— —) JONES, widow of —— JONES; born Aug. 10, 1793; died July 30, 1876.

CHILDREN of Hannah (Estey)

*3149 Hannah, b. Mar. 21, 1818.
3150 Caroline, b. May 14, 1821.
*3151 Charles Ellis, b. July 6, 1824.
3151a Frederick, b. Dec. 7, 1826; d. Oct. 30, 1828.

CHILDREN of Lydia (Jones)

*3152 Almira Monk, b. Apr. 23, 1834.
3153 Amanda, b. Nov. 19, 1835; d. Aug. 7, 1861.

7(1477) Lucy (Johnson) Clapp

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Benjamin 105, Isaac 256, Obed 711.)

Daughter of OBED (711) and Lucy (Holman or Holmes) JOHNSON; born Aug. 21, 1795; died July 31, 1876? Sharon?; married REUBEN CLAPP, son of Samuel and Abigail (Pond) Clapp; born Oct. 24, 1796; died——.

CHILDREN

3154 Reuben J., b. Sept. 11, 1821.
3155 Lucy F., b. July 6, 1823.
3156 Edson, b. May 16, 1825; m. Amanda Hixon.
3157 Elvira, b. Apr. 16, 1827; d. young.
3158 Horace W., b. July 12, 1829.
3159 Harvey L., b. June 3, 1831.
3160 Charles W., b. Feb. 1, 1833; m. Susan Emerson.

7(1478) Fanny (Johnson) Richards

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Benjamin 105, Isaac 256, Obed 711.)

Daughter of OBED (711) and Lucy (Holman or Holmes) JOHNSON; born Feb. 5, 1797; died July 31, 1876?, Sharon?, Mass.; married Int. May 29, 1824, ELIAKIM RICHARDS, son of Joseph and Abigail (Stowell) Richards; born March 22, 1797, Dedham, Mass.; died——.

CHILDREN

3161 William M., b. *Aug. 18, 1822;* m. Abby F. Dudley. Resided at Braintree.
3162 Fanny J., b. *May 11, 1827;* d. young.
3163 Fanny E., b. *Jan. 6, 1829;* m. William F. P. Holbrook.
3164 George W., b. *May 12, 1831;* m. Martha Alden.
3165 Hannah E., b. *Jan. 17, 1833;* m. S. W. Bullard.
3166 Ellen M., b. *Oct. 9, 1834;* d. June 27, 1917, John S. Middleton.

7(1480) Cynthia (Johnson)Gay

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Benjamin 105, Isaac 256, Obed 711.)

Daughter of OBED (711) and Lucy (Holman or Holmes) JOHNSON; born Sept. 11, 1800; died——; married Jan. 1, 1826, WILBUR GAY; born——; died——.

7(1481) Obed Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Benjamin 105, Isaac 256, Obed 711.)

Son of OBED (711) and Lucy (Holman or Holmes) JOHNSON; born Dec. 8, 1802; died March 23, 1845; married April 6, 1825, Foxboro, Mass., LYDIA R. PACKARD; born——; died May 27, 1873, Sharon, Mass.

They resided at Sutton.

CHILDREN

3167 —— b.——.
*3168 Mary Howard, b. 1828.
*3169 Obed P., b. July 21, 1830.

7(1482) Ebenezer Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Benjamin 105, Isaac 256, Obed 711.)

Son of OBED (711) and Lucy (Holman or Holmes) JOHNSON; born Dec. 10, 1804; died July 17, 1876; married Nov. 2, 1828, Dorchester, Mass., MARY McINTOSH, daughter of James and —— (——) McIntosh, of Dedham, Mass.; born——; died Sept. 1, 1861, Canton, Mass.

CHILDREN

3170 Luther, b. Aug. 12, 1829; d. Jan. 28, 1863.
3171 Henry S., b. Oct. 2, 1831; d. July 4, 1833.
3172 Alfred, b. June 6, 1839; d. Aug. 14, 1839.
3173 Eldora, b. 1846.

7(1483) Harvey Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Benjamin 105, Isaac 256, Obed 711.)

Son of OBED (711) and Lucy (Holman or Holmes) JOHNSON; born July 2, 1807; died——; married Nov. 25, 1832, ELEANOR HEWINS, daughter of Philip and Lucy Hewins; born Oct. 29, 1813; died——.

7(1484) Elvira (Johnson) Shepard

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Benjamin 105, Isaac 256, Obed 711.)

Daughter of OBED (711) and Lucy (Holman or Holmes) JOHNSON; born April 16, 1809; died——; married April 1, 1832, WILLIAM L. SHEPARD; born——; died June 16, 1876.

CHILD

3174 Phineas C., b.——.

7(1485) Josiah Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Benjamin 105, Isaac 256, Josiah 712.)

Son of JOSIAH (712) and Eleanor (Estey) JOHNSON; born Oct. 2, 1803; died May 18, 1881; married Nov. 29, 1827, OLIVE HEWINS, daughter of Enoch and Hannah (Kingsbury) Hewins; born Sept. 6, 1802; died April 5, 1884.

CHILDREN

*3175 Olive Eleanor, b. Dec. 9, 1828.
3176 Josiah Francis, b. Sept. 14, 1834; d. July 2, 1838 *1833*.

7(1487) Esther (Johnson) Bates

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Benjamin 105, Isaac 256, Daniel 714.)

Daughter of DANIEL (714) and Rebecca (Billings) JOHNSON; born Dec. 19, 1800; died——; married Dec. 15, 1825, FRANCIS L. BATES, son of Ambrose and Priscilla (Lincoln) Bates; born Nov. 1, 1799; died May 18, 1882.

CHILDREN

3177 Francis Lincoln, b. Dec. 26, 1826, d. July 1, 1839.
3178 Esther Eliza, b. Mar. 19, 1828; m. May 5, 1849, William Lincoln, Jr.
3179 Daniel J., b. Jan. 12, 1830. *Was in Cohassett in 1910.*
3180 Ellen W., b. May 27, 1832; d. Sept. 12, 1848.

3180a Thomas A., b. June 20, 1834. *Was at Weymouth, Mass. in 1910.*
3181 Sarah Lee, b. May 5, 1837; m. June 13, 1866, J. Loring Litchfield.

7(1488) Daniel Hobbs Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Benjamin 105, Isaac 256, Daniel 714.)

Son of DANIEL (714) and Rebecca (Billings) JOHNSON; born Jan. 12, 1804; died Feb. 14, 1868, Salem, Mass.; married April 28, 1828, MARY ANN DALAND, daughter of John and Mary (Fowler) Daland; born March 4, 1809; died——.

CHILDREN

3182 Harriet Stickney, b. Aug. 31, 1829; d. May 1846.
*3183 Henry Daland, b. Aug. 24, 1831.
3184 Mary Ann Daland, b. Dec. 21, 1833; d. Oct. 21, 1849.
*3185 Daniel Hobbs, b. Oct. 27, 1835.
3186 Eliza Daland, b. May 20, 1838.
3187 Rebecca Billings, b. Aug. 8, 1844; d. Aug. 15, 1845.
*3188 Charles Thomas, b. June 23, 1853.

7(1490) William Billings Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Benjamin 105, Isaac 256, Daniel 714).

Son of DANIEL (714) and Elizabeth (Hovey) (Barlow) JOHNSON; born Aug. 27, 1811; died Aug. 15, 1872; married Int. June 10, 1848, SARAH ANN FABENS, daughter of William Jr. and Sarah (——) Fabens; born Jan. 10, 1812 (Dec. 10, 1811 in Salem Records); died May 15, 1883, Cohasset, Mass.

CHILDREN

*3189 Mary Rebecca, b. May 13, 1850.
3190 George Fabens, b. May 3, 1852; d. Oct. 31, 1856.

7(1491) Andrew J. Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Benjamin 105, Isaac 256, Daniel 714.)

Son of DANIEL (714) and Elizabeth (Hovey) (Barlow) JOHNSON; born Jan. 24, 1815; died May 16, 1905, Melrose, Mass. *(310 Vinton St.)* at 90-3-22; married May 25, 1845, RHODA M. ALLEY, of Maine; born——; died——.

Resided in Boston, later in Melrose where he died *leaving two daughters.*

CHILDREN

3191 Elizabeth M., b. Apr. 14, 1846; d. July 7, 1910.
3192 Caroline R., b.——; d. Feb. 17, 1852.
3193 ——, b.——.

7(1495) Hannah (Johnson) Vinal

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Benjamin 105, John 258, Joshua 721.)

Daughter of JOSHUA (721) and Hannah (JOHNSON 709) JOHNSON; born July 21, 1781; died Dec. 2, 1850; married Sept. 5, 1810 ?, NATHANIEL VINAL; born Dec. 29, 1782, Scituate, Mass.; died Oct. 25, 1865.

CHILDREN

3194 Nathaniel H., b. Dec. 11, 1810; d. Apr. 15, 1893 *a widower.*
3195 Spencer Johnson, b. May 1, 1812.
3196 Abigail Holmes, b. Aug. 14, 1814.
3197 Hammond Whitney, b. Apr. 24, 1817.
3198 Alfred, b. June 1819; d. 1826.

7(1496) Joshua Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Benjamin 105, John 258, Joshua 721.)

Son of JOSHUA (721) and Hannah (JOHNSON 709) JOHNSON; born Aug. 24, 1782; died June 7, 1856, Winsted, Conn.; married EUNICE LEACH; born——; died June 13, 1866, Winsted, Conn.

Resided at Dorchester, Mass., *and later at Winsted, Conn. where they both died.* Both buried at Winsted, Conn.

CHILDREN

3199 Benjamin Franklin, b. Sept. 13, 1811; d. Apr. 29, 1858.
*3200 Henry, b. Nov. 13, 1813.
3201 Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 23, 1817; d. Apr. 15, 1825.
3202 Warren, b. Sept. 8, 1819; d. Sept. 6, 1821.
3203 William, b. Sept. 20, 1823.

7(1497) Spencer Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Benjamin 105, John 258, Joshua 721.)

Son of JOSHUA (721) and Hannah (JOHNSON 709) JOHNSON; born March 28, 1784; died Nov. 1, 1860; married——; born——; died July 7, 1820. He married 2nd March 31, 1822, HANNAH EWELL; born——; died——.

CHILDREN of First Wife

*3204 Eliza Crehore, b. Aug. 1, 1817.
*3205 Harriet Williams, b. June 27, 1820.

CHILDREN of Hannah (Ewell)

*3206 Spencer Warren, b. April 22, 1824.
3207 A child, b. Jan. 27, 1828; d. Jan. 27, 1828.
3208 A child, b. Feb., 1838; d. July 23, 1841.

7(1504) Nathan Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Benjamin 105, John 258, Joshua 721.)

Son of JOSHUA (721) and Hannah (JOHNSON 709) JOHNSON; born April 4, 1795; died Sept. 18, 1849; married Int. March 5, 1824, HANNAH WALES MORSE, daughter of Joseph and Lois (Dickerman) Morse; born May 15, 1804; died April 12, 1859.

CHILDREN

*3209 Alfred Vinal, b. July 19, 1824.
*3210 Julia Anna, b. Feb. 27, 1826.
3211 Edna Frances, b. May 9, 1829; d. Sept. 12, 1830.
*3212 Esther Bates, b. Aug. 27, 1833.
*3213 Joseph Ellis, b. April 28, 1835.
3214 Edna Louise, b. Oct. 11, 1837; d. Aug. 8, 1839.

7(1505) Otis Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Benjamin 105, John 258, Joshua 721.)

Son of JOSHUA (721) and Hannah (JOHNSON 709) JOHNSON; born March 28, 1798; died Sept. 13, 1888; married EDNER HILL; born Sept. 13, 1795 *1796;* died Aug. 5, 1827. He married 2nd, MARY M. KENT; born Oct. 9, 1803; died June 15, 1836 ? He married 3rd Nov. 26, 1837, MARTHA MARTIN; born Jan. 23, 1801; died Dec. 29, 1891.

CHILDREN of Edner (Hill)

*3215 Edner Frances, b. Nov. 1, 1824.
*3216 Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 30, 1827.

CHILDREN of Mary (Kent)

3217 Otis Warren, b. Aug. *April* 8, 1831.
3218 Edgar William Davies, b. Jan. 16, 1835 *1833*; d. Dec. 30, 1899, unm., at Taunton, Mass.
3219 Sarah Louisa, b. April 24, 1836 ?; d. June 21, 1836.

CHILDREN of Martha (Martin)

3220 George Franklin, b. Oct. 28, 1838; d. April 12, 1839.
3221 Henry Harrison, b. April 20, 1840.
*3222 Georgianna J. Hinckley, b. May 2, 1842.

7(1506) George W. Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Benjamin 105, John 258, Joshua 721.)

Son of JOSHUA (721) and Hannah (JOHNSON 709) JOHNSON; born March 28, 1801; died Nov. 4, 1874, Walpole, Mass.; married Oct. 19, 1828, NANCY MORSE LEWIS, daughter of Joseph and (——) Lewis, of Dedham, Mass.; born——; died Norwood.

7(1507) Oliver Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Benjamin 105, John 258, Benjamin 722.)

Son of BENJAMIN (722) and Charlotte (Morse) JOHNSON; born May 4, 1785; died April 19, 1866 *Stoughton;* married Aug. 29, 1810, RACHEL DRAKE, daughter of Jonah and Rachel (Smith) Drake; born Dec. 22, 1784; died *July 1, 1872.*

CHILDREN

*3223 Albert, b. Oct. 17, 1811, Easton, Mass.
3224 Basheba, b. Oct. 16, 1813; d. Sept. 1, 1817.
3225 Charlotte, b. Dec. 3, 1815; d. Aug. 30, 1819.
3226 Nelson, b. Sept. 14, 1818; d. Sept. 4, 1819.
*3227 Daniel, b. June 22, 1820.

3228 Richard, b. Oct. 17, 1822; d. June 15, 1891, unm.
3229 Lucy, b. Aug. 6, 1825; d. Sept. 8, 1864, unm.
*3230 Nelson, b. Jan. 17, 1829.

7(1508) Benjamin Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Benjamin 105, John 258, Benjamin 722.)

Son of BENJAMIN (722) and Charlotte (Morse) JOHNSON; born March 6, 1787; died Feb. 6, 1869, Foxboro, Mass.; married OLIVE FLYNN, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (——) FLYNN; born *Bridgewater, Mass.* ?; died March 14, 1850, Foxboro, Mass.

CHILDREN

*3231 Sarah Olive, b. Oct. 21, 1818.
*3232 Charlotte b.——.
3233 Thomas, b. 1831; d. Feb. 23, 1874.
3234 George J., b. 1835; d. Oct. 21, 1842.

7(1511) Jesse Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Benjamin 105, John 258, Benjamin 722.)

Son of BENJAMIN (722) and Charlotte (Morse) JOHNSON; born Dec. 20, 1793; died July 6, 1883, Sharon, Mass.; married Dec. 25, 1826, AMY YOUNG; born Feb. 17, 1795; died March 5, 1876.

CHILDREN

3235 Lyman, b. Oct. 27, 1827; d. May 20, 1893.
*3236 Eunice, b. April 28, 1829.
*3237 Calista, b. Nov. 11, 1830.
3238 Andrew, b. June 21, 1832; d. Feb. 14, 1842.
*3239 Ira, b. June 3, 1834.
*3240 Warren, b. Feb. 16, 1836.

7(1513) Rebecca (Johnson) Felt

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Benjamin 105, John 258, Job 726.)

Daughter of JOB (726) and (——) JOHNSON; born——; died *Jan. 28, 1834, Robbinstown;* married 1810, GEORGE FELT; born——; died *April 20, 1859.*

See Felt Genealogy, p. 154.

7(1515) Thomas Doty Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Joshua 107, John 263, Ezekiel 734.)

Son of EZEKIEL (734) and Elizabeth (Crossman) JOHNSON; born April 17, 1789; died 1825, Canton; married Int. Nov. 22, 1812 ?, SARAH FARRINGTON, daughter of Jonathan and Freelove (——) Farrington; born Nov. 16, 1792, Milton, Mass.; died——.

CHILDREN

*3241 Alfred, b. July 2, 1813?.
*3242 Thomas Doty, b.——.

7(1517) Ezekiel Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Joshua 107, John 263, Ezekiel 734.)

Son of EZEKIEL (734) and Elizabeth (Crossman) JOHNSON; born April 4, 1795; died Dec. 19, 1860; married July 28, 1822, LOUISA DICKERMAN, daughter of John T. and Ruth (Tolman) Dickerman; born April 19; died May 21.

CHILDREN

*3243 Mary Cushing, b. Dec. 2, 1824.
*3244 Hiram, b. Oct. 9, 1825 *1826.*
*3245 John Dickerman, b. 1828.
*3246 Ezekiel Sanford, b. Jan. 18, 1832.
*3247 Louisa Adelaide, b. Feb. 19, 1836.

7(1518) George Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Joshua 107, John 263, Ezekiel 734.)

Son of EZEKIEL (734) and Elizabeth (Crossman) JOHNSON; born——; died——; married MARY CLARK; born——; died——.

CHILDREN

3248 Elizabeth, b. 18—.
*3249 Ann C., b. 1843.
*3250 George Myron, b. Oct. 31 *21*, 1845. (State Record says Sept. 22.)

7(1519) Sally A. (Johnson) Pettingill

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Joshua 107, John 263, Ezekiel 734.)

Daughter of EZEKIEL (734) and Eliza-

beth (Crossman) JOHNSON; born July 10, 1798; died——; married Nov. 29, 1819, WILLIAM H. PETTINGILL; born Oct. 16, 1797, Canton, Mass.; died——.

CHILDREN

3251 Sarah A., b. Dec. 6, 1820; m. Feb. 2, 1842, William H. E. Heald.
3252 Harriet F., b. June 20, 1825.
3253 Frances E., b. May 1, 1830.
3254 Ensign L., b. Oct. 3, 1835.
3255 Williard William, b. May 14, 1837.

7(1520) Anna (Johnson) Morse

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Joshua 107, Jacob 265, Jacob 736.)

Daughter of JACOB (736) and Lydia (Davis) JOHNSON; born April 26, 1804; died——; married Int. Sept. 21, 1822 ?, STILLMAN PORTER MORSE, son of Joseph and Lois (Dickerman) Morse; born ——; died——.

CHILDREN

3256 Stillman Porter, b. May 5, 1823?.
3257 Jacob Johnson, b. 1824; d. April 9, 1827.
3258 Samuel A., b. Jan. 21, 1827; d. Jan. 22, 1827.

7(1521) Mary (Johnson) Fullerton

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Joshua 107, Jacob 265, Jacob 736.)

Daughter of JACOB (736) and Lydia (Davis) JOHNSON; born April 24, 1806; died——; married July 28, 1832, WILLIAM FULLERTON, son of William and Polly (Porter) Fullerton; born 1810, North Bridgewater, Mass.; died——.

Resided at North Bridgewater, Mass.

CHILDREN

3259 William F., b. 1838; m. March 24, 1866, Canton, Mass., Maria Shanklin.
3260 Lydia A., b.——; m. Horace Ames.

7(1522) Elizabeth Davis (Johnson) Gill

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Joshua 107, Jacob 265, Jacob 736.)

Daughter of JACOB (736) and Lydia (Davis) JOHNSON; born June 8, 1812; died——; married 1834, JOHN WILLIAMSON GILL, son of Elijah and Rebecca (Hawes) Gill; born Dec. 26, 1809, Lincolnville, Me.; died Jan. 3, 1868, Stoughton, Mass. He married 2nd Clarissa ——.

CHILDREN

3261 Watson, b. Feb. 14, 1837; resided at Syracuse, N. Y.
3262 Sarah E., b.——; m. —— Cushman of Stoughton.
3263 *George F., b. Sept. 24, 1844; d. young.*
3264 *A daughter, b. Oct. 19, 1848.*
3265 *Henry M., b.——.*
3266 *George P., b.——.*
3267 *Mary A., b.——.*
3268 *Herbert F., b.——.*
3269 *Francis B., b.——.*
3270 *Charles E., b.——.*

7(1527) Margaret (Johnson) Stanley†

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747.)

Daughter of SIMEON (747) and Elizabeth (Gardner) JOHNSON†; born May 3, 1764; died Aug. 3, 1819, Dublin, N. H.; married July 31, 1783, Dublin, N. H., JOSHUA STANLEY, son of David and Sarah (Butters) Stanley; born Feb. 22, 1766 (Butters Genealogy gives Feb. 24, 1765, at Wilmington, Mass.); died Feb. 10, 1843, Dublin, N. H.

CHILDREN

3271 William, b. Sept. 4, 1784; m. Polly Yeardley.
*3272 Joshua, b. Sept. 4, 1786; m. Margaret Lakin.
3273 Betsey, b. Dec. 23, 1788; m. Jacob G. Lakin Dec., 1809; d. Aug. 10, 1849.
3274 Sarah, b. May 15, 1791; m. Moses Lakin.
*3275 Simeon, m. Sept. 26, 1793.
3276 Margaret, b.——.
3276a Charlotte, b. March 10, 1800.
3276b Charles, b. July 16, 1802.

---

†Butters Genealogy.
History of Dublin, N. H., by Leonard, 1920 Edition, pp. 423-424, 457, 797, 908.

Annals of Silas and Abigail Johnson Assn., Bristol, Vt.

7(1528) Simeon Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747.)

Son of SIMEON (747) and Elizabeth (Gardner) JOHNSON; born——; bapt. May 26, 1765; died——; married ELIZABETH WINSLOW, daughter of Peleg and Betsey (Holloway) Winslow; born 1765; died——. Lived at Williamstown, Vermont.

CHILDREN

*3277 Betsey, b. Dec. 6, 1787.
*3278 Simeon, b. June 22, 1791.
*3279 Nancy, b. June 4, 1797.
*3280 George Winslow, b. Dec. 13, 1803.
*3281 Alanson, b. March 16, 1806.

Annals of Silas and Abigail Johnson Assn., Bristol, Vt.

7(1529) Charlotte (Johnson) Rice†

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747.)

Daughter of SIMEON (747) and Elizabeth (Gardner) JOHNSON†; born Nov. 22, 1766; died Aug. 31, 1849; married Dec. 24, 1816, REUBEN RICE, his 2nd marriage, son of Zebulon and Susanna (Allen) Rice; born Aug. 10, 1757, Lancaster, Mass.; died March 22, 1837, Ashburnham, Mass.

Reuben Rice first married Sarah Metcalf, June 8, 1784. She died Feb. 14, 1814, age 49 yrs. His second wife, Charlotte Johnson (1529) and children of first wife are mentioned in his will†

Reuben Rice's earliest ancestor in America was Edmund Rice, born about 1594 in England, and settled in Sudbury, Mass. Reuben enlisted Dec. 1776 for Revolutionary service. While residing temporarily in Winchendon in 1777, he served in Captain Boynton's Company in N. Y. In the spring of 1780, he removed to Ashburnham. He was in the army at West Point, probably saw Andre's execution and was with the Northern Army at the time Arnold attempted to deliver that place to the King's forces. He also saw the arms of Burgoyne's forces stacked in the fields, after that general's surrender.

---

†"Edmund Rice Genealogy" p. 137.
"Dublin New Hampshire" by Leonard—1920 Ed. p. 904 (for Charlotte and Simeon, Sr.).
Annals of Silas and Abigail Johnson Assn., Bristol, Vt.

7(1531) Silas Stone Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747.)

Son of SIMEON (747) and Elizabeth (Stone) JOHNSON; born Feb. 3, 1779, Dublin, N. H.; died March 30, 1865, Leicester, Vt.; married July 21, 1805, Dedham, Mass., "NABBY" ABIGAIL RHODES, daughter of Eleazer (Rev. soldier from Dedham, Mass.) and Abigail (Graves) Rhodes (married Nov. 12, 1769); born March 27, 1786; bapt. May 28, 1786, South Church, Dedham, Mass.; died Jan. 15, 1862, Leicester, Vt. Buried Brookside Cemetery.

CHILDREN

*3282 Elizabeth, b. Nov. 20, 1805, Dedham, Mass.
*3283 Moses, b. March 2, 1807, Dedham, Mass. } twins
*3284 Abigail, b. March 2, 1807, Dedham, Mass. } twins
*3285 Silas Stone Jr., born March 19, 1809, Roxbury, Mass.
*3286 Willard, b. Feb. 1, 1811, Roxbury, Mass.
*3287 Sabillah E., b. Feb. 1, 1813, Dedham, Mass.
*3288 William, b. April 29, 1815, Roxbury, Mass.
*3289 Abner E., b. Oct. 18, 1817, Roxbury, Mass.
*3290 George W., b. Dec. 7, 1820; Leicester, Vt.
*3291 Almon D., b. Oct. 9, 1823, Leicester, Vt.
*3292 Oscar D., b. May 3, 1826, Leicester, Vt.
*3293 Darwin, b. Nov. 7, 1829, Leicester, Vt.

The Silas and Abigail (Rhodes) Johnson Family Association was organized August 5, 1940 to provide, by mutual interest, a better acquaintance; to establish a feeling of relationship; to acquire knowledge concerning

our fore-fathers; and to collect and preserve all family records pertaining to this Johnson family. Contributions of such records and related material are solicited by the Bulletin Board, and interested persons of Silas Johnson descent or marriage are invited to become members by payment of the annual dues of $1.00. The Bulletin is deposited in leading genealogical libraries. It's first meeting after organization was in Leicester Corners, Vermont, where Silas (1531) built the little red brick church. He is the seventh generation from the emigrant ancestor Captain John Johnson.

The first, and yearly, Bulletin came out in 1941. In succeeding years there has appeared the practically complete list of descendants of Silas and Abigail, and many personal notes and memoirs, as well as war records of our men and women in wars since the Revolution.

Except during World War II, a yearly meeting has been held in Vermont, and it's activities recorded in the Bulletin by Miss Anna V. Cooley, Bristol, Vermont, who is the Board Chairman. Many relics from the days of Silas and "Nabby" are still in the family.

"Dedham, Mass. Church and Cemetery Record" pp. 115-116, 193, 171, 179, 210. Vol. II, 1639-1845.
"History of Dublin, Mass." by Leonard, p. 797.
Bible Photostat.
"Leicester, Vermont Census 1850."
Annals of Silas and Abigail Johnson Family, Bristol, Vermont.

7(1532) Adam Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747.)

Son of SIMEON (747) and Elizabeth (Gardner) JOHNSON; born 1772, Cheshire Co., N. H.; died 1852, Perry, Ill.; married Aug. 25, 1803, MARTHA BREED, of Packerfield, N. H., daughter of Nathaniel and Thankful (Day) Breed; born March 5, 1780, Nelson, N. H.; died 1861, Roscoe, Ohio.

Packersfield, N. H. was later Nelson, N. H.

Adam, Simeon's eldest son, served in Capt. Joseph Finley's Company of Volunteers who marched from Londonderry, N. H. to join the Continental Army at Saratoga, Sept. 1777. This particular group of volunteers is mentioned over and over again in local histories of the Revolution.

They removed to Keene, Ohio, in 1819. He taught the first school there. His daughter, Daphne, also taught there. He was Justice of the Peace, also Town Surveyor. He was well educated and before leaving New Hampshire, was noted as a successful teacher of difficult schools. Martha was living with her son Maro at Roscoe, Ohio, in 1860. She was then 80 years of age.

CHILDREN

*3293a Adelphia, b. 1805?, Dublin, N.H.; d. Jan. 15, 1836, Keene, O.
3293b Daphne, b. 1807, Dublin, N.H.; d. Feb. 26, 1836, Keene, O.
*3293c Maro, b. March 14, 1810, Dublin, N.H.
*3293d Roderick, b. 1819, Dublin, N.H.; d. Nov. 4, 1892; m. Mary Vail, Perry, Ill.; (d. Dec. 4, 1890).

"History of Dublin, N. H." by Leonard, 2nd Edition.
"History of Coshocton Co., Ohio"—by Hunt, p. 37. Keene, Ohio.
Annals of Silas and Abigail Johnson Assn., Bristol, Vermont.
"Continental History of Coshocton County" by Bahmer, p. 61: "Adam Johnson, (1532) father of Dr. Maro Johnson (329 3b) was born in Cheshire County, N. H., and came to Keene about 1820. Adam was a good representative of continental days; strong of body and mind; dignified in manner, wore a queue, had knowledge of the Latin language, was a student of the philosophies." Adam Johnson was the first Clerk in Coshocton County.

7(1540) Sabillah (Johnson) Enos

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Moses 749.)

Daughter of MOSES (749) and Elizabeth (Underwood) JOHNSON; born March 2, 1776; died March 9, 1847 Salem, N. Y.; married ABNER ENOS; born about 1766, Union, Conn.; died Sept. 14, 1829, Leicester, Vt.

CHILDREN

3294 Abner Harvey, b.——; m. Eunice Childs of Eagle, Wis.
3295 Moses Johnson, b. March 28, 1797; m. Jan. 26, 1826, Eunice F. Greenleaf.
3296 Silas, b.——; m. Mary ——, Andover, Ohio.

3297 Almira, b.——; m. Aug. 14, 1828, Larkin Reynolds of South Carolina.
3298 Mary, b.——; m. 1st Dr. Guile; m. 2nd Alexander Perry.
3299 Heman Parley, b. Aug. 8, 1803; m. June 8, 1850, Mary Louise Capron.

7(1541) Moses Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Moses 749.)

Son of MOSES (749) and Elizabeth (Underwood) JOHNSON; born March 10, 1777, in Vermont; died Aug. 31, 1850, buried at Tekonsha, Calhoun County, Mich.; married Nov. 2, 1802 ? CHRISTINA BORN; born in Scholharie County, N. Y.; May 7, 1788 ?; died Aug. 2, 1842, Branch Co., Mich.

They located in Rochester, N. Y., then moved to North Clarkson, N. Y., and in 1836 to Branch County, Mich.

CHILDREN

3300 Betsey, b.——.
3301 Polly, b.——.
3302 Sabillah, b.——.
3303 Evan, b.——.
3304 Levina, b.——.
3305 Rachel, b.——.
3306 Mary, b.——. } twins
3307 Morgan, b.——. } twins
3308 Christina, b.——.
3309 Nathan A., b.——.
3310 George, b.——.
3311 Moses, b.——.

7(1548) Susanna (Johnson) Sanger

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Nathan 756.)

Daughter of NATHAN (756) and Hannah (Leland) JOHNSON; born Nov. 22, 1778 ?; died——; married Oct. 25, 1798 ? *Sherborn, Mass.*, DAVID SANGER, son of Asa and Joanna Sanger; born Feb. 16, 1778; died April 6, 1863, at 85-1-21, a widower.

CHILDREN

3312 Rebecca, b. Feb. 8, 1799?; m. Nov. 11, 1822, Benjamin Capen of *Roxbury;* (b. Feb. 12, 1798).
3313 Joseph, b. Feb. 25, 1801; d. Nov. 18, 1838.
3314 Daniel, b. Jan. 13, 1803.
3315 Nathaniel, b. April 1, 1805.
3316 Horatio, b. March 12, 1807.
3317 Joan, b. Aug. 17, 1809; m. Int. March 29, 1830, Ira Mann.

7(1549) Artemas Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Nathan 756.)

Son of NATHAN (756) and Hannah (Leland) JOHNSON; born Nov. 18, 1780; died Dec. 1827, Rehoboth, Mass.; married June 15, 1820, Seekonk, R. I., ELIZA N. DAVENPORT; born——; died April 19, 1858.

He was a physician *at Pawtucket, R. I.*

7(1551) Nathan Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Nathan 756.)

Son of NATHAN (756) and Hannah (Leland) JOHNSON; born Jan. 21, 1788; died——; married Jan. 1, 1822, LUCY BAKER; born——; died——.

CHILD

3318 Herman, b. Aug. 24, 1822, *Sherborn, Mass.*

7(1552) Hiram Johnson "of Sherborn"

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Nathan 756.)

Son of NATHAN (756) and Hannah (Leland) JOHNSON; born Nov. 22, 1790; died 1836; married June 2, 1813 ? at Milford, Mass., RUBY McFARLAND, daughter of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Gibson) McFarland; born April 6, 1789; died Aug. 29, 1872, 93 years.

CHILDREN

*3319 Artemas W., b. Jan. 6, 1814?
*3320 Ebenezer McFarland, b. 1816.
3321 Hiram, b. March, 1819; d. July 9, 1820.
*3322 Rubie (Ruby), b.——.
3323 Sherman, b. 1823; d. Sept. 23, 1825.
3324 Elizabeth P., b. Sept., 1825; d. Jan. 2, 1827.

3325 Maria E., b.——.
3326 Harmon, b.——.

Will of Hiram Johnson, late of Sherborn, wife Rubie, ch., Artemas W., Ebenezer McF., Rubie, Hiram C., Marie E. and Harmon.
Probate Record, Cambridge, Middlesex Co. Dec. 11, 1838.

7(1553) Hannah (Johnson) Leland

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Nathan 756.)

Daughter of NATHAN (756) and Hannah (Leland) JOHNSON; born Sept. 4, 1793; died Sept. 9, 1844, a widow; married June 19, 1814, WALTER LELAND, son of Barak and Sarah (Prentice) Leland, her 2nd cousin; born May 9, 1787; died——.

CHILDREN

3327 William, b. June 23, 1816.
3328 Barak, b. Feb. 21, 1820; m. April 21, 1841, Charlotte R. Bullen at Newton, Mass.

7(1555) Abigail (Johnson) Greenwood

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Isaac 275, Abner 757.)

Daughter of ABNER (757) and Miriam (Jones) JOHNSON; born June 15, 1762; died——; married May 1, 1784, MOSES GREENWOOD; born June 9, 1753; died Oct. 26, 1835.

He was said to have been the last survivor of the Battle of Bunker Hill.

CHILDREN

3329 Moses, b. June 5, 1785; d. Dec., 1805.
3330 Harvey, b. March 23 29, 1787; m. July 11, 1813, Hannah Fisher.
3331 Aaron, b. April 11, 1789; m. May 25, 1848, Relief (Wood) Burt.
3332 John, b. May 13, 1792; m. —— Perrin.
3333 Joseph, b. June 5, 1794; m. April 22, 1822, Roxanna Vila.
3334 Abner, b. Feb. 1, 1797; d. May 5, 1839.
3335 William, b. Feb. 25, 1802; m. Oct. 17, 1824, Int. to Hannah Kelly.
3336 Hiram, b. Jan. 21, 1804; m. Betsey Kelly.

7(1556) Milla (Johnson) Bridges

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Isaac 275, Abner 757.)

Daughter of ABNER (757) and Miriam (Jones) JOHNSON; born July 14, 1763; died——; married March 19, 1789, TIMOTHY PARKER BRIDGES, son of Benjamin and Esther (Parker) Bridges; born Oct. 8, 1765; died Feb. 9, 1817.

CHILDREN

3337 Esther, b. Feb. 8, 1790; d. Jan. 1, 1811, Warren, (Mass. or R.I.); m. Inverse Lincoln.
3338 Sally, b. June 13, 1791; d. March 7, 1854; m. 1812, Inverse Lincoln.
3339 Baxter, b. March 31, 1793; m. May 24, 1820, Orril Bliss.
3340 Dexter, b. March 31, 1793; m. June 28, 1816, Priscilla, Breckenridge.
3341 Hadaszah *Hadassah*, b. Dec. 1, 1802; m. May 11, 1824, Barton Cowee.

7(1557) Eli Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Isaac 275, Abner 757.)

Son of ABNER (757) and Miriam (Jones) JOHNSON; born Feb. 13, 1767; died Oct. 3, 1807, Bangor, Me.; married Dec. 13, 1787, MARTHA BURBANK, daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah (Homans) Burbank; born Dec. 2, 1767, Sudbury, Mass.; died Sept. 3, 1848, Valley Falls, R. I.

CHILDREN

*3342 Emery, b. Aug. 24, 1790.
3343 Eli, b.——.
*3344 Miriam, b.——.
*3345 Nancy, b.——.
*3346 Laura Ann, b. Oct. 8, 1802.

7(1558) Jerusha (Johnson) Palmer

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Isaac 275, Abner 757.)

Daughter of ABNER (757) and Miriam (Jones) JOHNSON; born June 12, 1769; died Nov. 13, 1839 Holliston, Mass.; married Oct. 18, 1787?, JOSEPH PALMER; born ——;died——.

Lived at Taunton, Lynn, and Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN

3347 William, b. May 22, 1788; d. 1820, *unm.*, at Mobile, Ala.
3348 Sarah, b. Nov. 24, 1789; d. Feb. 25, 1872, Boston, Mass.; m. Joseph Johnson.
3349 Jerusha, b. July 2, 1791; m. Aug. 24, 1876, 84 yrs., to Ebenezer H. Little, 82 yrs.
3349a Hannah, b. April, 1793; d. March 5, 1865; m. Dec. 6, 1815, Jacob Reed.

7(1560) Abner Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Isaac 275, Abner 757.)

Son of ABNER (757) and Miriam (Jones) JOHNSON; born Dec. 28, 1776; died——; married Nov. 29, 1804, POLLY STONE; born June 20, 1781; died March 30, 1819. He married 2nd Dec. 2, 1819, MARY FISK, daughter of Asa and Marcy (Jones) Fisk; born Sept. 9, 1780; died June 4, 1851. He married 3rd Nov. 6, 1851, LOIS (PARKER) PIERCE, daughter of Jacob and Lois (Bixby) Parker, widow Nathaniel Pierce; born Sept. 7, 1791; died Oct. 24, 1873.

CHILDREN of Polly (Stone)

*3350 George, b. Sept. 25, 1805.
*3351 Horatio Nelson, b. March 13, 1807.
*3352 Miriam, b. Nov. 29, 1808.
*3353 Eliza, b. March 13, 1810.
*3354 Abner, b. June 18, 1812.
*3355 Solon, b. July 7, 1814.
*3356 Emily Brown, b. June 24, 1817.
3357 A child, b.——; d. Dec. 3, 1821.

Will of Abner (1560) of Holliston. Wife Lois, grandaughter Sarah H. Forestall, her mother deceased. Miriam Forestall (3352) children of deceased dau. Eliza Adams (3353). Five surviving children George Johnson (3350), Emily (3356) Wilder, Solon Johnson (3355), Horatio N. Johnson (3351), Abner Johnson, Jr. (3354). Middlesex County, Probate Records, Cambridge, Mass. Johnson, Abner 1560.

7(1561) Laban Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Isaac 275, Isaac 758.)

Son of ISAAC (758) and Penelope (Marsh) JOHNSON; born May 4, 1773; died 1825 Paris, Me.; married June 26, 1796, LUCY SHEPARD, daughter of John and Nabby (Eaton) Shepard; born Jan. 2, 1776, at Acton; died Jan. 14, 1849.

CHILDREN

*3358 Rhoena, b. Feb. 2, 1797.
3359 A child, b. Feb. 4, 1798; d. Feb. 4, 1798.
3360 Joel, b. Jan. 9, 1799; d. young.
*3361 Zila, b. July 25, 1801
*3362 Althina, b. Dec. 3, 1802.
3363 Joel, b. March 20, 1806; *d. May 18, 1827.*
3364 Maria, b. Apr. 30, 1808.
3365 Hyram, b. Sept. 16, 1811.

7(1568) Amos Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Isaac 275, Reuben 761.)

Son of REUBEN (761) and Lydia (JOHNSON 751) JOHNSON; born Dec. 30, 1763; died Sept. 4, 1845; married Aug. 1786, ELIZABETH CHILD, daughter of Joseph and Experience (Reed) Child; born April 30, 1766; died Aug. 19, 1835. He married 2nd Int. Jan. 29, 1837, PUAH (HAYDEN) FARRINGTON, daughter of John and Hannah (Claflin) Hayden; widow Elijah Farrington; born Feb. 8, 1779; died Aug. 12, 1856.

CHILDREN of Elizabeth (Child)

*3366 Anna, b. March 3, 1787.
*3367 Betsey, b. Sept. 5,——.
*3368 Patten *Patton*, b. Sept. 1, 1790.
*3369 Amos, b. July 9, 1792.
*3370 Susan, b. Dec. 23, 1794.
3371 Emily, b. Aug. 30, 1796; d. Jan., 1843.
*3372 Pede (Rose), b. Oct. 21, 1798.
*3373 Millicent, b. Oct. 20, 1800.
*3374 Sally (Sarah) b. June 3, 1803.
*3375 Willard Bemis, b. Aug. 5, 1805.
3376 George W., b. Nov. 10, 1807; *d. Dec. 26, 1829.*
*3377 Sumner R., b. June 22, 1809.

7(1569) Hollis Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Isaac 275, Reuben 761.)

Son of REUBEN (761) and Lydia (JOHNSON 751) JOHNSON; born Oct. 12, 1775; died Nov. 2, 1859; married Oct. 14, 1809, ABIGAIL (GOSS) OAKS; born——; died 1813. He married 2nd Oct. 31, 1813, EUNICE (GALE) RANDALL, daughter of BERIAH and Abigail (Foskett) Gale; widow of Ebenezer Randall; born March 14, 1778; died 1846.

CHILDRENof Abigail (Oaks)

3378 Mary, b. Aug. 26, 1810.
3379 Abigail, b. 1813.

CHILD ADOPTED

a*3380 Lewis H., b. Apr. 9, 1805; adopted.

7(1570) Silas Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Isaac 275, Reuben 761.)

Son of REUBEN (761) and Lydia (JOHNSON 751) JOHNSON; born——; died Feb. 20, 1842, Hopkinton, Mass., or N. H.; married——, ALICE (WARE) LITTLEFIELD; born——; died Oct. 31, 1841, Hopkinton.

CHILD

*3381 Nathaniel, b. July 10, 1816.

7(1574) James Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Elisha 277, Levi 763.)

Son of LEVI (763) and Anna (Manning) JOHNSON; born Aug. 21, 1768; died——, Rutland, N. Y.; married, LYDIA GEER, daughter of Aaron and Miriam (Spafford) Geer; born Nov. 25, 1766, Preston, Conn.; died Aug. 20, 1848, Rutland, *Jefferson County*, N. Y.

Resided at Oppenheim, N. Y., where their children were born. About 1836 they removed to Rutland, N. Y., where they both died.

CHILDREN

*3382 John, b. 1795.
3383 Lorra, b. 1798; d. April 28, 1845.
3384 George, b. 1799; d. Nov. 6, 1821.
*3385 Orrin, b. Oct. 3, 1802.
*3386 James, b. Sept. 17, 1806.
*3387 Lydia, b. Aug. 20, 1811.

7(1575) Elisha Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Elisha 277, Levi 763.)

Son of LEVI (763) and Anna (Manning) JOHNSON; born——; died 1814, N. Brookfield, Madison Co. N. Y.; married——, ASENATH GEER, daughter of Aaron and Miriam (Spafford) Geer sister to the wife of his brother James (1574); born Aug. 22, 1769, Preston, Conn.; died April, 1867, 97 years.

They settled at Brookfield, Madison County, N. Y.

CHILDREN

*3388 Levi, b.——.
*3389 Eli, b. March 11, 1800.
*3390 Elisha, b. 1802.
*3391 Asenath, b.——.
*3392 Aaron, b.——.
*3393 Isaiah, b.——.
*3394 Moses, b.——.

7(1576) Levi Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Elisha 277, Levi 763.)

Son of LEVI (763) and Anna (Manning) JOHNSON; born 1773; died April 16, 1861, 88 years; married March 28, 1800, JERUSHA HOLT, daughter of Benjamin and Esther (Webb) Holt; born Feb., 1779; died July 15, 1800 at 21-5. He married 2nd Sept. 19, 1804?, ANNA MARTIN, daughter of William and Anna (——) Martin; born (about 1786); died May 15, 1870, 84 years.

CHILDREN of Anna

*3395 William Martin, b. April 16, 1805.
*3396 Olive, b. Nov. 16, 1806.
*3397 Sally, b. Dec. 3, 1808.
*3398 Emily, b. Feb. 21, 1811.
3399 George Clinton, b. Feb. 3, 1813.
*3400 James Monroe, b. 1823.

7(1577) Sally (Johnson) Rudd

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Elisha 277, Levi 763.)

Daughter of LEVI (763) and Anna (Manning) JOHNSON; born Feb. 11, 1774; died

March 17, 1855, Cherry Valley, N. Y.; married 1801, JONATHAN RUDD, son of Jonathan and Mary (Tracy) Rudd; born Aug. 15, 1774, Windham, Conn.; died Feb. 8, 1866, at Cherry Valley, N. Y.

Settled first at Canajoharie, N. Y., and later at Cherry Valley, N. Y.

CHILDREN

3401 Laura, b. Sept., 1802; d. July 10, 1803.
3402 Charles, b. Nov. 15, 1803.
3403 Harriet, b. 1806; d. April 3, 1880.
3404 Ralph, b. Nov. 7, 1808; *d. Jan. 28, 1874; m. Mary Pafer.*
3405 George H., b. June 6, 1810; d. April 10, 1846, *in Otsego Co., N.Y.*
3406 Annie M., b. Jan., 1813.
3407 Jonathan H. R., b. 1814; d. 1815.
3408 William Tracy, b. Sept., 1816; d. ——.
3409 Elizabeth L., b. 1820; d. Aug. 21, 1856; *m. Jesse Sutliff.*

7(1579) Pamelia (Johnson) Hall

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Elisha 277, Levi 763.)

Daughter of LEVI (763) and Anna (Manning) JOHNSON; born——; died March 1, 1869; married JOHN C. HALL; born——; died Dec. 28, 1835, *(Otsego County Paper).*

Resided at Cherry Valley, N. Y.

CHILDREN

3410 James Manning, bapt. Dec. 29, 1822.
3411 Elin Galutia, bapt. Dec. 20 29, 1822.
3412 John Caverly, bapt. Dec. 20, 1822; m. Sept. 29, 1845, Ann E. Sternberg *(Otsego Co. paper).*
3413 Charles F., b. 1823; d. Oct. 1824.

7(1581) Olive (Johnson) Holton

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Elisha 277, Levi 763.)

Daughter of LEVI (763) and Anna (Manning) JOHNSON; born——; died——;married ——HOLTON; born——; died——.

7(1582) Jonas Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Elisha 277, Aaron 764.)

Son of AARON (764) and Elizabeth (Rider) JOHNSON; born Dec. 13, 1772; died——; married Int. March 1, 1802?, MARY LYON, daughter of Luther and Mary (Turner) Lyon; born Sept. 17, 1774, Alsted, N. H.; died April 7, 1843, Cleveland, O.

CHILDREN

3414 Thomas Jefferson, b. Aug. 10, 1802?, Harvard (Mass. or N.Y.).
3415 Jonas, b. Dec. 31, 1804, Harvard, (Mass. or N.Y.).
*3416 Rollin, b. Sept. 25, 1809.
3417 Mary, b. Nov. 23, 1812.
*3418 Elizabeth Rider, b. Aug. 26, 1817.

7(1584) Elizabeth (Johnson) Cook

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Elisha 277, Aaron 764.)

Daughter of AARON (764) and Elizabeth (Rider) JOHNSON; born Jan. 8, 1774; died Jan. 17, 1842, Lancaster, Mass.; married 1795, AARON COOK; born——; died Oct. 20, 1845, Lancaster, Mass.

Resided at Lancaster, Mass.

CHILDREN

3419 Harriet, b. 1796; d. Oct. 12, 1807.
3420 Elizabeth, b. Dec. 15, 1796; d. Feb. 20, 1830.
3421 George Washington, b. Nov. 15, 1798; m. Jan. 1, 1827, Charlotte Felton.
3422 Aaron, b. March 11, 1801; d. July 3, 1803.
3423 Caroline, b. Jan. 3, 1804; m. Apr. 17, 1831, Otis R. Atherton.
3424 Aaron, b. May 1, 1806; d. Feb. 20, 1830.
3425 James Madison, b. March 13, 1809; m. March 31, 1836, Mary Ann Ross.
3426 Horatio Nelson, b. March 9, 1811.
3427 Lucia, b. March 18, 1813.
3428 Susan, b. 1818; d. Feb. 17, 1844.

7(1587) Sarah (Johnson) Knight

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Elisha 277, Aaron 764.)

Daughter of AARON (764) and Elizabeth (Rider) JOHNSON; born Sept. 7, 1781;

died Jan. 14, 1822; married June 9, 1811, ABIDAN KNIGHT, son of Joseph Jr. and Sarah (Holden) Knight; born Jan. 18, 1782; died Nov. 3, 1841.

CHILDREN

3429 Sally, b. April 2, 1813.
3430 Elizabeth Rider, b. Oct. 15, 1818.

7(1588) Anna (Johnson) Willard

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Elisha 277, Aaron 764.)

Daughter of AARON (764) and Elizabeth (Rider) JOHNSON; born June 17, 1784; died——; married Feb. 17, 1811, DARBY WILLARD, son of Simon and Elizabeth (Davis) Willard; born Nov. 16, 1786; died Jan. 26, 1861, Fitchburg, Mass.

CHILDREN

3431 A child, b. June 7, 1813; d. June 9, 1813.
3432 Warren, b. Jan. 17, 1815.
3433 Charles, b. Oct. 7, 1816.
3434 Mary Ann, b. May 22, 1819.
3435 Melinda, b. May 9, 1821; d. Feb. 7, 1855, at Fitchburg, Mass.

7(1589) Calvin Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Elisha 277, Aaron 764.)

Son of AARON (764) and Elizabeth (Rider) JOHNSON; born June 12, 1786; died——; married Dec. 27, 1812, ABIGAIL STUDLEY of Lancaster, Mass.; born about 1791; died Feb. 12, 1845, 54 years.

CHILDREN

*3436 Harrison, b. Apr. 6, 1814.
3437 Sewall, b. Dec. 28, 1817; d. Nov. 22, 1845.
*3438 Luther Solon, b.——.

7(1590) Luther Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Elisha 277, Aaron 764.)

Son of AARON (764) and Elizabeth (Rider) JOHNSON; born Sept. 6, 1788; died *early in* 1825; married May 10, 1814, GRATY (GRATIA) TAYLOR, daughter of Joshua and Maria Taylor of Lancaster, Mass., bapt. June 1, 1794; died April 4, 1862. She married 2nd May 24, 1838, Benjamin Farwell; born——; died——.

CHILDREN of Luther

3439 Orson Luther, b. Jan. 6, 1815; d. young.
3440 Mercy Bancroft, b. Jan. 6, 1815.
3441 Julia Ann, b. Aug. 5, 1817.
3442 Gratia Taylor, b. July 28, 1819.

7(1592) Sibyl (Johnson) Pitts - Holden

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Elisha 277, Elisha 765.)

Daughter of ELISHA (765) and Hepsibah (Adams) JOHNSON; born July 27, 1779; died——; married BISHOP PITTS; born——; died——. She married 2nd SAMUEL HOLDEN, son of Jeduthan and Hannah (Hayward) Holden; bapt. Aug. 6, 1769; died Feb. 28, 1848.

CHILDREN (PITTS)

3443 Elisha Johnson, b. June 15, 1800; m. —— Howard.
3444 Samuel, b. July 12, 1802; lived at Alton, Ill.
3445 Ann, b. Oct. 3, 1805; d. 1817.

CHILDREN (HOLDEN)

3446 Orinda, b. May 19, 1807; m. —— Spooner.
3447 Hannah, b. June 6, 1809; d. 1831.
3448 Ruth, b. Feb. 6, 1812.
3449 Daniel, b. March 15, 1814; d. Feb. 23, 1815.
3450 John Brook, b. Dec. 21, 1816; lived at Petersham, Mass.
3451 Daniel, b. 1819.
3452 George C., b. 1821.

7(1593) Moses Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Elisha 277, Elisha 765.)

Son of ELISHA (765) and Hepsibah (Adams) JOHNSON; born Aug. 25, 1781; died Jan. 11, 1857; married April 15, 1806?, RHODA LEONARD, daughter of Moses and Rhoda (Smith) Leonard; born March 8, 1783; died Aug. 11, 1867.

CHILDREN

*3453 Horace, b. Nov. 26, 1806?, Orange, Mass.
*3454 Harriet, b. Sept. 16, 1808, Orange, Mass.
*3455 John, b. Jan. 29, 1811, Orange, Mass.
3456 Ruth, b. May 20, 1813; d. Oct. 28, 1893, unm.
*3457 Nathan L., b. Sept. 10, 1815, Orange, Mass.
*3458 Chandler, b. Jan. 2, 1817.
3459 Elisha, b. May 18, 1820; d. Oct. 8, 1857.
*3460 Holly, b. Jan. 29, 1823, Orange, Mass.
*3461 Lucinda M., b. May 31, 1825, Orange, Mass.
3462 Rhoda E., b. Jan. 25, 1828; d. Dec. 18, 1856.
*3463 Dwight, b. Oct. 28, 1832, Orange, Mass.

Orange, Mass. Vital Records.

7(1595) Mary Johnson Allbe

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Elisha 277, Elisha 765.)

Daughter of ELISHA (765) and Hepsibah (Adams) JOHNSON; born Feb. 13, 1786; died Feb. 22, 1872, Champlain, N. Y.; married Int. July 5, 1805?, AHAZ ALLBE, son of Asa and Alice (Hayward) Allbe; born May 21, 1782, Mendon, Mass; died Jan. 26, 1861, Champlain, N. Y.

They lived at Champlain, N. Y.

CHILDREN

3464 Mary Ann, b. Nov. 16, 1805?; m. James Clark.
3465 Miranda, b. April 20, 1808; m. Carlisle Leonard, Malone, N.Y.
3466 Addison Howard, b. Sept. 20, 1810; d. in Illinois.
3467 Emily Caroline, b. May 11, 1813; d. 1813.
3468 Harrison Adams, b. Oct. 16, 1814; d. in Illinois.
3469 Earl Frederick, b. April 25, 1819.
3470 Emily Adeline, b. Nov. 17, 1822; m. James P. Clark.

7(1597) Anna (Johnson) Jones

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Elisha 277, Elisha 765.)

Daughter of ELISHA (765) and Hepsibah (Adams) JOHNSON; born April 1, 1791; died——; married LEVI JONES; born——; died.

Resided in Londonderry and Jamaica, Vt.

CHILDREN

3471 Jonathan J., b. Dec. 8, 1812.
3472 Levi Z., b. Sept. 19, 1814.
3473 Catherine, b. 1817.
3474 *Caroline, b. 1825.*
3475 *Sylvia, b. 1831.*

7(1598) Joel Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Elisha 277, Elisha 765.)

Son of ELISHA (765) and Hepsibah (Adams) JOHNSON; born July 31, 1793; died Oct. 12, 1874; married ROXANNA WARD, daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Jones) Ward; born Aug. 14, 1798, Orange, Mass,; died Feb. 16, 1824; he married 2nd MELINDA DAVIS, daughter of John and Luranda (——) Davis; born Sept. 18, 1797; died Nov. 3, 1881.

CHILDREN of Roxanna (Ward)

3476 Oliver, b. Jan. 18, 1817.
*3477 Ruth, b. May 3, 1819.
3478 Albert, b. Jan. 23, 1822; d. 1823.
*3479 Willard, b. Jan. 30, 1824.

CHILDREN of Melinda (Davis)

*3480 Mary Hepsibah, b. Aug. 7, 1830.
*3481 Joel Albert, b. Aug. 24, 1832.
3482 George D., b. July 22, 1834.
3483 Philetus, b. Jan., 1838.

7(1599) Daniel Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Elisha 277, Elisha 765.)

Son of ELISHA (765) and Hepsibah (Adams) JOHNSON; born Feb. 23, 1796; died——; married SALLY WARD, daughter of Amos and Sarah (Bennett) Ward; born——; died March 16, 1873, Gill, Mass.

Resided at Warwick, Mass.

CHILDREN

3484 Emilyn, b. 1821; d. Feb. 1, 1866.
*3485 Caroline, b. June 27, 1823.
3486 Edwin, b. 1823; d. 1823.
*3487 Martha, b. Dec. 24, 1827.

*3488 Amelia, b. 1830.
*3489 Sarah Jane, b. 1833.
*3490 James Daniel, b. Feb. 20, 1837.

7(1601) Hepsibah (Johnson) Lyon

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Elisha 277, Elisha 765.)

Daughter of ELISHA (765) and Hepsibah (Adams) JOHNSON; born April 30, 1800; died——; married Dec. 10, 1817, SETH LYON, son of Seth and Sophia (Standley) Lyon; born Feb. 16, 1794, Princeton, Mass.; died——; he married 2nd July 6 8, 1830, Samantha Ballard.

CHILDREN of Hepsibah

3491 Seth L., b.——; m. Jan. 6, 1842, Jane Barnard.
3492 Hepsibah, b. 1820; d. *1900;* m. Albert Bennett; *(b. 1814; d. 1863).*

7(1603) Polly (Johnson) Stone

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Elisha 277, Zedekiah 766.)

Daughter of ZEDEKIAH (766) and Rhoda (Bullard) JOHNSON; born 1775; died 1873; married March 16, 1795, ELIPHELET STONE, son of Nathan and Freelove (Phillips) Stone; born Jan. 11, 1772; died June 6, 1854.

CHILD

3493 Hannah, b. 1798; m. *March 7, 1821, Ashbel Sears, Barre, Mass., June 28, 1801.*

7(1604) Rhoda (Johnson) Winslow

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Elisha 277, Zedekiah 766.)

Daughter of ZEDEKIAH (766) and Ruth (Perry) JOHNSON; born March 5, 1780; died Nov. 23, 1853 *1799;* married Feb. 7, 1799, ZENAS WINSLOW; born ——; died——.

CHILD

3494 Rhoda Johnson, b. Nov. 4, 1799; m. —— Clark. Living in 1853.

7(1605) Perry Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Elisha 277, Zedekiah 766.)

Son of ZEDEKIAH (766) and Ruth (Perry) JOHNSON; born March 26, 1781; died May 24, 1865; married Int. May 9, 1802?, RUTH GREEN, daughter of Jonathan and Ruth (Slayton) Green; born Sept. 20, 1781, Rutland, Mass. or Vt.; died Nov. 21, 1817; he married 2nd June 7, 1818, CATHARINE UNDERWOOD, daughter of Jonas and Catharine (Boydon) Underwood; born June 21, 1796; died Aug. 8, 1869, Barre, Mass. or Vt.

CHILDREN of Ruth (Green)

*3495 Louisa Batchelor, b. Sept. 10, 1802?
*3496 Jane Augusta, b. June 8, 1804.
*3497 Betsey, b. July 10, 1806.
*3498 Lydia Maria, b. Aug. 23, 1808.
*3499 Ruth Miranda, b. Aug. 23, 1808.
*3500 Mary Stone, b. Aug. 26, 1810.
3501 Abner Perry, b. Aug. 10, 1812; d. Dec. 1, 1840.
*3502 Ann Janet, b. July 20, 1814?
*3503 Rhoda Melinda, b. Feb. 14, 1815?
*3504 Hiram Fayette, b. July 2, 1817.

CHILDREN of Catharine (Underwood)

*3505 David Lysander, b. Feb. 5, 1820.
*3506 Catharine Underwood, b. Oct. 24, 1821.
*3507 Harriet Alvira, b. March 4, 1823.
*3508 Lurana Amelia, b. April 27, 1825.
3509 Minerva Marion, b. Aug. 25, 1826; d. Nov. 8, 1840.
*3510 Rancel Zedekiah, b. Aug. 14, 1827.
3511 Elmira Nickerson, b. Feb. 14, 1829; d. Oct. 22, 1857.
*3512 Andrew Jackson, b. May 31, 1830.
*3513 Martin Van Buren, b. Jan. 1, 1835.
3514 Julia Elizabeth, b. Nov. 29, 1836; d. July 25, 1866.

7(1613) James Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Elisha 277, James 768.)

Son of JAMES (768) and Tabatha (Partridge) JOHNSON; born 1782; died March 18, 1849, Chester, Vt.; married April 2, 1807, ACHSAH JOHNSON (1633), daughter of DAVID (770) and Ede (Bullard) JOHNSON; born May 14, 1785, *Chester,* Vt.; died July 30, 1869, Chester, Vt.

Resided and died at Chester.

CHILDREN

3515 James Elliot, b. May 26, 1808.
*3516 Achsah Emeline, b. 1812.

7(1614) Polly (Johnson) Adams

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Elisha 277, James 768.)

Daughter of JAMES (768) and Rebecca (Barber) JOHNSON; born Oct. 16, 1786; died May 22, 1828; married Int. Jan. 3, 1808, ISRAEL ADAMS, son of Obadiah and Abigail (Harding) Adams; born May 16, 1785, Medway, Mass.; died March 18, 1831.

CHILDREN

3517 Polly, b. May 6, 1810; m. —— Griffin; resided at Excelsior, Minn.
3518 Willard, b. Dec. 2, 1814; m. Adelaide French; *resided at Excelsior, Minn.*
3519 A child, b.——; d. Oct. 17, 1825.

7(1615) Sibbil (Johnson) Foster

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Elisha 277, James 768.)

Daughter of JAMES (768) and Rebecca (Barber) JOHNSON; born April 20, 1789; died June 9, 1870, Troy, N.H.; married July 13, 1809, RUFUS FOSTER, son of Luna and Sally (Skinner) Foster; born March 16, 1789; died March 17, 1867.

CHILDREN

3520 Sally Skinner, bapt. Aug. 14, 1814.
3521 Nancy Brewer, bapt. Aug. 14, 1814.
3522 Sibyl Roxanna, bapt. Oct. 24, 1819; d. June 1, 1835?
3523 Seth Payson, bapt. May 27, 1821.
3524 Mary Adams, bapt. Aug. 23, 1823.
3525 Rufus Johnson, bapt. Oct. 2, 1831.
3526 Sibyl Roxanna, bapt. Oct. 2, 1831?; m. Edwin Wright.

7(1616) Amory Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Elisha 277, James 768.)

Son of JAMES (768) and Rebecca (Barber) JOHNSON; born June 23, 1792; died ——; married July 13, 1809, Hubbardston, Mass., MARY BROWN, daughter of John and Polly (Witt) Brown; born June 3, 1805; died——.

CHILDREN

3527 Levi, b.——.
3528 Mary J., b.——; m. (prob.) July 4, 1838, Calvin Stone of Bellingham, Mass.

7(1617) Willard Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Elisha 277, James 768.)

Son of JAMES (768) and Rebecca (Barber) JOHNSON; born Nov. 18, 1794; died ——; married May 8, 1823, PAMELIA CLARK, daughter of Luther and Sarah (Walker) Clark; born July 24, 1794; died ——.

Lived in Franklin and Rutland, Mass.

CHILD

3529 Sally Walker, b. July 20, 1824.

7(1618) Lemuel Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Elisha 277, James 768.)

Son of JAMES (768) and Rebecca (Barber) JOHNSON; born Nov. 7, 1797; died Feb. 11, 1830, Chester, Vt.; married May 13, 1824, EDE JOHNSON (2914) daughter of EDWARD (1384) and Jane (Miller) JOHNSON; born Dec. 6, 1804; died Aug. 25, 1866, Sharon, Mass.

CHILDREN

3530 Phebe, b. April 11, 1825; d. Dec. 14, 1828, Chester, Vt.
*3531 Ede Almira, b. Oct. 13, 1827, Chester, Vt.
3532 James Lemuel, b. May 28, 1830, Chester, Vt.

7(1627) John Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, David 276, David 770.)

Son of DAVID (770) and Ede (Bullard) JOHNSON; born May 9, 1773, Dublin, N. H.; died——; married April 16, 1797, ELIZABETH LELAND, daughter of Thomas and Lydia (Sherman) Leland;

born Dec. 10, 1780, Grafton, Mass.; died ——.

They resided at Chester, Vt., where their children were born, then at Messina, N. Y., and after 1836 were in Kalamazoo Co., Mich.

CHILDREN

*3533 David, b. 1798, Chester, Vt.
*3534 Thomas Leland, b. 1800, Chester, Vt.
*3535 Foster, b. 1801, Chester, Vt.
*3536 Roxanna, b. 1803, Chester, Vt.
*3537 Lucia, b. 1805, Chester, Vt.
*3538 Elizabeth, b. 1807, Chester, Vt.
*3539 Lydia B. S., b. 1809, Chester, Vt.
*3540 John, b. 1810, Chester, Vt.
*3541 Timothy, b. 1813, Chester, Vt.
3542 Susanna, b. 1815; d. Chester, Vt., 1817.
3543 Ede, b. 1817, Chester, Vt.
3544 Eunetia, b. 1819, Chester, Vt.
3545 Fanny M., b. 1821, Chester, Vt.

7(1628) Sarah(Johnson) Clark

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, David 278, David 770).

Daughter of DAVID (770) and Ede (Bullard) JOHNSON; born ——, *Chester,* Vt.; died 184—; married Nov. 29, 1821, SEWALL CLARK, son of John and Kezia (Hobbs) Clark; born Feb. 19, 1798; died Nov. 17, 1844.

CHILD

3546 Harriet Lovering, b. Nov. 17, 1824.

7(1629) Ede (Johnson) Richardson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, David 278, David 770).

Daughter of DAVID (770) and Ede (Bullard) JOHNSON; born *Chester,* Vt.; died——; married Jan. 13, 1803? AMOS RICHARDSON, son of Amos and Phebe (Holbrook) Richardson; born March 13, 1778, Wrentham, Mass.; died Sept. 19, 1810.

CHILDREN

3546 Rhoda, b. June 5, 1803; d. Aug. 31, 1860; m. —— Bullard.
3547 Mira, b. Dec. 2, 1804.
3548 Catharine, b. May 5, 1806.
3549 George Washington, b. Oct. 12, 1808.
3550 Amos, b. Nov. 10, 1810.

7(1630) David Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, David 278, David 770).

Son of DAVID (770) and Ede (Bullard) JOHNSON; born 1777, *Chester,* Vt.; died July 19, 1850, Chester, Vt., drowned; married March 7, 1802, PHEBE RICHARDSON, daughter of Amos and Phebe (Holbrook) Richardson; born Nov. 10, 1774; died March 2, 1855.

CHILDREN

3551 Phebe, b. Nov. 20, 1803; d. Dec. 25, 1816, Medway, Mass.
*3552 Ede, b. Dec. 6, 1804.
*3553 David S., b. Dec. 15, 1805.

7(1631) Joel Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, David 278, David 770).

Son of DAVID (770) and Ede (Bullard) JOHNSON; born Aug. 21, *Chester,* Vt.; died Nov. 14, 1869, Holliston, Mass.; married Jan. 6, 1836, Westboro, Mass., HANNAH WARREN, daughter of Benjamin and Lucretia (How) Warren; born Nov. 30, 1788; died May 10, 1863.

CHILDREN

3554 Hannah Maria, b. Dec. 12, 1836; d. Sept. 17, 1872.
3555 Sarah Ede, b. May 26, 1839.

7(1632) Deborah (Johnson) Richardson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, David 278, David 770).

Daughter of DAVID (770) and Ede (Bullard) JOHNSON; born——, *Chester,* Vt.; died——; married June 25, 1805, ARTEMUS RICHARDSON, son of Amos and Phebe (Holbrook) Richardson; born May 21, 1780.

CHILDREN

3556 William, b. July 26, 1806.
3557 Mary Susan, b. Nov. 22, 1807.

3558 Emory, b. Aug. 7, 1817; in Co. F, 11th Mass. Vol. in the Civil War.
3559 Emeline, b.——; d. Aug. 7, 1842; m. March 14, 1839, William H. Temple.
3560 Eliza A., b.——; m. Apr. 21, 1847, William H. Temple.

7(1633) Achsah (Johnson) Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, David 278, David 770).

Daughter of DAVID (770) and Ede (Bullard) JOHNSON; born May 14, 1785, *Chester,* Vt.; died June 30, 1869, Chester, Vt.; married JAMES JOHNSON (1613) which see.

7(1634) Catharine (Johnson) Adams

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, David 278, David 770).

Daughter of DAVID (770) and Ede (Bullard) JOHNSON; born Nov. 30, 1787, *Chester,* Vt.; died Jan. 12, 1869; married Jan. 12, 1809, LABAN ADAMS, son of Stephen and Mary (Littlefield) Adams; born Feb. 27, 1785, West Medway; died Jan. 9, 1849, Boston, Mass.

Laban Adams belongs to the illustrious family of Henry Adams who came from Devonshire, England, about 1636 and settled in Quincy, Mass. His great great grandson, Samuel Adams, was the "Father of the Great American Revolution", governor of Mass. John Adams of Braintree was Samuel's second cousin and became 2nd President of the United States, and John's son, John Quincy Adams, was the 6th President.

Laban built the Adams House, an hotel in Boston, in 1846.

CHILDREN

3561 Charles, b. 1809; d. Sept. 11, 1820.
3562 Elmira, b. Sept. 30, 1811.
3563 Catharine Johnson; b. 1813.
3564 Esther, b. 1816.
3565 Phebe, b. 1818; d. Feb. 15, 1823.
3566 Laban, b.——.
3567 William Taylor (Oliver Optic), b. July 30, 1822.

William Taylor Adams ("Oliver Optic") author was born at Medway, Mass., July 30, 1822. He is of English descent on his father's side; his ancestor, Henry Adams, having come from Great Britain to Quincy, Mass. in 1630.

William Taylor Adams attended public school of Boston and private school of Abel Whitney in the same city. In 1838, family moved to W. Roxbury and here he attempted his first literary composition—8 pages long. His first printed article appeared in "The Social Monitor".

In 1843 he was chosen principal of what is now Harris School of Boston. This experience as a teacher in Boston was for 20 yrs. His career as a writer for the young, dates from about 1850. In 1849 "Hatchea, The Guardian Slave" appeared and had a large sale. This was followed by "In Doors and Out", a collection of stories. From 1858 to 1866, he edited the "Student and Schoolmate", a monthly magazine for young people, and from 1867 onward, "Oliver Optic's Magazine for Boys & Girls". In 1867 he became a member of school board of Dorchester (now Boston) Mass. receiving every vote but one in a ballot of 1150 and that one cast by himself. He made two European tours. He served a term in the legislature of Mass. He was best known by his juvenile stories, which were legion in number—one authority giving 1,000, exclusive of his volumes, which another authority gives as 62 in number. It may be doubted if his popularity as a writer of this sort of literature has been equaled, the aggregate sale of his writings having been estimated at over 1,000,000 volumes. His motto in writing for his young readers as once given in conversation was "First God, then country, then friends". He wrote "Army Navy" Series, "Young America Abroad" series, "Lake Shore" series, etc.

National Cyclopedia of American Biography, Vol. 1, p. 103, James White 1898.

7(1637) Anna (Johnson) Moore

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, David 278, Nathaniel 774.)

Daughter of NATHANIEL (774) and Persis (Gibbs) JOHNSON; born June 28, 1786; died——; married Feb. 17, 1813, ABEL MOORE, born——; died——.

Resided at Dalton, N.H.

CHILDREN

3568 Persis, b.——.

3569 *A child*, b.——.
3570 *A child*, b.——.

7(1638) Nathan Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, David 278, Nathaniel 774.)

Son of NATHANIEL (774) and Persis (Gibbs) JOHNSON; born May 26, 1788; died Sept. 13, 1877; married March 11, 1812, RUHAMA BUTLER, daughter of Aaron and Sarah (Jones) Butler; born Feb. 4, 1793; died Aug. 20, 1870.

CHILDREN

*3571 Ruhama Gibbs, b. Feb. 5, 1813.
*3572 Aaron Butler, b. July 11, 1815.
3573 Hannah, b. April 12, 1820; d. May 7, 1820.
*3574 Benjamin Hammond, b. Aug. 9, 1821.
*3575 Nathan Harrington, b. May 13, 1824.
*3576 John *Quincy* Adams, b. Nov. 25, 1826.

7(1640) Calvin Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, David 278, Nathaniel 774.)

Son of NATHANIEL (774) and Persis (Gibbs) JOHNSON; born Sept. 1, 1793; died Jan. 12, 1826; married NANCY ROGERS, daughter of Peter and Abi (Darrow) Rogers; born Aug. 10, 1790; died——; after his death, she was married three times; she married 2nd March 7, 1832, Adam Bullard.

CHILDREN (JOHNSON)

3577 Rufus, b. May 18, 1818.
*3578 Lucretia, b. Aug. 29, 1819.
*3579 Calvin, b. May 22, 1822.
*3580 Peter Rogers, b. June 22, 1824.

7(1641) David Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, David 278, Nathaniel 774.)

Son of NATHANIEL (774) and Persis (Gibbs) JOHNSON; born April 7, 1796; died March 18, 1878, Saxtons River, Vt.; married April 20, 1820, LYDIA CHAMBERLAIN; born——; died Jan. 9, 1875, Saxtons River, Vt.

CHILDREN

*3581 Anthony Jones, b. Jan. 6, 1821.
3582 Mary Elizabeth, b. April 17, 1822; d. April 26, 1826.
3583 Izanna, b. March 4, 1824; d. June 5, 1826.
3584 Susanna, b. Feb. 28, 1826.
*3585 Sarah Adelaide, b.——.
*3586 Henry Chamberlain, b. April 1, 1840.
3587 William, b.——.

7(1642) Nathaniel Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, David 278, Nathaniel 774.)

Son NATHANIEL (774) and Persis (Gibbs) JOHNSON; born Feb. 21, 1799; died Oct. 18, 1851, Holliston, Mass.; married Jan. 21, 1821?, EUNICE GOODNOW, daughter of John and Eunice Goodnow; born Aug. 20, 1799, Framingham, Mass.; died Dec. 23, 1878.

CHILDREN

*3588 Francis Frederick, b. May 16, 1821?
3589 Ann Maria, b. Aug. 25, 1823; d. June 11, 1834.
3590 Charles Henry, b. Dec. 31, 1825; d. Aug. 21, 1841.
*3591 Mary Martha, b. Oct. 31, 1827.
*3592 Martha Mary, b. Oct. 31, 1827.
*3593 Nathaniel Goodnow, b. Feb. 10, 1830.
*3594 Eunice Ellen, b. June 11, 1832.
*3595 Edgar B., b. Nov. 16, 1834.
*3596 Ann Maria, b. Nov. 29, 1838.

7(1643) Persis (Johnson) Smith

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, David 278, Nathaniel 774.)

Daughter of NATHANIEL (774) and Persis (Gibbs) JOHNSON; born July 24, 1802; died Jan. 21, 1875, Holliston, Mass.; married April 25, 1827, SAMUEL PARKER SMITH; born 1805, Boston, Mass.; died Feb. 17, 1867.

CHILDREN

3597 George Francis, b. June 18, 1829.
3598 Anne Lucretia, b. June 10, 1832.
3599 Edwin Samuel, b. March 21, 1837; d. Jan. 8, 1838.
3600 Edward Johnson, b. Oct. 22, 1838.
3601 Albert Bender, b. Jan. 8, 1844; d. Feb. 23, 1844.

7(1665) Joseph Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Joseph 281, Sylvanus 780.)

Son of SYLVANUS (780) and Mercy (Smith) JOHNSON; born March 10, 1792; died May 1853; married March 12, 1815, BETSEY WILSON, daughter of James and Mary (Tilton) Wilson; born March 27, 1788; died Oct. 1852, Ashland, Mass.

CHILDREN

3602 Henry Ide, b. 1820; d. April 22, 1822.
*3603 William Emmons, b. May 13, 1823.

7(1666) Malinda (Johnson) Clark

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Joseph 281, Sylvanus 780.)

Daughter of SYLVANUS (780) and Mercy (Smith) JOHNSON; born June 7, 1794; died——; married Nov. 25, 1817, Medway, Mass., WILLIAM CLARK; born ——; died Oct. 2, 1859, Medway, Mass.

CHILDREN

3604 Francis Willard, b. May 25, 1819; m. March 11, 1841, Adelia Harding.
3605 Lucinda Johnson, b. Dec. 2, 1821.
3606 Sarah Jane, b. Jan. 22, 1831.
3607 A child, b.——; d. 1836.

7(1677) Pamelia (Johnson) Thompson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Joseph 281, Sylvanus 780.)

Daughter of SYLVANUS (780) and Mercy (Smith) JOHNSON; born Dec. 1, 1795; died Sept. 21, 1885; married Aug. 31, 1830, MOSES THOMPSON, son of Eleazer and Prudence (Richardson) Thompson; born Sept. 26, 1795; died Jan. 9, 1857.

CHILDREN

3608 A child, b.——.
3609 Sarah Jane, b. April 5, 1836.
3610 George Henry, b. Aug. 2, 1841.

7(1688) Aletheah (Johnson) Partridge

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Joseph 281, Sylvanus 780.)

Daughter of SYLVANUS (780) and Mercy (Smith) JOHNSON; born July 29, 1797; died March 7, 1879; married Dec. 27, 1821, PHILIP PARTRIDGE, son of Joseph and Catharine (Richardson) Partridge; born Dec. 1, 1792; died March 10, 1869.

CHILDREN

3611 Catharine Adams, b. Jan. 18, 1823; m. April 16, 1845, Seth Inman.
3612 Susan Johnson, b. Nov. 7, 1824; m. Oct. 12, 1848, Emerson Newell.
3613 Irene Richardson, b. July 18, 1826; m. Oct. 1, 1851, Asa Pond.
3614 Julia Ann, b. Dec. 20, 1829; m. Sept. 22, 1852, Aldrich Daniels.

7(1699) Azubah (Johnson) Lawrence

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Joseph 281, Sylvanus 780.)

Daughter of SYLVANUS (780) and Mercy (Smith) JOHNSON; born April 14, 1799; died——; married Aug. 1, 1821, LEONARD P. LAWRENCE; born——; died——.

CHILDREN

3615 Sylvanus Johnson, b.——.
3616 Charles C., b.——.
3617 Lucretia, b.——.

7(1671) Lucinda (Johnson) Carlton

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Joseph 281, Sylvanus 780.)

Daughter of SYLVANUS (780) and Mercy (Smith) JOHNSON; born Sept. 22, 1804; died Sept. 8, 1846; married July 3, 1823, HORATIO N. CARLTON; born——; died Dec. 18, 1846, Ashland, Mass.

CHILDREN

3618 Mary Adeline, b. Nov. 10, 1827.
3619 Charles Ide, b. Aug. 27, 1829.
3620 George E., b. May 2, 1831.

3621 Susan Elizabeth, b. Jan. 4, 1834; m. George Blake.
3622 Jane Frances, b. Jan. 11, 1836.
3623 Julia J., b. June 17, 1838; d. May 10, 1839.

7(1681) Oliver Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Joseph 281, Eneas 784.)

Son of ENEAS (784) and Sarah (Allen) (Allen) JOHNSON; born Sept. 24, 1802; died Feb. 22, 1835; married Nov. 13, 1825, HANNA CASE *CASS* of Mendon, Mass.; born——; died March 30, 1845.

CHILDREN

*3624 Milletiah T., b. Aug. 2, 1826.
*3625 Nathan A., b. 1829.
3626 Sarah Allen, b. Jan. 10, 1835.

7(1689) Lydia Lurana (Johnson) Newton

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Joseph 281, Eleazer 787.)

Daughter of ELEAZER (787) and Sally (Fairbanks) JOHNSON; born June, 1812; died Jan. 18, 1846, Shrewsbury, Mass.; married April 12, 1837, Springfield, Mass., SAMUEL W. NEWTON; born——; died——.

CHILDREN

3627 A son, b. Nov. 12, 1838; d. Nov. 16, 1838.
3628 Waldo Whitney, b. Dec. 15, 1845.
3629 Walter Johnson, b. Dec. 15, 1845.

7(1709) Hannah (Johnson) Warren

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Nathaniel 125, James 290, James 802.)

Daughter of JAMES (802) and Hannah (Harding) JOHNSON; born Sept. 17, 1769; died——; married April 21, 1791, PHILEMON WARREN; born——; died——.

7(1713) Comfort Harding Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Nathaniel 125, James 290, James 802.)

Son of JAMES (802) and Hannah (Harding) JOHNSON; born Aug. 19, 1777; died——; married Int. Jan. 30, 1800, ASENATH DRESSER of Charlton, Mass.; born——; died June 3, 1806, *Sturbridge, Mass.*

CHILDREN

3630 Otis, b. June 12, 1802, Dudley, Mass.
3631 James, b. Feb. 19, 1804, Dudley, Mass.

7(1714) James Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Nathaniel 125, James 290, James 802.)

Son of JAMES (802) and Hannah (Harding) JOHNSON; born Sept. 22, 1779; died March 27, 1862; married Nov. 19, 1801, URSULA BELKNAP, daughter of Peter and Sarah (Stacy) Belknap; born Jan. 23, 1782; died Sept. 8, 1819. He married 2nd Int. May 16, 1820, PAMELIA (THOMPSON) FAIRBANKS, daughter of Joseph and Abigail (——) Thompson, widow of —— Fairbanks; born about 1780; died June 19, 1856, 76 years.

CHILDREN of Ursula (Belknap)

3632 Harding, b. Dec. 2, 1802.
*3633 Emeline, b. May 4, 1807.
*3634 Peter Belknap†, b. Oct. 22, 1808.
*3635 James Butler, b. Oct. 22, 1808.
*3636 Ursula, b. Sept. 9, 1810.
*3637 Emerson, b. Aug. 11, 1812.
3638 Harriet, b. Dec. 2, 1817.

†"Sturbridge, Mass. to 1850."

7(1719) Jemima (Johnson) Leach

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Nathaniel 125, James 290, Isaac 805.)

Daughter of ISAAC (805) and Jemima (Robbins) JOHNSON; born Nov. 2, 1771; died——; married Int. Dec. 27, 1794, SYLVANUS LEACH; born——; died——.

7(1721) Esther (Johnson) Hammant

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Nathaniel 125, James 290, Isaac 805.)

Daughter of ISAAC (805) and Jemima (Robbins) JOHNSON; born Dec. 15, 1774; died——; married Int. April 12, 1799, SETH HAMMANT, son of Job and Jemima (Baker) Hammant; born——; died June 15, 1812.

CHILDREN

3639 Sally, b. June 9, 1805.
3640 Isaac, b. June 1, 1809.

7(1723) Eunice (Johnson) Field

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Nathaniel 125, James 290, Isaac 805.)

Daughter of ISAAC (805) and Jemima (Robbins) JOHNSON; born Oct. 25, 1776; died——; married Sept. 29, 1794?, JOHN FIELD; born——; died——.

CHILD

3641 Anna, b. Feb. 18, 1795?.

7(1725) Timothy Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Nathaniel 125, James 290, Comfort 807.)

Son of COMFORT (807) and Eunice (Mason) JOHNSON; born Feb. 12, 1771; died——; married May *March* 7, 1792?, FRANCES TARBELL, daughter of John Jr. and Huldah (Lee) Tarbell; born June 30, 1772; died——. *She probably married 2nd May 4, 1837, William Whittemore; born——; died——.*

CHILDREN (JOHNSON)

3642 Grosvenor, b. Aug. 19, 1792?; d. Aug. 16, 1799.
3643 Frances, b.——; d. July 31, 1799.
3644 Sally Harding, b. Nov. 21, 1795; d. Feb. 5, 1822.
3645 Timothy, b. Jan. 25, 1798; d. Jan. 25, 1798.

7(1727) Chloe (Johnson) Works - Walker

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Nathaniel 125, James 290, Comfort 807.)

Daughter of COMFORT (807) and Eunice (Mason) JOHNSON; born Aug. 26, 1775; died March 18, 1843; married March 28, 1794 *Int.*, WARHAM WORKS; born about 1771; died Sept. 16, 1794, 23 yrs. She married 2nd Oct. 25, 1804, EZEKIEL WALKER of Brookfield, Mass.; born about 1775; died Oct. 19, 1840, 65 yrs., Brookfield.

CHILD (WORKS)

3646 Betsey, b. Sept. 16, 1794.

CHILDREN (WALKER)

3647 Danforth Johnson, b. Aug. 29, 1805.
3648 Emily, b. April 30, 1809; m. June 5, 1831, Asa Brooks.
3649 Nancy, b. March 20, 1811; m. May 27, 1830, Austin Nichols.
3650 Mary, b. Jan. 10, 1813; m. June 5, 1831, Levi A. Hamilton.
3651 Timothy Metcalf, b. March 25, 1815; m. May 25, 1837, Persis Brigham.
3652 Samuel Henry, b. June 17, 1818.

7(1728) Thankful (Johnson) Shumway

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Nathaniel 125, James 290, Comfort 807.)

Daughter of COMFORT (807) and Eunice (Mason) JOHNSON; born Aug. 22, 1777; died June 21, 1856, Oxford, Mass.; married Nov. 27, 1797, LEAVENS SHUMWAY, son of Peter and Rebecca (Leavens) Shumway; born Aug. 25, 1773; died April 12, 1830, Monson, Mass.

CHILDREN

3653 Clementine, b. June 5, 1799; m. John Lilly.
3654 Casandana, b. Sept. 5, 1801; m. Samuel Douse.
3655 Danforth *Leavens*, b. March 28, 1803; d. Nov., 1849; m. July 16, 1831, Elizabeth McDonald.
3656 Loriston, b. Nov. 30, 1806.
3657 Lucretia, b. July 20, 1809; m. George Miller.
3658 Thankful, b. Jan. 31, 1812; m. Nov. 7, 1833, Henry Boyden.
3659 Rebecca, b. Sept. 6, 1814.
3660 Maria L., b. May 19, 1816; m. Lewis E. Perrin.
3661 Martha K., b. Feb. 17, 1820; m. Joseph Pelton.

7(1729) Polly (Johnson) Shumway

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Nathaniel 125, James 290, Comfort 807.)

Daughter of COMFORT (807) and Eunice (Mason) JOHNSON; born Feb. 24, 1780; died Sept. 8, 1820, Brimfield, Mass.; married March 30, 1800?, PARLEY SHUMWAY, brother of LEAVENS above; born Nov. 12, 1774; died——, Wauwatosa, Wis.

CHILDREN

3662 Orilla, b. Sept. 22, 1800?; d. Sept. 16, 1849, unm.
3663 Rebecca Leavens, b. April 20, 1802.
3664 Martha K., b. May 17, 1804.
3665 Charles, b. Aug. 1, 1808.
3666 Parley Johnson, b. Dec. 11, 1810.
3667 Eunice M., b. Sept. 20, 1811.
3668 Nancy, b. Sept. 22, 1813; d. June 3, 1861.
3669 Timothy, b. March 26, 1816; d. March 29, 1816.
3670 Erastus, b. March 31, 1817.

7(1730) Lyman Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Nathaniel 125, James 290, Comfort 807.)

Son of COMFORT (807) and Eunice (Mason) JOHNSON; born Aug. 9, 1784; died Sept. 23, 1864; married May 5, 1806, NANCY CHILD, daughter of Abijah and Lois (Davis) Child; born June 30, 1786; died June 19, 1826. He married 2nd Dec. 30, 1827?, MRS. ANN CHILD; born——; died March 1, 1843. He married 3rd April 11, 1844, HARRIET (SHATTUCK) FIELD, daughter of Caleb and Martha (Kelly) Shattuck; widow of Dr. Seth Field; born March 8, 1803.

CHILDREN of Nancy (Child)

3671 A child, b. July 5, 1807; d. July 5, 1807.
*3672 Dwight P., b. June 19, 1808.
3673 William, b. May 18, 1811; d. Sept. 23, 1813.
3674 Willis, b. May 18, 1811; d. Sept. 28, 1813.
*3675 Doliver, b. April 28, 1815.
3676 David, b. July 25, 1817; d. Sept. 6, 1838.

CHILDREN of Ann (Child)

3677 William Willis, b. June 13, 1828?
*3678 Adelaide Clemence, b. March 25, 1832.
*3679 Norman Child, b. Dec. 26, 1833.
3680 Abigail Curtis, b. March 19, 1837; d. April 24, 1837.

7(1731) Willis Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Nathaniel 125, James 290, Comfort 807.)

Son of COMFORT (807) and Eunice (Mason) JOHNSON; born Dec. 21, 1786; died Oct. 2, 1858, Mason, N. H.; married March 30, 1806, DOROTHY FLYNN, daughter of John and Mary (Payson) Flynn; born Jan. 16, 1785; died Jan. 9, 1843, Mason, N. H. He married 2nd Aug. 4, 1844, SARAH ANN ROBBINS, daughter of Luther Robbins; born——; died——.

He was Town Clerk of Mason, N. H. for 22 years.

CHILDREN of Dorothy (Flynn)

3681 William Willis, b. Jan. 11, 1807, Sturbridge, Mass.
3682 Henry Comfort, b. Aug. 28, 1808, Jaffrey, N.H.
3683 Mary Payson, b. Dec. 22, 1810, Peterboro, N.H.
*3684 Eunice Mason, b. March 20, 1813, Peterboro, N.H.
3685 Ferdinand Lethbridge, b. Sept. 23, 1815, Mason, N.H.

7(1733) John Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Nathaniel 125, James 290, Job 808.)

Son of JOB (808) and Rachel (Lee) JOHNSON; born Oct. 4, 1772; died Aug. 10, 1805, Warren, Mass.; married Dec. 28, 1794, MARY SMITH; born June 13, 1775, Woburn, Mass.; died Jan. 21, 1815, Sturbridge, Mass.

He was a physician.

CHILDREN

*3686 Pliny, b. June 29, 1797.
3687 Abijah, b. Oct. 26, 1798.
3688 Almira, b. Dec. 8, 1800.
3689 Mary Eliza, b. Jan. 28, 1802.
3690 Alvira, b. May 31, 1803.

7(1743) Polly (Johnson) Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, David 128, Isaac 309, Thomas 813.)

Daughter of THOMAS (813) and Molly (Lathrop) JOHNSON; born March 18,

1774; died March 17, 1824; married 1789?, NATHAN JOHNSON (844) which see.

7(1744) Rhoda (Johnson) Atwood

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, David 128, Isaac 309, Thomas 813.)

Daughter of THOMAS (813) and Molly (Lathrop) JOHNSON; born March 3, 1776; died Oct. 11, 1814, Middleboro, Mass.; married Oct. 27, 1797, JOHN ATWOOD; born ——; died June 17, 1839.

CHILD

3691 Charlotte Augusta, b. 1802.

7(1745) Rebecca (Johnson) Perkins

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, David 128, Isaac 309, Thomas 813.)

Daughter of THOMAS (813) and Molly (Lathrop) JOHNSON; born Jan. 18, 1778; died——; married 1797, RUFUS PERKINS, son of James and Mary (Hooper) Perkins; born——; died——.

CHILDREN

3692 Rebecca I, b. May 11, 1799.
3693 Cassandra L., b. Jan. 14, 1802.
3694 Huldah A., b. Dec. 26, 1804.
3695 Rufus S., b. March 28, 1807.
3696 Maria S., b. Aug. 30, 1809; d. 1897; m. John Dowling.
3697 James T., b. Dec. 8, 1813.
3698 Lucy Ann, b. Nov. 23, 1818.

7(1746) Thomas Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, David 128, Isaac 309, Thomas 813.)

Son of THOMAS (813) and Molly (Lathrop) JOHNSON; born Oct. 9, 1780; died April 14, 1844; married 1809, HANNAH HAYWARD, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Hayward) Hayward; born Feb. 18, 1793; died——.

CHILDREN

3699 Thomas Willard, b. May 12, 1810; d. Aug. 2, 1853.
*3700 Hannah Jane, b. April 13, 1813.
*3701 George Washington, b. March 26, 1815.
*3702 Daniel Lathrop, b. July 17, 1817.
*3703 Lucy Ann, b. April 13, 1820.
3704 Howard, b. March 28, 1823.
*3705 Mary, b. July 24, 1827.

7(1747) Daniel Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, David 128, Isaac 309, Thomas 813.)

Son of THOMAS (813) and Molly (Lathrop) JOHNSON; born Nov. 5, 1783; died Nov. 10, 1867, Buried Penfield, N. Y.; married Oct. 29, 1809, MARIA A. SAMPSON, daughter of Simeon and Deborah (Cushing) Sampson; born Jan. 4, 1784, Plymouth, Mass.; died Feb. 25, 1860, Bufort, N. Y., Buried Penfield, N. Y.

He graduated at Brown University in 1804. He was ordained Pastor of the Congregational Church in Orleans, (Mass.) March 11, 1808; retired and removed to Monroe County, N. Y. in 1828.

CHILDREN

*3706 Mary Lathrop, bapt. Oct. 6, 1810.
3707 Simeon Sampson, bapt. Jan. 12, 1812; d. June 24, 1837; drowned in Owasco Lake, N.Y.
3708 Samuel, bapt. Sept. 17, 1815.
*3709 Ephraim Briggs, bapt. March 30, 1817.
3710 Daniel, bapt. 1819.
3711 Maria Sampson, bapt. June 12, 1822.

7(1748) Huldah (Johnson) Hayward

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, David 128, Isaac 309, Thomas 813.)

Daughter of THOMAS (813) and Molly (Lathrop) JOHNSON; born Oct. 22, 1785; died 1832, Belchertown, Mass.; married 1807, ANSEL HAYWARD, son of Thomas and Hannah (Hayward) Hayward; born Sept. 16, 1782; died Feb. 10, 1843. He married 2nd Nancy; born——; died May 10, 1845.

Resided at Belchertown, Mass., and Fairport, N. Y.

CHILDREN

3712 Ansel Alonzo, b.——.
3713 Harriet Ann, b. June 21, 1810; m. Francis Dunbar.

3714 Lorenzo Thomas, b. March 8, 1812.
3715 John Elbridge, b. March 4, 1814; m. 1st Sophia Woolworth; m. 2nd Louisa B. Edson.
3716 Lucy Maria, b. Nov. 22, 1815.
3717 Daniel J., b. 1819; m. Caroline ——.
3718 Marshall, b.——.

7(1761) Nahum Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, David 128, Isaac 309, Isaac 816.)

Son of ISAAC (816) and Polly (Wright) JOHNSON; born——; died Nov. 10, 1872; married Int. April 23, 1826, LYDIA JOYCE, of Marshfield, Mass.; born——; died April 3, 1842. He married 2nd Oct. 17, 1842, ELIZA ELLIS SAVORY; born——; died April 24, 1877.

CHILDREN of Lydia (Joyce)

*3719 George T., b. 1827.
*3720 Lydia Sprague, b. 1830.
*3721 Abigail Ann, b. 1833.
3722 Charles, bapt. March 31, 1842; d. June 29, 1842.

7(1762) Isaac W. Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, David 128, Isaac 309, Isaac 816.)

Son of ISAAC (816) and Polly (Wright) JOHNSON; born Feb. 12, 1792; died May 8, 1875, at 83-2-26; married BETSEY PORTER, daughter of Jonathan and Betty (Wood) Porter; born Feb. 1792, Halifax, Mass.; died ——.

CHILDREN

*3723 Mary, b. Sept. 26, 1818.
*3724 George, b. July 31, 1820.
*3725 Nahum, b. April 3, 1824.

7(1763) Polly Lathrop (Johnson) Walker

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, David 128, Isaac 309, Isaac 816.)

Daughter of ISAAC (816) and Polly (Wright) JOHNSON; born Nov. 28, 1800; married Aug. 8, 1819, SYLVANUS WESTON WALKER, son of John and Lydia (Joyce) Walker; born May 12, 1798; died 1867, Bridgewater, Mass.

He was an Anchor smith.

CHILDREN

3726 Mary Thomas, b. July 27, 1820; d. July 25, 1821.
3727 Lucy T., b. Nov. 27, 1821; m. —— Clifford.
3728 George Johnson, b. Aug. 16, 1824; d. Oct. 29, 1824.
3729 Mary Jane, b. Nov. 4, 1825.
3730 Hannah B., b. Nov. 9, 1827; m. John Dean.
3731 Marcia Crocker, b. Aug. 15, 1834; m. —— Cottle.

7(1778) Lydia (Johnson) Howe

(Captain John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, David 128, David 310, Willis 819.)

Daughter of WILLIS (819) and Jemima (Smith) JOHNSON; born Nov. 28, 1777; died——; married June 23, 1793, Strafford, Vt., JOHN HOWE; born July 18, 1769, Hopkinton, N.H.

CHILD

3732 Rebecca, b. Feb. 13, 1795; m. Nov. 24, 1811, Tyrannus Ripley, *Livingston Co., N. Y.*

7(1779) Abiatha Smith Johnson

(Captain John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, David 128, David 310, Willis 819.)

Son of WILLIS (819) and Jemima (Smith) JOHNSON; born Sept. 23, 1792, Strafford, Vt.; died——; married Jan. 14, 1816, Strafford, Vt., SALLY AVERY; born ——; died——.

7(1803) Zebina Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, Solomon 130, Josiah 325, Josiah 843.)

Son of JOSIAH (843) and Eunice (Allen) JOHNSON; born Jan. 12, 1792; died Nov. 17, 1873, Kingston, Mass.; married LUCY E. JOHNSON, daughter of Henry and Mary A. (Thow) Johnson; born May 4, 1791, N.Y. City; died Nov. 21, 1860, at 69-6-17, Bridgewater, Mass.

CHILDREN

3733 A child, b. 1819; d. Oct. 19, 1822.
3734 A child, b. June 12, 1821; d. Oct. 12, 1822.
*3735 Zebina, b. 1826.

*3736 Lucy A., b. March 19, 1828.
*3737 James Gassett, b. Aug. 14, 1830.

7(1805) Polly (Johnson) Hersey

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, Solomon 130, Josiah 325, Josiah 843.)

Daughter of JOSIAH (843) and Olive (Whitman) (Orcutt) JOHNSON; born *bapt.* Oct. 4, 1795; died——; married April 23, 1813, GALEN HERSEY, son of Obadiah and Naomi (Reed) Hersey; born Oct. 10, 1786, Abington, Mass.; died——.

CHILDREN

3738 A child, b. ——; d. March 21, 1814.
3739 Elihu, b. March 10, 1815.
3740 Lucy Ann, b. Jan. 30, 1816.

7(1806) Sally (Johnson) Ramsdell

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, Solomon 130, Josiah 325, Josiah 843.)

Daughter of JOSIAH (843) and Olive (Whitman) (Orcutt) JOHNSON; born——; died——; married April 3, 1812, NATHANIEL RAMSDELL, son of Joseph and Lydia Ramsdell; born April 18, 1789; died ——.

7(1807) Rhoda (Johnson) Bates

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, Solomon 130, Josiah 325, Josiah 843.)

Daughter of JOSIAH (843) and Olive (Whitman) (Orcutt) JOHNSON; born March, 1797; died Feb. 19, 1858; married Dec. 31, 1817, COTTON BATES, son of Thaddeus and Hannah (Humphrey) Bates; born Feb. 1, 1793; died Jan. 19, 1869.

CHILDREN

3741 Susan P., b. Nov. 4, 1818; m. Feb. 3, 1837, Isaac Lawrence.
3742 Harmony C., b. July 31, 1821; m. April 7, 1842, Abel Gardner.
3743 William D., b. July 10, 1824; m. Int. Sept. 8, 1844, Elizabeth Perkins.
3744 Edwin N., b. Sept. 25, 1832; d. May 10, 1850.

7(1808) Sidney Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, Solomon 130, Josiah 325, Josiah 843.)

Son of JOSIAH (843) and Olive (Whitman) (Orcutt) JOHNSON; born Sept. 13, 1799; died Jan. 21, 1883; married DEBORAH THAYER, daughter of Eliphaz and Deliverance (Thayer) Thayer; born Oct. 7, 1798; died March 5, 1874.

CHILDREN

*3745 George Sidney, b. Oct. 23, 1825.
*3746 Abigail Thayer, b. Jan. 20, 1828.
*3747 James Eliphaz, b. Dec. 7, 1829.
*3748 Olivia Leach, b. Aug. 23, 1831.
*3749 Harriet Newell, b. 1834.
3750 Esther Haywood, b. July 26, 1837.

7(1809) Mary L. (Johnson) Edson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, Solomon 130, Josiah 325, Nathan 844.)

Daughter of NATHAN (844) and Polly (JOHNSON 1743) JOHNSON; born Feb. 28, 1792; died April 11, 1882, Yarmouth, Mass.; (Both mss. say: *Polly* died April 11, 1882 90-1-11. Ed.) married Jan. 27, 1810, ELIPHELET EDSON, son of Noah and Mary (Willis) Edson; born June 24, 1788; died Nov. 15, 1859, Yarmouth, Mass.

CHILDREN

3751 Thomas, b. 1827; d. Sept. 20, 1843.
3752 Charles, b. 1830; d. March 16, 1840, drowned.

7(1810) Nathan Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, Solomon 130, Josiah 325, Nathan 844.)

Son of NATHAN (844) and Polly (JOHNSON 1743) JOHNSON; born 1795; died Sept. 15, 1849; married HANNAH W. ——; born May 15, 1804; died April 12, 1859.

7(1811) Azubah (Johnson) Cooley

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, Solomon 130, Josiah 325, Nathan 844.)

Daughter of NATHAN (844) and Polly (JOHNSON 1743) JOHNSON; born Jan. 31, 1797; died June 8, 1869, Bloomingdale, Mich.; married CHESTER COOLEY, son of Timothy and Rebecca (Smith) Cooley; born March 29, 1790; died Dec. 24, 1857, Cheshire, Allegan County, Mich.

He removed to Genesee County, N.Y., where Lathrop was born; then to Wethersfield, Wyoming County, N.Y., where Timothy was born; then to Eaton, Lorain County, Ohio. In 1850 they removed to Michigan. He was in the war of 1812. There were ten children.

CHILDREN

3753 Chester, b.——.
3754 Rebecca, b.——.
3755 Harrison, b.——.
3756 Lathrop, b. Oct. 25, 1821, Genesee Co., N. Y.; d. Jan. 2, 1910, Cleveland, Ohio. A clergyman.
3757 Timothy, b. Nov. 14, 1823, Wethersfield, N. Y.; m. Jan. 21, 1846, Margaret A. Stone.
3758 George, b.——.
3759 Egbert, b.——.
3760 Mary, b.——.
3761 Maria, b.——.
3762

7(1814) Rebecca Perkins (Johnson) Grey

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, Solomon 130, Josiah 325, Nathan 844.)

Daughter of NATHAN (844) and Polly (JOHNSON 1743) JOHNSON; born March 4, 1810; died Aug. 4, 1879; married CHARLES THATCHER GREY, son of Joshua and Rebecca (Hallett) Grey; born Jan. 11, 1807, Yarmouth, Mass.

CHILDREN

3763 Ellen, b. Aug. 13, 1832; d. Jan. 19, 1883.
3764 Charles Warren, b.——; m. Sarah Elizabeth Rice.

7(1817) John Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, Daniel 132, Isaiah 334, Eliphelet 856.)

Son of ELIPHELET (856) and Hepsibah (Norton) JOHNSON; born March 9, 1785; died——; married May 19, 1817, Gorham, Me., ABIGAIL BARKER, daughter of Jeremiah and Abigail (Gorham) Barker; born ——; died——.

Resided at Providence, R.I.

7(1822) Olivia (Johnson) Mylne

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, Daniel 132, Isaiah 334, Eliphelet 856.)

Daughter of ELIPHELET (856) and Hepsibah (Norton) JOHNSON; born June 11, 1795; died——; married, Richmond, Va., REVEREND WILLIAM MYLNE; born——; died——.

Olivia had been a teacher in the Public Schools at Richmond, Va.

7(1823) Electa (Johnson) Blodgett

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, Daniel 132, Isaiah 334, Eliphelet 856.)

Daughter of ELIPHELET (856) and Hepsibah (Norton) JOHNSON; born May 4, 1801; died——; married Oct. 18, 1827, NATHAN BLODGETT, son of Jonathan and Susanna (Tenney) Blodgett; born Nov., 1792; died Oct. 24, 1843.

CHILDREN

3765 Sarah, b. Oct. 24, 1828; d. May 24, 1863, unm.
3766 Mary Ann Harper, b. March 5, 1831; m. C. W. Todd.
3767 Henry J., b. April 15, 1832; m. Caroline Daggett; m. 2nd S. Villa Hudson.
3768 Emily M., b. Aug. 24, 1834; d. April 7, 1862, unm.
3769 Edwin, b. Oct. 10, 1837; d. Nov. 20, 1837.

7(1825) Edwin Southworth Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, Daniel 132, Isaiah 334, James 862.)

Son of JAMES (862) and Sally (Washburn) JOHNSON; born——; died——; married MELINDA S. WASHBURN; born ——; died——.

Resided at Guilford, Me.

CHILD

*3770 Samantha Victoria, b. Dec. 16, 1839.

7(1833) Lucy (Johnson) Robbins

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, John 134, Lewis 350, Nathaniel 875.)

Daughter of NATHANIEL (875) and Sally (Gay) JOHNSON; born Sept. 17, 1792; died Sept. 20, 1843; married as his 2nd wife, NATHANIEL ROBBINS, son of *Judge* Ichabod and Abigail (Wentworth) Robbins; born 1780; died May 12, 1841.

CHILDREN

3771 James, b. June 12, 1817; d. Nov. 9, 1847, at Vassalboro, Me.
3772 Henry, b. March 21, 1823; m. May 5, 1855, Augusta L. Perry.
3773 Edmund, b. July 31, 1824; m. June 22, 1853, Miriam Bullens of Camden, Me.

7(1834) Stephen Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, John 134, Lewis 350, Nathaniel 875.)

Son of NATHANIEL (875) and Sally (Gay) JOHNSON; born Sept. 19, 1794; died June 18, 1838; married EUNICE FAIRFIELD; born——; died——.

CHILDREN

3774 John Henry, b.——; d. at *Mobile, Ala.*
*3775 Hadley Proctor, b.——.
*3776 Sumner, b.——.
3777 Ophelia, b.——.
*3778 Arabella, b. Oct. 1829.
*3779 Lucy R., b. April 9, 1831.
*3780 Stephen Horace, b. 1833.
3781 William H., b.——; d. in California.

7(1835) Nathaniel Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, John 134, Lewis 350, Nathaniel 875.)

Son of NATHANIEL (875) and Sally (Gay) JOHNSON; born Aug. 28, 1797; died May 29, 1885; married ANNA SPRATT; born Dec. 25, 1797; died Dec. 8, 1890.

CHILDREN

*3782 Albert, b. 1820.
*3783 Gustavus, b. 1823.
*3784 Esther Ann, b. Feb. 23, 1825.
*3785 Sarah, b.——.
*3786 Adeline, b. April 9, 1837.
*3787 Louisa R., b. May 5, 1843.

7(1836) Adaline M. (Johnson) Collins

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, John 134, Lewis 350, Nathaniel 875.)

Daughter of NATHANIEL (875) and Sally (Gay) JOHNSON; born 1802; died March 28, 1868; married JOHN COLLINS; born——; died Dec. 25, 1848.

CHILDREN

3788 Sarah A., b. 1820; d. Aug. 26, 1834.
3789 John Quincy, b. Nov. 1, 1826.
3790 Harriet Ann, b. 1832.
3791 Charles E., b. July 17, 1834.

7(1837) Aaron Gay Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, John 134, Lewis 350, Nathaniel 875.)

Son of NATHANIEL (875) and Sally (Gay) JOHNSON; born 1805; died Nov. 27, 1894; married PHEBE DICKEY; born 1808; died Oct. 4, 1873.

CHILDREN

*3792 William, b. Nov. 8, 1839.
*3793 Mary, b. Jan. 23, 1844.

7(1838) Elbridge Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, John 134, Lewis 350, Nathaniel 875.)

Son of NATHANIEL (875) and Sally (Gay) JOHNSON; born Oct. 12, 1810; died Jan. 20, 1886, Albion, Me.; married MARY A. WORTH, daughter of Alvin and (——) Worth, of Vassalboro, Me.; born——; died March 25, 1885.

CHILDREN

*3794 Charles Henry, b. Feb. 9, 1838.
*3795 George Edwin, b. Nov. 14, 1839.
*3796 Samuel Worth, b. Oct. 15, 1842.
3797 Warren Gardner, b. June 1, 1844.
3798 Fisher Gay, b. July 2, 1846.
*3799 Elbridge J., b. July 3, 1848.
3800 Frank Shaw, b. July 4, 1850.

7(1839) Fisher H. Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, John 134, Lewis 350, Nathaniel 875.)

Son of NATHANIEL (875) and Sally (Gay) JOHNSON; born 1814; died Nov. 24, 1844; married Feb. 26, 1837, Belfast, *Me.*, PHEBE POPE WINSLOW, daughter of Peter and Sally (——) Winslow; born Dec. 10, 1816; died——; he married 2nd NANCY PAGE TODD, a widow; born Nov. 13, 1823; died Aug. 17, 1902.

CHILDREN

*3801 Harriet, b. 1840.
3802 Alfred Fisher, b. April, 1844.

7(1840) Lewis Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, John 134, Lewis 350, Lewis 877.)

Son of LEWIS (877) and Betsey (Sturtevant) JOHNSON; born Oct. 17, 1800; died Jan. 10, 1867; married Oct. 6, 1832, ESTHER TALBOT, daughter of Richard and —— (——) Talbot; born July 6, 1803; died Oct. 15, 1892.

CHILDREN

3803 Mary Rebecca, b. April 20, 1834; d. Aug. 10, 1912.
*3804 Henri Lewis, b. Aug. 8, 1836.
3805 Louise M., b. 1838.

7(1841) Holman Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, John 134, Lewis 350, Lewis 877.)

Son of LEWIS (877) and Betsey (Sturtevant) JOHNSON; born April 1, 1802; died *May 21, 1880;* married March 13, 1825?, ELIZA GAY, daughter of Moses and Sally (Vose) Gay; born July 29, 1805; died June 29, 1864; he married 2nd Oct. 15, 1874, MARY A. BOURNE, daughter of Henry and Catharine Bourne; born 1816, Philadelphia, Penn.; died——.

CHILDREN of Eliza (Gay)

3806 Elizabeth, b. Oct. 24, 1825 ?; d. May 5, 1832.
*3807 Hiram, b. Sept. 3, 1832.
3808 George H., b. Oct. 22, 1834; d. Nov. 22, 1864.
*3809 Charles E., b. Oct. 28, 1838.

7(1842) Elizabeth (Johnson) Drake

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, John 134, Lewis 350, Lewis 877.)

Daughter of LEWIS (877) and Betsey (Sturtevant) JOHNSON; born Feb. 9, 1806; died July 9, 1880; married Sept. 3, 1846, NATHAN DRAKE, son of Nathan and Jane (Tolman) Drake; born June 1, 1787, Sharon, Mass.; died Nov. 1, 1872.

7(1843) Albert Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, John 134, Lewis 350, Lewis 877.)

Son of LEWIS (877) and Betsey (Sturtevant) JOHNSON; born April 13, 1808; died July 7, 1884; married Jan. 19, 1833, BETSEY WHITING; born Dec. 26, 1814; died Nov. 29, 1843; he married 2nd May 11, 1846, Providence, R.I., ESTHER COLLINS VOSE, daughter of Jeremiah and Eliza P. (Calder) Vose; *ESTHER CLARISSA (JACOBS) VOSE; born March 19, 1818; died Oct. 26, 1897;* born Nov. 24, 1824; died Oct. 26, 1897.

CHILDREN of Betsey (Whiting)

3810 Elizabeth Frances, b. Feb. 4, 1836; d. Aug. 22, 1855.
3811 Elmina, b. Oct. 26, 1838; d. July 13, 1839.
*3812 Edward Albert, b. April 5, 1842.
3813 Frederick, b. March 2, 1848; d. July 18, 1849.
3814 Albert Henry, b. Dec. 26, 1851.

7(1844) Silas Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, John 134, Lewis 350, Lewis 877.)

Son of LEWIS (877) and Betsey (Sturtevant) JOHNSON; born——; died——; married April 3, 1842, FIDELIA S. ABBOTT.

7(1847) William Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, John 134, Lewis 350, Lewis 877.)

Son of LEWIS (877) and Betsey (Sturtevant) JOHNSON; born——; died——;

married Jan. 1, 1835, Canton, Mass., CAROLINE CHASE; born——; died——.

Resided in Everett, Mass. in 1884.

7(1848) Lucy (Johnson) Richardson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, John 134, Lewis 350, Lewis 877.)

Daughter of LEWIS (877) and Betsey (Sturtevant) JOHNSON; born——; died——; married (as his 2nd wife) Oct. 20, 1850, CHARLES RICHARDSON, son of Edward and Lucinda Richardson; born——, Attleboro, Mass.; died——.

7(1851) Hannah Warren (Johnson) Pye

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, John 134, Lewis 350, Lewis 877.)

Daughter of LEWIS (877) and Hannah Warren (Wood) JOHNSON; born March 8, 1836; died——; married July 31,, 1861? JOHN PYE, son of John and Mary Ann (——) Pye; born 1832, Charlottetown, P.E.I. (Prince Edward Island); died 1913, Stoughton, Mass.

CHILDREN

3815 Arthur Henderson, b. Sept. 26, 1861 ?
3816 Mary Emma, b. Aug. 17, 1863.
3817 Ella E., b. Nov. 9, 1864.
3818 Charles Warren, b. Sept. 19, 1868.
3819 Minot Lewis, b. April 27, 1878.

7(1852) Ellen Louise (Johnson) Henry

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, John 134, Lewis 350, Lewis 877.)

Daughter of LEWIS (877) and Hannah Warren (Wood) JOHNSON; born April 8, 1838; died Aug. 27, 1871; married April 15, 1863, DANFORD TILSON HENRY, son of William and Lucy (Tilson) Henry; born July 28, 1833, Stoughton, Mass.; died——; he married 2nd 1880, Sarah Talbot; born——; died——.

7(1867) David Bancroft Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, John 134, Joseph 354, Joseph 884.)

Son of JOSEPH (884) and Martha (Barker) JOHNSON; born Dec. 21, 1817; Dresden Town Record says Aug. 21; died Jan. 29, 1857; married MARGARET E. WHITE, daughter of Jonathan D. and Ann (McNeese) White; born——; died——.

He graduated at Bowdoin College in 1844, and was President of La Grange, Tenn., Female College 1855-57.

CHILD

*3820 David Bancroft, b. Jan. 10, 1856, La Grange, Tenn.

7(1891) Wesley Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, Benjamin 136, William 364, Quincy 896.)

Son of QUINCY (896) and Abigail (Cook) JOHNSON; born Feb. 24, 1813; died March 4, 1858; married CATHARINE ——; born——; died——.

Resided at Watervleit, N.Y.

CHILDREN

3821 Sarah C., b.——.
3822 Charles W., b.——.
3823 William E., b.——.

7(1892) Marvin L. Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, Benjamin 136, William 364, Quincy 896.)

Son of QUINCY (896) and Abigail (Cook) JOHNSON; born Dec. 16, 1814; died Sept. 2, 1841, Chatham, N.Y.; married, Chatham, N.Y., ESTHER ALMIRA PARK, daughter of Martin and Olive (Norton) Park; born Aug. 27, 1820; died——; she married 2nd Harrison Cady; born——; died——.

CHILD (JOHNSON)

3824 Marvin Park, b.——; d. young.

7(1893) William Leonard Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, Benjamin 136, William 364, Quincy 896.)

Son of QUINCY (896) and Abigail (Cook) JOHNSON; born Sept. 5, 1815; died Oct. 10, 1891, Pine Plains, N.Y.; married Sept. 12, 1852, EMELINE SORNBORGER, daughter of Uriah and Betsey (Cole) Sornborger; born Nov. 19, 1820; died Sept. 18, 1890.

CHILDREN

3825 Ida, b. Sept. 10, 1853; d. April 24, 1856.
3826 William, b. Sept. 13, 1855; d. Sept. 25, 1855.
*3827 Franklin, b. June 2, 1857.
*3828 George Quincy, b. Dec. 5, 1859.

7(1895) John Quincy Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, Benjamin 136, William 364, Quincy 896.)

Son of QUINCY (896) and Abigail (Cook) JOHNSON; born Aug. 28, 1820; died——; married March 24, 1844, SALLY P. LATTING, daughter of Richard and Sally (Foster) Latting; born——; died——.

CHILDREN

3829 Wesley H., b. Jan. 5 6, 1845.
*3830 Jane Malinda, b. Feb. 4, 1847.
*3831 Hiram W., b. Jan. 23, 1849.
*3832 Parla, b. Dec. 12, 1850.
*3833 Lillie E. *Lillian*, b. Aug. 14, 1855.
*3834 Quincy, b. July 22, 1857.
*3835 Theophilus, b. Nov. 18, 1859.

7(1901) John Prentiss Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, John 35, David 143, Elihu 412, Converse Joshua 909.)

Son of CONVERSE JOSHUA (909) and Mary (Prentiss) JOHNSON; born March 27, 1794, Enfield, N.H.; died April 14, 1852; married JERUSHA W. HILLS; born March 17, 1801; died Aug. 19, 1874.

Resided at Champion, N.Y., where he was a physician.

CHILDREN

3836 Cornilia, b. 1830.
3837 Converse J., b. Feb. 19, 1831; d. June 6, 1832.
*3838 Elizabeth J., b. 1832.
*3839 Arthur Wales, b. March 17, 1833.
*3840 Edward F., b. 1834.
3841 John P., b. Aug. 19, 1835; d. Jan. 30, 1836.
3842 Frances, b. 1845.
3843 Mary, b. 1848.

7(1902) Converse J. Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, John 35, David 143, Elihu 412, Converse Joshua 909.)

Son of CONVERSE JOSHUA (909) and Mary (Prentiss) JOHNSON; born July 24, 1802, Plainfield, N.H.; died Aug. 18, 1880; married March 14, 1839, ADALINE BROWN, daughter of James and Anna (Waldo) Brown; born June 28, 1809, South Champion, N.Y.; died Jan. 12, 1886.

CHILD

*3843a Anna Brown, b. May 11, 1842.

7(1903) Fanny (Johnson) Whipple

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, John 35, David 143, Elihu 412, Converse Joshua 909.)

Daughter of CONVERSE JOSHUA (909) and Mary (Prentiss) JOHNSON; born 1805; died May 30, 1882; married ELISHA WHIPPLE; born 1794, in Rhode Island; died June 9, 1868, DeKalb, N.Y.

CHILDREN

3844 Mary, b. 1835; d. 1915; m. —— Hastings; m. 2nd —— Hurlburt.
3845 John E., b. 1837; d. Dec. 1, 1901. Served in Co. I 92 N.Y. Vol. in Civil War.
3846 Elizabeth S., b. 1839, Carthage, N. Y.; d. Sept. 13, 1912, DeKalb, N. Y. She was a school teacher.
3847 Daniel L., b. 1844.

7(1904) Orin Onslow Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, John 35, David 143, Elihu 412, Converse Joshua 909.)

Son of CONVERSE JOSHUA (909) and Mary (Prentiss) JOHNSON; born Aug. 26, 1807, Charleston, N.Y.; died Jan. 15, 1899, S. Champion, N.Y.; married May 10, 1844,

ELIZA BUSH (WALDO) WAITE, daughter of Abiather and Hannah (Homan) Waldo, and widow of Abel Waite; born Jan. 28, 1811; died——.

CHILDREN

*3848 Oran Allen, b. Feb. 12, 1845.
*3849 Cornelia Hannah, b. July 22, 1849.
3850 Clara Frances, b. Aug. 8, 1855; d. Nov. 26, 1881, unm., *at Champion, N. Y.*

7(1914) Harriet (Johnson) Bunce

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, John 35, David 143, Elihu 412, Elihu 912.)

Daughter of ELIHU (912) and Alice (Bump) JOHNSON; born March 25, 1805; died——; married Dec. 26, 1827, LEWIS BUNCE of Manchester, Mass.; born——; died——.

7(1921) Elizabeth Ann (Johnson) Hawkins

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, John 35, David 143, Elihu 412, David 915.)

Daughter of DAVID (915) and Anna (Eaton) JOHNSON; born July 21, 1818; died 1904; married Feb. 7, 1838, ALBERT M. HAWKINS; born——; died 1890.

CHILDREN

3851 Charles A., b. Sept. 29, 1839.
3852 William H., b.——.
3853 Henry M., b.——.
3854 Helen E., b.——.
3855 Clara M., b.——.
3856 Anna Isabel, b. 1855; d. 1865.

7(1924) Lafayette Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, John 35, David 143, Elihu 412, David 915.)

Son of DAVID (915) and Anna (Eaton) JOHNSON; born July 14, 1824; died——; buried Jan. 25, 1877, Bloomfield, (Conn.?); married SARAH PINNEY, daughter of Nathaniel and Jerusha (Eno) Pinney; born about 1822; died Jan. 28, 1850, Granby, Conn.; he married 2nd June 2, 1852, Windsor, Conn., SUSAN JANE PINNEY; born about 1829; died——; buried July 18, 1886, *57 yrs. at St. Andrews, Scotland.*

CHILDREN of Sarah (Pinney)

*3857 William F., b. Aug. 28, 1846.
3858 A son, b. Aug. 9, 1849, at *Granby;* d. Aug. 19, 1849.

CHILDREN of Susan Jane (Pinney)

*3859 Ida F., b. May 14, 1853.
*3860 Helen L., b. April 13, 1855, *Windsor, Conn.*
*3861 Donald E., b. June 7, 1859.

7(1926) Edgar Delmington Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, John 35, David 143, Elihu 412, David 915.)

Son of DAVID (915) and Anna (Eaton) JOHNSON; born Jan. 20, 1833; died——; married ANNIE GIBSON; born——; died——.

Resided at Norwich, Conn.

7(1927) William Henry Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, John 35, David 143, Elihu 412, Oren 916.)

Son of OREN (916) and Sarah (Lobdell) JOHNSON; born March 6, 1814; died May 6, 1868, Johnstown, N.Y.; married Jan. 15, 1843, HARRIET LIVERMORE McCARTY, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Ker) McCarty; born May 16, 1817, Johnstown, N.Y.; died aged 100 yrs. at Amsterdam, N.Y.

He graduated at Jefferson Medical College in Philadelphia, Penn., and practiced medicine at Johnstown until his death.

CHILDREN

*3862 William Lobdell, b. Nov. 17, 1843.
*3863 Charles Williamson, b. Jan. 20, 1845.
*3864 Margaret Louder, b. March 31, 1847.
3865 Henry Converse, b. June 21, 1850.
3866 Lewis Sterling, b. July 23, 1852.
*3867 Harriet, b. Feb. 12, 1855.
*3868 Samuel Maxwell, b. July 9, 1856.

7(1932) Sarah (Johnson) Young

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, John 35, David 143, Elihu 412, Oren 916.)

Daughter of OREN (916) and Sarah (Lobdell) JOHNSON; born Oct. 8, 1824;

died July 11, 1866; married Feb. 12, 1846, JOHN J. YOUNG; born—— died——.

CHILDREN

3869 Anna Sterling, b. Aug. 16, 1847; m. Jan. 3, 1878, Benjamin Ricketts.
3870 James Oran, b. Feb. 2, 1850; m. Dec. 8, 1876, Alice N. Gross.
3871 William Henry, b. June 26, 1852; d. June 14, 1861.
3872 Charles Johnson, b. Oct. 27, 1853; d. Dec. 5, 1897.
3873 Helen Marie, b. Nov. 14, 1855; m. Sept. 29, 1880, Wm. J. Young.
3874 Lucian Bertrand, b. Aug. 15, 1857; m. Dec. 5, 1883, Dorothy Moore.
3875 Sarah Elizabeth, b. March 27, 1860; m. Oct. 13, 1881, James D. Miller, Jr.
3876 Clara Estelle, b. March 25, 1863; m. Dec. 4, 1895, Albert Argensinger.

7(1933) James Oren Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, John 35, David 143, Elihu 412, Oren 916.)

Son of OREN (916) and Sarah (Lobdell) JOHNSON; born Sept. 24, 1829; died April 18, 1908; married March 29, 1853, EVELINE GARDINIER; born Aug. 8, 1830, at Fultonville (N.Y.); died Oct. 20, 1912.

CHILDREN

*3877 James Oran, b. 1854.
3878 Rachel M., b. 1855.
3879 Sarah L., b. 1860.
*3880 William Henry, b. Aug. 8, 5-1864.
*3881 Albert Rector, b. May 28, 1870.

7(1934) Anna Frances (Johnson) Bertrand

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, John 35, David 143, Elihu 412, Oren 916.)

Daughter of OREN (916) and Sarah (Lobdell) JOHNSON; born Jan. 26, 1832; died——; married May 10, 1855, LUCIAN BERTRAND, son of Andree and Suzette (Treadon) Bertrand; born——, Millan, France; died Dec. 10, 1902.

7(1947) Waitstill Avery Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, John 35, David 143, David 413, David 918.)

Son of DAVID (918) and Eunice (Avery) JOHNSON; born Nov. 13, 1786, Tolland, Conn.; died——; married Sept. 9, 1806, LAVINIA CARPENTER; born——; died——.

7(1948) David Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, John 35, David 143, David 413, David 918.)

Son of DAVID (918) and Eunice (Avery) JOHNSON; born March 30, 1789; died——; married June, 1812, CATHARINE MARTIN; born——; died——.

CHILD

*3882 Catharine, b.——.

7(1949) Frederick Avery Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, John 35, David 143, David 413, David 918.)

Son of DAVID (918) and Eunice (Avery) JOHNSON; born Aug. 13, 1793, Norwich, Vt.; died——; married Jan. 7, 1819, ESTHER CARPENTER; born——; died——; he married 2nd CLARA B. HAWKINS; born——; died——.

Went to Fort Edward, N.Y.

CHILDREN

3883 Lorenzo Jerome, b. March 21, 1820.
3884 Jerome Nelson, b. Jan. 9, 1821.
3885 Orlinda Melvina, b. March 23, 1826.
3886 Frederick A., b. Jan. 2, 1833.
3887 Hamet, b. 1837.
3888 Emmet T., b. 1838.
3889 Sarah, b. 1840.

7(1950) Aphia Avery (Johnson) House

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, John 35, David 143, David 413, David 918.)

Daughter of DAVID (918) and Eunice (Avery) JOHNSON; born Feb. 18, 1795; died——; married Nov.——, ELEAZER HUBBARD HOUSE; born——; died——.

CHILD

3890 William Avery, b. July 24, 1821; m. Emeline A. Beckwith.

7(1952) Lydia (Johnson) Stevens

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, John 35, David 143, David 413, David 918.)

Daughter of DAVID (918) and Eunice (Avery) JOHNSON; born Nov. 17, 1801, Norwich, Vt.; died——; married Dec., 1816, WILLIAM STEVENS; born——; died——.

7(1954) Julia Avery (Johnson) Carpenter

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, John 35, David 143, David 413, David 918.)

Daughter of DAVID (918) and Eunice (Avery) JOHNSON; born Dec. 14, 1808; died——; married Jan. 23, 1828, STEPHEN CARPENTER; born——; died——.

Resided at Glenn Falls, N.Y.

7(1969) Betsey Ann (Johnson) Sargeant

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, John 35, David 143, Abner 419, William 937.)

Daughter of WILLIAM (937) and Penelope (Bean) JOHNSON; born Oct. 19, 1834; died——; married Feb. 28, 1856, EDWIN SARGEANT, son of John and Betsey (Morrill) Sargeant; born Feb. 9, 1820; died Jan 19, 1874, Grantham, N.H.

7(1977) Amanda G. (Johnson) Battelle - Converse

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, John 35, Elijah 144, Joseph 422, Elisha 949.)

Daughter of ELISHA (949) and Lydia (Griffin) JOHNSON; born July 16, 1808; died Aug. 14, 1879, N.Y. City; married, 1825, at East Haddam, Conn., NATHANIEL BATTELLE; born——; died——, Montgomery, Ala.; resided at Montgomery, Ala.; they were two months on the journey; she married 2nd May 14, 1840, New Orleans, La., PORTER CONVERSE; born July 28, 1804, Lyme, N.H.; died March 19, 1873, N.Y. City.

CHILDREN (CONVERSE)

3891 Sarah, b. Feb. 17, 1841; m. Feb. 21, 1867, H. C. Alexander. Resided at Bonham, Texas.
3892 Julius Pearly, b. Nov. 29, 1842, New Orleans. Resides at Medway, Mass.
3893 Emily, b. Jan. 30, 1845, New Orleans; d. Feb. 19, 1873, N. Y. City.

7(1985) William Amasa Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, John 35, Elijah 144, Joseph 422, Ralph 954.)

Son of RALPH (954) and Elizabeth (Hunt) JOHNSON; born Aug. 18, 1819, Otsego, N.Y.; died June 8, 1903; married ELIZABETH STILES; born——; died——.

Resided at Smithville Flats, N.Y.

CHILDREN

*3894 William Eugene, b. March 25, 1862.
3895 Kittie *Mittie*, b. 1856.
3896 Frank, b. 1865.
*3897 Lilly (Lillian), b. 1866.
3898 Amy, b. 1868.
3899 Albert, b.——.
*3900 Clara M., b.——.

7(1986) Joseph C. Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, John 35, Elijah 144, Joseph 422, Ralph 954.)

Son of RALPH (954) and Elizabeth (Hunt) JOHNSON; born 1825; died Aug. 2, 1898; married HEPSIBAH STODDARD, daughter of Curtis and —— (——) Stoddard; born Nov. 3, 1826; died 1915.

Resided at Coventry, N.Y.

7(1990) Albert Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, John 35, Elijah 144, Joseph 422, Ralph 954.)

Son of RALPH (954) and Elizabeth (Hunt) JOHNSON; born 1835; died——; married —— ——; born——; died——; he married 2nd Oct. 25, 1883, Johnstown, N.Y., HARRIET MOORE, daughter of Godfrey and Hannah (Upham) Moore; born——; died——.

Resided at Lincoln, Neb.

Eighth Generation

8(1999) Mabel (Johnson) Pratt

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, John 156, John 437, Amasa 965.)

Daughter of AMASA (965) and Eunice (Cooley) JOHNSON; born Dec. 27, 1769; died Oct. 12, 1858; married Nov. 29, 1792, ENOS PRATT, son of William and Abigail (Bishop) Pratt; born March 17, 1766; died Jan. 31, 1858.

They resided at Westmoreland, Oneida County, N. Y.

CHILDREN

3901 Daniel, b. Jan. 8, 1794; d. Dec. 19, 1795.
3902 Amasa, b. Jan. 6, 1796; m. Jan. 2, 1822, Mary Littlejohn.
3903 Rufus, b. Jan. 6, 1796; m. July 16, 1821, Bethiah W. Loring.
3904 Enos Paine, b. April 25, 1800; m. Oct. 16, 1823, Amanda Warren.
3905 Joseph, b. May 19, 1802; m. March 14, 1827, Mary Rice of Paris, N. Y.
3906 Eunice, b. July 28, 1804; m. June 11, 1835, Harvey Pollard.
3907 Mary, b. March 2, 1807; m. Dec. 25, 1852, William Newcomb.

8(2000) Lois (Johnson) Paine - Moore

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, John 156, John 437, Amasa 965.)

Daughter of AMASA (965) and Eunice (Cooley) JOHNSON; born Sept. 25, 1771; died Jan. 28, 1842, New Woodstock, N. Y. She married 2nd Sept. 1813, DEACON JOHN MORSE; born——; died——.

8(2002) Sarah (Johnson) Dodge†

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, John 156, John 437, Amasa 965.)

Daughter of AMASA (965) and Eunice (Cooley) JOHNSON; born June 27, 1775—of Whitestown, N. Y.; died June 7, 1853, buried in Erie St. Cem.; married April 14, 1801, Whitestown, N. Y., JESSE DODGE, *of Turin, N. Y.*, son of Jesse and (——) Dodge; born Apr. 3, 1773 Manchester, Mass.; died Mar. 18, 1851, Cleveland, Ohio; buried in Erie St. Cemetery.

Resided in New York State, *Turin and Whitestown*, and in Cleveland, Ohio. Bought land in Greenfield, N. H., Jan. 12, 1795, prior to going to New York State.

CHILDREN

3908 Cyrus, b.——; d. 1880, Milwaukee, Wis.
3909 Jesse, b.——; m. Elizabeth Tibbits of Oswego, N.Y.
3910 Sarah, b.——; m. —— Finch.
3911 Joshua, b.——; res. in Michigan.
3912 Joseph, b. May 15, 1812; d. at Auburn, Ohio; m. Hannah Canfield.
3913 Lewis, b. June 25, 1814; d. at Andrian, Mich.

†1st Presbyterian Church, Whitestown, N. Y. Records.

8(2005) Calvin Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, John 156, John 437, Seth 966.)

Son of SETH (966) and Jemima (Miller) JOHNSON; born Sept. 13, 1771, Middletown, Conn.†; baptized June 5, 1774, Middletown First Church, Conn.; died Manheim, Herkimer Co., New York, or Middletown, Conn.; married Oct. 8, 1794, Middletown, Conn., ABIAH (ROBERTS) MILLER, daughter of Samuel C. and Hannah (Sears) Roberts; widow of Stephen Miller; born June 1767; died Mar. 9, 1867.

CHILDREN

3914 Minerva, b. Aug. 21, 1795.
3915 Moriah, b. April 6, 1797, Middletown, Conn.
3916 Henry, b.——, Middletown, Conn.; went south.
3917 Laney, b.——, Middletown, Conn.; Went to Vermont.

†First Church Middletown, Conn. Records. Middletown, Conn. Records.

8(2007) Daniel Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, John 156, John 437, Seth 966.)

Son of SETH (966) and Jemima (Miller) JOHNSON; born Sept. 13, 1775; died Sept.

3, 1869, Frankfort Hill, N. Y.; married Apr. 27, 1797, LUCRETIA PROUT, daughter of Harris and Priscilla (Roberts) Prout; born May 26, 1774, Middletown, Conn.; died Feb. 8, 1863, Frankfort Hill, N. Y.

CHILDREN

*3918 Seth, b. Aug. 8, 1798.
3919 Robert, b. Jan. 19, 1800.
3920 Lucretia, b. April 16, 1802.
3921 Daniel, b. Aug. 29, 1805, in New Hampshire.
3922 Chauncey, b. May 2, 1811.
3923 Joseph, b. Aug. 27, 1812; d. Aug. 8, 1793, unm., at Mohawk, N.Y.
3924 John, b. March 9, 1816; d. April 13, 1816, Whitestown, N.Y.

8(2008) Joseph Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, John 156, John 437, Seth 966.)

Son of SETH (966) and Jemima (Miller) JOHNSON; *bapt.* May 16, 1779 ? 1780; died Mar. 23, 1811, Petersburg, Va.; married Oct. 16, 1809, NANCY COE; born July 18, 1790; died——.

She was appointed Administrator Mar. 30, 1812, inventory $137.75.

CHILD

*3925 Joseph Robert, b. Oct. 16, 1809; m. Sept., 1832, Olive Prior, who was b. July 18, 1806.

8(2010) Jemima (Johnson) Sage - Miller

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, John 156, John 437, Seth 966.)

Daughter of SETH (966) and Jemima (Miller) JOHNSON; born *bapt.* Oct. 4, 1779, Middletown, Conn.†; died Apr. 25, 1834, Cromwell; married 1st —— SAGE; born——; died——. She maried 2nd JOSEPH MILLER; born——; died——.

CHILD

3926 Alexander, b. 1819; d. Nov. 28, 1821.

†First Church, Middletown, Conn. Records.

8(2011) Ann (Johnson) Carrington†

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, John 156, John 437, Seth (966.)

Daughter of SETH (966) and Jemima (Miller) JOHNSON; born 1782; died May 22, 1862, Middletown, Conn.; married (his 2nd wife) HENRY CARRINGTON†; born Mar. 20, 1781, Guilford, Conn.; died July 2, 1871, Middletown, Conn. Banker in Chicago and Middletown, Conn.

Both were buried in Old West Yard Cemetery, which was laid out in 1740.

†Old West Yard Cemetery, Middletown, Conn., Inscriptions.

8(2012) Martha (Johnson) *Lee*

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, John 156, John 437, Seth 966.)

Daughter of SETH (966) and Jemima (Miller) JOHNSON; born *bapt.* Oct. 13, 1784; died——; *married Oct. 13, 1804, STORES LEE; born——; died——.*

8(2013) Hannah (Johnson) Sage - Hinsdale

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, John 156, John 437, Seth 966.)

Daughter of SETH (966) and Jemima (Miller) JOHNSON; born May 5, 1792; died Apr. 27, 1863, Le Roy, N. Y.; married MOSES SAGE, of Middletown, Conn.; born ——; died Mar. 25, 1822†. She married 2nd Nov. 19, 1829, ELEAZER HINSDALE, son of Jacob and Mary (Brace) Hinsdale; born May 27, 1783, Caanan, Conn.; died Aug. 20, 1860, Le Roy, N. Y.

CHILD of Moses Sage

3927 Hezekiah, b.——.

CHILDREN of Eleazer Hinsdale

3928 Anna Johnson, b. Aug. 21, 1830; m. Edward F. Fish.
3929 Elizur Brace, b. Dec. 4, 1831.
3930 Jane Crawford, b. Sept. 25, 1833; m. Jared Crittenden.
3931 William Russell, b. Jan. 23, 1836.

3932 Hannah Bulkley, b. Oct. 29, 1837; d. June 16, 1842.

———

†Cromwell, Conn. Church Records.
From Middletown, Conn. Land Records: Vol. 38 — p. 326. Hinsdale, Elizur and Hannah of Le Roy, N. Y. Sell their interest in the Est. of Moses Sage Dec. late of Middletown, Conn. 1834.

8(2023) Lewis Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, John 156, John 437, Lemuel 968.)

Son of LEMUEL (968) and Jerusha (Norton) JOHNSON; bapt. Sept. 10, 1775; died July 2, 1821, Richmond, Mass.; married Dec. 2, 1799, POLLY STEVENS, daughter of Elisha and Lois (Fuller) Stevens; born July 26, 1772; died 1850 Hillsdale, Mich.

CHILDREN

3933 Mary Morilla, b. Aug. 14, 1802; d. Oct. 2, 1803.
3934 Henry Lewis, b. Jan. 7, 1805.
3935 Mary Louisa, b. April 7, 1807.
3936 Morilla Ango, b. April 29, 1809.
3937 Luke Dewey, b. March 13, 1812.†

———

†Items from Ely Genealogy.

8(2025) Jerusha (Johnson) Tyler

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, John 156, John 437, Lemuel 968.)

Daughter of LEMUEL (968) and Jerusha (Norton) JOHNSON; bapt. Mar. 21, 1779; died before her husband; married TIMOTHY TYLER born——; died about 1853.

Resided at Sweden, Monroe County, N.Y.

CHILD

3938 Cynthia, b. 1810; m. —— Sparling.

———

Timothy Tyler came to Sweden, Monroe County in 1818.
From Durham, Conn. Land Records, Vol. 15 p. 370: N. Y. Items: Timothy Tyler and Jerusha (2025) his wife, Elnathan Johnson (2028) and his wife Orra, both of Sweden, Monroe County, N. Y., all interest in the Estate of our Uncle Medad Norton Dec. —— Sept. 8, 1823.

8(2026) Abigail (Johnson) Hurlburt

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, John 156, John 437, Lemuel 968.)

Daughter of LEMUEL (968) and Jerusha (Norton) JOHNSON; born——; died ——; married HATSEL HURLBURT; born at Pittsfield, Mass.; died——.

Resided at Amherst, Ohio.

CHILD

3939 Abby Johnson, b. Jan. 19, 1827, at Chester, Ohio; m. Delos L. Thomas.

8(2028) Elnathan Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, John 156, John 437, Lemuel 968.)

Son of LEMUEL (968) and Jerusha (Norton) JOHNSON; born 1784; died——; married ORRA ——; born——; died——.

Settled in Sweden, Monroe County, N. Y. in 1839. *He purchased land there in 1839.* In 1850 he was living in Sweden *with Milton Kendall.*

He was then 66 years old.

CHILD

3940 Orra, b.——; m. Aug. 29, 1867, Cassius M. Hovey.

———

From Durham Conn. Land Records: Timothy Tyler and Jerusha (2025) his wife, Elnathan Johnson (2028) and Orra his wife, both of Sweden, Monroe County, N. Y., all interest in the Estate of our Uncle Medad Norton dec. —— . Sept. 8, 1823.

8(2029) Content (Johnson) Redfield

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, John 156, John 437, Lemuel 968.)

Daughter of LEMUEL (968) and Jerusha (Norton) JOHNSON; born——; died before 1838 Clyde, N. Y.; married Jan. 6, 1796, EDMUND REDFIELD, son of Beriah and Dorothy (Stevens) Redfield; born Sept. 9, 1772 at Killingsworth, Conn.; died Apr. 17, 1852, Cambridge, Mich.

Resided at Richmond, Mass., Deerfield and Clyde, N. Y.

8(2030) Stephen Norton Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, John 156, John 437, Lemuel 968.)

Son of LEMUEL (968) and Jerusha (Norton) JOHNSON; born——; died Jan. 19, 1863; married Dec. 4, 1820, SUSAN E. BLAIR, daughter of Thompson and Esther (Perkins) Blair; born May 5, 1796; died Dec. 5, 1864.

Resided at Northfield, Ohio.

CHILDREN

3941 Luke T., b. Dec., ——.
3942 Stephen Norton, b. April 2, 1826.
3943 Susan E., b. Nov. 27, 1828.
3944 Mary E., b. April 7, 1831.
3945 Martha, b. April 7, 1831.

From Durham, Conn. Land Records:
Johnson, Stephen N. Deed of Stephen N. Johnson of the Co. of Huron Ohio being an heir-at-law to the Estate of Medad Norton, Dec. —— . Feb. 7, 1824.

8(2031) Jesse Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, John 156, John 437, Asa 969.)

Son of ASA (969) and Patience (Strong) JOHNSON; born Mar. 16, 1776; died——; married *Aug. 22, 1796,* at Middletown, Conn., LYDIA BARNES†, born——; died ——.

Was at Whitestown, N. Y. and later at Smithfield, Madison County, N. Y.

---

†First Church, Middletown, Conn. Records.

8(2032) Asa Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, John 156, John 437, Asa 969.)

Son of ASA (969) and Patience (Strong) JOHNSON; born Jan. 20, 1778; died——; married Dec. 29, 1802, Whitestown, N. Y., BETSEY TRENCH, of Middletown, Conn.; born——; died——.

Lived at Whitestown and Manlius, N. Y.

8(2033) Patience (Johnson) Green

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, John 156, John 437, Asa 969.)

Daughter of ASA (969) and Patience (Strong) JOHNSON; born——; died——; married AMOS GREEN, son of Jesse Green of Paris, N. Y.; born——; died—.

Resided in Lysander, N. Y. and in 1812 were in Granby, Oswego Co., N. Y.

8(2035) John B. Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, John 156, John 437, Asa 969.)

Son of ASA (969) Patience (Strong) JOHNSON; born——; died——; married ESTHER ——; born——; died——.

Resided in Manlius, N. Y., and later removed to Albion, Edwards Co., Ill.

CHILDREN

3946 John B., b. Feb. 5, 1814; d. Feb. 9, 1814, Manlius, N.Y.
3947 *Frederick,* b. 1821; d. Oct., 1821, Manlius, N.Y., 3 weeks old.

From Onandaga Co., N. Y. Land Records, Vol. W p. 391:
Johnson, John B. (2035) and Esther of Manlius, N. Y. Deed May 14, 1813.
From Onandaga Co., N. Y. Land Records, Book V, p. 561-563:
Johnson, John B. (2035) and Esther his wife, Deed Feb. 14, 1818 to Azariah Smith.
From Onandaga Co., N. Y. Land Records, Book BB p. 132:
Johnson, John B. (2035) and Esther of of Albion, Edwards Co., Illinois. Deed March 26, 1822 to Azariah Smith of Manlius, N. Y.

8(2045) Fanny (Johnson) Woolworth

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, John 156, John 437, Edward 972.)

Daughter of EDWARD (972) and Abigail (Cornwell) JOHNSON born——; died May 7, 1841; married Turin, N. Y., JUSTUS WOOLWORTH, son of Elijah and Mehitable (Sykes) Woolworth; born May 3, 1776 East

Granby, Conn.; died Oct. 30, 1845, Turin, N. Y.

CHILDREN

3948 Orrin, b. July 26, 1803; d. July 22, 1872; m. Martha Hough.
3949 George, b. May 14, 1807; m. Emily Collins.
3950 Parris, b. Dec. 20, 1812; m. Fanny Bliss.
3951 Edward, b. March 5, 1818; m. Lucy Collins.
3952 Edwin, b. March 5, 1818; m. Clara Whittlesey; m. 2nd Charlotte Fisher.
3953 Cornwell, b.——; m. Angeline A. Coe.
3954 Fanny J., b.——; m. David C. Williams *Hillman*, of East Avon, N.Y.

8(2046) Mary Ann (Johnson) Babcock

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, John 156, John 437, Edward 972.)

Daughter of EDWARD (972) and Abigail (Cornwell) JOHNSON; born March 4, 1785; died Feb. 16, 1845 Martinsburg, N. Y.†; married CHRISTOPHER BABCOCK; born July, 1778; died April 1, 1853, Martinsburg, N. Y.†

CHILDREN

3955 Mary Ann, b.——; m. Lewis Marsile?
3956 Roseline, b——.
3957 Louise, b. May, 1814; d. Aug. 2, 1871, Martinsburg, N.Y.†

†Martinsburg, N. Y. Cemetery.

8(2047) Edward Johnson

Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, John 156, John 437, Edward 972.)

Son of EDWARD (972) and Abigail (Cornwell) JOHNSON; born Aug. 9, 1787; died Sept. 9, 1860, Martinsburg, N. Y.†; married Jan. 1, 1816, AMARYLLIS CHENEY, daughter of Nathan and Lavinia (Shumway) Cheney; born Oct. 22, 1788, Sturbridge, Mass.; died June 9, 1850, Martinsburg, N. Y. He married 2nd, HANNAH L. WEBBER; born——; died April 28, 1887.

CHILDREN of Amaryllis (Cheney)

3958 Ann, b. 1816; d. April 9, 1871, unm.
3959 Louisa, b. May 30, 1820.
3960 Albert B., b. Aug. 19, 1822; d. July 8, 1846.
3961 Warren C., b. June 15, 1824.

†Martinsburg, N. Y. Cemetery.
From Lewis Co., N. Y., Surrogates Records: Johnson, Edward (2047). July 18, 1860 Will, age 72.
Wife Hannah L., Son Warren C., daughter Ann., and daughter Louisa Mason.

8(2048) Millicent (Johnson) Ashley

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, John 156, John 437, Edward 972.)

Daughter of EDWARD (972) and Abigail (Cornwell) JOHNSON; born Nov. 22, 1791; died Jan. 25, 1875; married June 10, 1822, CYRUS ASHLEY son of Cyrus and Polly (Benson) Ashley; born Dec. 22, 1797, at Corinth, N. Y.; died July 4, 1883, Plainfield, Ill.

CHILDREN

3962 Abigail Cornwell, b. March 11, 1823; d. Sept. 17, 1894.
3963 Lavina Maria, b. Jan. 21, 1826; m. May 27, 1849, H. N. Morgan; m. 2nd Feb. 22, 1860, Lafayette Foster.
3964 Louisa Chace, b. Jan. 27, 1831; m. Nov. 28, 1852, Lewis J. Hammond, Joliet, Ill.
3965 Ann Bunstan, b. Sept. 2, 1835; d. Dec. 26, 1837.

8(2049) Enoch C. Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, John 156, John 437, Edward 972.)

Son of EDWARD (972) and Abigail (Cornwell) JOHNSON; born 1794; died Sept. 2, 1888, Copenhagen, N. Y.†;married Jan. 1, 1827, MELISSA BUSH, daughter of Enoch and Lucy (Noble) Bush; born Aug. 25, 1800, Westfield, Mass.; died March 7, 1885. Resided at Copenhagen, N. Y.

CHILD

3966 Frances M., b. 1837.

†Copenhagen, N. Y. Cemetery.
From Lewis Co., N. Y., Surrogates Records: 289.
Johnson, Enoch C. (2049); died at Copenhagen, N. Y. Sept. 2, 1888. Grandson

Frank J. Stockwell to have all property. Aug. 6, 1887, (prob. date of will.)

8(2055) Martha (Johnson) Gillespie

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, John 156, John 437, Obadiah 974.)

Daughter of OBADIAH (974) and Martha (Bill) JOHNSON; born June 8, 1786; died May 27, 1878†; married, ROBERT GILLESPIE; born 1786; died Feb. 17, 1850, Richland, N. Y.†

CHILDREN

3967 Robert, b. May 15, 1816; d. July 1, 1897, Richland, N.Y.†; m. Henrietta ——, who was b. June 8, 1816, and d. June 24, 1888.†
3968 A. F., a son, b. 1822; d. Dec. 25, 1847.†
3969 Martha, b. 1825; d. Dec. 31, 1848.†
3970 Elizabeth, b. 1827; d. Sept. 15, 1839.†

†All buried at Fernwood Cemetery, in Richland, N. Y.

8(2056) Obadiah Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, John 156, John 437, Obadiah 974.)

Son of OBADIAH (974) and Martha (Bill) JOHNSON; born 1788; died July 16, 1871 at Oswego, N. Y., *buried in Riverside Cemetery there;* married April 20 *30,* 1809, ANN SHELDON; born May 21, 1789; died Sept. 20, 1865. He married 2nd, SARAH HADDON; born———; died after Obadiah.

He served in the War of 1812.

CHILDREN of Anna (Sheldon)

3971 John B., b. Sept. 1, 1810.
3972 Lucy, b. Oct. 10, 1812.
3973 Frances, b. Dec. 31, 1814.
3974 Angeline, b. Nov. 25, 1817.
3975 Emeline, b. Nov. 25, 1817.
3976 Robert G., b. Dec. 2, 1821.
3977 Abel Douglas, b. March 2, 1824.
3978 Reuben, b. Oct. 16, 1826.

8(2059) Catharine (Johnson) Douglas

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, John 156, John 437, Obadiah 974.)

Daughter of OBADIAH (974) and Martha (Bill) JOHNSON; born April 13, 1797; died Dec. 8, 1850, Richland, N. Y., buried Fernwood Cemetery, there; married, ABEL DOUGLAS; born 1796; died Oct. 19, 1873, Richland, N. Y., buried Fernwood Cemetery there. He married 2nd, HANNAH JOHNSON (2062) sister to his first wife; born 1810; died——.

CHILDREN of Catharine (Johnson)

3979 Oscar J., b. 1819; resided at Richland, N.Y.
3980 Virgil C.†, b. 1820; resided at Oswego, N.Y.; m. *Julia, b. 1823*†; had ch. Julia.†
3981 Peregrine, b.——; resided at Albion, N.Y.
3982 James S., b.——; resided at Stephens, Mich.
3983 Martha J., b. 1831; resided at Richland, N.Y.; m. —— Vaughan.

†U. S. Census, Oswego Co., N. Y. Fourth Ward.

8(2061) Benjamin Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, John 156, John 437, Obadiah 974.)

Son of OBADIAH (974) and Martha (Bill) JOHNSON; born——; died——; married EUNICE—; born——; died——.

Resided in Milwaukee County, Wis.

8(2064) Alice (Johnson) Eaton

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, John 156, John 437, Benjamin 975.)

Daughter of BENJAMIN (975) and Alice (Smith) JOHNSON; born——; died——; married Aug. 5, 1837, his 3rd wife AMOS EATON, son of Abel and Azubah (Hurd) Eaton; born May 17, 1770, at Chatham, N.Y.; died 1842.

He was a lawyer at Catskill, N. Y., also a professor at Castleton Medical College.

8(2083) Elihu Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Isaac 158, Timothy 449, Levi 996.)

Son of LEVI (996) and Eunice (Morehouse) JOHNSON; born May 3, 1789; died

Feb. 17, 1847, Johnston, Ohio; married *March, 1815,* RUBY YALE, *daughter of Uriah and Eunice (Merwin) Yale;* born *Sept. 30, 1793;* died Feb. 22, *21,* 1826, *Canaan, Conn.* He married 2nd Aug. 15, *6,* 1826, Canaan, Conn., ALMIRA HOSKINS; born ——; died 1850, Johnston, Ohio.

Removed to Johnson, Ohio.

CHILDREN of Ruby (Yale)

3984 Henry, b. Feb., 1816; d. March 28, 1847.
3985 Emily, b.——, *in Connecticut.*
3986 Mary, b.——.
3987 Nelson, b. 1327? *in Connecticut.*

CHILDREN of Almira (Hoskins)

3988 Oliver, b. July, 1827; d. Aug. 8, 1848.
3989 Sarah, b. 1830, *in Ohio.*
3990 Laura, b. 1839 *1835.*
3991 Elihu, b. April, 1843 *1337;* d. March 20, 1862.
3992 Ashsah, b. 1844 *1840.*
3993 Marvin, b. 1847 *1843.*

8(2084) Mary (Johnson) Root

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Isaac 158, Timothy 449, Levi 996.)

Daughter of LEVI (996) and Eunice (Morehouse) JOHNSON; born——; died ——; married March, 1817, GEORGE ROOT, son of Enoch and Hannah (Cary) Root; born Sept., 1788, Canaan Mountain (South Canaan, Conn.); died——. Settled in Johnston, Ohio, and soon after, their log cabin burned. He married 2nd Jan. 11, 1843, JULIA HOLCOMB; born——; died——;

CHILDREN of Mary (Johnson)

3994 Cornelia, b. 1818; m. Jan. 2, 1837, Joseph Post.
3995 Cordelia, b. 1819; m. April 26, 1842, Giles A. Day.
3996 Mary Louisa, b. 1820; m. Dec. 31, 1840, Edward L. Abell.
3997 Caroline N., b. 1823; m. July 25, 1842, Thomas C. Partridge.
3998 George, b. 1825; d. 1826.
3999 George J., b. 1828; m. July 3, 1847, Lura Smith at Farmington, (Ohio?)
4000 Irene, b. 1830; m. Feb. 15, 1849, Aldis S. Gilbert.
4001 Henry G., b. 1832; m. July, 1857, Aurilla Dean; m. 2nd Jane Wolcott.
4002 Sarah, b. 1835; m. April 5, 1855, Sylvester Wolcott.

8(2085) Hannah (Johnson) Palmer

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Isaac 158, Timothy 449, Levi 996.)

Daughter of LEVI (996) and Eunice (Morehouse) JOHNSON; born Dec. 16, 1794; died March 17, 1878, Monticello, Iowa; married Nov., 1813, LEMAN PALMER; born——; died Oct. 1851, in the Western Reserve, Ohio.

CHILDREN

4003 Leman J., b. Dec. 8, 1816; d. Oct. 28, 1901; m. Aug. 27, 1840, Priscilla Faunce; she d. June 8, 1881, "Women of Western Reserve."
4004 Paulina, b. Sept. 3, 1819; m. Oct. 25, 1836, Daniel Horsford, in Trumbull, Ohio; removed to Deleware, Iowa.
4005 Mary E., b. June 12, 1827; m. Oct. 1, 1840, Seymour Bennett.
4006 Polly L., b. Jan. 18, 1832; *d. Feb. 10, 1912;* m. March 3, 1861, Robert Henderson.

8(2086) Hiram Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Isaac 158, Timothy 449, Levi 996.)

Son of LEVI (996) and Eunice (Morehouse) JOHNSON; born June 20, 1797; died June 12, 1845, Canaan, Conn.; married March 7, 1821, Canaan, Conn., LAURA YALE; born Aug 1, 1797; died June 3, *Jan.* 3, 1833. He married 2nd Oct. 10, 1833, Canaan or Torrington, Conn., ELIZABETH APSLEY *APLEY.* She lived with her son, George, in Goshen, Conn.; born June 9, 1797; died Aug. 18, 1885.

CHILDREN of Laura (Yale)

4007 Theodore, b. Jan. 7, 1822; m. Harriett E. Bedient, (widow of William J. 2093).
4008 Chester, b. March 1, 1823.

4009 Sherman, b. March, 1823; d. Feb. 26, 1825, or Sept. 23, 1825 (Hollis-ton CR).
4010 Mary Ann, b. Feb. 15, 1826.
4011 Henry, b. April 17, 1828.
4012 Edwin W., b. April 27, 1830; *m. Feb. 9, 1851, Sabina E. Snyder, and had daughter Louise.*
4013 Laura E., b. Aug. 26, 1834; *m. Feb. 22, 1860, Edward H. Beach.*
4014 Caroline M., b. July 14, 1836; *A Lewis M. Edwards; m. Nov. 20, 1890, Caroline Johnson at Goshen.*
4015 George Josiah, b. Dec. 13, 1838 *1839.*

8(2087) Olive (Johnson) Peck

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Isaac 158, Timothy 449, Levi 996.)

Daughter of LEVI (996) and Eunice (Morehouse) JOHNSON; born April, 1799; died Feb. 11, 1882, 82-10; married, 1816, MAJOR CURTIS PECK; born about 1797; died March 1, 1856, 59 yrs.

CHILDREN

4016 Rutheda, b. April 22, 1823; d. Dec. 18, 1913; m. June 28, 1841, Chauncey L. Hunt.
4017 Olive, b. Sept. 3, 1825; d. Sept. 22, 1844.
4018 George K., b. Feb. 27, 1828; d. Dec. 27, 1878.
4019 Sarah B., b. March 13, 1831; d. Nov. 23, 1880; m. David R. *H.* Belden.
4020 Caroline B., b. 1834.
4021 Mary J., b. 1835; d. Jan. 7, 1915.
4022 William M., b. 1838; d. March 28, 1866.
4023 Eleanor?, b. 1843; d. Oct. 8, 1848.

8(2090) Sarah Maria (Johnson) Morehouse

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Isaac 158, Timothy 449, Levi 996.)

Daughter of LEVI (996) and Polly (Rood) JOHNSON; born Sept. 22, 1806; died——; married Lic. May 7, 1832, Johnston, Ohio, NELSON MOREHOUSE; born ——; died Jan. 18, 1871, Owatonna, Minn.

Resided in Warren, Ohio; Greene and Independence, Iowa; and Owatonna, Minn.

CHILDREN

4024 Eli Martin, b. March 2, 1835; m. Aug. 19, 1868, Laurinda McRostle.
4025 Levi Johnson, b. April 1, 1836; m. Mary Jane Rosecrans.
4026 Hannah M., b. Feb. 9, 1837; m. Dr. Leonard F. Case.
4027 Emily, b. Nov. 8, 1838; m. Robert Rosecrans.
4028 Nelson, b. Feb. 28, 1841; m. Mary Brown.
4029 Guel W., b. June 3, 1846; m. Es-telle Rosecrans.

8(2091) Minerva (Johnson) Jackson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Isaac 158, Timothy 449, Levi 996.)

Daughter of LEVI (996) and Polly (Rood) JOHNSON; born, 1808; died——; married Sept. 14, 1831, JOHN W. JACKSON; born Dec. 9, 1799, *1793;* died Feb. 24, 1867, Johnston, Ohio.

He was a merchant in Johnston, Ohio.

CHILDREN

4030 John W., b. Jan., 1833; d. March 13, 1834.
4031 Amy, b. 1835.
4032 Levi, b. 1838.
4033 Guel, b. March 14, 1841; d. Aug. 25, 1842.
4034 Wilford J., b. Nov., 1843; d. Aug. 17, 1851.
4035 John W., b. 1844.
4036 Flosus C., b. 1851; d. May 8, 1857.

8(2092) Alzina (Johnson) Pendleton

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Isaac 158, Timothy 449, Levi 996.)

Daughter of LEVI (996) and Polly (Rood) JOHNSON; born Feb. 6, 1810; died July 23, 1890, Waterville, Conn.; married Feb. 8, 1831, RUSSELL PENDLETON, son of Ethan and Ruth (Taylor) Pendleton; born Dec. 1, 1805, Brookfield, N. Y.; died Nov. 18, 1870, Bricksburg, N. Y.

CHILDREN

4037 Ethan Timothy, b. March 20, 1832; d. April 12, 1858, in California.

4038 Levi Johnson, b. Nov. 23, 1834; d. Jan. 25, 1862, unm.
4039 Wesley, b. Sept. 1, 1836; d. Jan. 14, 1837.
4040 Russell, b. Sept. 30, 1839; d. March 15, 1843.
4041 Alzina, b. Aug. 25, 1842; d. Sept. 7, 1861.

8(2093) William Johnson of S. Canaan

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Isaac 158, Timothy 449, Levi 996.)

Son of LEVI (996) and Polly (Rood) JOHNSON; born 1812; died June 11, 1852, in California; married Dec. 3, 1843; HARRIET E. BEDIENT; born——; died——. She married 2nd, THEODORE JOHNSON (4007), son of Hiram (2086) and Laura (Yale) Johnson.

CHILDREN

4042 Francis M., b. 1846.
4043 Adelaide, b. 1847.
4044 Levi, b. 1849.

8(2094) Myron C. Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Isaac 158, Timothy 449, Levi 996.)

Son of LEVI (996) and Polly (Rood) JOHNSON; born Jan. 30, 1814; died April 16, 1900; married ELIZABETH WOODWARD; born Nov. 27, 1808; died Dec. 19, 1891. Lived in Norfolk, Conn.

CHILDREN

4045 Mary E., b. 1840.
4046 Almira, b. 1844.
4047 Lucy, b. June 29, 1848.
4048 Levi, b. 1850.

8(2095) Levi Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Isaac 158, Timothy 449, Levi 996.)

Son of LEVI (996) and Polly (Rood) JOHNSON; born 1817; died——; married April 25, 1838, MARIA HOYT of Winchester, (Mass.); born——; died——;

CHILDREN

4049 Harmon A., b. 1840.
4050 Emma A., b. 1844; *living in Canaan, Conn. 1850.*

8(2096) Lucy Levina (Johnson) Strong

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Isaac 158, Timothy 449, Levi 996.)

Daughter of LEVI (996) and Polly (Rood) JOHNSON; born July 15, 1818; died Sept. 1, 1850, Philadelphia, Pa.; married Aug. 23, 1840, HERMAN LEWIS STRONG, son of Jonathan and Lydia (Rood) Strong; born Jan. 20, 1817, Salisbury, Conn.; died——.

CHILD

4051 Joseph Miller, b. 1843; resided in Canaan, Conn.

8(2097) Almira (Johnson) Ganser

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Isaac 158, Timothy 449, Levi 996.)

Daughter of LEVI (996) and Polly (Rood) JOHNSON; born 1821; died Feb. 5, 1891, 70 years; *Laura Almira died Feb. 5, 1891, 70 yrs.;* married GEORGE GANSER; born——; died March 22, 1892.

Resided in Canaan, Conn.

CHILDREN

4052 George L., b. 1860.
4053 Levi M., b. 1863; d. 1927.

8(2109) Sophia (Johnson) Brooks

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Samuel 463, Phineas 1021.)

Daughter of PHINEAS (1021) and Hannah (Miller) JOHNSON; born June 22, 1791; died March 1, 1864; married SAMUEL BROOKS, son of Capt. James and Lydia (King) Brooks. Capt. James was the son of Samuel, who was the son of Abraham, who was the son of Thomas Brooks. Born Feb. 27, 1786, Haddam, Conn.; died Dec. 20, 1874, Elyria, Ohio, both buried at LaPorte Cemetery, in Carlisle, Ohio.

In 1819 they removed from Berlin, Conn., to Carlisle, Ohio.

CHILDREN

4054 Lydia King, b. Aug. 30, 1811; *d. Aug. 10, 1851;* m. Hiram Patterson.

4055 Henry J., b. April 30, 1813; resided in Cleveland, Ohio; m. Nov. 6, 1832, Abigail Hart.

4056 Julia L., b. June 13, 1815; res. Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio; m. Nelson S. Bishop.

4067 Ira Kimball, b. June 13, 1818; d. Sept. 22, 1869; m. Adeline Cooley.

4068 Samuel Curtis, b. July 4, 1820; *d. Aug. 16, 1898; m. Oct. 20, 1847,* Emily N. Clark.

4069 Stephen S., b. Feb. 5, 1822; d. Sept. 19, 1883, in California.

4070 Edmund *Edward* West, b. Sept. 28, 1825; m. Nov. 12, 1851, Harriet Patterson.

4071 Sophia M., b. April 3, 1828; d. Feb., 1907; *m. April 13, 1854, Dr. William N. Briggs, Elyria, Ohio.*

*4072 Emeline L., b.——; m. William M. Foote, Tabor, Iowa, College President.

4073 Mary L., b. Aug. 15, 1832; d. March 9, 1843.

*4074 William Myron†, b. March 5, 1835, *La Porte, Ohio;* m. Jan. 17, 1860, Adeline Jones.

See History of Fremont County, Iowa, p. 699. His portrait opposite p. 400.

8(2110) Hannah (Johnson) Brooks

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Samuel 463, Phineas 1021.)

Daughter of PHINEAS (1021) and Hannah (Miller) JOHNSON; born April 22, 1793; died July 22, 1880, LaPorte, Ohio; married HEZEKIAH BROOKS, brother to Samuel who married her sister SOPHIA; born April 10, 1791; died Jan. 24, 1882, La Porte, Ohio.

CHILDREN

*4075 Martin Luther, b. Dec. 7, 1813; m. Dec. 8, 1839, Rebecca F. Hope.

*4076 Ann Hopkins†, b. Jan. 15, 1815; d. Sept. 30, 1863; LaPorte Cem., Carlisle, Ohio; m. Rev. A. D. Olds.

*4077 Hannah Miller, b. July 30, 1818; d. Sept. 10, 1906, Oberlin, Ohio; m. March 16, 1841, Tabor Vincent of Elyria, Ohio.

*4078 James, b. April 6, 1823; d. Jamestown, N.Y.; he was an M.D. in Chautauqua County, N.Y.

4079 Hezekiah, b. April 6, 1821; d. Sept. 17, 1822; buried at LaPorte Cemetery, in Carlisle, Ohio.

*4080 Sophronia, b.——; m. Heman H. B. Hall; resided at Oberlin, Ohio.

*4081 Hezekiah, b. Sept. 7, 1825; d. May 5, 1907, Prescott, Ariz.; m. Feb. 28, ——, Mary Smith; they resided in California.

*4082 George W., b. March 31, 1830; d. July 7, 1888, at Carlisle, O.; buried La Porte Cemetery.

*4083 Harriet, b.——.

*4084 Emily, b. Nov. 5, 1834; d. Dec. 15, 1919, Cleveland, O.; born in Carlisle, Ohio; m. Charles West, Wellington, Ohio.

*4085 Ellen, b.——; m. George C. Ruggles, Newbury, O.

---

†Middletown, Conn., Town Records.

8(2111) Cornelia (Johnson) Kimball - Griswold

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Samuel 463, Phineas 1021.)

Daughter of PHINEAS (1021) and Hannah (Miller) JOHNSON; born——; died——; married Feb. 11, 1817, Berlin, Conn., IRA KIMBALL, son of Abraham and Sarah (Babbitt) Kimball; born Nov. 24, 1791; died——. She married 2nd, 1820, Carlisle, Ohio, the first marriage there, DUDLEY GRISWOLD; born——; died——.

Resided in Medina County, Ohio. Some time after 1847 removed to the State of Washington.

8(2113) Julia (Johnson) West - Stow

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Samuel 463, Phineas 1021.)

Daughter of PHINEAS (1021) and Hannah (Miller) JOHNSON; born 1798; died 1848; married June 19, 1822, EDMUND WEST; born——; died July 25, 1825. He

was the earliest merchant in Elyria, Ohio, and his marriage was the first recorded in Lorain County, Ohio. She married 2nd, Feb., 1828, NORRIS O. STOW; born about 1801, Middletown, Conn.

CHILD of West and Julia

*4086 Edmund, b. April 26 28, 1823; d. 1922, Evanston, Ill.; m. Oct. 7, 1847, Caroline P. Day; *he graduated at Oberlin College, Ohio in 1843, and was a lawyer in Chicago.*

CHILDREN of Stow and Julia

4087 William E., b. Nov. 8, 1828; m. Jan. 1, 1860, Mrs. Elizabeth Bennett.
4088 Celia E., b. Sept. 18, 1830; d. 1854, unm.

8(2114) Irene (Johnson) Strong - Bruce

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Samuel 463, Phineas 1021.)

Daughter of PHINEAS (1021) and Hannah (Miller) JOHNSON; born Feb. 9, 1801; died Jan. 21, 1877, La Porte, Ohio; married July 19, 1830, EMERY STRONG, son of John S. and Tamar (Whitney) Strong; born March 31, 1796, Marlboro, Vt.; died May 25, 1834. He was a merchant at Strongville, Ohio. She married 2nd, NIRAM BRUCE; born 1808; died Nov. 29, 1864, LaPorte Cem., Carlisle, Ohio.

CHILDREN (Strong)

4089 George Whitney, b. April 19, 1831.
4090 Delia Lavinia, b. July 15, 1834; d. April 1, 1855, Carlisle, O.

CHILDREN (Bruce)

*4091 Angeline, b. 1837; m. Edward Stiles.
4092 Niram E., b.——; d. July 24, 1860, Carlisle, O.
4093 Irene J., b.——; d. July 27, 1881.
4094 Ellen, b. 1841.
4095 Byron, b. 1844.
4096 Caroline, b. 1845.

8(2115) William H. Johnson†

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Samuel 463, Phineas 1021.)

Son of PHINEAS (1021) and Hannah (Miller) JOHNSON; born April 1, 1803; died June 19, 1875, Kishwaukee, Ill.; married Sept. 3, 1828(?), ALMA COE OTIS†, daughter of Chandler and Abigail (Coe) Otis; born Dec. 11, 1800, Leyden, N. Y.; died 1875.

Removed from Ohio to Winnebago County, Ill., in 1833 or 1838.

CHILDREN

4097 Lucretia, b.——; died young.
*4098 Loisa W., b. 1826?
*4099 Olive Miller†, b. Sept. 24, 1833, *June 19*, in Ohio.
*4100 Celestia, b. *1836*.
*4101 Lovejoy, b. Sept. 24, 1836, *Ohio*.
*4102 Otis Coe†, b. Sept. 11, 1839, Illinois.
*4103 Frank C., b. April 21, 1845.

†Census of Rockford, Illinois, for 1860.

8(2117) Phineas Miller Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Samuel 463, Phineas 1021.)

Son of PHINEAS (1021) and Hannah (Miller) JOHNSON; born Aug. 12, 1807; died Oct. 13, 1876, Live Oak, Fla.; married Sept. 9, 1829, ORRA ANN COLLINS, daughter of Daniel Collins of Black River, Ohio; *Olive Williams of Berkshire, Tioga County, N. Y. was her aunt;* born Dec. 3, 1811; died Dec. 28, 1885.

Phineas was in business in Elyria, Ohio, but went to Niles, Michigan, in 1835. He was in Chicago in 1836 where he had a hardware store on Randolph Street. He then removed to Kishwaukee, Illinois, being the first settler there. In 1842 he went to Elkhorn, Wisconsin, and the next year was in Grafton, Wisconsin, where he had a saw mill and engaged in the lumber trade. In 1849 he went to California via Panama and returned via Mexico on horseback. After his return he was Right of Way Agent for the (Chicago) Milwaukee and St. Paul R. R. Co. In 1863 he located at Kenosha, Wisconsin, but went to northern Michigan to inspect timber lands for lumbermen. Afterwards he went to Florida on the same business and died there of a fever. He was at one time in the Wisconsin Legislature. They had 13 children, 8 sons and 5 daughters.

CHILDREN

4104 Olive Jane, b. Aug. 27, 1830; d. Sept. 4, 1832.

*4105 Ranson Williams, b. Feb. 26, 1832.
*4106 Samuel Curtis, b. Dec. 24, 1833, *Elyria, Ohio.*
4107 George Bristol, b. Feb. 20, 1838; d. July 20, 1839.
*4108 William H. Harrison, b. Feb. 10, 1840.
*4109 George Bristol, b. Jan. 29, 1842.
*4110 Anna Maria, b. Feb. 28, 1844.
*4111 Edwin Gillett, b. June 1, 1846.
4112 John Collins, b. Aug. 3, 1848; d. May 14, 1890, unm.
4113 Delia Louise, b. April 23, 1850; d. July 28, 1859.
4114 Mary Cornelia, b. July 4, 1854; d. July 8, 1854.
4115 *Henry O., b.——.*
4116 A daughter, b.——.

8(2118) Delia M. (Johnson) Gates

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Samuel 463, Phineas 1021.)

Daughter of PHINEAS (1021) and Hannah (Miller) JOHNSON; born Sept. 2, 1809; died——; married HORATIO NELSON GATES, son of John and Abigail (Ball) Gates; born Aug. 6, 1807, St. Albans, Vt.; died July 30, 1861, Oberlin, Ohio.

In 1834 he was of the firm of Gates and Green of Elyria, Ohio. Later he was in business in Cleveland, Ohio.

CHILDREN

4117 Julia, b.——.
4118 Sarah, b. Feb. 10, 1840; resided at Cleveland; she was a singer of some renown.
*4119 Susan, b.——; m. —— Breck.
4120 Horatio, b.——.
4121 Edward Fayson?, b.——; (perhaps Payson. Ed.)
4122 John, b.——.
4123 *A daughter (perhaps Julia); b.——; m. —— Bailey.*

8(2119) Isaac Miller Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Samuel 463, Phineas 1021.)

Son of PHINEAS (1021) and Hannah (Miller) JOHNSON; born July 19, 1811; died Oakland, Calif.; married Nov. 18, 1835 CORNELIA E. MUSSEY, daughter of Reuben and Mary (Cocker) Mussey of Sandy Hill, N. Y.; born——; died——. He married 2nd Oct. 2, 1867, Lorain County, Ohio Reg. MARY HALL; born——; died——.

CHILDREN of Cornelia E. (Mussey)

*4124 Henry Mussey, b. Dec. 3, 1836.
4125 Charles Gates, b.——.
*4126 Albert H., b. Aug. 19, 1838.
*4127 Edward Payson, b. Aug. 15, 1840.
4128 James B., b. 1843.
4129 Mary A., b. 1845.
4130 William N., b. 1847.
*4131 Charles S., b. 1853.
4132 William A., b. 1856.
4133 Mary, b. 1856.

Isaac (2119) Johnson located at West Falls in Elyria, Ohio, and built a fine home on East Avenue into which he took his first love, as a bride, Miss Mussey. It stood many years on the spot now occupied by the fine residence located between the "Gates Home," and the Methodist parsonage, owned and occupied by the Baptists for church purposes. It was sold by Mr. Johnson to the Presbyterians, for a parsonage, and later became the property of the Congregational church, and remained its property, till the death of its pastor Mr. Williams, when it was sold to Daniel Coulidge then President of the Lorain Steel Plant, who then erected the present structure. The bride and the groom had not occupied the new home long, when the lure of the West took possession of them, when they sold their holdings, and moved to Kishwauskee, Wisconsin (Kishwaukee, Ill.). Here they soon erected a beautiful residence on a slightly hill, with ample grounds, which they adorned with a great variety of flowers and trees, and kept the same in such condition, as to be pointed out by all, as the most attractive residence in the place. Before going west, in the winter of 1831 and 32 they were converted under the preaching of John J. Shipherd, the founder the following year of Oberlin College. It was while he was pastor of the Elyria Presbyterian Church. After fourteen years residence in Wisconsin (Illinois), they returned to Elyria. In making the journey west, they took a steamer at Cleveland, for Chicago, then by wagon conveyance to their point of destination. Their return trip to Elyria was also by wagon from Wisconsin (Illinois) to Chicago, where it required a week's delay, waiting for the belated Lake Steamer "DeWitt Clinton." They purchased a farm on Lake Avenue that later became the Freeman Parmley place. In 1851, the family moved to Oberlin, looking to the education of the children. Oberlin College had then been founded eighteen years. Mr.

Johnson opened a general store which he conducted successfully for 20 years, until his family had been educated. He became at once interested in all that made for the good of the town and college, taking an active part with Mrs. Johnson in the church. He was especially interested in the "Abolition Cause" and made their home a haven for runaway slaves. They had six sons and one daughter. (There are ten listed above, but three may have died young. Ed.) He was elected later in life, Lorain County Treasurer, and served from 1873 to 1877 in that capacity.

The above was taken from the Elyria Chronical-Telegram of Oct. 5, 1928.

8(2130) Delia Maria (Johnson) May

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Samuel 463, Henry 1025.)

Daughter of HENRY (1025) and Betsey (Spooner) JOHNSON; born June 23, 1805; died——; married 1831, Winslow, Me., WILLIAM MAY, son of John and Esther (Tupper) May; born 1803; died——.

He was a Congregational Minister at Strong, Me.

CHILDREN

4134 Julia Harris, b. 1831 or 1833; graduated at Mt. Holyoke Seminary in 1856; principal of Wendell Institute at Farmington, Me.
4135 Sarah Rice, b. 1835; graduated at Mt. Holyoke Seminary in 1856; principal of May School for Girls at Farmington, Me.
4136 Harriet Farnham, b. 1838; d. 1845.
4137 Delia Johnson, b. 1841; d. 1846.

8(2156) Maria (Johnson) Kilbourne

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, David 464, Nathaniel 1033.)

Daughter of NATHANIEL (1033) and Hannah (Dodge) JOHNSON; born Sept. 1811; died May 5, 1840; married 1831, *at LeRay, N. Y.*, DAVID KILBOURNE; born Apr. 8, 1805, Plainfield, N. Y.; died——.

Resided at LeRay, N. Y.

He married 2nd Mary JOHNSON (2158) which see.

CHILDREN

4138 Mary Jane, b. 1833.
4139 George M., b. 1835; d. Sept. 1, 1860.
4140 Adelia, b. Jan., 1838; d. Nov. 21, 1862.

8(2157) Adelia (Johnson) Olney

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, David 464, Nathaniel 1033.)

Daughter of NATHANIEL (1033) and Hannah (Dodge) JOHNSON; born 1816; died——; married HEZEKIAH OLNEY; born 1809, N. Y. State; died——.

CHILDREN

4141 Charles, b. 1833.
4142 Melissa, b. 1836.
4143 James, b. 1839.
4144 Edwin, b. 1841.
4145 Amelia, b. 1844.
4146 Henry, b. 1848.

8(2158) Mary (Johnson) Kilbourne

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, David 464, Nathaniel 1033.)

Daughter of NATHANIEL (1033) and Hannah (Dodge) JOHNSON; born Apr. 1823; died *July 6, 1857;* married DAVID KILBOURNE, his 2nd wife.

His 1st wife was her sister MARIA (2156) which see.

Said to have lived in Ogdensburg, N. Y.

CHILDREN

4147 Eveline, b. after 1831.
4148 Julia M., b. 1842.
4149 Linnaeus, b. 1848.

8(2163) Margaret Eliza (Johnson) Twining

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Asahel 465, Horace 1035.)

Daughter of HORACE (1035) and Catharine (Thorn) JOHNSON; born——; died Oct. 15, 1873; married June 1, 1830, WILLIAM TWINING, son of Stephen and Almira (Catlin) Twining; born Dec. 31, 1802,

New Haven, Conn.; died June 5, 1884, La Clede, Mo., a suburb of St. Louis, Mo.

He graduated at Yale in 1825 and was ordained a Minister in 1830. His sister was the mother of President A. P. Hadley of Yale College.

CHILDREN

4150 William Alexander, b.——; died young.
4151 Almira Catlin, b. July 22, 1831; m. Charles M. *H. Marshall.*
4152 Edward Henry, b. Oct. 3, 1833, Lowell, Mass.; graduated at Wabash College.
4153 Catharine Ann, b. March 1, 1837; m. 1863, Charles D. Moody.
4154 William Johnson, b. Aug. 2, 1839, Madison, Ind.; graduated at West Point Military Academy; he was a Major in the U. S. Army.
4155 Helen Elizabeth, b. 1841, St. Louis, Mo.
4156 Charles Osmond, b. Sept. 25, 1845.
4157 Mary Evelyn, b. 1849, St. Louis.

8(2164) Charles John Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Asahel 465, Seth 1036.)

Son of SETH (1036) and Mary (Storer) JOHNSON; born——; died——; married MARY NOEL NEILSON, daughter of a well to do family of N. Y. City; born——; died ——.

8(2167) Eliza Frances (Johnson) Binney

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Asahel 465, William 1037.)

Daughter of WILLIAM (1037) and Maria (Templeton) JOHNSON; born Oct. 19, 1812; died suddenly Aug. 15, 1875, Hadley, N. Y.; married May 14, 1849 (Prob. 1839. Ed.) HORACE BINNEY, son of Horace and Elizabeth (Cox) Binney; born Jan. 21, 1809; died Feb. 3, 1870.

He entered Yale College in 1824, aged 16, the youngest of his class. He graduated in 1828 with the highest honors. He was admitted to the Philadelphia bar in 1831 and was President of the Sanitary Commission and of the Union League (Club. Ed.) during the Civil War.

CHILDREN

4158 Horace, b. March 11, 1840; m. —— Kinney.
4159 William Johnson, b. Feb. 5, 1842; mem. of the Philadelphia bar, 1873.
4160 John, b. Feb. 23, 1844; m. Charlotte B. Bush; he was an Episcopal Rector.
4161 Maria Templeton, b. Sept. 20, 1846; m. William Moylan Lansdale of the Philadelphia bar.
4162 Elizabeth Cox, b. Feb. 11, 1850; res. at Delancey Pl., Phila., Pa.
4163 Julia Hope, b. May 7, 1852; res. at Delancey Pl., Phila, Pa.
4164 Charles Chauncey, b. Oct. 20, 1855; member of the bar.

8(2168) William Templeton Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Asahel 465, William 1037.)

Son of WILLIAM (1037) and Maria (Templeton) JOHNSON; born May. 23, 1814; died Oct. 29, 1868, London, England; married June 10, 1846, New Haven, Conn., LAURA WINTHROP, daughter of Francis Bayard and Elizabeth (Woolsey) Winthrop; born Sept. 13, 1824; died Jan. 14, 1889, Staten Island, N. Y.

CHILDREN

4165 Elizabeth, b. Aug. 6, 1847; d. Aug. 6, 1847.
4166 Maria Templeton, b. Aug. 4, 1848; d. Aug. 4, 1848.
4167 Elizabeth Winthrop, b. Jan. 12, 1850, New York City.
4168 Oliver Templeton, b. June 29, 1851, Staten Island, N.Y.
4169 Laura Winthrop, b. May 24, 1863; d. Jan. 21, 1917.

8(2173) William Henry Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Asahel 465, Richard 1040.)

Son of RICHARD (1040) and Mary (Hopkins) JOHNSON; born May 19, 1817; died Dec. 10, 1883; married Sept. 6, 1841, JANE WILLIAMS; born May 25, 1819, Prattsburg, N. Y.; died April 3, 1881, Holland Patent, N. Y.

Resided on the Old Homestead at Holland Patent. He served in Co. G, 117th New York Regiment in the Civil War.

CHILDREN

4170 Jane B., b.——.
4171 Mary J., b. Sept. 27, 1846; d. Jan. 4, 1858.
4172 Harriet, b. Dec. 30, 1848; d. Oct. 21, 1863.

8(2184) Ebenezer Sumner Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Comfort 466, Henry 1047.)

Son of HENRY (1047) and Hannah S. (Brown) JOHNSON; born Nov. 23, 1824; died Sept. 27, 1888, Halfway, Kan.; married July 7, 1847, RUTH ANN JENKINS, daughter of Calvin and Olive (Kendall) Jenkins; born Jan. 22, 1830; died Sept. 10, 1917, Glasco, Kan.

Removed from Fowler, N. Y., to Cloud County, Kan., about 1860.

CHILDREN

4173 Sumner Ebenezer, b. June 9, 1848; d. Oct. 10, 1932, Charlotte Harbor, Florida, Cem. Ins.
4174 Ruth Ann, b. April 22, 1850.
4175 Olive Louisa, b. July 1, 1852.
4176 Henry Calvin, b. Dec. 12, 1855.
4177 Emma Lavilla, b. June 21, 1860; d. Dec. 5, 1863.
4178 Persis Ella, b. May 27, 1864.
4179 Charles Comfort, b. May 17, 1868.
4180 Amy, b. Oct. 9, 1869.
4181 Maybel, b. Oct. 5, 1871.

8(2185) Benjamin Brown Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Comfort 466, Henry 1047.)

Son of HENRY (1047) and Hannah S. (Brown) JOHNSON; born Feb. 26, 1827; died 1917, Elkins, W. Va.; married HARRIET; born——; died——.

Resided at Fowler, N. Y., till after 1850. Lived at Oshkosh, Wis., for a time, then removed to Elkins, W. Va.

CHILDREN

4182 Jesse, b.——.
4183 Ransom, b.——.

8(2186) Harvey Van Orden Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Comfort 466, Henry 1047.)

Son of HENRY (1047) and Hannah S. (Brown) JOHNSON; born Nov. 30, 1828; died Dec. 9, 1858, thrown from a horse and killed; married April 6, 1855, NANCY EDNA BREWSTER, daughter of Truelove and Lydia (Bailey) Brewster; born Nov. 18, 1834; died Jan. 5, 1873 (See 2191).

CHILDREN

4184 Charles T., b. May, 1856; d. Dec. 6, 1858.
4185 Edmund D., b. Nov. 29, 1857; m. Mary Sprague, Fowler, N.Y.; Nov., 1884.

8(2190) David Ozias Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Comfort 466, Henry 1047.)

Son of HENRY (1047) and Hannah S. (Brown) JOHNSON; born Feb. 29, 1836; died——, Oshkosh, Wis., resided at Oshkosh, Wis.; married——; born——; died——.

CHILDREN

4186 Arthur, b.——.
4187 A daughter, b.——.

8(2191) Acil Comfort Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Comfort 466, Henry 1047.)

Son of HENRY (1047) and Hannah S. (Brown) JOHNSON; born July 18, 1838; died March 31, 1918, Gouverneur, N. Y.; married Feb. 7, 1861, NANCY EDNA (BREWSTER) JOHNSON, widow of his brother HARVEY VAN ORDEN (2186); born Nov. 18, 1834; died Jan 5, 1873, Fowler, N. Y. Cemetery on E. Hill. He married 2nd Sept. 24, 1874, MARY BURNAM, daughter of Charles and —— (——) Burnam; born May 3, 1851; died Sept. 21, 1924.

Acil Comfort Johnson served in Co. K., 106th New York Regiment in the Civil War.

CHILDREN of Nancy Edna (Brewster)

4188 Cora H., b. Dec. 10, 1861.
4189 Truelove H., b. Sept. 9, 1866, Fowler, N.Y.
4190 Frank H., b. Nov. 9, 1868; m. Jan. 27, 1891, to Larry Harris, Fowler, N.Y.

CHILDREN of Mary (Burnam)

4191 Edna M., b. Oct. 5, 1875.
4192 Earle S., b. Dec. 27, 1878.

8(2193) Henry Warren Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Comfort 466, Henry 1047.)

Son of HENRY (1047) and Hannah S. (Brown) JOHNSON; born April 16, 1884; died March 8, 1936, Seneca Falls, N. Y.; married April 28, 1866, *Fowler, N. Y., AMELIA JANE* JANE FRAKER *of Fowler, N. Y.;* born Feb. 11, 1848; died May 19, 1928.

They were both of Fowler when married. Later lived at Seneca Falls, N. Y. He served in the Civil War.

CHILDREN

4193 Frederick Richard, b. Feb. 13, 1867.
4194 Mattie Maud, b. April 23, 1868; d. July 15, 1868.
4195 Winnifred May, b. April 2, 1870.
4196 Persis Edna, b. Feb. 21, 1872.
4197 Sarah Amelia, b. Feb. 7, 1874.
4198 Roscoe Benton, b. Feb. 14, 1878.
4199 George Washington, b. Aug. 8, 1880.
4200 Jay Henry, b. April 10, 1882.

8(2194) Betsey Triphena (Johnson) Babbage

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Comfort 466, Ebenezer 1048.)

Daughter of EBENEZER (1048) and Elizabeth (Ryan) JOHNSON; born April 11, 1820; died Feb. 20, 1894; married April 23, 1845, WILLIAM BABBAGE; born March 4, 1811; died Aug. 17, 1898.

Both were buried in Six Corners Cemetery, four and onehalf miles north of Hicksville, Ohio.

CHILDREN

4201 John, b.——.
4202 Charles, b.——.
4203 Anna, b.——.
4204 William Edgar, b. Sept. 17, 1849; m. Dec. 9, 1875, Ida Lower, daughter of Jacob and Susan (——) Lower.
4205 Adaline, b. April 19, 1863; m. Sept 27, 1883, Henry Lower, son of Jacob and Susan (——) Lower; Henry died Nov. 8, 1931.

8(2195) Charles Ebenezer Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Comfort 466, Ebenezer 1048.)

Son of EBENEZER (1048) and Elizabeth (Ryan) JOHNSON; born April 25, 1822; died Sept. 16, 1890; married Nov. 29, 1846, RACHEL POTTS; born Aug. 10, 1824; died April 21, 1896, buried in Six Corners Cemetery near Hicksville, Ohio.

CHILDREN

4206 Sumner, b. May 26, 1848.
4207 Thomas P., b. March 11, 1853; d. March 11, 1853.
4208 Elma O., b. Aug. 9, 1835; d. Jan. 22, 1862.

8(2196) John Ryan Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Comfort 466, Ebenezer 1048.)

Son of EBENEZER (1048) and Elizabeth (Ryan) JOHNSON; born March 13, 1824; died——; married LUCY MARISA HURLBURT, daughter of Jared and Hannah Hurlburt; born July 8, 1826, Medina County, Ohio; died——.

In 1863 resided in Milford, Ohio.

CHILDREN

4209 Viola, b. Feb. 8, 1849.
4210 Lyman, b. April 24, 1851.
4211 Alden J., b. Nov. 9, 1852.
4212 Ernest, b. March 15, 1858.
4213 Ermina, b. Jan. 8, 1861.

8(2197) Isaiah Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Comfort 466, Ebenezer 1048.)

Son of EBENEZER (1048) and Elizabeth (Ryan) JOHNSON; born Feb. 1, 1826; died Sept. 27, 1881, buried at Farmer, Ohio; mar-

ried, 1854, MARCIA MARTIN, daughter of Reuben and Thankful (Bolton) Martin; born March 16, 1831; died Jan. 1, 1904.

CHILDREN

4214 Wilbur Isaiah, b. Sept. 5, 1855.
4215 Ella Triphena, b. Nov. 23, 1857; d. Dec. 9, 1857.
4216 Ella Marcia, b. Dec. 15, 1858.
4217 Wesley Lorin, b. Nov. 8, 1861.
4218 Howard Leroy, b. March 9, 1873.

8(2200) Asa Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Comfort 466, Ebenezer 1048.)

Son of EBENEZER (1048) and Elizabeth (Ryan) JOHNSON; born April 6, 1836; died Aug. 6, 1864, near Atlanta, Ga.; married Nov. 25, 1858, JULIA ANN LAWSON, daughter of John and Margaret Lawson; born May 11, 1836; died May 6, 1913.

He served in the Civil War and was killed in battle near Atlanta, Ga.

CHILDREN

4219 Laura E., b. Dec. 17, 1859; d. Sept. 29, 1925.
4220 George F., b. May 4, 1862.

8(2203) Hiram Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Comfort 466, Ebenezer 1048.)

Son of EBENEZER (1048) and Elizabeth (Ryan) JOHNSON; born Nov. 17, 1845; died Sept. 23, 1899; married Sept. 24, 1871, EFFIE WINES, daughter of John M. and Louisa (Crocker) Wines; born May 10, 1848; died March 2, 1922.

CHILDREN

4221 Elizabeth, b. Jan. 18, 1873.
4222 Warren, b. Sept. 15, 1875; d. July 6, 1925.
4223 Russell, b. April 20, 1887.
4224 Elmer Ray, b. Feb. 7, 1889.

8(2207) Sibyl (Johnson) Crain

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Ozias 468, David 1055.)

Daughter of DAVID (1055) and Betsey (Dutton) JOHNSON; born Jan. 14, 1810; died——; married April 25, 1839, Berlin, Vt., *Oct. 16, 1828,* EDWARD CRAIN; born——; died——.

8(2209) David Parker Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Ozias 468, David 1055.)

Son of DAVID (1055) and Betsey (Dutton) JOHNSON; born Feb. 21, 1813, *Berlin, Vt.;* died Nov. 25, 1840; buried Wright Cemetery, Berlin, Vt.; married May 18, 1840, MARY FLAGG; born——; died——.

Resided at East Montpelier, Vt.

8(2210) Susan B. (Susanna) (Johnson) Parker

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Ozias 468, David 1055.)

Daughter of DAVID (1055) and Betsey (Dutton) JOHNSON; born Feb. 6, 1815; died——; married April 25, 1839, Montpelier, Vt., JOHN PARKER; born——; died——.

8(2212) Abel Dutton Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Ozias 468, David 1055.)

Son of DAVID (1055) and Betsey (Dutton) JOHNSON; born April 15, 1818, *Berlin, Vt.;* died——; married July, 1854, CATHARINE M. MANN *MASON,* daughter of Stephen and Eunice (Hazen) Mann *Mason;* born Dec. 16, 1816; died March 12, 1862.

———

See Chandler Genealogy.

8(2213) Charles Bulkley Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Ozias 468, David 1055.)

Son of DAVID (1055) and Betsey (Dutton) JOHNSON; born March 28, 1820, *Berlin, Vt.;* died——; married Sept. 17, 1844, CASSANDRA ANN TRUE; born——; died——.

CHILDREN

4225 Charles T., b. June, 1849; d. April 16, 1851, Montpelier, Vt.
4226 Charles C., b. Oct. 17, 1857.

8(2214) Jerome Bonaparte Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Ozias 468, David 1055.)

Son of DAVID (1055) and Betsey (Dutton) JOHNSON; born March 6, 1822; died Jan. 4, 1900; married May 22, 1849, AMANDA L. TOWNE, daughter of Thomas and Anna (Gale) Towne; born Sept. 22, 1826, Barre, Vt.; died——.

Resided at East Montpelier, Vt., and later t Melrose, Mass.

CHILDREN

4227 Isadora, b. Oct. 25, 1850; d. March 8, 1851.
4228 Ida May, b. Sept. 21, 1855; d. May 20, 1857.
4229 George, b.——; d. Nov. 16, 1861.
4230 Clayton D., b.——.

8(2224) Homer Milton Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Levi 469, Austin 1058.)

Son of AUSTIN (1058) and Polly (Taylor) JOHNSON; born June, 1809; died March 27, 1889; married Feb. 26, 1845, DELIGHT SMITH, daughter of Thaddeus and Deborah (Sheldon) Smith; born——; died Aug. 19, 1860; he married 2nd Oct. 30, 1861, HANNAH JONES, daughter of Ezra and Hannah (Taylor) Jones; born Nov. 3, 1820, Whitefield, Vt.; died Feb. 17, 1897.

CHILD of Delight (Smith)

4231 Milton, b. April 12, 1847; d. April 16, 1865.

8(2226) Hannah (Johnson) Trumbull

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Levi 469, Austin 1058.)

Daughter of AUSTIN (1058) and Polly (Taylor) JOHNSON; born 1815; died——; married Oct. 7, 1835, SHERMAN TRUMBULL, son of Horace and Dorothy (Spear) Trumbull; born——; died——.

They removed to Lake County, Ill. in 1855.

CHILDREN

4232 Austin, b. 1836; died in service in Civil War.
4233 Laura, b. 1838.
4234 Horace, b. 1839; died in service in Civil War.
4235 Marietta, b. 1849.

8(2227) Harriet (Johnson) Farrar

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Levi 469, Austin 1058.)

Daughter of AUSTIN (1058) and Polly (Taylor) JOHNSON; born——; died——; married Oct. 5, 1848, SAMUEL JACKSON FARRAR, son of Samuel and Rhoda (King) Farrar; born April 5, 1821, Rupert, Vt.; died——.

Resided at Cambridge, N.Y.

8(2229) Ruth (Johnson) Nelson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Levi 469, Austin 1058.)

Daughter of AUSTIN (1058) and Polly (Taylor) JOHNSON; born——; died——; married Jan. 8, 1846, HOLDEN NELSON, son of James Younglove and Ruth (Sheldon) Nelson; born——; died——.

CHILDREN

4236 Albert Younglove, b——; m. Mary Etta Boyington.
4237 Frank, b.——; m. Clara Dennison.
4238 George F., b. Dec. 23, 1848; (prob. 1st or 2d child. Ed.); m. April 11, 1878, Martha E. Hatch.
4239 Fred, b.——; m. Ella Corey.
4240 Henry, b.——; m. Alta Hicks.
4241 Austin, b.——.

8(2238) Sarah I. (Johnson) Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Henry 470, Henry 1062.)

Daughter of HENRY (1062) and Anna I. (——) JOHNSON; born 1848?; died——; married JOSIAH JOHNSON, son of Asa and Fanny Johnson of Alden, Erie Co., N.Y.; born——; died——.

8(2243) Nathaniel Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaae 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Stephen 163, Stephen 475, Stephen 1071.)

Son of STEPHEN (1071) and Phebe (Burr) JOHNSON; born Oct. 13, 1789; died Jan. 12, 1864, La Grange, Ohio; married, Jefferson County, N.Y., —— ——; born——; died——; he married 2nd Jan. 25, 1824, RHODA CROWNER; born March 14, 1802; died Oct. 14, 1889, La Grange, Ohio.

CHILD of First Wife (?)

4242 Phebe, b. Dec. 28, 1814 (?).

CHILDREN of Rhoda (Crowner)

4243 Elizabeth, b. Oct. 4, 1825.
4244 Luther M., b.——.
4245 Elijah G., b. Sept. 3, 1830.
4246 Stephen B., b. Nov. 30, 1832.
4247 George D., b. Oct. 4, 1836.
4248 Sylvester, b. June 12, 1844.

8(2244) Cynthia (Johnson) Merriam

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Stephen 163, Stephen 475, Stephen 1071.)

Daughter of STEPHEN (1071) and Phebe (Burr) JOHNSON; born Jan. 3, 1792; died Jan. 21, 1860, La Grange, Ohio; married SYLVESTER MERRIAM, son of Marshall and Mary (Doud) Merriam; born Sept. 12, 1785, at Wallingford, Conn.; died May 6, 1862, La Grange, Ohio.

Lived in Jefferson County, N.Y. and in La Grange, Ohio. Sylvester Merriam was in Cavalry Service at Sacketts Harbor during War of 1812.

CHILDREN

4249 Phebe, b. 1811; m. William B. Dixon.
4250 Stephen J., b. Nov. 8, 1816; d. June 26, 1875; m. Fidelia Humphrey and had daughter, Lovantia. Fidelia d. Jan. 20, 1851; he married 2nd Nancy M. Hale *Helm*.
4251 Marshall S., b. Nov. 19, 1818; m. Laura Bartholomew.
4252 Eurotas Driggs, b. July 14 *18*, 1824; d. Sept. 20, 1897; m. Lucia Preston.
4253 Cynthia M., b.——; m. Jerome Manville.
4254 Porter H., b. July 31, 1831.

8(2245) Stephen Burr Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Stephen 163, Stephen 475, Stephen 1071.)

Son of STEPHEN (1071) and Phebe (Burr) JOHNSON; born May 19, 1794, Washington County, N.Y.; died Feb. 24, 1855, Lyndonville, in Orleans Co., N.Y.; married, 1819, MARIA GILBERT, daughter of Simeon Gilbert; born *1802;* died——.

He was born in Washington Co. (N.Y.); removed to Jefferson Co., N.Y.; and in 1817 eame to Yates, Orleans Co., N.Y. He was in the War of 1812.

CHILDREN

4255 Stephen G., b. Oct. 16, 1820.
4256 Cornelia, b.——.
4257 Cynthia Maria, b.——.
4258 Nathan P., b. 1827.
4259 Lydia Selina†, b. 1830; d. May 12, 1915; she was an Army Nurse in 1861.

———

†Lydia Selina (4259) died May 13, 1915. Will made June 23, 1908. Codicil July 28, 1910. "Fred C., Levi J., John H., Mrs. Maria C. Lord, and Mrs. Cornelia E. Sponsler all children of my dec. sister Cynthia Deline. Clarenee A. Johnson, Charles B. Johnson and Harvey B. Johnson sons of my brother Stephen G. Johnson Dec. Walter A. & Horace J. Sons of Cornelia Tuttle a dec. sister. (Clarence A. having died prop. to Bessie B. his widow or adopted dau. Ethel M.) Orleans Co., N.Y. Records.

8(2246) Nathan Porter Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaae 10, Isaae 73, Stephen 163, Stephen 475, Stephen 1071.)

Son of STEPHEN (1071) and Phebe (Burr) JOHNSON; born Jan. 30, 1801, Hartford, N.Y.; died Dec. 22, 1874; married Oct. 20, 1822, LAURA WAITE, daughter of Dorastus and Sally (McNitt) Waite; born Feb. 16, 1804, Champion, N.Y.; died Jan. 19, 1846; he married 2nd Aug. 13, 1846, MARY RILEY HART; born June 29, 1801; died July 25, 1895.

He was born in Hartford, N.Y., and went with his parents to Champion, N.Y., and in 1833 he removed to La Grange, Lorain Co., Ohio, being 21 days on the way. He was Post Master of La Grange. He was in the Legislature of Ohio 1844-5 and in the Senate 1847-8.

CHILDREN of Laura (Waite)

4260 Sarah L., b. Sept. 14, 1823.
4261 William H., b. Sept. 19, 1825; d. Oct. 11, 1829.
4262 Cynthia A., b. Sept. 25, 1827.
4263 Mary Lemira, b. June 29, 1830.
4264 Phebe M., b. April 24, 1832.
4265 William H., b. May 30, 1834, La Grange, Ohio.
4266 Elizur G., b. Nov. 24, 1836.
4267 Ellen M., b. Jan. 25, 1840.
4268 Ann Eliza, b. Feb. 11, 1842.

8(2248) Concurrance (Johnson) Burr

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Stephen 163, Stephen 475, Didymus 1073.)

Daughter of DIDYMUS (1073) and Rahuma (Stephens) JOHNSON; born Nov. 24, 1790; married April 9, 1818? *1816* (perhaps 1806. Ed.), SAMUEL BURR; born——; died——.

CHILDREN

4269 Maria, b. *1806;* d. 1852; m. July 24, 1826, to John W. Clark.
4270 Alpha, b.——; m. Jonathan Smith.
4271 Samuel J., b.——.
4272 Didymus Buell, b.——.

8(2249) Stephen Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Stephen 163, Stephen 475, Didymus 1073.)

Son of DIDYMUS (1073) and Rahuma (Stephens) JOHNSON; born Sept. 8, 1792; died Nov. 12, 1861, Haddam, Conn.; married June 23, 1814, LUCINA BURR, daughter of Jonathan and Lydia (Bailey) Burr; born——; died July 1, 1838; he married 2nd POLLY STEVENS; born——; died March 15, 1879.

Resided at Haddam, Conn.

CHILDREN of Lucina (Burr)

4273 Julia Samantha, b. 1815; d. 1841, Haddam, Conn.
4274 John Wesley, b. Aug. 23, 1817; m. Phoebe A. Smith of Durham, Dec. 25, 1838.
4275 Stephen Burr, b. 1819.
4276 Gilbert D., b. 1823.
4277 L. Andrew, b. 1825.
4278 Harriet E., b. 1828.

CHILD of Polly (Stevens)

4279 Wilbur W., b. 1840.

Gilbert D. and Nancy his wife of Memphis, Tenn. Deed of Oct. 13, 1860, Haddam, Conn., Records. Aug. 20, 1866. Deed to William W. Johnson of Haddam land formerly of Stephen Johnson, Dec. Haddam Conn., records.

Wilbur W. of Haddam, Conn., April 6, 1869, deed of John W. Johnson of Hartford to Wilbur W. Johnson of Haddam, being part of the Est. of Stephen, dec.

Oct. 31, 1874, deed of Nancy M., G. W., Horace G., James F. & Wilbur A. Johnson to Polly Johnson, settlement. (prob. does not belong here.)

Nov. 3, 1874, deed of Asa and Harriett Randall of Colchester, our interest in the Est. of Stephen Johnson and also of Wilbur W. Johnson both dec. of Haddam. Haddam, Conn. Records.

8(2250) Sarah (Johnson) Burr

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Stephen 163, Stephen 475, Didymus 1073.)

Daughter of DIDYMUS (1073) and Rahuma (Stephens) JOHNSON; born April 7, 1793; died Nov. 6, 1865; married WILLIAM BURR, son of David and Joanna (Lane) Burr; born 1793; died May 3, 1833.

CHILDREN

4280 Martin Lane, b. May 18, 1813; m. Oct. 8, 1835, Lucretia M. Kelsey of Killingsworth; *(born Nov. 13, 1811)*.
4281 David Chauncey, b. Dec. 28, 1814; d. Aug. 31, 1872; m. Martha Miller.
4282 William Hollis, b. July 2, 1817; m. Elizabeth Brainerd.
4283 Nelson, b. March 19, 1819; d. Aug. 17, 1861.
4284 Sylvester, b. April 3, 1822; d. Sept. 12, 1890; m. April 7, 1847, Flora Burr.
4285 A daughter, b. March 31, 1825; d. April 11, 1825.
4286 Joanna Lane, b. April 26, 1826.
4287 Sarah, b. July 21, 1829.
4288 Aaron, b. May 2, 1832; d. Sept. 10, 1876.

8(2251) Huntington Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Stephen 163, Stephen 475, Didymus 1073.)

Son of DIDYMUS (1073) and Rahuma (Stephens) JOHNSON; born Feb. 15, 1795; died——; married JEMIMA DAVIS; born ——; died Nov. 21, 1863, Springville, Utah.

8(2252) Didymus Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Stephen 163, Stephen 475, Didymus 1073.)

Son of DIDYMUS (1073) and Rahuma (Stephens) JOHNSON; born Dec. 24, 1797; died Aug. 15, 1874, Haddam, Conn.; married April 23, 1818?, JULIA BURR; born Feb. 26, 1800; died March 10, 1832; he married 2nd July 22, 1832, LAVINIA LANE, daughter of Philip and Rebina (Nettleton) Lane; born May 14, 1801; died Nov. 5, 1839; he married 3rd June 6, 1840, Middletown, Conn., LYDIA LUCAS of Haddam, Conn.; born——; died March 28, 1878.

Resided at Haddam, Conn.

CHILDREN of Julia (Burr)

4289 Jonathan Burr, b. Nov. 8, 1818 ?
4290 Ansel Pelton, b. June 6, 1823.
4291 George Smith, b. Sept. 17, 1827.

CHILDREN of Lavinia (Lane)

4292 Harlow Lane, b. July 14, 1834.
4293 Julia Lavinia, b. Oct. 26, 1839.

CHILD of Lydia (Lucas)

4294 Edward Lucas, b. Nov. 16, 1841.

8(2253) Sylvester Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Stephen 163, Stephen 475, Didymus 1073.)

Son of DIDYMUS (1073) and Rahuma (Stephens) JOHNSON; born Feb. 3, 1799; died Nov. 30, 1822, N.Y. City; buried Haddam, Conn. (Little City); married PHILENA DAVIS; born (about 1802); died Feb. 4, 1841, 39 years; she married 2nd Aug. 25, 1824, Joseph G. Hubbard.

CHILD (JOHNSON)

4295 Concurrance, b. 1822, d. Sept. 27, 1840.

8(2254) William Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Stephen 163, Stephen 475, Didymus 1073.)

Son of DIDYMUS (1073) and Rahuma (Stephens) JOHNSON; born June 8, 1800; died Oct. 9, 1831, Perry, Genesee Co., N.Y.; married MARY LYMAN, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Mitchell) Lyman; born Oct. 10, 1811; died——; they removed to Perry, Genesee County, N.Y., where he died; she married 2nd Dec. 20, 1832 (Dec. 30 in family 2259. Ed.), LORENZO JOHNSON (2259) brother to her first husband.

CHILD of William

4296 Mary Ann, b. Aug. 3, 1831, Perry, N. Y.

8(2255) Moses Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Stephen 163, Stephen 475, Didymus 1073.)

Son of DIDYMUS (1073) and Rahuma (Stephens) JOHNSON; born Jan. 2, 1802; died before 1860; married EUNICE LYMAN sister to the wife of his brother WIL-

LIAM (2254) and daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Mitchell) Lyman; born——; died Sept. 14, 1842, Royal Oak, Mich.; they removed to Royal Oak, Mich., where she died; he married 2nd ROWENA A. (BUZZELL) SMITH; born March 18, 1814; died Aug. 23, 1868.

CHILDREN of Eunice (Lyman)

4297 Henry L., b. Sept. 13, 1822; d. Dec. 17, 1851.
4298 Eliza Ann, b.——.
4299 Stephen D., b.——. A conductor on the Mich. Cent. R.R.

CHILDREN of Rowena A. (Buzzell) (Smith)

4300 Eunice, b. 1844.
4301 Ellen, b. 1847.
4302 Almira, b. 1849.
4303 Althe Jane, b. 1852.
4304 *Julia R., b.——; m. Horace ? Fuller, Detroit, Mich.*
4305 *Sarah M., b.——.*

8(2256) Barbara (Johnson) Smith

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Stephen 163, Stephen 475, Didymus 1073.)

Daughter of DIDYMUS (1073) and Rahuma (Stephens) JOHNSON; born Sept. 20, 1804; died Nov. 11, 1850, Haddam, Conn.; married May 17, 1824, (Middlesex Gazette of June 9, 1824) JOHN SMITH, son of John and Anna (Clark) Smith; born Nov. 2, 1797; died Sept. 25, 1889.

CHILDREN

4306 Eliza Ann, b. April 16, 1825; m. Nov. 28, 1854, Jesse Smith.
4307 Henry Dimmock, b. June 28, 1827; d. Dec. 8, 1879, Mackford, Wis.
4308 John Osborne, b. Feb. 17, 1830; d. Nov. 20, 1856, Memphis, Tenn.
4309 William Johnson, b. June 23, 1832.
4310 Lucious Erwin, b. Dec. 10, 1835.
4311 Wilbur Fisk, b. August 26, 1840.
4312 LeRoy Artemas, b. Sept. 12, 1843; d. Oct. 9, 1926.

8(2257) Aaron Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Stephen 163, Stephen 475, Didymus 1073.)

Son of DIDYMUS (1073) and Rahuma (Stephens) JOHNSON; born June 22, 1806; died——; married Sept. 13, 1827, New Haven, Conn., ZERVIAH KELSEY; born Sept. 13, 1808; died June 27, 1850, Springville, Utah; he married 2nd (plural wife) SARAH MARIA ——; born May 17, 1824, Haddam, Conn.; died 1850, on the way to Utah; sealed by Orson Hyde Dec. 22, 1844, at Nauvoo, Ill.; he married 3rd (plural wife) JANE SCOTT; born July 10, 1822, Livingstone, N.Y.; died Feb. 24, 1880; sealed by Heber C. Kimball Jan. 28, 1845, at Nauvoo, Ill.; he married 4th (plural wife) MARY ANN JOHNSON (4296), daughter of William and Mary (Lyman) JOHNSON (2254);; born Aug. 3, 1831, Perry, N.Y.; died Aug. 14, 1914, Bancroft, Idaho; sealed by Brigham Young, May 18, 1846, at Garden Grove, Iowa; he married 5th (plural wife) RACHEL R. FORD; born Aug. 10, 1834, Indiana; died Feb. 17, 1878, Springville, Utah; sealed by Brigham Young April 25, 1852, Springville, Utah; he married 6th, (plural wife) HARRIET FIDELIA JOHNSON (4357); born Aug. 27, 1837, Royal Oak, Mich.; died Sept. 20, 1919, Springville, Utah; sealed Dec. 16, 1852; he married 7th (plural wife) EUNICE LUCINDA JOHNSON (4356); born Nov. 8, 1835; died April 11, 1873, Springville, Utah; sealed June 14, 1853; no children; he married 8th (plural wife) MARGARET JANE FORD; born April 17, 1831, Indiana; died March 23, 1893, Springville, Utah; sealed by Brigham Young, May 8, 1854, Springville, Utah; he married 9th (plural wife) JULIA MARIA JOHNSON (4359); born Sept. 14, 1842; died April 6, 1915; sealed by Daniel H. Wells, March 1, 1857, Salt Lake City, Utah; he married 10th (plural wife) SARAH JAMES; born Aug. 13, 1837; died——; sealed by Daniel H. Wells March 1, 1857, Salt Lake City, Utah; he married 11th (plural wife) CECELIA ELMINA SANFORD; born Aug. 22, 1841, Brown Co., Ill.; died——; sealed by Daniel H. Wells, March 1, 1857, Salt Lake City Utah.

CHILDREN of Zerviah (Kelsey)

4313 Willis Kelsey, b. Sept. 13, 1828.
4314 Marilla Lucretia, b. Oct. 12, 1830.
4315 Mary Ann, b. June 28, 1833; d. Aug. 6, 1837.
4316 Emma Maria, b. Sept. 13, 1836.

CHILDREN of Jane (Scott)

4317 Don Carlos, b. July 1, 1847.
4317a Aaron, b. May 22, 1850.
4318 Stephen Didymus, b. Oct. 4, 1855.
4319 Moses, b. April 14, 1860.

CHILDREN of Mary Ann (Johnson 4296)

4320 Mary Ann, b——; d. young.
4321 William L., b. 1849.
4322 Emily M., b. 1852 *1854.*
4323 Ina, b. 1854 *Dec. 21, 1856.*
4324 Olive B., b. 1858.
4325 Celestia, b. June 13, 1861; m. Charles S. West.
4326 Celestine, b. June 13, 1861; d. Aug. 27, 1877.
4327 Tina *Sylvina,* b. May 17, 1863.
4328 Bruce, b. Aug. 10, 1870; d. April 15, 1888, Bancroft, Idaho.
4329 Mitchell, b. June 30, 1874.
4330 Mark, b. March 19, 1876; d. June 6, 1887, Bancroft, Idaho.

CHILDREN of Rachel R. (Ford)

4331 Marion Maroni, b. April 6, 1857.
4332 Rachel A., b. April 5, 1862.
4333 Rose Emeline, b. Feb. 4, 1872; d. Feb. 4, 1872.

CHILDREN of Harriet Fidelia (Johnson 4357)

4334 Ida, b. Jan. 16 *18,* 1854.
4335 Eugenia, b. June 8, 1857.
4336 Christobella, b. Dec. 3, 1864.
4337 Alexander F., b. Jan. 2, 1869.

CHILDREN of Margaret Jane (Ford)

4338 Montezuma, b. April 7, 1856.
4339 Quetlavaca, b. Jan. 8, 1859.
4340 Zina, b. 1870.
4341 Girilda, b. Oct. 15, 1872.

CHILDREN of Julia Maria (Johnson 4359)

4342 William Wallace, b. Jan. 23, 1857 ?
4343 Isabella, b. May 11, 1863.

CHILDREN of Sarah (James)

4344 Edwin Reuben, b. Oct. 25, 1859.
4345 Brigham Young, b. Aug. 30, 1864.
4346 Annabelle, b. Nov. 25, 1870.

CHILDREN of Cecelia Elmina (Sanford)

4347 Lafayette, b. April 9, 1860.
4348 Sylvia E., b. Jan. 3, 1863.
4349 Araminna *Armena,* b. Sept. 27, 1865.
4350 Aramenta *Arminta,* b. Sept. 27, 1865; d. Aug. 23, 1881.
4351 Cecelia E., b. June 25, 1872.
4352 Cyrus Grant, b. Dec. 25, 1874.
4353 Silas Wilson, b. Dec. 25, 1874.
4354 Maud Melissa, b. Nov. 6, 1876; d. March 16, 1878.

8(2258) Eliza (Johnson) Lucas

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Stephen 163, Stephen 475, Didymus 1073.)

Daughter of DIDYMUS (1073) and Rahuma (Stephens) JOHNSON; born Aug. 17, 1808; died July 25, 1859; married GILBERT LUCAS; born May 5, 1803; died July 8, 1876, Higganum, Conn.

8(2259) Lorenzo Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Stephen 163, Stephen 475, Didymus 1073.)

Son of DIDYMUS (1073) and Rahuma (Stephens) JOHNSON; born April 17, 1813; died April 25, 1872, *Monroe, Utah;* married Dec. 30, 1832, MARY (LYMAN) JOHNSON, widow of his brother WILLIAM (2254) which see; he married 2nd RUTH (DRURY) DAVIS, daughter of Joel and Tirzah (Winters) Drury, widow of Saulsbury Davis; born——; died——; he married 3rd EMMA ——; born——; died——; he married 4th March 7, 1856, MARY A. HALL, daughter of Edward and Nancy E. (Ballanger) Hall; born Dec. 20, 1842; died Sept. 17, 1900, Springville, Utah.

CHILDREN

4355 William Didymus, b. Oct. 23, 1833, Haddam, Conn.
4356 Eunice Lucinda, b. Nov. 8, 1835, *Royal Oak, Mich.; d. April 11, 1873.*
4357 Harriet Fidelia, b. Aug. 27, 1837.
4358 John Wesley, b. Sept. 9, 1839, *Royal Oak, Mich.; d. March 15, 1891.*
4359 Julia Maria, b. Sept. 14, 1842.
4360 Ellen Amelia, b. Dec. 12, 1847, *Council Bluffs, Ia.; d. Dec. 25, 1903.*
4361 Emily Marinda, b. Sept. 30, 1849, *Council Bluffs, Ia.; d. June 29, 1852.*

4362 Zella, b.——.
4363 Parley, b.——.
4364 Viola, b.——.
4365 George A., b. 1850.
4366 Orissa, b. 1853.
4367 Lyman Lorenzo, b. Dec. 27, 1854.
4368 Emma Ozella, b. Oct. 17, 1858, *Springville, Utah.*
4369 Charles Dayton, b. Feb. 2, 1860.
4370 James Parley, b. Sept. 2, 1860.
4371 *Jane Orissa, b. July 13, 1862.*
4372 Martha Silvina, b. Aug. 3, 1864.
4373 Mary Viola, b. Aug. 9, 1868 *1866.*
4374 Sarah Maria, b. Aug. 20, 1868.
4375 Joseph Sylvester, b. Feb. 15, 1857.
4376 Nancy Rheuama, b. Aug. 1, 1859.
4377 Edward Alonzo, b. Aug. 25, 1862.
4378 Sarah Eliza, b. Oct. 4, 1864.
4379 Elnora Jane, b. Nov. 15, 1866.
4380 Jesse Stephen, b. Oct. 2, 1869.
4381 *George A., b. May 20, 1870.*

8(2260) Dayton Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Stephen 163, Stephen 475, Didymus 1073.)

Son of DIDYMUS (1073) and Rahuma (Stephens) JOHNSON; born Dec. 27, 1815; died July 7, 1887; married Jan. 22, 1835, MARY CLARK, daughter of Rodney and Elizabeth (Lucas) Clark; born June 6, 1815; died Nov., 1903.

CHILDREN

4382 Laura A., b. 1835.
4383 Louise L., b. Oct. 9, 1838; d. 1918.
4384 Mary A., b. May 17, 1845.

8(2261) Leonora (Johnson) Nichols

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Stephen 163, Stephen 475, Joshua 1076.)

Daughter of JOSHUA (1076) and Experience (Tibbals) JOHNSON; born Feb. 14, 1803?; died Sept. 5, 1864; married 1821, JAMES NICHOLS, son of Stephen and (——) Nichols; born Aug. 9, 1801, Rhode Island; died May 8, 1873.

Resided in Washington County, N. Y. till 1819, then in Jefferson County, N. Y. till 1836, then in La Grange, Lorain County, Ohio.

CHILDREN

4385 Eliza, b.——; m. July 10, 1853, Bennett Rockwood.
4386 Cyrus, b. 1825; m. July 25, 1847, Henrietta Pierce; m. 2nd Bessie Pierce.
4387 George, b.——; d. at 3 months.
4388 Philander, b.——; res. Wellington, *Ohio;* m. July 3, 1866, Lorinda Williams.
4389 Sarah, b. Jan. 22, 1830; d. March 14, 1852; m. Didymus Johnson (2263).
4390 Alfred, b.——.
4391 Cordelia, b.——; m. William Disbrow.
4392 Miranda, b.——; m. Garrison Archer, who drowned in Dakota on the way to enlist.
4393 Ozias, b.——; d. at 5 years.
4394 Stephen, b.——; res. in Cass County, Iowa.
4395 D— C., b. May 13, 1847; m. Janette Holcomb.

2(2262) Joshua Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Stephen 163, Stephen 475, Joshua 1076.)

Son of JOSHUA (1076) and Experience (Tibbals) JOHNSON; born 1815; died——; married April 20, 1834, ABIGAIL MORGAN; born——; died Feb. 3, 1851. He married 2nd Jan. 9, 1852, ELIZABETH (JAY) WILLIAMS; born——; died 1862.

CHILDREN of Abigail (Morgan)

4396 Julius, b. 1836.
4397 Sophia, b. 1844.

CHILDREN of Elizabeth (Jay) (Williams)

4398 George, b. 1853.
4399 Almanetta, b. 1855.

8(2263) Didymus Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Stephen 163, Stephen 475, Joshua 1076.)

Son of JOSHUA (1076) and Experience (Tibbals) JOHNSON; born 1816; died——; married——, SARAH NICHOLS (4389) daughter of James and Leonora (Johnson) Nichols; born Jan. 22, 1830; died March 14, 1852, La Grange, Ohio. He married 2nd Dec. 25, 1860, ELIZABETH L. HASTINGS; born——; died——.

CHILDREN of Sarah Nichols

4400 Emily, b.——; d. Jan. 18, 1853.
4401 George W., b. July 12, 1851; d. Aug. 2, 1851.

8(2264) Alfred Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Stephen 163, Stephen 475, Joshua 1076.)

Son of JOSHUA (1076) and Experience (Tibbals) JOHNSON; born 1818; died——; married March 3, 1842, AMANDA HASTINGS; born——; died——. Went to Wood County, Ohio.

CHILDREN

4402 Augustus, b. 1844.
4403 Joel, b. 1846.
4404 Caroline, b. 1847.
4405 Lavancha, b. 1849.
4406 Brownell, b. 1850.
4407 Victor, b. 1852.
4408 Warren, b. 1854.
4409 Dwight, b. 1856.
4410 Burton, b. 1859.

8(2265) Jethro Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Stephen 163, Stephen 475, Joshua 1076.)

Son of JOSHUA (1076) and Experience (Tibbals) JOHNSON; born 1820, Jefferson County, N. Y.; died Dec. 14, 1871, Michigan; married July 6, 1842, ABIGAIL A. MOON, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Leet) Moon; born——; died——.

He was born in Jefferson County, N. Y. and removed to Ohio with his parents when four years old. In 1856 removed to Michigan.

CHILDREN

4411 William J., b. 1843; d. Oct. 24, 1864; Civil War 1862-64.
4412 Melissa R., b. 1845.
4413 Burton E., b.——.
4414 Emma E., b.——.
4415 Howard L., b.——.
4416 Byron E., b.——.
4417 Dell, b.——; m. Orrin Gooch.
4418 Eliza M., b.——.
4419 Charles M., b.——; m. Etta Johnson.
4420 Frank R., b.——; m. —— Hoord.
4421 Ann Eliza, b.——.
4422 Luke, b.——.

8(2266) John Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Stephen 163, Stephen 475, Joshua 1076.)

Son of JOSHUA (1076) and Experience (Tibbals) JOHNSON; born 1821; died——; married Jan. 31, 1842, ESTHER PIERCE; born——; died——.

Resided at La Grange, Ohio till about 1865, then removed to near Kansas City, Kansas.

CHILDREN

4423 Elisha, b. 1843.
4424 William Demetrius, b. 1844.
4425 David, b. 1846.
4426 Cyrenius, b. 1848; d. young.
4427 Frank, b. 1849.
4428 Orrin, b. 1851.
4429 Wesley, b. 1856.
4430 Ernest, b. 1858.

8(2273) Myron H. Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Stephen 163, William 481, Stephen 1100.)

Son of STEPHEN (1100) and Sarah (Prout) JOHNSON; born April 22, 1814; died Dec. 11, 1868, Tyringham, Mass.; married Sept. 1836, Granville, Mass., SUSAN REBECCA PARSONS, daughter of Otis and and Chloe (Phelps) Parsons; born Jan. 27, 1817; died April 23, 1905.

Resided and died at Tyringham, Mass.

CHILDREN

4431 Sarah Frances, b.——.
4432 Georgette, b. 1839; d. April 8, 1852.
4433 Egbert, b. May 23, 1840.
4434 Corinthia M., b. Oct., 1844; d. Jan. 14, 1845.
4435 Henry P., b. Dec. 29, 1847; d. Nov. 17, 1866.
4436 Ellen, b.——.
4437 Elizur E., b. May 23, 1854; d. Aug. 4, 1878; killed on a R.R.

8(2274) Sarah Ann (Johnson) Merrill

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Stephen 163, William 481, Stephen 1100.)

Daughter of STEPHEN (1100) and Sarah (Prout) JOHNSON; born Jan. 11, 1816;

died——; married Jan. 29, 1845, JOHN S. MERRILL, son of John and Hannah (Howk) Merrill; born March 31, 1815, Lee, Mass.; died——.

CHILDREN

4438 A son, b.——; d. Jan. 13, 1846.
4439 Charles H., b. Aug. 15, 1848; d. Sept. 5, 1848.
4440 John F., b.——; m. Katherine Bell.
4441 Edgar, b.——; d. Nov., 1914; m. Carrie Battles.

8(2275) Stephen C. Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Stephen 163, William 481, Stephen 1100.)

Son of STEPHEN (1100) and Sarah (Prout) JOHNSON; born Oct. 4, 1817; died Feb. 27, 1898 Tyringham, Mass.; married Oct. 3, 1847, LUCY ANN WILCOX, daughter of Gustavus V. and Lucy (Lee) Wilcox; born June 14, 1823, Middletown, Conn.; died Dec. 31, 1912, Lee, Mass.

CHILDREN

4442 Alice M., b. Aug. 3, 1848.
4443 William H., b. March 17, 1850; d. Sept. 19, 1851, Middletown, Conn.
4444 George W., b. March 17, 1850; d. Feb. 17, 1860.
4445 Charles A., b. Nov. 14, 1851.
4446 Frank S., b.——.
4447 Gustavus V., b. March 29, 1856; d. June 10, 1856.
4448 Lucy Louisa, b. Sept. 14,——; d. Nov. 2,——.
4449 Esther L., b.——.
4450 Walter S., b. Nov. 4, 1865; d. July, 1866.
4451 Wesley M., b. Nov. 22, 1866; d. Aug. 3, 1867.
4452 A son, b. June 1, 1869.

8(2278) Maria M. (Johnson) Heath

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Stephen 163, William 481, Stephen 1100.)

Daughter of STEPHEN (1100) and Sarah (Prout) JOHNSON; born Oct. 4, 1825; died May 25, 1920, (Gravestone says "MARY MARIA"); married March 11, 1847, DANIEL HEATH, son of Solomon and Sarah Heath; born July 23, 1821; died Sept. 25, 1902.

CHILDREN

4453 Anna, b.——; m. —— Hale.
4454 Sarah M., b. Feb. 1, 1855; m. —— Cannon.
4455 Esther, b.——; m. —— Heath.

8(2279) Henry T. Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Stephen 163, William 481, Stephen 1100.)

Son of STEPHEN (1100) and Sarah (Prout) JOHNSON; born May 17, 1831; died April 13, 1863; married March 27, 1853, Middletown, Conn., ABIGAIL MILDRUM, daughter of Stephen and Pamelia (Wilcox) Mildrum; born——; died March 17, 1863.

CHILDREN

4456 Abby Ann, b. March, 1854; d. June 10, 1855.
4457 Wallace H., b. Nov. 21, 1855.
4458 A child, b. Feb. 27, 1858; d. Still-born.
4459 Myron S., b. May 28, 1859; d. April 28, 1863.
4460 Mary Hyde, b. 1860.
4461 Charles Henry, b. 1863; d. July 24, 1863.
4462 Lucy Ann, b.——; adopted by George F. Bassett of Holyoke, Mass.

8(2280) Egbert M. (or L.) Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Stephen 163, William 481, Stephen 1100.)

Son of STEPHEN (1100) and Sarah (Prout) JOHNSON; born Nov. 1, 1834; died Oct. 12, 1904; married July 14, 1860, EMELINE L. GALLUP; born Aug. 13, 1838, Dalton, Mass.; died April 16, 1911.

CHILDREN

4463 Frances, b. Aug. 8, 1863.
4464 Fred E., b. June 23, 1865; d. Jan. 14, 1866.
4465 Myron E., b. Feb. 10, 1868; d. Aug. 8, 1868.

8(2281) William H. Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Stephen 163, William 481, William 1101.)

Son of WILLIAM (1101) and Sally (Lee)

JOHNSON; born Oct. 7, 1817; died——; married Aug. 26, 1841, MARIA E. WILLIAMS; born——; died——.

Resided at Erie, Penn., where their son was born and died. They then removed to the Old Home Farm two miles west of Northeast, Penn.

CHILD

4466 William, b.——; d. Erie, Penn.

8(2282) Benjamin Lee Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Stephen 163, William 481, William 1101.)

Son of WILLIAM (1101) and Sally (Lee) JOHNSON; born Oct. 30, 1818; died——; married Oct. 20, 1844, JULIA MARIA SHULTZ; born April 3, 1823; died Aug. 25, 1896, Bedford, Iowa.

CHILDREN

4467 Mary, b.——.
4468 Sarah Delilah, b. June 6, 1847.
4469 Edwin B., b. Sept. 25, 1854.

8(2283) Phineas Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Stephen 163, William 481, William 1101.)

Son of WILLIAM (1101) and Sally (Lee) JOHNSON; born April 17, 1820; died 1851, Northeast, Penn.; married Dec. 2, 1845, NANCY SHULTZ, sister to the wife of his brother Benjamin; born May 26, 1827; died Aug. 11, 1899, Thayer, Oregon County, Mo. She married 2nd, Lewis Chamberlain; born ——; died in Crawford County, Penn.

They went to Bedford, Iowa; then to Howard County, Iowa; then to Crawford County, Penn., where he died from injuries received in the oil fields.

She married 3rd ——Eighmy; born——; died——, Bedford, Iowa.

They moved again to Bedford, Iowa, where he died.

She married 4th, Frank Luellen; born——; died——.

They settled at Thayer, Oregon County, Mo., where she died.

CHILDREN of Phineas Johnson

4470 James Edwin, b. Oct. *19, 1847;* died young.
4471 William Marcum, b. *March 30, 1849.*
4472 Justin Arnold, b. *Aug. 8, 1851.*

CHILDREN of Lewis Chamberlain

Wilbur, b.——; killed in Spanish War.
John, b.——.

8(2285) Sarah M. (or H.) (Johnson) West

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Stephen 163, William 481, William 1101.)

Daughter of WILLIAM (1101) and Sally (Lee) JOHNSON; born June 7, 1824; died 1903; married, LUTHER MASON WEST; born 1837, Erie County, Penn.; died 1916, Corry, Penn.

CHILDREN

4473 Lucious Duane, b. May 16, 1863; a merchant at Corry, Penn.
4474 Frederick Johnson, b. May 29, 1864; a coffee importer, N.Y. City.
4475 Cora M., b. Dec. 25, 1875; m. Clarence A. Mount; resided at Harrisburg, Penn.

8(2286) Julia Maria (Johnson) Houck

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Stephen 163, William 481, William 1101.)

Daughter of WILLIAM (1101) and Sally (Lee) JOHNSON; born Sept. 12, 1825; died March 29, 1897, Bedford, Iowa; married Jan. 18, 1847, EDWIN HOUCK; born Jan. 16, 1820; died——.

8(2296) Maria Mabel (Johnson) Thacher

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Daniel 74, Daniel 168, Jesse 505, Robert 1108.)

Daughter of ROBERT (1108) and Lucy (Wilcox) JOHNSON; born Jan. 27, 1800; died July 30, 1827, Onondaga, N. Y., married July 17, 1823 *1822,* WASHINGTON THACHER; born Feb. 23, 1794 Attleboro, Mass.; died June 29, 1850, Utica, N. Y.

CHILDREN

4476 Lucia Maria, b. June 25, 1823; m. Dr. Linus P. Brockett.
4477 Robert Johnson, b. May 25, 1825; m. Martha S. Smithwick.

4478 Sarah Malvina, b. July 20, 1827; m. Orlo R. Damon.

†"Ancestry and Descendants of John Roseboom-Jesse Johnson" pp. 81-87.

8(2328) Mary Stephenson (Johnson) Dunlap

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Daniel 74, Daniel 168, Jesse 505, Erastus 1116.)

Daughter of ERASTUS (1116) and Jerusha (Holt) JOHNSON; born May 11, 1815; died Jan. 6, 1842, Cherry Valley, N. Y.; married May 23, 1839, JAMES BUTLER DUNLAP, son of Robert and Hannah (——) Dunlap; born Dec. 9, 1814; died Dec. 8, 1872, Milwaukee, Wis.

He was a druggist in Milwaukee.

8(2329) Sarah Williams (Johnson) Inglehart

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Daniel 74, Daniel 168, Jesse 505, Erastus 1116.)

Daughter of ERASTUS (1116) and Jerusha (Holt) JOHNSON†; born Jan. 5, 1820; died——; married June 15, 1854, his 2nd wife, Dr. SMITH INGLEHART; born Oct. 1, 1815, Hounsfield, Jefferson Co., N.Y.; died Feb. 14, 1871, Cleveland, Ohio.

†"Ancestry and Descendants of John Roseboom-Jesse Johnson" pp. 124-126.

8(2330) Cynthia Eliza (Johnson) Judd†

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Daniel 74, Daniel 168, Jesse 505, Erastus 1116.)

Daughter of ERASTUS (1116) and Jerusha (Holt) JOHNSON†; born July 1, 1824; died July 12, 1887; married June 21, 1849, JOHN JUDD, son of Oliver and Elizabeth (Belden) Judd; born Jan. 28, 1820, Cherry Valley, N.Y.; died——.

CHILDREN

4479 Edwin, b. April 8, 1850.
4480 Sarah Johnson, b. April 20, 1852.
4481 Hubert, b. Aug. 30, 1853; m. Mary A. Clark.
4482 Mary Elizabeth, b. May 29, 1858; m. Dr. Howard A. Pardee.

†"Ancestry and Descendants of John Roseboom-Jesse Johnson" pp. 124-126.

8(2332) Jerusha (Johnson) Gilmore

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Daniel 74, Caleb 170, Caleb 514, Daniel 1125.)

Daughter of DANIEL HARRIS (1125) and Anna (North) JOHNSON; born March 25, 1807; died April 25, 1854; married Nov. 15, 1832, ORRIN GILMORE; born——; died——.

CHILD

4483 Laura, b. 1834; m. Nov. 10, 1853, John C. Brainerd.

8(2333) Luther Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Daniel 74, Caleb 170, Caleb 514, Daniel 1125.)

Son of DANIEL HARRIS (1125) and Anna (North) JOHNSON; born June 7, 1808; died July 18, 1869; married Oct. 4, 1831, ESTHER REDNER; born——; died ——.

8(2334) Mary (Johnson) Keridgue

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Daniel 74, Caleb 170, Caleb 514, Daniel 1125.)

Daughter of DANIEL HARRIS (1125) and Anna (North) JOHNSON; born Oct. 25, 1811; died——; married Feb. 2, 1843, THOMAS KERIDGUE; born——; died ——.

8(2335) Harris Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Daniel 74, Caleb 170, Caleb 514, Daniel 1125.)

Son of DANIEL HARRIS (1125) and Anna (North) JOHNSON; born Nov. 16, 1813; died——; married Oct. 2, 1842, SALLY ROBINSON, daughter of Stephen and Mary (Benedict) Robinson; born 1817; died——.

After Harris died, his widow resided with her brother, Norman Robinson, at Bedford, Ohio.

8(2336) Harriet (Johnson) Trotter

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Daniel 74, Caleb 170, Caleb 514, Daniel 1125.)

Daughter of DANIEL HARRIS (1125) and Anna (North) JOHNSON; born Oct. 20, 1816; died Nov. 22, 1885; married Feb. 7, 1839, JOHN TROTTER; born——; died——.

CHILDREN

4484 Laura, b. 1843; m. March 22, 1871, Warren Tuttle Hayes.
4485 Anna, b. 1849; d. Oct. 20, 1873; m. Melville Smith.

8(2337) Lucetta (Johnson) Brown

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Daniel 74, Caleb 170, Caleb 514, Daniel 1125.)

Daughter of DANIEL HARRIS (1125) and Anna (North) JOHNSON; born Oct. 19, 1819; died——; married Feb. 7, 1839, FRANCIS BROWN; born——; died——.

8(2338) Hepsibah Ann (Johnson) Parker

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Daniel 74, Caleb 170, Caleb 514, Daniel 1125.)

Daughter of DANIEL HARRIS (1125) and Anna (North) JOHNSON; born Oct. 7, 1821; died March 12, 1861; married Jan. 1, 1840, AZEL PARKER; born——; died——.

8(2340) Fanny (Johnson) Plum

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Daniel 74, Caleb 170, Caleb 514, Daniel 1125.)

Daughter of DANIEL HARRIS (1125) and Anna (North) JOHNSON; born March 27, 1829; died March 15, 1865; married June 30, 1846, ALBERT PLUM; born——; died——.

Resided at Streetsboro, Ohio.

CHILDREN

4486 Alvina, b. 1849, Ohio.
4487 Alton, b. 1852, Ohio.
4488 Clara, b. 1854, Ohio.

8(2341) Lucia (Johnson) Van Ness

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Daniel 74, Caleb 170, Caleb 514, Comfort 1127.)

Daughter of COMFORT (1127) and Elizabeth (Augur) JOHNSON; born Oct. 10, 1808; died——; married ANDREW VAN NESS; born——; died——.

Resided at Ridge*ville* Corners, Ohio.

CHILDREN

4489 William, b.——.
4490 Comfort.

8(2342) Nelson Prosper Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Daniel 74, Caleb 170, Caleb 514, Comfort 1127.)

Son of COMFORT (1127) and Elizabeth (Augur) JOHNSON; born Jan. 28, 1815; died——; married June 11, 1835, LUCY DENSMORE; born——; died——.

Resided at Matherton, Mich.

NO CHILDREN

8(2355) William Anson Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Daniel 74, Caleb 170, Caleb 514, Ansel 1132.)

Son of ANSEL (1132) and Lovica *(Louisa)* (——) JOHNSON; born Oct. 3, 1827; died Nov. 2, 1896, De Kalb, N.Y.; married July 3, 1851, LODEMIA STREETER; born July 25, 1830, Antwerp, N.Y.; died Jan. 1, 1882, at Gouverneur, N.Y.

CHILDREN

4491 Harriet M., b. Dec. 20, 1853; d. July 27, 1857, Antwerp.
4492 Charles W., b. March 22, 1855
4493 Jennie L., b. Oct. 15, 1860.
4494 Dency Vivian, b. May 25, 1862.
4495 George H., b. Nov. 25, 1864; d. Oct. 13, 1866, De Kalb, N.Y.
4496 Frederick A., b. Nov. 17, 1866; *d. Feb. 23, 1899, De Kalb, N.Y.*

4497 Olive M., b. Dec. 6, 1868.
4498 Celia Aletia, b. Oct. 3, 1871.

8(2356) Sarah A. (Johnson) Stacy

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Daniel 74, Caleb 170, Caleb 514, Ansel 1132.)

Daughter of ANSEL (1132) and Lovica *(Louisa)* (——) JOHNSON; born Nov. 23, 1833; died March 14, 1913; married Feb. 5, 1855, ISAAC WARREN STACY, son of Peletiah and Jerusha (Tanner) Stacy; born Aug. 25, 1830, De Kalb, N.Y.; died April 30, 1899.

CHILDREN

4499 Mary Caroline, b. 1856; d. 1858.
4500 Mary G., b. Nov. 5, 1859, Fowler, N.Y.; m. Sept. 14, 1886, Andrew A. Murray.
4501 Elmer A., b. Oct. 21, 1863, De *Kalb, N.Y.;* d. May 31, 1930, Hemon, N.Y.
4502 William P., b. March 20, 1865, *De Kalb, N.Y.;* m. June 23, 1896, Lucy A. Smith.
4503 Atta Eloise, b. Oct. 24, 1875, *Gouverneur, N.Y.;* resided at Reading, Penn.

8(2357) Henry W. Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Daniel 74, Caleb 170, Caleb 514, Ansel 1132.)

Son of ANSEL (1132) and Lovica *(Louisa)* (——) JOHNSON; born 1837; died——; married MARY SPAULDING; born——; died——.

CHILDREN (There were four)

4504 ——, b.——.
4505 ——, b.——.
4506 J. Archie, b. 1877.
4507 ——, b.——.

8(2358) Maria (Johnson) Streeter

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Daniel 74, Caleb 170, Caleb 514, Ansel 1132.)

Daughter of ANSEL (1132) and Lovica *(Louisa)* (——) JOHNSON; born——; died——; married ALONZO STREETER; born——; died——.

CHILDREN

4508 Frances, b.——.
4509 Ella, b.——; m. —— Fuller.

8(2359) John Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Daniel 74, Caleb 170, Caleb 514, Caleb 1133.)

Son of CALEB SUTLIFF (1133) and Louhama (Perry) JOHNSON; born Oct. 30, 1829; died——; married *HETTIE* KINNEY, daughter of Blakey Kinney of Rossie, N.Y.; born Jan. 25, 1831 *at Rossie, N.Y.;* died Aug. 15, 1907, Canton, *N.Y.*, where she had lived for twenty years.

He was a member of Co. I 11th N.Y. Cavalry in the Civil War.

CHILD

4510 James Edwin, b. Sept. 8, 1856; d. March 18, 1928, unm., St. Petersburg, Fla.

8(2361) James Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Daniel 74, Caleb 170, Caleb 514, Caleb 1133.)

Son of CALEB SUTLIFF (1133) and Louhama (Perry) JOHNSON; born March 5, 1832; died——; married EUPHEMIA KENDALL; born March 22, 1832; died March 26, 1878.

CHILDREN

4511 Charlotte, b. Oct. 18, 1867; *res. De Kalb, N.Y.; d. Oct. 5, 1915, Canton, N.Y.;* m. —— Stevens.
4512 Ernest J., b. April 3, 1874; d. May 11, 1875.

8(2365) Wilbur Wright Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Daniel 74, Caleb 170, Caleb 514, John 1135.)

Son of JOHN (1135) and Sally (Freeman) JOHNSON; born March 20, 1847; died Dec. 19, 1901; married Jan. 2, 1868, MALVINA SARAH ATWOOD, daughter of Elisha N. and Betsey (Bill) Atwood; born Dec. 7, 1848, De Peyster, N.Y.; died July 8, 1915, Gouverneur, N.Y.

CHILD

4513 Clarence Murrill, b. 1870.

8(2366) John Brayton Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Daniel 74, Caleb 170, Caleb 514, John 1135.)

Son of JOHN (1135) and Sally (Freeman) JOHNSON; born Sept. 11, 1850; died May 3, 1906; married Dec. 24, 1876, ELIZABETH J. BOWTELLE, daughter of Henry and Deliza Prudence (Kendall) Bowtelle; born Sept. 8, 1857, Richville; died 1921.

CHILDREN

4514 John Brayton, b. Sept. 16, 1878; d. Sept. 16, 1899.
4515 Harold Boutelle, b. Aug. 9, 1880.
4516 Martha Deliza, b.——.
4517 Herbert Douglass, b. Nov. 7, 1893.

8(2367) Herbert Oren Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Daniel 74, Caleb 170, Caleb 514, John 1135.)

Son of JOHN (1135) and Sally (Freeman) JOHNSON; born Sept. 15, 1856; died ——; married July 24, 1895, FRANCES EVA CALL, daughter of Franklin and Mary (Gardner) Call; born——, Dayville; died ——.

CHILDREN

4518 Lloyd Herbert, b. June 24, 1899.
4519 Calvin Wilson, b. Dec. 26, 1901.

8(2368) Cora Maria (Johnson) Laidlaw

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Daniel 74, Caleb 170, Caleb 514, John 1135.)

Daughter of JOHN (1135) and Sally (Freeman) JOHNSON; born Jan. 29, 1863; died——; married Sept. 6, 1893, WILLIAM ANDREW LAIDLAW, son of William and Margaret (Darling) Laidlaw; born 1853, Macomb, N.Y.; resided in California; died ——.

CHILDREN

4520 James, b.——.
4521 Margaret, b.——.
4522 Helen, b.——.

8(2369) Mary Jane (Johnson) Hurlburt

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Daniel 74, Caleb 170, James 517, Joel 1146.)

Daughter of JOEL (1146) and Mary (Lucas) JOHNSON; born March 1, 1823; died——; married May 12, 1851, *at Portland, Conn.,* JAMES MONROE HURLBURT; born Jan. 30, 1817; died Jan. 26, 1893.

CHILDREN

4523 Ella Jane, b. July 11, 1854; m. Oct. 17, 1872, Henry E. Street, *Sag Harbor, N.Y.*
4524 Mary Emma, b. July 19, 1856; m. May 21, 1879, George Crosby Bell.
4525 Frederick Johnson, b. Oct. 7, 1861.
4526 Adaline Johnson, b. May 31, 1864.

8(2370) Giles Meigs Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Daniel 74, Caleb 170, James 517, Joel 1146.)

Son of JOEL (1146) and Mary (Lucas) JOHNSON; born Dec. 7, 1824; died Jan. 26, 1906; married Nov. 17, 1853, EMILY ALLEN, daughter of John and Martha (Marsh) Allen; born May 7, 1833; died July 2, 1907.

CHILDREN

4527 A son, b.——; d. *young.*
4528 Mary Alice, b. Oct. 4, 1857.
4529 Emily Jane, b. Aug. 6, 1860.
4530 Ellen Augusta, b. June 26, 1862.
4531 William Edward, b. March 10, 1867.

8(2373) Edward Lucas Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Daniel 74, Caleb 170, James 517, Joel 1146.)

Son of JOEL (1146) and Mary (Lucas) JOHNSON; born Oct. 9, 1831; died Oct. 4, 1913, Amherst, Mass.; married Dec. 14, 1865, JANE HANNA, daughter of James and Margaret (Smith) Hanna; born May 23, 1836, at Hebron; died Dec. 28, 1916, Amherst, Mass.

CHILDREN

4532 Elizabeth, b. May 20, 1867.
4533 Nellie, b. July 15, 1868.
4534 Mary Frances, b. July 20, 1871.

8(2374) Thomas Miner Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Daniel 74, Caleb 170, James 517, Joel 1146.)

Son of JOEL (1146) and Mary (Lucas) JOHNSON; born Oct. 9, 1831; died March 26, 1915, Hebron; married, Hebron, SARAH MASON; born——; died——.

8(2376) Adaline E. (Johnson) Penfield

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Daniel 74, Caleb 170, James 517, Joel 1146.)

Daughter of JOEL (1146) and Mary (Lucas) JOHNSON; born Feb. 20, 1836; died Dec. 11, 1859; married March 7, 1856, MORRIS PENFIELD; born Sept. 28, 1829, Portland, *Conn.*

CHILDREN

4535 Maurice John, b. Nov. 20, 1857; m. Sept. 10, 1891, Lena Johnson.
4536 Edgar A., b. Dec. 8, 1859; d. Aug. 6, 1860.

8(2384) Lucy Ann (Johnson) Bidwell

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Daniel 74, Caleb 170, James 517, Chauncey 1148.)

Daughter of CHAUNCEY (1148) and Ruth (Bailey) JOHNSON; born April 22, 1820; died 1889; married Oct. 27, 1842, ASHBEL BIDWELL, son of Ashbel and Mary (Whiting) Bidwell; born 1818; died ——.

CHILDREN

4537 Elnora F., b. Aug. 15, 1843.
4538 John H., b. June 30, 1845; d. 1848.
4539 Mary J., b. Dec. 30, 1847.
4540 Willis A., b. April 17, 1849; d. 1857.
4541 Ferdinand, b. July 13, 1854; d. March 7, 1917.
4542 Wilbur A., b. Dec. 16, 1860.

†See Will under 1267.

8(2386) John E. (*H.*) Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Daniel 74, Caleb 170, James 517, Chauncey 1148.)

Son of CHAUNCEY (1148) and Ruth (Bailey) JOHNSON; born——; died——; married Oct. 8, 1848, MARY FREEMAN; born 1828, Middle Haddam, Conn.; died ——.

Resided in Pennsylvania.

8(2393) Sherman Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Daniel 74, Caleb 170, James 517, Chauncey 1148.)

Son of CHAUNCEY (1148) and Deborah (Freeman) JOHNSON; born——; died Dec. 24, 1881; married Dec. 31, 1866, EMMA ARNOLD; born——; died——.

CHILDREN

4543 A son, b. Oct. 17, 1867.
4544 Charles Sherman, b. Sept. 5, 1870.
4545 Frederick C., b. Aug. 27, 1873; d. Oct. 20, 1881.
4546 Flora Louise, b. May 20, 1874.
4547 A daughter, b. Nov. 22, 1875.

8(2394) George E. or F. Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Daniel 74, Caleb 170, James 517, Chauncey 1148.)

Son of CHAUNCEY (1148) and Deborah (Freeman) JOHNSON; see 1148; born Feb. 6, 1845; died——; married June 18, 1870, EMMA JANE GOFF; born——; died Sept. 5, 1874; he married 2nd Dec. 18, 1875, HARRIETT PRIOR; born April 11, 1853; died Feb. 15, 1886; he married 3rd June 16, 1887, EMMA (DINGWALL) CLARK; born April 8, 1862, Chatham; died ——.

Resided at Morris Cove, New Haven, Conn.

CHILDREN of Emma Jane (Goff)

4548 Emma Victoria, b. Feb. 12, 1871.
4549 Henry F., b. April 11, 1874.

CHILD of Harriet (Prior)

4550 Georgianna, b. May 30, 1876.

8(2399) Betsey (Johnson) Page

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Joseph 172, Joseph 525, Seth 1152.)

Daughter of SETH (1152) and Abigail

(Hutchins) (Carlton) JOHNSON; born Aug. 14, 1796; died May 31, 1877, Lisbon, N.H.; married Aug. 29, 1821, TRUE PAGE; born——; died——.

CHILDREN

4551 Helen Cornelion, b. Sept. 16, 1822.
4552 Charles, b. Aug. 22, 1825.
4553 Sarah L., b. Aug. 22, 1825.
4554 Eliza J., b. Oct. 19, 1827.

8(2400) Lucy (Johnson) Clark - Savage

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Joseph 172, Joseph 525, Seth 1152.)

Daughter of SETH (1152) and Abigail (Hutchins) (Carlton) JOHNSON; born March 23, 1799; died Feb. 6, 1883; married Jan. 23, 1823, NATHANIEL K. CLARK; born——; died——; she married 2nd Aug. 9, 1852, JEHIEL W. SAVAGE; born March 31, 1785, Lunenburg, Vt.; died March 31, 1885.

8(2401) James Hutchins Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Joseph 172, Joseph 525, Seth 1152.)

Son of SETH (1152) and Abigail (Hutchins) (Carlton) JOHNSON; born June 3, 1802; died Sept. 13, 1887; married Dec. 24, 1829, JANE HUTCHINS, daughter of Col. James and Jane (Reed) Hutchins; born June 1, 1804, Bath, N.H.; died Jan. 29, 1842; he married 2nd Nov. 30, 1847, Springfield, Mass., SOPHIA ORNE EDWARDS, daughter of Elisha and Eunice (Lombard) Edwards; born June, 1826; died Oct. 26, 1899.

He was a Member of the House and Senate in New Hampshire and later was a Member of Congress.

CHILDREN of Jane (Hutchins)

4555 A child, b.——, Lisbon, N.H.
4556 A child, b.——, Lisbon, N.H.
4557 A child, b.——, Lisbon, N.H.
4558 A child, b.——, Lisbon, N.H.
4559 Martha Jane, b. 1832, Lisbon, N.H.
4560 James Edwin, b. Feb. 28, 1836, Lisbon, N.H.

CHILDREN of Sophia Orne (Edwards)

4561 John Howard, b. Aug. 29, 1850, Bath, N. H. (?)
4562 Sarah Hall, b. July 4, 1855, Springfield, Mass.
4563 Stanley Edwards, b. Aug. 3, 1865, Bath, N. H. (?)

8(2403) Hannah (Johnson) Lucas

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Joseph 172, Joseph 525, Constant 1157.)

Daughter of CONSTANT (1157) and Thankful (Whitmore) JOHNSON; born——; died Aug. 13, 1854; married Jan. 25, 1801, JOHN LUCAS; born 1773; died Aug. 4, 1841.

Resided at Middle Haddam, Conn.

CHILD

4564 Hannah Johnson, b. Nov. 24, 1803; m. Nov. 2, 1824, Benjamin Clark.

8(2405) Jehiel Johnson†

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Joseph 172, Joseph 525, Constant 1157.)

Son of CONSTANT (1157) and Thankful (Whitmore) JOHNSON; born 1785; died July 1, 1833, 45 years; married BETSEY BIDWELL†, daughter of Ashbel and Mary (Whiting) Bidwell; born——; died Feb. 8, 1851, 62 years.

CHILDREN

4565 Jehiel, b.——.
4566 Elizabeth, b.——.
4567 Daniel, b. 1816.
4568 Esther J., b. Sept. 11, 1820.
4569 Mary, b.——.
4570 William S., b.——.
4571 Harriet M., b.——.

Middletown, Conn. Probate Records: In the will of Betsey, widow of Jehiel Johnson, Sr., she mentions grandson Edwin R. Johnson. Will of Betsey Johnson. Jehiel oldest son. Elizabeth Tredway, dau. Daniel Johnson, son, Mary B. Johnson, dau. William S. Johnson, son, Esther J. Buell, dau, Harriett M. Johnson, dau. April 6, 1848.

†Middletown, Conn. Inscriptions Farm Hill yard Cemetery.

†JEHIEL (2405) mentioned in Mother's will. See 1157.

8(2406) Jacob Johnson†

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Joseph 172, Joseph 525, Constant 1157.)

Son of CONSTANT (1157) and Thankful (Whitmore) JOHNSON; born——; died before Sept. 22, 1849; married —— ——; born——; died——.

Resided in Red River County, Texas.

CHILDREN

4572 Jehiel, b. 1817, North Carolina.
4573 Harriet, b. 1817, North Carolina.

†JACOB (2406) mentioned in Mother's will. See 1157.

8(2407) Sarah (Johnson) Starr†

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Joseph 172, Joseph 525, Constant 1157.)

Daughter of CONSTANT (1157) and Thankful (Whitmore) JOHNSON; born 1789; died March 19, 1858; married March 19, 1816, SYLVESTER STARR; born July 12, 1786; died Oct. 27, 1845.

NO CHILDREN

†SARAH (2407) mentioned in Mother's will. See 1157.

8(2408) Constant Johnson†

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Joseph 172, Joseph 525, Constant 1157.)

Son of CONSTANT (1157) and Thankful (Whitmore) JOHNSON; born March 28, 1794; died *Dec. 15, 1845,* Fayetteville, N.C.; married Aug. 12, 1819, MARIA MILLER; born July 14, 1797; died Oct. 27, 1845?, Fayetteville, N.C. *Died Nov. 11, 1866?, Fayetteville, N.C.;* Sarah? died March 19, 1858.

CHILDREN

4574 Laura, b. Sept. 23, 1822.
4575 Edward, b. Nov. 18, 1823; d. 1823.
4576 Edwin, b. Nov. 18, 1823; d. June 3, 1828.
4577 Seldon, b. Feb. 18, 1825; d. Aug. 7, 1826.
4578 Robert, b. Feb. 23, 1827.
4579 Maria, b. Jan. 27, 1829; d. Sept. 11, 1830.
4580 Ann Maria, b. Dec. 21, 1831.
4581 Sarah Jane, b. March 12, 1833.
4582 Elizabeth, b. Feb. 19, 1835.
4583 Henry Constant, b. Sept. 17, 1836; d. April 29, 1875.
4584 Susan, b. April 16, 1838.
4585 Harriet, b. Dec. 1, 1839.

†CONSTANT (2408) mentioned in Mother's will. See 1157.

8(2410) Selden Johnson†

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Joseph 172, Joseph 525, Constant 1157.)

Son of CONSTANT (1157) and Thankful (Whitmore) JOHNSON; born——; died May 19, 1855; married June 22, 1826, RUTH HALL, daughter of Samuel and Ruth (Bates) Hall; born July 14, 1807; died May 4, 1879, Meriden, Conn.

CHILDREN

4586 Charles B., b.——; *bapt. Sept. 2, 1832.*
4587 Abigail, b.——; *bapt. Sept. 2, 1832.*
4588 Adaline, b. 1831; bapt. Sept. 2, 1832.
4589 Mary Charlotte, b. 1833; bapt. Jan. 8, 1834.
4590 Henrietta, b. 1835; bapt. Jan. 5, 1836.
4591 Frederick, b. Aug. 24, 1838.
4592 Ruth Hall, b. 1842; bapt. Aug. 26, 1842.
4593 Ellen Hall, b. 1844; bapt. Nov. 3, 1844.

†SELDEN (2410) mentioned in Mother's will. See 1157.

8(2411) Betsey (Johnson) Brooks

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Joseph 172, Joseph 525, Henry 1158.)

Daughter of HENRY (1158) and Huldah (Prior) JOHNSON; born bapt. April 16, 1783; died April 21, 1831; married March

27, 1806, JONATHAN BROOKS; born about 1779; died Nov. 18, 1851 *72 years. They had three sons and four daughters.*

CHILDREN

4594 ——, b.——.
4595 ——, b.——.
4596 ——, b.——.
4597 ——, b.——.
4598 ——, b.——.
4599 ——, b.——.
4600 ——, b.——.

8(2412) Henry Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Joseph 172, Joseph 525, Henry 1158.)

Son of HENRY (1158) and Huldah (Prior) JOHNSON; born Oct. 28, 1784; died July 7, 1869; married MARY WHITMORE, daughter of Stephen and Anna (Cary) Whitmore; born Jan. 13, 1781; died Oct. 17, 1868.

CHILDREN

4601 Marietta, b. May 31, 1807.
4602 William Henry, b. March 26, 1809; d. May 2, 1869.
4603 Seth Whitmore, b. May 3, 1811.
4604 Laura Ann, b. Sept. 23, 1813.
4605 Nathaniel Cooper, b. March 22, 1816.
4606 Harriet Maria, b. Aug. 25, 1818.
4607 Emeline, b. Oct. 9, 1821.
4608 Horace, b. May 13, 1824.
4609 Caroline, b. March 31, 1827; d. Aug. 21, 1898.

8(2413) Huldah (Johnson) Cooper

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Joseph 172, Joseph 525, Henry 1158.)

Daughter of HENRY (1158) and Huldah (Prior) JOHNSON; born 1785 *Sept. 28, 1786;* died April 7, 1830 married DAVID COOPER; born——; died Aug. 2, 1840.

CHILDREN

4610 *Janet, b. Feb. 20, 1816; d. Oct. 20, 1889.*
4611 *Lucretia, b. 1817; d. Jan. 4, 1853.*
4612 *Charles, b. 1818; d. April 24, 1903; m. Abigail P. Gibson.*
4613 *Ruth, b. Dec. 22, 1818; d. April 30, 1884; m. Owen Chapman.*
4614 *Sarah A., b. 1820; d. Sept. 13, 1849.*
4615 David, b. 1822; d. Nov. 7, 1822.
4616 Emily, b. 1825; d. April 6, 1832.
4617 *Daniel J., b. Jan. 1, 1827; d. July 2, 1858.*

8(2415) Seth Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Joseph 172, Joseph 525, Henry 1158.)

Son of HENRY (1158) and Huldah (Prior) JOHNSON; born 1787 *Sept. 25, 1788;* died Nov. 22, 1841; married April 26, 1814, Chatham, Mass., EMILY TRACY, daughter of Daniel and Eunice (Isham) Tracy; born March 30, 1794, Colchester; died Sept. 11, 1849.

CHILDREN

4618 Edward, b. April 29, 1815.
4619 Amelia, b. Nov. 7, 1816.
4620 Clarissa, b. Feb. 20, 1819; d. March 30, 1867.
4621 James Dwight, b. Oct. 9, 1822.

8(2417) Harriet (Johnson) Matson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Joseph 172, Joseph 525, Henry 1158.)

Daughter of HENRY (1158) and Huldah (Prior) JOHNSON; born 1792; died Nov. 14, 1878; married March 31, 1829, Chatham, Mass., EDMUND MATSON; born——; died——.

8(2418) Daniel Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Joseph 172, Joseph 525, Henry 1158.)

Son of HENRY (1158) and Huldah (Prior) JOHNSON; born 1797 *May, 1796;* died Dec. 8, 1868; married FANNY JONES, daughter of Henry and Esther Jones; born Nov. 21, 1802; died July 24, 1875.

CHILDREN

4622 Daniel Waldo, b.——; d. Sept. 12, 1830.
4623 Fanny Jones, b.——; d. Feb. 24, 1840.
4624 Errick, b.——; d. July 24, 1843.
4625 Henry Jones, b. June 28, 1828.
4626 Daniel Waldo, b. March 25, 1835.

8(2419) Pamelia (Johnson) Gillum

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Joseph 172, Joseph 525, Henry 1158.)

Daughter of HENRY (1158) and Huldah (Prior) JOHNSON; born *Nov. 9,* 1798; died May 4, 1848; married Aug. 19, 1822, GEORGE GILLUM; born 1800; died Nov. 17, 1858.

CHILDREN

4627 George, b. June 10, 1823.
4628 Henry Hobart, b. Aug. 19, 1832.
4629 Eleanor, b. April 5, 1834.

8(2420) Horace Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Joseph 172, Joseph 525, Henry 1158.)

Son of HENRY (1158) and Huldah (Prior) JOHNSON; born *April 18,* 1800; died Aug. 6, 1896, Hartford, Conn.; married Jan. 14, 1827, BETSEY GILLUM, daughter of Nathan and Martha Gillum; born Sept. 25, 1801; died Sept. 2, 1879.

8(2422) Warren Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Joseph 172, Joseph 525, Henry 1158.)

Son of HENRY (1158) and Hannah (Cary) JOHNSON; born 1809; died Oct. 29, 1871; married Oct. 20, 1833, SARAH HAWES; born——; died Oct. 26, 1869.

CHILDREN

4630 Elizabeth, bapt. Dec. 5, 1834.
4631 Edmun Matson, b. March 25, 1836; d. Aug. 16, 1861; drowned.
4632 Sarah Eliz., bapt. July 7, 1844.
4633 Harriet Louise, b. Jan. 22, 1848; d. Jan. 31, 1922, unm.

8(2433) Joseph Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Joseph 172, Joseph 525, Elijah 1160.)

Son of ELIJAH (1160) and Prudence (Childs) JOHNSON†; born——; died——; married SARAH A. DUTTON; born——; died——; after Joseph died she married 2nd Alonzo Neff and went to Bridgeport, Conn.

CHILDREN (presumably Johnson)

4634 Elizur T., b.——; *was in Bridgeport, Conn.*
4635 Lyman, b. Aug. 6, 1822.
4636 Sarah A., b. 1824.
4637 Eliza Ann, b. Dec., *1828* 1838; *(earlier date more probable).*

---

†JOSEPH (2433) mentioned in Father's will. See 1160.
†Middletown, Conn. Cemetery Ins.

8(2434) Prudence (Johnson) Cornwall

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Joseph 172, Joseph 525, Elijah 1160.)

Daughter of ELIJAH (1160) and Prudence (Childs) JOHNSON; born 1788; died *July 11, 1863, Westfield, suburb of Middletown, Conn.;* married DAVID CORNWALL, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Mildrum) Cornwall; born 1783; died 1827.

CHILDREN

4638 Linus, b. Jan. 30, 1820.
4639 Henry E., b. 1825; m. Oct. 5, 1853, Charlotte M. Darcy.
4640 Mary Ann, b.——; m. —— Dickinson.

PRUDENCE (2434) mentioned in Father's will. See 1160.

8(2435) Dorothy (Johnson) Knight

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Joseph 172, Joseph 525, Elijah 1160.)

Daughter of ELIJAH (1160) and Prudence (Childs) JOHNSON; born——; died——; married —— KNIGHT; born——; died——.

8(2436) Hannah Rogers (Johnson) Hurlburt

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Joseph 172, Joseph 525, Elijah 1160.)

Daughter of ELIJAH (1160) and Prudence (Childs) JOHNSON; born Aug. 13, 1794; died Dec. 10, 1858; married April 8, 1823, BENJAMIN HURLBURT, son of

Daniel and Hannah (Higbie) Hurlburt; born——; died——.

8(2438) David Tryon Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Joseph 172, Joseph 525, Elijah 1160.)

Son of ELIJAH (1160) and Prudence (Childs) JOHNSON; born Aug. 14, 1802; died Feb. 22, 1876; married March 30, 1835, ELIZABETH FRYER WILSON; born ——, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; died Oct. 10, 1877, Orange, Conn.

CHILDREN

4641 James H., b. Feb. 4, 1840, N.Y. City.
4642 Mary E., b. Sept. 22, 1842 (?), *Middletown, Conn.*
4643 Tryon W., b. Aug. 2, 1843, N. Y. City.
4644 George W., b. Feb. 22, 1845.
4645 Charles A., b. 1849.

(*Mary E. is fourth child in both ms. and date may be 1847.*)

DAVID TRYON (2438) mentioned in father's will. See 1160.

8(2439) Chauncey Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Joseph 172, Joseph 525, Elijah 1160.)

Son of ELIJAH (1160) and Prudence (Childs) JOHNSON; born July 5, 1804; died Aug. 29, 1849; married JULIA A. ——; born——; died——.

CHILDREN

4646 Josiah, b.——.
4647 Hannah, b.——.
4648 Caroline, b.——.

CHAUNCEY (2439) mentioned in Father's will. See 1160. Middletown, Conn. Probate Records: Julia A., widow of Chauncey Johnson. Allowed to sell part of the Est. in New Haven. Sold for $1077.08.

8(2440) Elisha S. Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Joseph 172, Joseph 525, Elijah 1160.)

Son of ELIJAH (1160) and Prudence (Tryon) (Spaulding) JOHNSON; born April 5, 1806; died Dec. 9, 1841; married May 26, 1833, ELSA (BAILEY) DAVIS; born 1815; died 1848; she married 3rd? Josiah Scovill; born——; died——.

CHILDREN of Elisha S. Johnson

4649 Prudence Augusta, b. Apr. 27, 1834.
4650 Buckley Elijah, b.——.

ELISHA S. (2440) mentioned in Mother's and Father's will. See 1160 for both.
From Middletown Conn. Probate Records: Dist. of Est. Elish S. Johnson. Elsie widow. Elijah B. Johnson, son, Prudence A. Johnson, dau. Sept. 17, 1842.

8(2441) William D. Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Joseph 172, Joseph 525, Elijah 1160.)

Son of ELIJAH (1160) and Prudence (Tryon) (Spaulding) JOHNSON; born March 4, 1808; died Oct. 28, 1881, West Haven; married Nov. 28, 1843, ELIZABETH T. HAYES, daughter of John and Elizabeth T. (Bills) Hayes; born——; died June 29, 1899.

CHILDREN

4651 a daughter, b. Oct. 1844; d. Sept. 11, 1846.
4652 William Dudley, b. Jan. 28, 1846.
4653 Levi Gilbert, b. Aug. 6, 1848.
4654 Frederick Rutherford, b. Dec. 17, 1850.
4655 Harriet Eliz., b. Aug. 1, 1853; d. Oct. 2, 1853.
4656 Alice Elizabeth, b. Dec. 25, 1855; d. Oct. 4, 1912.
4657 Marion Louise, b. Nov. 18, 1860.
4658 Lillian Harriet, b. Nov. 18, 1860.
4659 Henry Mix, b. Mar. 7, 1863.

WILLIAM D. (2441) mentioned in Mother's will. See 1160. Also mentioned in Father's will. See 1160.

8(2442) Sylvester P. Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Joseph 172, Joseph 525, Elijah 1160.)

Son of ELIJAH (1160) and Prudence (Tryon) (Spalding) JOHNSON; born March 31, 1810; died——; married *Feb. 17, 1837,* in Wood County, Ohio, EMILY D. WILKINSON; born——; died——.

Resided at Perrysburg, Ohio, later in Toledo, Ohio.

CHILDREN

4660 Sarah, b. 1840.
4661 Dudley, b. 1842.
4662 Clara, b. 1845.
4663 Emma, b. 1848.

SYLVESTER P. (2442) mentioned in Mother's as well as Father's will. See 1160.

8(2445) Buckley Johnson

(Capt. John 1,Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Joseph 172, Joseph 525, Elijah 1160.)

Son of ELIJAH (1160) and Prudence (Tryon) (Spalding) JOHNSON; born May 5, 1816; died Feb. 14, 1891, Perrysburg, Ohio; married SARAH ABIGAIL McMILLAN; born May 10, 1834; died 1908.

CHILDREN

4664 Anna Prudence, b. July 1, 1860; d. 1927.
4665 Arthur W., b. Jan. 8, 1864.
4666 Buckley Tryon, b. Dec. 22, 1866; d. 1917.
4667 Alice Cary, b. Apr. 1, 1868; d. 1891.
4668 Audubon, b. Jan. 16, 1870.
4669 Robert F., b. Apr. 5, 1872.
4670 Sylvester P., b. Oct. 27, 1874.

BUCKLEY (2445) mentioned in Mother's as well as Father's will. See 1160.

8(2477) Mary (Johnson) McNeill - Wheeler

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Joseph 172, Hamlin 526, Christopher 1168.)

Daughter of CHRISTOPHER (1168) and Mary (Austin) JOHNSON; born Mar. 2, 1778; died Nov. 9, 1855; married —— McNEILL; born——; died——. She married 2nd 1810, PRESERVED WHEELER (his second marriage) son of Peter Wheeler; born June 9, 1769 Lanesboro, Mass.; died Mar. 15, 1856, New Haven, Vt.

CHILDREN of —— McNeill

4671 David, b. 1801, d. Sept. 28, 1826, St. Johns, Can.
4672 Alevia, b. 1808; *d. July 21, 1842;* m. July 29, 1829 Lavius Fillmore who was b. *Apr. 9, 1792, Franklin, Conn.*

CHILDREN of Preserved Wheeler

4673 Royal, b. Mar. 11, 1813; d. *Dec. 10, 1888 at Buffalo, N. Y.;* m. June 20, 1838, E. R. Jewett, *of Middleburg, or Middlebury.*
4674 Caroline, b.——.
4675 Henry, b. 1821.
4676 *Hiram, b. 1823.*
4677 *Roxanna ,b. 1824, m. —— Ayres.*
4678 *Betsey, b. 1825, m. —— Sherman.*

Royal married Minerva Moore.
See Note under #1168.

8(2478) Patrick Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Joseph 172, Hamlin 526, Christopher 1168.)

Son of CHRISTOPHER (1168) and Mary (Austin) JOHNSON; born Dec. 4, 1780; died before Feb. 29, 1864 *Chicago, Ill.;* married July 22, 1804 Salisbury, Vt.†, MARY DINSMORE; born——; died——. He married 2nd NANCY ——; born July 9, 1782; died Oct. 11, 1826, Whitehall, N. Y. He married 3rd MEHITABLE (MINOT) RICHARDS, daughter of Christopher Minot and widow of Henry Richards; born——; died Sept. 4, 1833. He married 4th Mar. 4, 1834, Salisbury, Vt.†, MARY COOK, who survived him; born——; died——.

Removed from Whitehall, N. Y. to Chicago, Ill. about 1860.

CHILDREN

4679 Eliza A., b.——.
4680 Emma, b.——.
4681 Alfred Albro, b. 1809.

---

†Montpelier, Vermont Records.
†Middlebury, Vermont Records.
See note under #1168.

8(2479) Joel Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Joseph 172, Hamlin 526, Christopher 1168.)

Son of CHRISTOPHER (1168) and Mary (Austin) JOHNSON; born July 29, 1781; died——; buried Rahway, N. J.; married Apr. 10, 1803 Salisbury, Vt., SARAH WATROUS, step-daughter of his father, daughter of Abe and Phebe (——) Watrous; born

Mar. 23, 1786 Salisbury, Vt.; died and buried Rahway, N. J.

They resided in New York City and later in Baltimore, Md.

CHILDREN

4682 George William, b.——; m. Sarah Dodge of N. Y. City.
4683 Harriet, b.——; m. Oct. 13, 1829, Dr. Solomon Andrews.
4684 Catharine, b. Sept. 1812; m. Sept. 29, 1835, Hon. Edwin A. Abbott.
4685 Eleazer, b.——; d. unm.
4686 Angeline, b.——; m. Jesse Hoskins of Harford Co., Md.
4687 Joel Edgar, b.——; m. Mary E. Frye of N. Y.
4688 Elihu Baldwin, b.——; d. young.
4689 Henry Sterling, b. twin; d. young.
4690 Sarah Matilda; b. twin; d. young.

See Note under 1168.

8(2481) Austin Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Joseph 172, Hamlin 526, Christopher 1168.)

Son of CHRISTOPHER (1168) and Mary (Austin) JOHNSON; born Jan. 1787; died June 5, 1852, Middlebury, Vt.; married Sept. 26, 1816, MARIA SHELDON, daughter of Moses and Hannah (Keep) Sheldon; born Dec. 4, 1795; died Apr. 17, 1821. He married 2nd July 23, 1827, CAROLINE SHELDON, sister to his first wife, daughter of Moses and Hannah (Keep) Sheldon; born July 30, 1802; died Feb. 18, 1859.

He was a blacksmith, resided and died at Middlebury, Vt.

CHILDREN of Maria (Sheldon)

4691 Walter Sheldon, b. July 11, 1817.
4692 Maria, b.——.
4693 Mary, b. 1821.
4694 Frederick A., b. 1832; d. Apr. 11, 1863, drowned.
4695 Austin, b. 1832; d. Sept. 6, 1844.

See note under 1168.

8(2482) Samuel Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Joseph 172, Hamlin 526, Christopher 1168.)

Son of CHRISTOPHER (1168) and Mary (Austin) JOHNSON; born May 7, 1788; died Sept. 11 or 29, 1865; married MARY ——; born——; died——.

CHILDREN

4696 Rosamond, b.——; m. —— Hills.
4697 Maryette, b.——; m. —— Miles.
4698 Eliza, b.——; m. July 7, 1843, Harry S. Daniels.
4699 Sarah, b.——; m. —— Langdon.

See note under 1168.

8(2483) Julius Christopher Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Joseph 172, Hamlin 526, Christopher 1168.)

Son of CHRISTOPHER (1168) and Mary (Austin) JOHNSON; born June 19, 1790; died July 21, 1861; married Oct. 25, 1820 at Leicester, Vt., ANNA ROCKWELL, of Salisbury; born——; died——. He married 2nd Nov. 16, 1831 at Middlebury, Vt.†, HARRIET A. SEVERANCE, daughter of Moses and Kezia (Andrews) Severance; born Jan. 1, 1800; died May 22, 1882. She married 2nd Chester Elmer.

CHILDREN of Anna (Rockwell)

4700 Mary, b. 1821.
4701 Julius A., b. Apr. 18, 1826, N. Y. City.
4702 William F., b. 1830, N. Y. City.

See Note under 1168.

8(2484) Emma (Johnson) Watrous - Tripp

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Joseph 172, Hamlin 526, Christopher 1168.)

Daughter of CHRISTOPHER (1168) and Mary (Austin) JOHNSON; born 1791; died Feb. 20, 1829; married Mar. 12, 1814, ELEAZER WATROUS; born——; died ——. She married 2nd Nov. 7, 1821, ANSEL TRIPP; born Mar. 4, 1792; died Feb. 2, 1869. He married 2nd Feb. 18, 1830,

MARILLA DEMING, her cousin; born——; died Apr. 29, 1873.

Resided *at New Haven, Vermont.*

CHILD of Eleazer Watrous

4703 Charles H., b.——; m. Martha June.

CHILD of Ansel Tripp

4704 Augustus F., b. Sept. 30, 1822; d. *July 28, 1894 or Jan. 24, 1908;* m. at *Painsville, Ohio.*, Aug. 17, 1847, Mary M. Steele; m. 2nd *Jan. 22, 1868 Caroline M. Brown. Both died at Buffalo, N. Y.*

See note under 1168.

8(2486) Harry Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Joseph 172, Hamlin 526, Christopher 1168.)

Son of CHRISTOPHER (1168) and Mary (Austin) JOHNSON; born——; died Dec. 19, 1852; married Jan. 8, 1809, HANNAH CAPRON, daughter of Joseph and Cynthia (Cole) Capron; born Feb. 17, 1787, Leicester, Vt.; died Jan. 27, 1858.

They were divorced and married again to each other within two years.

Married 2nd time Apr. 15, 1831.

CHILDREN

4705 Royal, b. Nov. 16, 1809; d. Apr. 22, 1824.
4706 Cynthia, b. Jan. 23, 1812; d. Feb. 18, 1829.
4707 Harry Capron, b. Jan. 17, 1816.
4708 Hiram, b. July 10, 1817.
4709 Phebe Mahala, b. Nov. 30, 1819.
4710 Fannie, b. Sept. 11, 1825; d. Mar. 21, 1828.
4711 Mary Austin, b. Feb. 12, 1827.

See note under 1168.

8(2487) Phebe W. (Johnson) Barrett

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Joseph 172, Hamlin 526, Christopher 1168.)

Daughter of CHRISTOPHER (1168) and Mary (Austin) JOHNSON; born——; died——; married Dec. 2, 1824 Salisbury, Vt., JOHN F. BARRETT; born——; died——.

See Note under 1168.

8(2498) Lydia (Johnson) Wheeler

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Joseph 172, Jedediah 527, Jedediah 1171.)

Daughter of JEDEDIAH (1171) and Lydia (Sizer) JOHNSON; born June 14, 1780; died——; married Aug. 11, 1801, WILLIAM WHEELER of Haddam, Conn.; born——; died——.

8(2501) Ruby (Johnson) Rich

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Joseph 172, Jedediah 527, Jedediah 1171.)

Daughter of JEDEDIAH (1171) and Lydia (Sizer) JOHNSON; born Oct. 31, 1786; died May 29, 1864; married June 16, 1803, HARVEY RICH, son of Eliakim Rich; bapt. Jan. 19, 1782; died Jan. 22, 1844.

CHILDREN

4712 Giles, b. 1804; m. Mar. 28, 1847, Susan Prior.
4713 Asa, b. Dec. 1805; d. May 13, 1819.
4714 John G., b. Mar. 1812, d. June 18, 1847.
4715 Melantha, b. 1813; d. Feb. 7, 1869.
4716 Asa, b.——; m. Feb. 7, 1846, Maria S. Bridgeham.
4717 Lydia Howe, b. 1824; m. Edward Revell.
4718 Ruth J., b. 1827; m. Oct. 3, 1847, Henry Fountain.
4719 Henry M., b. Nov. 18, 1829; m. Oct. 14, 1861, Almira D. Gouge.
4720 Cornelia Ann, b. Mar. 1832; d. Sept. 27, 1849.

8(2502) Joel Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Joseph 172, Jedediah 527, Jedediah 1171.)

Son of JEDEDIAH (1171) and Lydia (Sizer) JOHNSON; born Dec. 31, 1788; died Apr. 19, 1828; married Oct. 1811,

CLARISSA MUNN, brought up by John and Ann (——) Gilbert†; born——; died Dec. 10, 1836.

CHILDREN

4721 Julius, b. 1816.
4722 Mary Wetmore, b. 1817.
4723 Winifred A., b. Feb. 22, 1819; d. May 22, 1887.

†Middletown, Conn. Probate Records, Vol. 15, p. 31.

8(2504) Sally (Johnson) Walworth

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Joseph 172, Jedediah 527, Jedediah 1171.)

Daughter of JEDEDIAH (1171) and Lydia (Sizer) JOHNSON; born Mar. 31, 1794; died——; married Feb. 17, 1811 THOMAS F. WALWORTH, son of Daniel and Margaret (Foster) Walworth; born Apr. 28, 1793, Middletown ?, Conn.; died——.

Resided in New York City and in New Jersey.

CHILDREN

4724 Elizabeth Ann, b. Aug. 5, 1811 ?; m. Abraham K. Pattison.
4728 Edna Maria, b. Feb. 15, 1813; m. Henry P. Wood, U.S.N., Phila., Pa.
4729 Daniel, b. July 7, 1815; m. Caroline L. Lewis.
4730 William H., b.——.
4731 Emma Augusta, b. Oct. 18, 1819; m. George Wood, U.S.N., Phila, Pa.
4732 Joanna Woodruff, b. 1821; d. July 21, 1824.
4733 Thomas P., b. Dec. 10, 1823, resided in Alton, Ill.
4734 Henry Diah, b. Oct. 25, 1826.

8(2505) Rosanna Sizer (Johnson) Yeamans

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Joseph 172, Jedediah 527, Jedediah 1171.)

Daughter of JEDEDIAH (1171) and Lydia (Sizer) JOHNSON; born Oct. 25, 1798; died——; married Oct. 17, 1821, EDWARD YEAMANS, of Farmington, Conn.; born——; died before Apr. 12, 1828.

CHILDREN

4735 Emily Eliz., b. Dec. 1823, d. Aug. 22, 1824, 8 mos.
4736 Edward Arvan, b. Apr. 12, 1828, *son of widow Yeamans.*

8(2506) Lois (Johnson) Lyman

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Joseph 172, Jedediah 527, Freelove 1172.)

Daughter of FREELOVE (1172) and Lois (Johnson 1302) JOHNSON†; born July 2, 1776; died——; married Jan. 24, 1799, JABEZ LYMAN, son of Ezekiel and Elizabeth (Bliss) Lyman; born Aug. 13, 1774; died Dec. 26, 1849, Royalton, Vt.

CHILDREN

4737 Lois, b.——; d. Aug. 5, 1852.
4738 Jabez, b. Dec. 4, 1800.
4739 Mehitable, b.——.
4740 Joel, b.——.; d. Fort Covington, N.Y.
4741 Alvin, b. Oct. 20, 1809; d. Bloomington, Ill.
4742 William, b.——; d. young.
4743 Jerusha, b.——.
4744 Susan, b. Aug. 9, 1816.
4745 George, b.——.
4746 William, b. Apr. 1, 1814.

8(2508) Martha (Johnson) Lee

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Joseph 172, Jedediah 527, Freelove 1172.)

Daughter of FREELOVE (1172) and Lois (Johnson 1302) JOHNSON†; born July 20, 1780; died——; married Oct. 13, 1804, STORRS LEE; born——; died——.

8(2510) Sarah (Johnson) Hubbard

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Joseph 172, Jedediah 527, Freelove 1172.)

(Daughter of FREELOVE (1172) and Lois (Johnson 1302) JOHNSON†; born June 20, 1786; died June 30, 1858; married

Dec. 21, 1804, STEPHEN HUBBARD, son of John Earle and Phebe (Brainerd) Hubbard; born Jan. 8, 1786 Haddam, Conn.; died June 8, 1853.

CHILDREN

4747 Phebe Brainerd, b. Jan. 16, 1808.
4748 Hiram Stephen, b. Feb. 3, 1810.
4749 Sarah Johnson, b. Mar. 19, 1812.
4750 Earl John, b. Oct. 9, 1814.
4751 Ann Allen, b. Aug. 17, 1817.
4752 Samuel Johnson, b. May 12, 1820.
4753 Adaline Nancy, b. Nov. 7, 1822; m. Henry Collins Johnson (2704).
4754 Storrs Lee, b. June 22, 1825.
4755 a son, b. Jan. 13, 1828; d. Jan. 14, 1828.

8(2511) Stebbins Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Joseph 172, Jedediah 527, Freelove 1172.)

Son of FREELOVE (1172) and Lois (Johnson 1302) JOHNSON† born Jan. 26, 1789; died May 6, 1833, St. Louis, Mo.; married 1813, HANNAH BILLS, daughter of John and Fanny (Rogers) Bills; born Mar. 9, 1795; died Apr. 29, 1824, Steubenville, Ohio.

CHILDREN

4756 William B., b.——. A physician.
4757 Sarah Wells, b.——.

8(2512) Jedediah Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Joseph 172, Jedediah 527, Freelove 1172.)

Son of FREELOVE (1172) and Lois (Johnson 1302) JOHNSON†; born Apr. 18, 1793; died May 19, 1863; married Oct. 10, 1820, MEHITABLE D. CLARK, daughter of Jared and Sarah Clark; born Dec. 20, 1796, Chester; died Aug. 14, 1874.

CHILDREN

4758 Hamlin F., b. Sept. 24, 1821.
4759 Sarah S., b. Jan. 11, 1823.
4760 Lois Jeanette, b Oct. 9, 1824; d. June 17, 1898.
4761 Emily M., b. Oct. 19, 1825; d. Mar. 26, 1829.
4762 Nancy J., b. Aug. 15, 1828.
4763 Samuel Stebbins, b. May 8, 1830.
4764 William H., b. Oct. 1, 1832.
4765 Lucy Ann, b. Oct. 21, 1834; d. Jan. 25, 1841.
4766 Emily J., b. Oct. 27, 1836; d. Feb. 6, 1841.
4767 Jared C., b. Mar. 31, 1838; d. July 17, 1838.
4768 Edwin R., b. Apr. 27, 1839; d. Oct. 20, 1871.
4769 Ellen R., b. Apr. 27, 1839; d. June 4, 1919, unm.
4770 Jared C., b. Feb. 6, 1841; d. Feb. 6, 1841.
4771 Adaline A., b. Aug. 24, 1845.

8(2513) Nancy (Johnson) Irwin

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Joseph 172, Jedediah 527, Freelove 1172.)

Daughter of FREELOVE (1172) and Lois (Johnson 1302) JOHNSON†; born Oct. 23, 1796; died——; married ROBERT IRWIN; born——; died——.

Went to Ohio.

8(2514) Thankful (Johnson) Tibbals

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Joseph 172, Jedediah 527, Freelove 1172.)

Daughter of FREELOVE (1172) and Lois (Johnson 1302) JOHNSON†; born Apr. 14, 1803; died——; married Nov. 5, 1826, JAMES TIBBALS, of Haddam, Conn.; born ——; died——.

Went to Wisconsin.

CHILDREN

4772 Elizabeth, b.——.
4773 Samuel, b.——.
4774 Harriet, b.——; m. July 4, 1849, Lucian Pasco.

8(2517) Sarah Chamberlain (Johnson) Mitchell

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Joseph 172, Jedediah 527, Joshua 1176.)

Daughter of JOSHUA (1176) and Sarah (Chamberlain) JOHNSON; born Oct. 30, 1797; died Mar. 27, 1888; married Dec. 18,

1833; LEVI MITCHELL, of Middle Haddam, Conn.; born——; died——.

CHILD

4775 Julia P., b. Mar. 21, 1837; m. Apr. 26, 1865, George M. Carrington, Probate Judge of Winsted, Conn.

8(2518) Chloe (Johnson) Tucker

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Joseph 172, Jedediah 527, Joshua 1176.)

Daughter of JOSHUA (1176) and Sarah (Chamberlain) JOHNSON; born Feb. 16, 1801; died Apr. 26, 1896; married June 10, 1827, ELIPHELET ELY TUCKER; born ——; died Dec. 31, 1833 at sea, on his homeward passage from New Orleans.

CHILDREN

4776 Nicholas D. b. 1828; d. 1892.
4777 Esther J., b. 1830; d. Mar. 19, 1923; m. Samuel A. Childs.
4778 Sarah, b. 1834; d. 1916; m. Charles E. Mitchell.

8(2519) Mabel (Johnson) Butler

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Joseph 172, Jedediah 527, Joshua 1176.)

Daughter of JOSHUA (1176) and Sarah (Chamberlain) JOHNSON; born June 12, 1804; died Oct. 6, 1826, Middle Haddam, Conn.; married Oct. 10, 1824, EDWARD BUTLER; born——; died——.

8(2520) Amelia (Johnson) Crane

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Joseph 172, Jedediah 527, Joshua 1176.)

Daughter of JOSHUA (1176) and Sarah (Chamberlain) JOHNSON; born Apr. 11, 1808; died Feb. 12, 1865, Manchester, Conn.; married Oct. 8, 1849, EDMUND CRANE, son of Abraham and Huldah (Hanmer) Crane; born Mar. 8, 1807, Wethersfield, Conn.; died——.

CHILD

4779 Edmund J., b. Apr. 30, 1851.

8(2521) Joshua Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Joseph 172, Jedediah 527, Joshua 1176.)

Son of JOSHUA (1176) and Sarah (Chamberlain) JOHNSON; born Oct. 29, 1811; died Mar. 27, 1842; married May 20, 1834, WEALTHY ANN LEE; born——; died Apr. 19, 1895 Mazo Manie, Wis. (prob. Menomonie). She married 2nd W. A. Jordan.

CHILDREN of Joshua Johnson

4780 Mary Ward, b.——.
4781 Samuel C., b. Dec. 12, 1836.
4782 Cyrus A., b. May 11, 1838.
4783 Elijah Lee, b. Nov. 12, 1839.
4784 Sarah U., b.——.

8(2541) Nancy (Johnson) Hall

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531, William 1190.)

Daughter of WILLIAM (1190) and Rachel (Tewksbury) JOHNSON; born——; died——; married Dec. 26, 1805, Newbury, Vt., NATHAN HALL, Waterford, Vt.; born ——; died——.

8(2542) Eunice (Johnson) White

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531, William 1190.)

Daughter of WILLIAM (1190) and Rachel (Tewksbury) JOHNSON; born July 1, 1776; died Mar. 1856, Bradford, Vt.; married Mar. 7, 1799, NICHOLAS WHITE, son of William and —— (——) White; born 1770, Plaistow, N. H.; died Dec. 23, 1831.

CHILDREN

4785 Mary, b. Mar. 4, 1800; m. —— Hoyt, m. 2nd Milton Morse.
4786 Nancy Johnson, b. Nov. 28, 1801; d. unm., St. Johnsbury, Vt.
4787 Moses Webster, b. Aug. 1, 1803.
4788 William Johnson, b. Dec. 25, 1804.
4789 Abigail Johnson, b. Apr. 20, 1806; m. May 4, 1831, Jared Wells.

4790 Asa Peaslee, b.——; went to California and never afterward heard from.
4791 Abner Bailey, b. Feb. 1, 1812. Resided at Wells River, Vt.; m. Mary Gale.
4792 Jane Catharine, b. Jan. 6, 1820; d. about 1836 at 16 years.

8(2543) Jonathan Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531, William 1190.)

Son of WILLIAM (1190) and Rachel (Tewksbury) JOHNSON; born between *1776 and 1783* at Newbury, Vt.; died——; married Feb. 17, 1803, LUCY L. TEMPLE, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Saunders) Temple; born Oct. 1781, Milford, N. H.; died Dec. 1836, Jerico, Vt.

Jonathan removed to New York State and later to Pennsylvania.

He had 2nd and 3rd wives.†

CHILDREN of Lucy L. (Temple)

*4793 Benjamin Franklin, b. Sept. 5, 1803 ?
4794 Langdon Porter, b. Mar. 17, 1806. Last heard from in Ohio.
*4795 Melborn Saunders, b. May 9, 1808.
*4796 Charles DeForest, b. July 15, 1810 *(My grandfather)*
*4797 Uphard Crossman, b. July 26, 1814.
*4798 Byron Mienora, b. Aug. 10, 1816.
*4799 Everett Washburne, b. July 15, 1820.
4800 Lucy Violet, b. Mar. 6, 1823 *1822*, d. unm. at Rutland, Vt.
4801 Leonora Julia Emily b.——; d. aged 4 years, Jerico, Vt.
4802 Richard, b. in N. Y. or Penn.
(Richard 4802 was child of 2nd or 3rd wife.)

†"History of Hillsboro, N. H." Vol. II, p. 562.

8(2545) Curtis Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531, William 1190.)

Son of WILLIAM (1190) and Rachel (Tewksbury) JOHNSON; born——; died before May 5, 1814, Newbury, Vt.; married ANNA GATES, daughter of Ezra and Rachel (Riggs) Gates; born——; died——.

CHILDREN

4803 Jonas Galusha, b.——.
4804 Andrew.

8(2546) Abigail (Johnson) Ryan

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531, William 1190.)

Daughter of WILLIAM (1190) and Rachel (Tewksbury) JOHNSON; born——; died——; married ——RYAN; born——; died——.

Lived in Detroit, Michigan.

8(2547) Polly (Johnson) Fisk

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531, William 1190.)

Daughter of WILLIAM (1190) and Rachel (Tewksbury) JOHNSON; born——; died——; married ——FISK; born——; died——.

Lived in New York State.

8(2548) Phebe (Johnson) Salisbury

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531, William 1190.)

Daughter of WILLIAM (1190) and Rachel (Tewksbury) JOHNSON; born——; died——; married GARDNER SALISBURY, *son of Abraham and Egelpha Salisbury*†; born Apr. 4, 1768†; died——.

†Vermont State Records.

8(2551) Rhoda (Johnson) Pardee

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531, William 1190.)

Daughter of WILLIAM (1190) and Rachel (Tewksbury) JOHNSON; born——; died——; married JOSIAH PARDEE; born——; died——.

8(2552) Benjamin Franklin Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531, Samuel 1194.)

Son of SAMUEL (1194) and Mary (Sawyer) JOHNSON; born *Oct. 16,* 1789;

died Sept. 16, 1848, 59, at Canton, N. Y.; married Oct. 18, 1810, Shrewsbury, Vt., LUCINDA PRIEST; born——; died Oct. 4, 1866, Canton, N. Y.

Removed to Canton, N. Y.

CHILDREN

4805 Warren B., b. Aug. 21, 1811, Vermont.
4806 Susan T., b. Sept. 16, 1813, Vermont.
4807 Joseph T., b. Mar. 2, 1815, Vermont.
4808 Mary L., b. Jan. 10, 1817, Vermont.
4809 Betsey, b. Feb. 17, 1823, Vermont.
4810 Aldula Christina, b. Oct. 20, 1824, Vermont.
4811 Willard O., b. Jan. 21, 1828, Vermont.
4812 Lucy M., b. June 10, 1829, New York.
4813 Rasselas F., b. Mar. 27, 1832, New York.
4814 Emeline, b. Nov. 29, 1836, New York.

8(2553) John Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531, Samuel 1194.)

Son of SAMUEL (1194) and Mary (Sawyer) JOHNSON; born Feb. 2, 1790; died April 2, 1870; married DOROTHY COUNTRYMAN; born Sept. 16, 1795; died June 17, 1877.

Resided at East Hamburg, N. Y.

CHILDREN

4815 Laura A., b. Aug. 16, 1818; d. May 3, 1841.
4816 Azubah, b. Feb. 20, 1820.
4817 John, b. Feb. 10, 1822; d. Mar. 9, 1823.
*4818 William B., b. Mar. 24, 1823.
*4819 John Sawyer, b. Jan. 17, 1825.
4820 Arathusa, b Mar. 16, 1826; d. Mar. 27, 1826.
*4821 Mary Jane, b. Mar. 1, 1827.
*4822 Lorenzo D., b. Aug. 26, 1829.
4823 Elihu, b. June 12, 1831.
*4824 Hannah A., b. Jan. 29, 1833.
4825 Harriet E., b. Aug. 25, 1836; d. Sept. 29, 1836.

8(2554) Azubah (Johnson) Whitcher

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531, Samuel 1194.)

Daughter of SAMUEL (1194) and Mary (Sawyer) JOHNSON; born April 5, 1792; died Oct. 15, 1864, Wells River, Vt.; married JOSEPH WHITCHER; born about Aug., 1787; died Feb. 12, 1874, 86 years, 6 mo., Whitefield, N. H.

CHILDREN

4826 William, b.——; d. Waneka, Dun Co. Kan.
4827 Joseph, b.——.
4828 John, b.——.
4829 Lucinda, b.——; d. Lorain, Ohio *Wis.*; m. —— Morrison.
4830 Mary, b.——; d. Boston, Mass.; m. Timothy Bushaw; m. 2nd Thomas Brock.
4831 Lorenzo D., b. 1839; d. Dec. 7, 1902, Concord, N. H., m. —— King, m. 2nd Widow Mary Ann Eastman, who was b. Dec. 25, 1823. He d. Apr. 30, 1928 at 104-4-5 at Whitefield, N. H.

8(2555) James Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531, Samuel 1194.)

Son of SAMUEL (1194) and Mary (Sawyer) JOHNSON; born Aug. 12, 1794; died Oct. 9, 1889, East Hamburg, N. Y.; married ZIPPORAH ——; born——; died Oct. 10, 1884.

Resided and died at East Hamburg, N. Y.

CHILDREN

*4832 Ambrose C., b. 1823, *Jan. 12, 1831;* d. 1894.
4833 Mary U., b. May 30, 1831; d. Nov. 19, 1848.

8(2556) Hannah (Johnson) Flanders

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531, Samuel 1194.)

Son of SAMUEL (1194) and Mary (Sawyer) JOHNSON; born——; died——; married Int. Aug. 17, 1818, JOSEPH FLANDERS; born——; died——.

8(2557) Hugh Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531, Samuel 1194.)

Son of SAMUEL (1194) and Mary (Sawyer) JOHNSON; born March 20, 1799; died July 25, 1852, Orchard Park, (East Hamburg), *N. Y.;* married Feb. 26, 1828, Buffalo, N. Y., HARRIET BURROUGHS; born 1808, Verona, N. Y.; died Jan. 1894, Bolivar, N. Y. She married 2nd Chauncey Woolsey.

CHILDREN of Hugh Johnson

*4834 Caroline, b.——.
4835 George Clinton, b.——; d. young.
*4836 Wallace Hugh, b. Aug. 27, 1832.

8(2558) William Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531, Samuel 1194.)

Son of SAMUEL (1194) and Mary (Sawyer) JOHNSON; born Nov. 6, 1801; died Dec. 25, 1877; married OLIVE MANN; born Aug. 6, 1801; died Nov. 25, 1872.

Resided at Laona, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN

*4837 Oscar William, b. Sept. 8, 1823.
*4838 Marion, b. Sept. 8, 1826.
4839 Mary, b.——.

8(2560) Polly (Johnson) Pollard

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531, Samuel 1194.)

Daughter of SAMUEL (1194) and Mary (Sawyer) JOHNSON; born——; died soon after *birth of child;* married Jan. 8, 1832, SEWALL POLLARD; born——; died McIndoes Falls, Vt. He married 2nd Sally Bruce.

CHILD of Polly (Johnson)

4840 Mary Ann, b. Nov. 2, 1832; m. Alec McCole at Ryegate, Vt. They had three children.

8(2562) Anna (Johnson) Magoon

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531, Samuel 1194.)

Daughter of SAMUEL (1194) and Mary (Sawyer) JOHNSON; born June 16, 1809; died Nov. 6, 1885, Topsham, Vt.; married Oct. 11, 1830, Haverhill, N. H., JOHN MAGOON; born Oct. 11, 1808; died April 7, 1884, Topsham, Vt.

CHILDREN

4841 Samuel J., b. June 17, 1831, *Corinth,* Vt.; d. Jan. 2, 1870; m. Anna Farnsworth.
4842 Elizabeth, b. Oct. 9, 1832, *Corinth, Vt.;* d. Jan., 1890; m. Thomas H. Minard.
4843 Martha A., b. May 30, 1835, *Corinth, Vt.;* d. Dec. 16, 1854.
4844 Damon, b. Jan., 1837, *Topsham;* d. July, 1891; m. Harriet Banker.
4845 Laura, b. May, 1839; d. Sept., 1895; m. Matthew Allen.
4846 Lucy C., b. April 18, 1843; d. March, 1914; m. Nov. 28, 1861, George W. Farnham.
4847 John L., b. April, 1845; d. May, 1902; m. 1866 Lucy A. Harriman.
4848 Chester, b. March, 1846; d. Feb. 12, *13, 1856 1855.*
4849 Sarah, b. March 19, 1847; d. March, 1926; m. Evans Bond.
4850 Annie A., b. Feb. 3, 1850; d. Jan., 1872; m. Henry Smith.
4851 Abbie Jane, b. July 30, 1857; m. Henry J. George.

8(2563) Lucy A. (Johnson) Chamberlain

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531, Samuel 1194.)

Daughter of SAMUEL (1194) and Mary (Sawyer) JOHNSON; born Oct. 16, 1811; died 1885, Monroe, N. H.; married 1833, CHESTER K. CHAMBERLAIN; born——; died Feb. 9, 1887.

Lived at Bath and Monroe, N. H.

CHILDREN

4852 Martha, b. 1836; d. Jan. 25, 1918; m. James M. Bedell.
4853 Mary, b. 1837; m. Charles H. Bedell *who d. Sept. 4, 1888, Monroe, N. H.*
4854 Henry, b. 1838, d. May 18, 1863, in the Army, at Carrolton, La.
4855 Gilbert, b. 1843; d. July 23, 1920; m. Sept. 20, 1866, Mary J. Bedell.
4856 Lucy A., b. May 7, 1848; d. 1915; m. May 3, 1865, Merrill Bedell.
4857 Orrin Clinton, b. Dec. 4, 1851; m. Nov. 20, 1876, Peacham, Vt., Lucinda Jennison.

8(2572) Rebecca (Johnson) McDole - Brock

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531, Hugh 1197.)

Daughter of HUGH (1197) and Prudence (Heath) JOHNSON; born March 15, 1795; died——; married July 31, 1814, Newbury, Vt., THOMAS McDOLE; born——; died ——. She married 2nd JAMES BROCK; born——; died——.

CHILD of Thomas McDole

4858 William, b. July 3, 1821; d. Jan. 16, 1861.

CHILD of James Brock

4859 Mary Jane, b. Aug. 27, 1828.

8(2574) Huldah (Johnson) Pike

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531, Hugh 1197.)

Daughter of HUGH (1197) and Prudence (Heath) JOHNSON; born July 10, 1802; died May 27, 1872; married June 17, 1823, DENNISON PIKE, son of Nathan and Rebecca (Minor) Pike; born Nov. 24, 1800 Waterford, Vt.; died April 24. 1844, St. Johnsbury, Vt.

CHILDREN

4860 Prudence, b. April 19, 1824; m. Dec. 25, 1846, Darius D. Webster.
4861 Avery Dennison, b. July 9, 1827; m. Dec. 4, 1855, Laura Custer.
4862 Jane Eliza, b. Nov. 14, 1829; m. Jan. 20, 1848, Calvin Patterson.
4863 Nathan J., b. Nov. 23, 1831; m. Oct. 18, 1866, Ellen J. Russell.
4864 Luther Madison, b. June 7, 1833.
4865 Charles Brooks, b. July 23, 1837; m. March 19, 1871, Alvira Hamlin.
4866 Rebecca, b. Nov. 8, 1841; d. Feb. 6, 1928; m. William P. Fairbanks.

8(2575) Clarissa (Johnson) Taylor - Martin

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531, Hugh 1197.)

Daughter of HUGH (1197) and Prudence (Heath) JOHNSON; born 1804; died April 20, 1841, Bradford, Vt.; married ARCHIBALD TAYLOR, son of John and Martha (Hunt) Taylor; born July 23, 1802; died ——. She married 2nd JOSEPH MARTIN; born——; died——.

8(2576) Dorcas (Johnson) Corbee

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531, Hugh 1197.)

Daughter of HUGH (1197) and Prudence (Heath) JOHNSON; born Feb. 23, 1806; died Jan. 23, 1874, Ryegate, Vt.; married Aug. 24, 1823, JOEL CORBEE, JR.; born ——; died April 18, 1865, Ryegate, Vt.

CHILDREN

4867 Lois, b. Nov. 22, 1824; d. Nov. 3, 1887; m. George White.
4868 Jane, b. Sept. 22, 1826; d. June 15, 1828.
4869 Sarah, b. Dec. 14, 1828; m. Nov. 15, 1866, Charles H. Bailey.
4870 Jane, b. Jan. 14, 1830; d. May 22, 1906; m. L. W. Jay of Pittsfield, N. H.
4871 Joel, b. July 19, 1832; d. June 4, 1899; m. Mary E. ——.
4872 George, b. Sept. 22, 1838; d. young.
4873 John F., b. Aug. 7, 1840, lived in Greenfield, Mass.; m. Elizabeth Marshall.
4874 Henry C., b. Oct. 13, 1842; m. Martha Fuller. He was in the 2nd Vermont Battery in the Civil War.
4875 Francena, b. April 17, 1848; m. Harvey S. Powers.

8(2577) Benjamin Wright Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531, Hugh 1197.)

Son of HUGH (1197) and Prudence (Heath) JOHNSON; born Feb. 13, 1808; died Oct. 29, 1890; married Feb. 22, 1834, MARY C. HENDRY, daughter of Thomas and Polly (Lindsley) Hendry; born Oct. 6, 1814; died Nov. 14, 1878, Brandon, Vt. 64-1-8. He married 2nd July 7, 1879, ELECTA L. (SCOTT) WARREN, daughter of Leonard and Cornelia R. (——) Scott, widow of —— Warren; born Bristol, Vt.; died——.

CHILDREN of Mary C. (Hendry)

*4876 Peter B., b. Feb. 3, 1835, Ryegate, Vt.
*4877 Jane W., b. 1837.
*4878 Henry R., b. 1838.
*4879 Robert H., b. 1850.

†8(2579) Colonel Page Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531, Hugh 1197.)

Son of HUGH (1197) and Prudence (Heath) JOHNSON; born Feb. 10, 1812; died May 28, 1875, Brandon, Vt.; married NANCY DAVIS; born——; died——. He married 2nd July 5, 1832, ABIGAIL SANBORN of Newbury, Vt.; born——; died——. He married 3rd, MARION DAVIDSON; born——; died——.

CHILDREN

4880 Lyondon K., b. 183—.
*4881 William R., b. Nov. 5, 1836, Messina, N. Y., *b. Nov. 4, 1834*†.
*4882 Willard S., b. May 18, 1841.
*4883 Montmorenci, b. July 24, 1842, Messina, N. Y.
4884 Luther Nelson, b. June 10, 1845.
*4885 Osborn, b. 1856.

†*N. Y. State Records*
Note: Colonel Page Johnson (2579) is sometimes written as 'Coland' Page Johnson.

†"Brandon, Vermont 1870."
"History of Ryegate, Vermont" by Miller and Wells pp. 398. (H36).

8(2580) John Henderson Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531, Hugh 1197.)

Son of HUGH (1197) and Prudence (Heath) or Abigail (Page) JOHNSON; born Jan. 24, 1814; died March 17, 1911, *Brandon, Vt.;* married Feb., 1840, Brandon, Vt., FANNIE E. ROGERS, daughter of Thomas and Fannie (Estey) Rogers; born June 1817, Lyon, N. Y.; died Dec. 2, 1900.

Both were residents of Goshen, Vt. when married.

CHILDREN

4886 Harvey H., b. Jan. 28, 1841, Ryegate, Vt.
4887 Ellen M., b. 1842.
*4888 Abbie Esther, b. Feb. 16, 1845.
4889 Amanda, b. 1849.
*4890 Ella Alma, b. Dec. 19, 1850.
*4891 John H., b. 1854.
*4892 Mary Ida, b. Jan. 19, 1857.

8(2581) Salley Brock (Johnson) Nelson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531, Hugh 1197.)

Daughter of HUGH (1197) and Prudence (Heath) or Abigail (Page) JOHNSON; born June 17, 1817; died May 19, 1852, Wells River, Vt.; married STEPHEN S. NELSON, son of Stephen and Rachel (Gates) Nelson; born——; died——.

8(2591) Joseph Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Amos 532, Richard 1202.)

Son of RICHARD (1202) and Mary (Smith) JOHNSON; born 1799; died July 1, 1882, Haddam, Conn.; married Aug. 27, 1836, DEBORAH SMITH, daughter of David Smith of Haddam, Conn; born July 10, 1810; died July 29, 1892.

CHILDREN

4893 *Mary A., b. 1836 ? prob. same as Mary E.*
4894 Wilbur, b. 1841; d. Nov. or Dec., 1896.
4895 John Amos, b. 1844.
4896 Mary E., b. 1848.

8(2592) David Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Richard 533, Elias 1204.)

Son of ELIAS (1204) and Susanna (Spencer) JOHNSON; born June 27, 1781; died ——; married Jan. 31, 1806?, RHODA SLADE; born——; died——.

CHILDREN

4897 William Edwin, b. March 12, 1806 ? Clinton, N. Y.
4898 Harriet Charlotte, b. June 21, 1809.
*4899 David Edwin, b. Dec. 9, 1811.
*4900 Rhode Eveline, b. Dec. 9, 1811.
4901 Susan A., b. Jan. 21, 1814.

4902 William Harrison, b. July 21, 1816; d. April 6, 1817.
4903 William Harrison, b. Feb. 23, 1818.
4904 Mary M., b. Sept. 12, 1820; d. Aug. 23, 1821, Cazenovia, N. Y.
4905 Mary Lavinia, b. Nov. 29, 1823.
4906 Hiram Kellogg, b. Feb. 20, 1825.

8(2593) Elias Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Richard 533, Elias 1204.)

Son of ELIAS (1204) and Susanna (Spencer) JOHNSON; born April 6, 1783; died ——; married POLLY SHERMAN; born May 27, 1790; died——.

CHILDREN

4907 Levi Sherman, b. March 1, 1807.
4908 Eliza Curtis, b. April 5, 1809.
*4909 Orrin Clark, b. April 6, 1811.
4910 Mary Susan, b. Sept. 8, 1913.
4911 Beulah Maria, b. Nov. 2, 1816.
4912 Elias Spencer, b. July 12, 1819.
4913 Calvin Hooper, b. March 20, 1822.
4914 Sarah Martha, b. June 17, 1827.
4915 Salmon Grove, b. Jan. 20, 1830.
4916 Edward Porter, b. Jan. 16, 1831.

8(2595) Mary (Johnson) Graves

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Richard 533, Elias 1204.)

Daughter of ELIAS (1204) and Susanna (Spencer) JOHNSON; born——; died June 21, 1821, Vienna or Verona; married ISAAC GRAVES; born——; died——.

CHILDREN

4917 Bradford, b.——; a lawyer at Duke Centre, Penn.
4918 Matilda, b.——; d. 1838; m. —— Jackson.
4919 Mary, b. 1820. Resided at Delphos, Allen Co., O.

8(2596) Erastus Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Richard 533, Elias 1204.)

Son of ELIAS (1204) and Susanna (Spencer) JOHNSON; born——; died June 16, 1839, Clinton, N. Y.; married May 6, 1816, BETSEY FOOTE, daughter of Bronson and Thankful (Pond) Foote; born Jan. 26, 1792; died March 1, 1862.

CHILDREN

4920 Bronson Foote, b.——.
4921 Sophronia F., b.——.
4922 Mary Abigail, b.——.
4923 Emeline Bearcett, b.——.
4924 Edward Porter, b.——.

8(2598) Susanna (Johnson) Burt

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Richard 533, Elias 1204.)

Daughter of ELIAS (1204) and Susanna (Spencer) JOHNSON; born——; died Dec. 10, 1838; married Nov. 19, 1816 *1818*, LEVI BURT (2nd marriage) son of Reuben and Bathsheba (Wright) Burt; born March 23, 1792; died Jan. 26, 1860.

CHILDREN

4925 Elias Johnson, b. March 13, 1820; d. April 13, 1838.
4926 Abigail S., b. June 15, 1823; m. William P. Wodey.
4927 Lyman L., b. May 31, 1825.
4928 Mary Graves. b. June 30, 1828; d. Jan. 19, 1851; m. Gen. G. A. Washburn.
4929 Susan R., b. May 12, 1833; m. Leonard Densmore.
4930 Sarah R., b. May 12, 1833; d. Oct. 10, 1833.

8(2599) Richard Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Richard 533, Elias 1204.)

Son of ELIAS (1204) and Susanna (Spencer) JOHNSON; born——; died April 7, 1863, York, Wis.; married LOVINA BURT, daughter of Reuben and Bathsheba (Wright) Burt; born March 15, 1803; died March 9, 1892, Chicopee Falls, Mass.

CHILDREN

4931 David S., b. Oct. 19, 1822; d. May 8, 1823.
4932 David S., b. Sept. 26, 1823.
4933 Richard Dexter, b. Nov. 22, 1826.
*4934 Maria A., b. Aug. 14, 1828.
4935 Amos A., b. Oct. 16, 1830.
*4936 Edwin L., b. Aug. 19, 1832.
4937 Salmon G., b. Nov. 13, 1834.
4938 Elias R., b. June 22, 1837.
4939 Susan J., b. Aug. 12, 1839.

8(2600) Salmon Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Richard 533, Elias 1204.)

Son of ELIAS (1204) and Susanna (Spencer) JOHNSON; born——; died N. Y. State, returning from a visit to Wisconsin; married PAMELIA EUSTACE; born——; died ——.

CHILD

4940 Erastus, b. 1824, South Hadley, Mass.

8(2606) Jesse Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Richard 533, Jesse 1207.)

Son of JESSE (1207) and Hannah (Calhoun) JOHNSON; born Nov. 21, 1788; died March 17, 1865; married LYDIA FOSTER; born——; died Aug. 1, 1851. He married 2nd Feb. 6, 1853, RUTH (RICH) FOSTER, daughter of John and —— (——) Rich; born——; died——.

CHILDREN of Lydia (Foster)

*4941 Huldah, b. April 16, 1812.
*4942 Almeda, b. Nov. 20, 1814.
*4943 Mary Ann, b. May 23, 3, 1817.
*4944 Hannah Maria, b. June 27, 1824.

8(2607) Huldah (Johnson) Atherton

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Richard 533, Jesse 1207.)

Daughter of JESSE (1207) and Hannah (Calhoun) JOHNSON; born 1789; died March 24, 1808; married Nov. 16, 1806, CHESTER ATHERTON; born——; died ——.

8(2609) Henry Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Richard 533, Calvin 1209.)

Son of CALVIN (1209) and Mary (Cary) JOHNSON; born Nov. 11, 1805; died March 27, 1882; married Dec. 6, 1831, FANNY FISHER, daughter of Abijah and Lois (Hastings) Fisher; born July 18, 1807; died Feb. 1, 1838. He married 2nd Feb. 24, 1839, MARTHA WRIGHT; born Feb. 25, 1806; died April 12, 1871. He married 3rd Oct. 8, 1872, ELLEN AUGUSTA TENNY, daughter of John A. and Nancy (Lyon) Tenny; born Dec. 14, 1827; died Jan. 28, 1894.

CHILDREN of Fanny (Fisher)

*4945 Henry Hartwell, b. Oct. 22, 1832.
*4946 Marshall M., b. Jan. 25, 1834.
4947 Frances E., b. Nov. 5, 1835; d. Nov. 8, 1841
*4948 Sarah S., b. Aug. 8, 1837.

CHILDREN of Martha (Wright)

4949 Watson W., b. Oct. 14, 1839; d. Oct. 9, 1841
*4950 Watson W., b. April 8, 1841.
*4951 Dudley D., b. Sept. 8, 1843.
*4952 Anna M., b. April 2, 1845.
*4953 Charles Gordon, b. July 4, 1848; living at his home, 620 So. Madison Ave., Pasadena, Calif., celebrated his 99th birthday, July 4, 1947; d. Mar. 1948.
*4954 Roger Sherman, b. June 10, 1851.

8(2610) Samuel Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Richard 533, Calvin 1209.)

Son of CALVIN (1209) and Mary (Cary) JOHNSON; born Sept. 1, 1807; died Oct. 11, 1890; married June 30, 1867, SARAH (POWERS) WRISLEY, daughter of Abner and Rebecca (——) Powers; born Nov. 1816, Barre, Vt.; died July 10, 1884 *67-8*.

8(2612) Addison Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Richard 533, Calvin 1209.)

Son of CALVIN (1209) and Mary (Cary) JOHNSON; born Oct. 13, 1811; died Nov. 5, 1901; married Dec. 18, 1836, ALMIRA BASCOM, daughter of Henry and —— (——) Bascom of Gill, Mass.; born——; died Feb. 19, 1876. He married 2nd Sept. 9, 1877, LYDIA T. (HOUGHTON) BIGELOW, daughter of Ephraim Houghton, widow of —— Bigelow; born——; died Feb. 22, 1905.

CHILDREN of Almira (Bascom)

*4955 Jennie Elizabeth, b. Sept. 9, 1838.
4956 Henry H., b. June 22, 1840; d. May 17, 1864, killed in battle, buried in National Cemetery, Ar-

lington, Va. He was in Co. C, 27th Mass. Vol. Infantry.
*4957 Mary Louisa, b. April 2, 1842.
4958 Maria A., b. Nov. 1, 1843.
4959 Alfred Addison, b. March 31, 1846.
*4960 Josephine A., b. June 17, 1851.
*4961 Isabel Ellen, b. Jan. 31, 1854.

8(2615) Mary P. (Johnson) Carpenter-Caldwell-Whitehead

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Richard 533, Calvin 1209.)

Daughter of CALVIN (1209) and Mary (Cary) JOHNSON; born March 15, 1815; died Sept. 5, 1888, Barry, Ill.; married FRANK CARPENTER at Boston, Mass.; born——; died——. They removed to Sand Hill, Scotland Co., Mo. She married 2nd —— CALDWELL; born——; died——. She married 3rd at Portsmouth, Ohio, ADAM WHITEHEAD; born——; died——. She died his widow at Barry, Ill.

CHILD of Frank Carpenter

4962 Carolina, b.——. Resided in Iowa; m. Di Peterson.

CHILDREN of —— Caldwell

4963 Sarah, b.——; m. Frank Long.
4964 Cassia, b.——; d. from bite of mad dog.

CHILDREN of Adam Whitehead

4965 Adelaide, b. Dec. 5, 1846; d. 1910, Ontario, Calif.; m. —— Lee.
4966 Deany, b. Feb. 4, 1856; d. May 24, 1932, *Riverside, Calif.*; m. Nov. 17, 1873, Geddes Wike.

8(2616) Charles Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Richard 533, Calvin 1209.)

Son of CALVIN (1209) and Mary (Cary) JOHNSON; born Jan. 23, 1816; died Nov. 28, 1901; married Feb. 15, 1842, LAVINIA WHITAKER, daughter of Silas and Mary (Hale) Whitaker; born Sept. 6, 1818, New Salem, Mass.; died Sept. 26, 1914.

Resided at Hardwick, Vt. or Mass., and later at Marlboro, Vt.

CHILDREN

*4967 Charles Delevan, b. Feb. 7, 1844, Northfield, Mass.
*4968 Luther Ray, b. Oct. 10, 1846, Hardwick, Vt.
*4969 Janette Martha, b. May 29, 1849.
4970 Henry Vestal, b. July 13, 1848; d. Feb. 27, 1855.
*4971 Ella Almira, b. Jan. 5, 1852.
*4972 Joseph Oliver, b. March 8, 1854.
4973 Obed Herbert, b. June 19, 1857, Marlboro, Vt.; d. Feb. 2, 1862.
4974 Orville Edward, b. Dec. 13, 1859; d. Sept. 17, 1877.

8(2617) Lucious Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Richard 533, Calvin 1209.)

Son of CALVIN (1209) and Mary (Cary) JOHNSON; born July 15, 1818; died Oct. 27, 1878, Rockport, Atchison Co., Mo.; married 1840, Boonville, N. Y., MAHALA BRIGGS, daughter of Ezekiel and —— (——) Briggs; born 1816 or 1818; died April or May, 1858, Kinderhook, Ill. Mahala was 40 or 42 years old when she died. *She was buried in Acres Chapel Cemetery, Kinderhook, Ill.* He married 2nd HANNAH JANE BURKE; born Feb. 17, 1831, Indiana; died Dec. 6, 1888, Rockport, Mo.

CHILDREN of Mahala (Briggs)

*4975 Eunice Mary, b. 1841, Boonville, N. Y.
*4976 Nathan Addison, b. Oct. 15, 1851.

CHILDREN of Hannah Jane (Burke)

4977 Eliza Jane, b. Feb. 5, 1861, Kinderhook, Ill.
4978 Almyra Ann, b. Nov. 9, 1862.
4979 Charles William, b. Sept. 7, 1864.
4980 Ann Jane, b.——.
4981 Obed, b. Jan. 28, 1868.
4982 James Dwight, b. July 16, 1869; d. Oct. 25, 1903, Brooklyn, N. Y.

8(2618) Obed Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Richard 533, Calvin 1209.)

Son of CALVIN (1209) and Mary (Cary) JOHNSON; born Nov. 17, 1819; died June 8, 1883, Palmyra, Mo.; married Oct. 8, 1845, CLARISSA ANN HUSKEY; born Feb. 28, 1826, Marion Co., Mo.; died April 30, 1872.

In 1861 Obed went overland to California with his family but returned to Missouri.

CHILDREN

4983 Charles, b. Aug. 31, 1846; d. Feb. 11, 1849.
4984 Granville, b. July 29, 1848; d. Jan. 1, 1870.
4985 Henrietta, b. Jan. 6, 1851; d. 1876.
4986 Franklin, b. March 24, 1853; d. 1877.
4987 James M., b. Dec. 31, 1854.
*4988 Edward, b.——.
*4989 John Samuel, b. June 6, 1858.
*4990 Ella Nora, b. June 8, 1861, in Wyoming on way to California.
4991 Clarissa, b. June 20, 1869; d. Sept. 5, 1870.

8(2625) Thaddeus Harris Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Richard 533, Porter 1212.)

Son of PORTER (1212) and Lucy (Chaloner) JOHNSON; born——; died——, at Philadelphia, Penn.; married MARY ANN RHONE; born——, Hope, N. J.; died 1846.

She was brought up in Easton, Penn.

He was a restaurant keeper in Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN

4992 Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 11, 1833.
*4993 Porter Chaloner, b. July 14, 1836.
*4994 Edward Rhone, b. Sept. 17, 1838.
*4995 Mary Lavinia, b. March 10, 1841; d. Feb. 1, 1872.
4996 Caroline Amelia, b. Nov. 29, 1844.
4997 Catharine Rhone, b. Aug. 2, 1846.

8(2626) Elizabeth (Johnson) Spencer

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Richard 533, Porter 1212.)

Daughter of PORTER (1212) and Lucy (Chaloner) JOHNSON; born April 24, 1810; died 1884; married Feb. 22, 1837, ASHER SPENCER; born Aug. 9, 1802, Westminster, Vt.; died Sept. 4, 1873, Brattleboro, Vt.

He was owner of the Spencer and Kingsley Line of stages, and Postmaster at Brattleboro, Vt.

CHILDREN

4998 I. Newton, b. 1838, Greenfield, Mass. ?
4999 Porter C., b. 1840, Greenfield, Mass. ?

8(2628) Clarissa (Johnson) Hunt

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Jonathan 534, Jonathan 1213.)

Daughter of JONATHAN (1213) and Elizabeth (Gilchrist) (Pettis) JOHNSON; born Feb. 6, 1788; died Oct. 19, 1862, W. Stockbridge, Mass.; married Nov. 5, 1815, RICHARD BROWNSON HUNT, son of Richard and —— (——) Hunt; born Aug. 27, 1789; died Oct. 19, 1862, W. Stockbridge, Mass. *(The 1932 ms. says: she died Oct. 19 etc.; in the 1935 ms. that date is in the usual position for his death.)*

CHILDREN

5000 Harriet Johnson, b. Aug. 26, 1816.
5001 Henry Johnson, b. Nov. 5, 1818.
5002 Abigail Ann, b. Sept. 28, 1820.
5003 Martha Keith, b. Sept. 25, 1823.
5004 Charles William, b. Sept. 3, 1826.
5005 Mary, b. Nov. 11, 1828.

8(2655) Mary Howard (Johnson) Fisher

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Jabez 535, Seth 1224.)

Daughter of SETH (1224) and Ruth (——) JOHNSON; born July 14, 1795; died Oct. 30, 1817, Taunton, Mass.; married Oct. 28, 1816, NATHAN FISHER of Taunton, Mass.; born——; died——.

8(2665) Timothy Brooks Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Ebenezer 179, Timothy 558, Ebenezer 1241.)

Son of EBENEZER (1241) and Clarissa (Brooks) JOHNSON; born Dec. 7, 1802, Middletown, Conn.; died Dec. 1, 1894 *1884;* married Jan. 9, 1827, Turin, N. Y., LAURA ANN HIGBY, daughter of Jeduthan and Florinda (Ragan) Higby; born July 27, 1810, Middletown, Conn.; died March 25, 1835? He married 2nd Nov. 5, 1835?,

ELECTA PITCHER, daughter of David and Mary (——) Pitcher; born Feb. 1801, *Feb. 24, 1810;* died June 30, 1880.

CHILDREN of Laura Ann (Higby)

5006 Dennis, b. Nov. 25, 1829.
5007 Ada Maria, b. Dec. 15, 1831.
5008 Anson William, b. May 2, 1835?

CHILDREN of Electa (Pitcher)

5008a an infant, b. Aug. 11, 1836 *stillborn.*
5009 Hiram Pitcher, b. Jan. 18, 1838.
5010 Henry Augustus, b. Dec. 8, 1839; d. Oct. 10, 1841 *1840.*
5011 Clarissa Mary, b. March 25, 1841 *March 21, 1842.*
5012 Warren L., b. Aug. 1, 1844.
5013 Hannibal H., b. Feb. 21, 1846.
5014 Eliza L., b. Dec. 23, 1847.
5015 Horace D., b. Dec. 1, 1850.

8(2667) Jerusha (Johnson) Ragan

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Ebenezer 179, Timothy 558, Ebeneber 1241.)

Daughter of EBENEZER (1241) and Clarissa (Brooks) JOHNSON; born Jan. 15, 1807; died July 7, 1845; married Sept. 27, 1829, EGBERT RAGAN (his second marriage) son of Thomas and Deborah (Benedict) Ragan; born March 15, 1799, Pawling, N. Y.; died July 26, 1850, *Houseville, N. Y.*

CHILDREN

5016 Elhanan, b. April 15, 1831; m. March 24, 1853, Maria Dorothy Smith.
5017 Elizabeth, b. June 21, 1834; m. Nov. 16, 1859, Otis Ashley Shepard.
5018 Jerusha, b. June 8, 1845; d. April 19, 1912; m. Feb. 1, 1871, Rozell C. Hills, who d. 1931.

8(2668) Ebenezer Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Ebenezer 179, Timothy 558, Ebenezer 1241.)

Son of EBENEZER (1241) and Clarissa (Brooks) JOHNSON; born June 4, 1809; died Oct. 11, 1888, Turin, N. Y.; married Jan. 1, 1839, SUSAN SMITH; born——; died Jan. 10, 1890, Gravestone: Jan. 2, 1890.

CHILDREN

5019 Mary Jane, b. March 1, 1840.
5020 Henry, b. Dec. 20, 1841.
5021 Maria, b. July 18, 1845.
5022 Ellen, b. June 8, 1852; d. Feb. 17, 1863.
5023 Eleanora, b. June 8, 1852.

8(2669) Clarissa (Johnson) Brower

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Ebenezer 179, Timothy 558, Ebenezer 1241.)

Daughter of EBENEZER (1241) and Clarissa (Brooks) JOHNSON; born Jan. 25, 1811; died Dec. 18, 1879, Illinois; married JOHN BROWER; born——; died——.

NO CHILDREN

8(2670) Cecelia (Johnson) Potter

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Ebenezer 179, Timothy 558, Ebenezer 1241.)

Daughter of EBENEZER (1241) and Clarissa (Brooks) JOHNSON; born March 6, 1813; died——; married March 24, 1837, JOSEPH POTTER; born May 5, 1809, Floyd, N. Y.; died July 20, 1880.

CHILDREN

5024 Helen Mary, b. Feb. 10, 1838; m. Feb. 19, 1864, Russell Fuller Potter.
5025 Alfred M., b. Dec. 2, 1839; m. Aug. 24, 1862, Samatha Strader.
5026 Delos W., b. Dec. 14, 1841; m. June 4, 1866, Julia Hull.

8(2671) Josiah Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Ebenezer 179, Timothy 558, Ebenezer 1241.)

Son of EBENEZER (1241) and Clarissa (Brooks) JOHNSON; born Nov. 20, 1815; died——; married Nov. 12, 1846, CHARLOTTE STANFORD; born——; died——.

CHILDREN

5027 Emma, b. Jan. 24, 1848.

5028 Emmett, b. April 21, 1849.
5029 Virgil S., b. March 23, 1852.
5030 Willis b. Sept. 16, 1853; d. Nov. 29, 1861.
5031 Narcissa C., b. Aug. 13, 1855.
5032 Addis F., b. Sept. 22, 1857.
5033 Harvey S., b. Oct. 9, 1858; d. Nov. 27, 1861
5034 Edward Everett, b. April 9, 1864.

8(2672a) Kirtland Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Ebenezer 179, Timothy 558, Ebenezer 1241.)

Son of EBENEZER (1241) and Clarissa (Brooks) JOHNSON; born——; died 1905; buried Turin, N.Y.; *buried March 4, 1905, Turin;* married June 12, 1861, DOLLY ANN ARNOLD; born——; died April 29, 1922, Greig, *N.Y.*

CHILDREN

5035 Ella, b. April 18, 1863; d. Nov. 3, 1882.
5036 Alfred, b. Sept. 10, 1867; d. Oct., 1926.

———

Note: (Kirtland (2672a) not listed among 8th generation children.)

8(2684) Charlotte (Johnson) Baldwin

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Ebenezer 179, Timothy 558, Timothy 1246.)

Daughter of TIMOTHY (1246) and Lucretia (Brownell) JOHNSON; born——; died——; married 1838, PHILADNER BALDWIN; born——; died——.

CHILDREN

5037 Mary L., b. Jan. 31, 1841; m. George W. Johnson. He d. Aug. 21, 1930, Orlando, Fla.
5038 Lorena, b. 18—; m. 1864, S. B. Longworthy, m. 2nd —— German, m. 3rd O. W. Hurlburt.
5039 Martha, b.——.
5040 Helen, b.——; m. Hutson Fawcett.
5041 Henry E., b. 1869; m. Cora Thomas who was b. Iowa.

8(2685) Henry Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Ebenezer 179, Timothy 558, Timothy 1246.)

Son of TIMOTHY (1246) and Lucretia (Brownell) JOHNSON; born——; died——; married KATHERINE DRICEBAUGH; born——; died——; he married 2nd widow MARY ANN JOHNSON; born——; died——.

He resided at Dexterville, Wis.

CHILDREN of Katharine (Dricebaugh)

5042 Mary Jane, b.——.
5043 William, b.——; d. at 30 yrs., unm.

CHILDREN of Mary Ann (Johnson)

5044 Henry, b.——.
5045 Edward, b.——. Which wife?

8(2686) Elizabeth (Johnson) Brown

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Ebenezer 179, Timothy 558, Timothy 1246.)

Daughter of TIMOTHY (1246) and Lucretia (Brownell) JOHNSON; born——; died——; married PETER V. BROWN, son of John D. and Caroline (Van Woert) Brown; born Dec. 26, 1817; died——.

He was Cashier of the National Bank at Watertown, Wis.

CHILDREN

5046 William H., b.——.
5047 Emma E., b.——.
5048 Clarence D., b.——.
5049 Inez L., b.——.
5050 Lansing V., b.——.
5051 Hollis F., b.——.
5052 Ellice, b.——.
5053 Carey, b.——.

8(2687) Jane (Johnson) Chadwick

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Ebenezer 179, Timothy 558, Timothy 1246.)

Daughter of TIMOTHY (1246) and Lucretia (Brownell) JOHNSON; born Aug. 14, 1827; died April 15, 1898; married Nov. 15, 1842, JOHN A. CHADWICK; born Nov. 9, 1810; died——.

He came to Watertown, Wis. March 12, 1837. He was the first male school teacher there in 1838. He was Assessor and Town Clerk.

CHILDREN

5054 Charles C., b. 1846.
5055 Mary E., b. 1851.
5056 Allen H., b. 1853.
5057 Nettie A., b.——.
5058 Edna M., b.——.

8(2690) Alzina *Alsina* (Johnson) Goodrich - Wylly

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Ebenezer 179, Timothy 558, Timothy 1246.)

Daughter of TIMOTHY (1246) and Lucretia (Brownell) JOHNSON; born Aug. 19, 1835; died Dec. 17, 1917, Orlando, Fla.; buried there; married Sept. 8, 1857, DWIGHT GOODRICH, son of James and Harriet (White) Goodrich; born July 31, 1831, Whitestown, N.Y.; died——; she married 2nd Dec. 25, 1875, GEORGE WASHINGTON WYLLY, son of William C. and Naomi (Dasher) Wylly; born April 2, 1816, Effingham County, Ga.; died Nov. 7, 1905, Isle of Hope, Ga.

The Goodrich Family resided at Watertown, Wis. and at Fort Reed, Fla.

George Washington Wylly was the son of William C. and Naomi (Dasher) Wylly. His Grandfather served in the Revolution, and was an officer. Was also a member of the Cincinnati. Miss Nona Wylly of Lake Mary, Florida, has his Badge. At the time of the Civil War, George W. Wylly was a resident of Savannah, Georgia, and held a position in the City Government. Owing to the indisposition of the Mayor, he was appointed to surrender the City to Gen. Sherman, and did so. He was a Member of the Georgia Soc. Sons of the Rev. Also of the Georgia Chapter of the order of the Cincinnati.

CHILDREN of Dwight Goodrich

5059 Charlotte C., b. July 17, *1860* Watertown, Wis.; d. 1876, Phila., Pa.
5060 Lyman Dwight, b. Nov. 5, 1864, Watertown, Wis.
5061 Chester Ward, b. July 2, 1868, Watertown, Wis.

CHILD of George Washington Wylly

5062 Nona A., b. Feb. 6, 1877, Fort Reed, Fla.

8(2691) Charles Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Ebenezer 179, Timothy 558, Timothy 1246.)

Son of TIMOTHY (1246) and Lucretia (Brownell) JOHNSON; born Aug. 25, 1840; died——; married MARGARET HAYHURST; born England; died——.

Resided at Milwaukee, Wis. where he was a Railroad man.

CHILDREN

5063 Seymour, b.——.
5064 Myrtle, b.——.
5065 Adaline, b.——.
5066 Frank A., b.——.
5067 *John F., b. (the only child listed in 1932 ms.).*

8(2692) John Brownell Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Ebenezer 179, Timothy 558, Timothy 1246.)

Son of TIMOTHY (1246) and Lucretia (Brownell) JOHNSON; born Nov. 8, 1841; died——, at Minneapolis, Minn.; married EUNICE ——; born——; died——; he married 2nd —— ——; born——; died ——.

CHILD

5068 Edward, b.——.

8(2701) Warren Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Ebenezer 179, Josiah 560, Josiah 1249.)

Son of JOSIAH (1249) and Sally (Roberts) JOHNSON; born Sept. 14, 1822; died——, *Clinton, N.C.;* married July 22, 1851, MARY L. MOSLEY; born March 22, 1826, Sampson Co., N.C.; died——, *Clinton, N.C.*

They resided at Clinton, N.C. *where they both died.*

CHILDREN

5069 Robert M., b. Aug. 27, 1852; *d. July 30, 1853.*
5070 William A., b. Jan. 25, 1854.
5071 Lou Addie, b. Sept. 12, 1855.
5072 Sally Rowena, b. Nov. 21, 1858.

8(2702) Sylvester Roberts Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Ebenezer 179, Josiah 560, Josiah 1249.)

Son of JOSIAH (1249) and Sally (Roberts) JOHNSON; born Feb. 12, 1826; died Aug. 16, 1885; married Feb. 11, 1869, ABBY J. BAILEY, daughter of Joel J. and Emily (Leonard) Bailey; born March 23, 1839; died——, Westfield; she married 2nd Aug. 8, 1893, John C. Schmidt; born——; died——.

Resided at Westfield where she died.

CHILDREN of Sylvester Roberts Johnson

5073 Florence Sylvester, b. Oct. 25, 1871.
5074 William Clinton, b. Jan. 9, 1875; d. March 22, 1875.

8(2704) Henry Collins Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Ebenezer 179, Josiah 560, Enos 1250.)

Son of ENOS (1250) and Lucy (Prout) JOHNSON; born June 4, 1823; died Feb. 5, 1907; married Nov. 14, 1847, ADALINE NANCY HUBBARD (4753), daughter of Stephen and SARAH (JOHNSON 2510) Hubbard; born Nov. 7, 1822; died March 21, 1900.

CHILDREN

5075 a son, b. Aug. 20, 1851.
5076 Arthur, b. Sept. 21, 1853.
5077 Myron Henry, b. June 12, 1862.

8(2705) Wellington Goodrich Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Ebenezer 179, Josiah 560, Enos 1250.)

Son of ENOS (1250) and Lucy (Prout) JOHNSON; born Oct. 19, 1825; died July 27, 1902; married Nov. 27, 1851, NANCY JOHNSON COE, daughter of Ezra and Phebe (Hubbard) Coe; born Feb. 12, 1828; died July 15, 1912.

CHILDREN

5078 Charles Enos, b. Nov. 15, 1853; d. Jan. 27, 1856.
5079 Emma Coe, b. July 2, 1855; d. Feb. 16, 1856.
5080 Charles, b. June 8, 1857.
5081 Walter, b. July 14, 1860.
5082 Robert Hubbard, b. March 7, 1862.
5083 Lillian Lucy, b. May 30, 1864.
5084 Emma, b. July 4, 1869.

8(2706) Langdon Hubbard Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Ebenezer 179, Josiah 560, Enos 1250.)

Son of ENOS (1250) and Lucy (Prout) JOHNSON; born Oct. 15, 1831; died Oct. 3, 1921; married May 28, 1861, SARAH HUBBARD PRIOR, daughter of Josiah and Sallie (Hubbard) Prior; born Oct. 22, 1839; died April 3, 1920.

CHILDREN

5085 Hattie Marie, b. July 1, 1864.
5086 Clarence Langdon, b. May 11, 1881.

8(2707) Samuel Leonard Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Ebenezer 179, Josiah 560, Leonard 1251.)

Son of LEONARD (1251) and Maria (Prout) JOHNSON; born Nov. 1, 1823; died Sept. 16, 1903; married Dec. 2, 1850, HELEN SMITH, daughter of Truman and Ruth (Bailey) Smith; born Sept. 22, 1827; died June 28, 1916.

CHILDREN

*5087 Frank Leonard†, b. April 22, 1852; d. June 14, 1936.
5088 Ella Maria, b. Sept. 9, 1857; d. May 24, 1897.
*5089 Howard Belmont, b. May 24, 1863.

†Frank Leonard (5087) compiled most of the material for these first eight generations. His manuscripts are in the New England Historical and Genealogical Library at Boston, Mass.

8(2708) Frederick Alfred Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Ebenezer 179, Josiah 560, Leonard 1251.)

Son of LEONARD (1251) and Maria (Prout) JOHNSON; born June 4, 1827; died Dec. 18, 1902; married April 19, 1849, RUTH ANN SMITH, daughter of Orson and Mary (Dewey) Smith; born March 17, 1829; died Dec. 3, 1874; he married 2nd July 6, 1880, NELLIE S. GRISWOLD, daughter of Virgil and —— (——) Griswold; born——; died Nov. 24, 1910, in Texas.

CHILDREN of Ruth Ann (Smith)

*5090 Charles Frederick, b. Aug. 16, 1850.
*5091 Edward Lewis, b. Sept. 29, 1853.
*5092 Frederick Alfred, b. Oct. 28, 1859.
*5093 Leonard Albert, b. Sept. 20, 1864.

8(2711) Amma Ferdinand Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Ebenezer 179, Josiah 560, Alfred 1256.)

Son of ALFRED (1256) and Esther (Badger) JOHNSON; born March 6, 1845, at *Clinton, N.C.;* died——; married Dec. 4, 1867, EMMA B. PEARSALL, daughter of Robert M. and Ellen (Bryan) Pearsall; born July 4, 1846, Dublin Co., N.C., at Kenansville; died Dec., 1893.

CHILD

5094 Ferdinand Badger, b. July 14, 1876, Clinton, N. C.

8(2712) Anna (Johnson) Ashford

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Ebenezer 179, Josiah 560, Alfred 1256.)

Daughter of ALFRED (1256) and Esther (Badger) JOHNSON; born Nov. 29, 1848; died——; married Dec. 15, 1870, THOMAS ASHFORD; born——; died——.

CHILDREN

5097 Alfred Johnson, b. Nov. 14. 1871.
5096 Thomas Percy, b. May 5, 1872 ?
5097 Minnie Lee, b. Dec. 3, 1874.
5098 John, b. March 5, 1876.
5099 Ferdie Johnson, b. July 6, 1880.

8(2713) Ida (Johnson) Graves

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Ebenezer 179, Josiah 560, Alfred 1256.)

Daughter of ALFRED (1256) and Esther (Badger) JOHNSON; born March, 1850; died——; married April 13, 1874, NELSON Z. GRAVES; born——, Warrenton, N.C.; died——.

He was a dealer in paints, oils, etc., in Philadelphia, Penn. Resided in Germantown (Phila.)

CHILDREN

5100 Ferdinand Johnson, b. Jan. 26, 1875.
5101 Charlotte C., b. Nov. 10, 1876.
5102 Nelson, b. Aug. 10, 1878.

8(2715) Ella (Johnson) Faison

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Ebenezer 179, Josiah 560, Alfred 1256.)

Daughter of ALFRED (1256) and Esther (Badger) JOHNSON; born Oct., 1853; died——; married —— FAISON; born——; died——.

Resided at Clinton, N.C.

8(2723) Sarah Partridge (Johnson) Pratt

Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Oliver 181, Partridge 567, Oliver 1267.)

Daughter of OLIVER (1267) and Emma M. (Smith) JOHNSON; born Sept. 11, 1846; died Feb. 10, 1835, Middletown, Conn.; married June 15, 1874, THOMAS PRATT, (his 2nd marriage) of Lima, Penn. and Middletown, Conn.; born——; died ——.

CHILD

5103 Emma Johnson, b. Sept. 8, 1875, *Lima, Penn.;* m. June 6, 1905, Henry Jones Blakeslee.

8(2725) Harriet E. (Johnson) Hubbard

Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Oliver 181, Partridge 567, Oliver 1267.)

Daughter of OLIVER (1267) and Emma M. (Smith) JOHNSON; born July 27, 1850; died——; married Nov. 25, 1868, REUBEN HUBBARD, of Durham; born——; died ——.

NO CHILDREN

8(2727) Mary Ann (Johnson) Holman

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Oliver 181, Samuel 567, Jacob 1268.)

Daughter of JACOB (1268) and Thankful (Prout) JOHNSON; born June 23, 1832; died April 8, 1910; married May 6, 1850, GEORGE G. HOLMAN, of York, Me.; born——; died May 3, 1883.

CHILD

5104 Chauncey, b. Jan. 9, 1851; d. July 8, 1933, Middletown, Conn.; m. Jennie S. Woodworth.

8(2730) Clarissa A. (Johnson) Coe

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Oliver 181, Samuel 567, Jacob 1268.)

Daughter of JACOB (1268) and Thankful (Prout) JOHNSON; born Aug. 13, 1842; died——; married April 4, 1860, CHAUNCEY E. COE, (his 2nd marriage) son of Ezra and Phebe (Hubbard) Coe; born July 6, 1819; died——.

CHILDREN

5105 Ernest Wesley, b. Nov. 28, 1869.
5106 Norman Penfield, b. Jan. 24, 1881.

8(2740) Chloe (Johnson) Adams

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Nathaniel 77, Nathaniel 187, Samuel 608, Nathaniel 1301.)

Daughter of NATHANIEL (1301) and Tryphena (Barber) JOHNSON; born 1777; died——; married CHARLES ADAMS, son of Hezekiah and Sarah (——) Adams; born Oct. 25, 1772; died 1801, Simsbury, Conn.

8(2741) Samuel Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Nathaniel 77, Nathaniel 187, Samuel 608, Nathaniel 1301.)

Son of NATHANIEL (1301) and Tryphena (Barber) JOHNSON; born 1779; died——; married Nov. 26, 1799, ELIZABETH STEELE, daughter of Jesse and Mehitable (Seeger) Steele; born 1778; died——.

Resided at Simsbury, Conn., near the Canton line, but removed to Marcellus, N.Y. in 1811. *Elizabeth was received into the church there, Feb. 5, 1811, from the Church in Canton, Conn.*

CHILDREN

5107 Gorrell, b. 1805; d. *July 7, 1807.*
5108 Eliza, bapt. March 13, 1808.
5109 Sophronia, bapt. April 27, 1810, *Canton, Conn.*

8(2742) Olive (Johnson) Merrill

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Nathaniel 77, Nathaniel 187, Samuel 608, Nathaniel 1301.)

Daughter of NATHANIEL (1301) and Tryphena (Barber) JOHNSON; born 1781; died——; married MEDAD WARNER MERRILL, son of Aaron and Annis (Humphrey) Merrill; born Oct. 5, 1777, New Hartford; died——.

CHILD

5110 Horace Wells, b. May, 1808; d. Oct. 8, 1810.

8(2747) Esther (Johnson) Putnam

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Isaac 202, Isaac 630, Stephen William 1325.)

Daughter of STEPHEN WILLIAM (1325) and Mary (Smith) JOHNSON; born——; died——; married ELISHA PUTNAM; born——; died——.

8(2762) Jonathan Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Isaac 202, Moses 634, Isaac 1343.)

Son of ISAAC (1343) and Lydia (Hastings) JOHNSON; born Jan. 4, 1792; died Jan. 29, 1858; married Dec. 28, 1815, MARGARET WILSON SMITH; born Dec. 2, 1795; died June 23, 1847; he married

2nd Oct. 25, 1849, MARTHA S. PIERCE, daughter of Samuel and Rachel Pierce; born Oct. 30, 1804; died June 17, 1875.

CHILDREN of Margaret Wilson (Smith)

5111 Grace Emeline, b. Oct. 17, 1818; m. David Long Smith.
5112 Melinda F., b. April 1, 1820; d. Nov. 2, 1881.
5113 Lydia M., b. July 27, 1822.
5114 Mary Jane, b. Sept. 14, 1825.
5115 Margaret Smith, b. Jan. 31, 1828; d. Dec. 1, 1851.
5116 Sarah Fidelia, b. Feb. 26, 1832.
5117 Leonard Eddy, b. July 1, 1833. (*Adopted by Russell Johnson 2767.*)

8(2764) Danford Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Isaac 202, Moses 634, Isaac 1343.)

Son of ISAAC (1343) and Lydia (Hastings) JOHNSON; born Jan. 2, 1795; died Nov. 25, 1863, Richville, N.Y.; married Int. Aug. 21, 1820, AMY CHANDLER, daughter of Moses B. and Anna (Whitney) Chandler; born Nov., 1797; died May 1, 1827, Colraine; he married 2nd Int. Nov. 25, 1827, HANNAH COY; born——; died July 25, 1835?; he married 3rd ELMIRA KEYES; born 1799; died Aug. 12, 1860.

CHILDREN of Amy (Chandler)

5118 Laura, b. May 7, 1821.
5119 Dency A., b. April 3, 1824.
5120 Albert, b. April 27, 1826.

CHILDREN of Hannah (Coy)

5121 Amy, b. Aug. 21, 1829.
5122 Caroline, b. April 8, 1832.

CHILD of Hannah (Coy) or Elmira (Keyes)

5123 Louisa A., b. Nov. 27, 1835 ?

CHILDREN of Elmira (Keyes)

5124 Phebe E., b. Oct. 5, 1837.
5125 Ephraim, b. June 13, 1840.
5126 Martha A., b. Aug. 25, 1842.

8(2765) Isaac Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Isaac 202, Moses 634, Isaac 1343.)

Son of ISAAC (1343) and Lydia (Hastings) JOHNSON; born March 31, 1798; died Oct. 27, 1857, Colraine; married 1823, ANN McGEE WILLIS, daughter of Daniel and Patty (——) Willis; born Aug. 14, 1804; died April 1, 1867.

CHILDREN

5127 Daniel Willis, b. April 25, 1824.
5128 Elvira, b. Nov. 26, 1825.
5129 Mary Ann, b. Feb. 26, 1827.
5130 Ephraim Allen, b. July 5, 1829.
5131 Lydia Susan, b. April 21, 1831; d. July 1, 1847.
5132 George Cary, b. May 8, 1833.
5133 Luana, b. May 6, 1838.
5134 John Gustavus, b. Jan. 25, 1844.
5135 Francis E., b. June 2, 1848.

8(2766) Ephraim Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Isaac 202, Moses 634, Isaac 1343.)

Son of ISAAC (1343) and Lydia (Hastings) JOHNSON; born Sept. 22, 1800; died Oct. 1, 1876; married Dec. 12, 1832, LOUISA RICH, daughter of Salmon and Cynthia (——) Rich; born Feb. 20, 1807; died April 24, 1891.

CHILDREN

5136 Ephraim, b. Aug. 4, 1833; d. Aug. 25, 1833.
5137 Emily Louisa, b. May 24, 1837.

ADOPTED CHILD

5138 Jesse Woods, b. March 25, 26 1840 d. Jan. 31, 1863, at Martinsburg, Va. He was in Co. D, 106th N. Y. Regiment.

8(2767) Russell Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Isaac 202, Moses 634, Isaac 1343.)

Son of ISAAC (1343) and Lydia (Hastings) JOHNSON; born April 16, 1802; died 1876, DeKalb, N.Y.; married Oct. 27, 1825, PHEBE EDDY, daughter of Leonard and Phebe (Peterson) Eddy; born Jan. 27, 1802; died Jan. 12, 1838; he married 2nd April 11, 1838, ABIGAIL B. VAN DUZEN; born——; died——.

Resided at DeKalb, N.Y., where he died.

CHILDREN of Phebe (Eddy)

5139 James M., b. Sept. 12, 1826; d. Jan. 1, 1827.

5140 Russell, b. Oct. 27, 1828.
5141 Phebe Jane, b. Nov. 22, 1829.

ADOPTED CHILD

5117 Leonard Eddy, b. July 1, 1833 (Son of Jonathan Johnson (276.) Which see.

CHILDREN of Abigail B. (Van Duzen)

5142 Alvira Taylor, b. June 1, 1840.
5143 Mary R., b. May 25, 1845; d. Dec. 26, 1858.
5144 Eunice Morton, b. Jan. 8, 1848.
5145 Ruby Hobart, b. Feb. 22, 1851; d. Aug. 20, 1879.

8(2769) Alvira (Johnson) Taylor

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Isaac 202, Moses 634, Isaac 1343.)

Daughter of ISAAC (1343) and Lydia (Hastings) JOHNSON; born March 6, 1806; died June 2, 1895, Richville, N.Y.; married Sept. 27, 1827, JOSEPH HASTINGS TAYLOR, son of Jonathan and Nancy (Phelps) Taylor; born March 6, 1806; died July 6, 1895.

Six of their sons served in the Civil War.

CHILDREN

5146 Russell Johnson, b. Nov. 5, 1828; m. Patty A. Bosworth.
5147 Sarah Elizabeth, b. March 14, 1830.
5148 Alvira, b. July 23, 1831; d. May 22, 1838.
5149 Jonathan, b. Aug. 19, 1835; m. Mrs. Margaret Day.
5150 Isaac L., b. Jan. 23, 1837.
5151 Patrick Henry, b. Aug. 3, 1838; m. Annie Colgan.
5152 Judson, b. Feb. 15, 1840.
5153 Danford, b. April 29, 1841; m. Mary E. Thompson.
5154 Samuel, b. Nov. 28, 1842; m. Ellen Cheney.
5155 Alvira, b. Aug. 8, 1844; m. Edgar F. Cadwallader.
5156 Mary Jane, b. Jan. 17, 1846.
5157 Myron H., b. Nov. 24, 1847.
5158 Linus, b. Aug. 26, 1849.

8(2777) Betsey (Johnson) Hunt

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Isaac 202, Moses 634, Billy 1345.)

Daughter of BILLY (1345) and Levina (Parmenter) JOHNSON; born Dec. 19, 1793; died Oct. 1, 1874; married Mar. 15, 1813, Whitingham, Vt., ABNER HUNT, son of Jacob Hunt; born Aug. 18, 1791, Mass.; died Jan. 17, 1876.

Resided at Bedford and Northfield, Ohio.

CHILDREN

5159 Levina, b.——; m. Christian Reasor.
5160 Nancy, b.——; m. David Cranmer.
5161 Almira, b.——; m. Abner Walton.
5162 Betsey, b.——; m. Joseph Breen.
5163 Hannah, b.——; m. Ebon Butterfield.
5164 Abner, b.——; m. Jane Breen, m. 2nd Jemima Butterfield, m. 3rd Lena Holmes.
5165 Marshall, b.——; m. Mary Greenley.
5166 Russell, b.——; m. Ruth Ann Silbers.
5167 Norman, b.——; m. Martha Waite.
5168 William, b.——; m. Betsey Butterfield.
5169 Calvin, b. Oct. 13, 1835; m. March 24, 1865, Victoria Waite, m. 2nd Sarah Stanley.

8(2778) Nancy (Johnson) Sprague

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Isaac 202, Moses 634, Billy 1345.)

Daughter of BILLY (1345) and Levina (Parmenter) JOHNSON; born Nov. 27, 1796; died——; married July 30, 1835, NEHEMIAH SPRAGUE; born——; died ——.

CHILDREN

5170 Emeline, b.——; m. —— Oaks.
5171 Nehemiah, b. 1844; d. Dec. 31, 1846, Whitingham, Vt.

8(2782) Billy Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Isaac 202, Moses 634, Billy 1345.)

Son of BILLY (1345) and Levina (Parmenter) JOHNSON; born Jan. 13, 1805; died July 4, 1875 *1873* at Northfield, Ohio; married Nov. 23, 1836, Bedford, Ohio, MARY RINEAR; born Oct. 22, 1819, Mt. Holly, N. J.; died Oct. 15, 1889, Fairbury, Neb.

CHILDREN

5172 Levina, b. May 22, 1838.
5173 Theodore, b. Feb. 28, 1840.
5174 Angeline, b. Sept. 18, 1842; d. Jan. 22, 1870.
5175 Louisa, b. Aug. 29, 1846.

8(2787) Minerva (Johnson) Rinear

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Isaac 202, Moses 634, Billy 1345.)

Daughter of BILLY (1345) and Levina (Parmenter) JOHNSON; born Nov. 27, 1815; died——; married JOSEPH RINEAR; born——; died——.

CHILD

5176 Harmon Manuel, b.——.

8(2788) Wealthy (Johnson) Johnson - Cranmer

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Isaac 202, Moses 634, Billy 1345.)

Daughter of BILLY (1345) and Levina (Parmenter) JOHNSON; born Nov. 27, 1818; died Dec. 26, 1857; married Dec. 29, 1835, JAMES JOHNSON; born——; died ——. She married 2nd —— CRANMER.

Lived near Detroit, Mich.

CHILDREN

5177 Willard, b. March 1, 1837.
5178 Emily, b. Feb. 19, 1839.
5179 Helen Minerva, b. July 5, 1842; m. Charles Russell. Lived at Ravenna, Ohio.
5180 James E., b. April 14, 1846; m. Rose Vaughn. *He was in the family of William Hunt in 1850 census.*

8(2798) Oliver E. Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Isaac 202, Moses 634, Thomas 1351.)

Son of THOMAS (1351) and Betsey (Washburn) JOHNSON; born 1818; died May 15, 1846; married Oct. 16, 1845, ELIZABETH B. BELL; born 1828; died ——.

8(2799) Lewis Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Isaac 202, Moses 634, Thomas 1351.)

Son of THOMAS (1351) and Betsey (Washburn) JOHNSON, of Coleraine, Mass.†; born——; died——; married ALMEDA BARNES, daughter of Russell and Submit (——) Barnes; born——; died Oct. 8, 1841. He married 2nd MARIA M. HATSTAT, daughter of Samuel and (——) Hatstat of Petersham; born——; died Apr. 26, 1857, Orange. He married 3rd July 21, 1857, Orange, Mass.†, SARAH LANSON, daughter of Peter and (——) Lanson; born about 1820 Clinton, Mass.; died——.

CHILDREN of Maria M. (Hatstat)

5181 Lewis F., b. July 16, 1845 ?
5182 Lucela, b. Feb. 15, 1846 ?
5183 Mary J., b. Oct., 1848.
5184 Emily Louise, b. Feb. 1, 1850.
5185 Edward, b. Dec. 22, 1852.

†Coleraine, Mass. Records.
†Orange, Mass. Records.

8(2802) Isaac Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Isaac 202, Moses 634, Lemuel 1352.)

Son of LEMUEL (1352) and Rhoda (Peterson) JOHNSON†; born Nov. 17, 1807; died Apr. 8, 1861, Richville, N. Y.; married MARTHA H.; born——; died——.

†Coleraine, Mass. Records.

8(2804) Milo Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Isaac 202, Moses 634, Lemuel 1352.)

Son of LEMUEL (1352) and Rhoda (Peterson) JOHNSON†; born Apr. 14, 1812; died Oct. 18, 1891; married Oct. 10, 1839, ELECTA FIELD; born July 5, 1814; died Jan. 1, 1856.

Resided at Stamford and Brattleboro, Vt.

CHILDREN

5186 Alonzo N., b. Aug. 29, 1840.
5187 a daughter, b. Dec. 1, 1844; d. Dec. 30, 1844.
5188 Milo, b. May 17, 1846; d. Feb. 15, 1865.
5189 Mary Electa, b. Aug. 4, 1848.
5190 Joel Strong, b. Nov. 6, 1855.

†Coleraine Mass. Records.

8(2805) Emily (Johnson) Purrington†

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Isaac 202, Moses 634, Lemuel 1352.)

Daughter of LEMUEL (1352) and Rhoda (Peterson) JOHNSON† born Apr. 5, 1814; died——; married THOMAS PURRINGTON (his 2nd marriage) son of Joshua and Anna (Cobb) Purrington; born Aug. 5, 1796; died Aug. 7, 1858.

CHILDREN of Emily (Johnson)

5191 Hosea F., b. Aug. 29, 1840 or 1842, Coleraine, Mass. Co. B - 52 Reg. Mass.; d. Nov. 20, 1910; m. March 22, 1871, Ida M. Shippee, who was b. June 13, 1848, and buried Coleraine Cemetery.

5192 Huldah F., b. May 25, 1844.

5192a Moses J., b. Oct. 7, 1846; m. ——, m. 2nd Aug. 28, 1884, Mary J. Herard.

5193 Rhoda T., b. Feb. 7, 1849.

5194 John C. Fremont, b. April 25, 1856; d. Jan. 1, 1899; m. Dec. 25, 1870, Ella A. Steel.

---

†Coleraine, Mass. Records.

†Coleraine, Mass. Cemetery Records.

(Thomas Purrington was first m. to Huldah Sturtevant, daughter of Nehemiah and Huldah (Fuller) Sturtevant, who was b. Sept. 6, 1793 and d. May 5, 1837. Thomas and Huldah had 5 children: Elisha S., Eliza Ann, Thomas, Sarah J. and Morris Parker, b. 1833.)

8(2807) Rhoda (Johnson) Hagar

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Isaac 202, Moses 634, Lemuel 1352.)

Daughter of LEMUEL (1352) and Rhoda (Peterson) JOHNSON†; born Jan. 2, 1818; died——; married —— HAGAR; born——; died——.

---

†Coleraine, Mass. Records.

8(2809) Lemuel Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Isaac 202, Moses 634, Lemuel 1352.)

Son of LEMUEL (1352) and Rhoda (Peterson) JOHNSON†; born Feb. 13, 1825; died——; married May 26, 1847 or 1857†, Brattleboro, Vt., ALMIRA PHILLIPS; born ——; died——.

In 1858 he was in Montgomery, Wood County, Ohio.

CHILD

5195 Chester Avery, b. Aug. 30, 1850, Coleraine, Mass.

---

†Coleraine, Mass. Records.

8(2821) Lewis Johnson†

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Isaac 202, Moses 634, Calvin 1356.)

Son of CALVIN (1356) and Laura (Steele) JOHNSON; born May 27, 1825; died Nov. 4, 1877; married June 20, 1849, MARIA DOROTHY BASS, daughter of Adna and (——) Bass; born Dec. 18, 1831; died Feb. 23, 1922, Charlemont.

CHILDREN

5196 Marville J., b. April 28, 1850.

5197 Arlington L., b. Aug. 27, 1851.

5198 Laura R., b. March 3, 1860.

5199 Frank L., b. Feb. 16, 1873.

5200 Luna A., b. Feb. 16, 1873.

5201 Aubrey A., b. Dec 24, 1856; d. March 26, 1871.

---

†Franklin Co. Probate Rec. Greenfield: Estate of Lewis Johnson of Charlemont who died Nov. 4, 1877, widow Maria D., son Marville of Shelbourne, son Arlington L. Charlemont, dau. Laura R., son Frank E. L., dau. Lena A.

8(2822) Warren Lucious Johnson†

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Isaac 202, Moses 634, Calvin 1356.)

Son of CALVIN (1356) and Laura (Steele) JOHNSON; born Mar. 5, 1829; died Feb. 16, 1907; married Mar. 19, 1851, Coleraine, Mass., LUCINA BROWN, daughter of Jacob and Bertina (Waters) Brown; born Sept. 28, 1829, Halifax, Vt.; died June 21, 1907.

Resided at Orange, after about 1865.

CHILDREN

5202 Densil, b. April 2, 1852; d. young.

5203 Ella M., b. 1855, *at Shelbourne, Mass.; d. May 28, 1900.*
5204 Linwood C., b. May 2, 1857; d. young.
5205 Hattie B., b. March 18, 1860.
5206 Nettie May, b.——; d. young.
5207 Lucy Brilla, b. Feb. 2, 1864; d. Nov. 11, 1864, Charlemont.
5208 Warren L., b. Feb. 11, 1865, Charlemont; d. Feb. 16, 1907, Orange, Mass.
5209 Frank E., b. Aug. 7, 1868.

†Coleraine, Mass. Records.

8(2833) Michael M. Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Isaac 202, Moses 634, Perley 1359.)

Son of PERLEY (1359) and Miranda (McClellan) JOHNSON; born Sept. 27, 1837; died May 24, 1925; married June 7, 1876, Coleraine, Mass.†, MALONA C. SNOW, daughter of Luther and Marietta (Mather) Snow; born about 1847, Marlboro, Vt.; died June 2, 1904.

CHILDREN

5210 Everett M., b. July 5, 1877.
5211 Mary A., b. April 28, 1879.

†Coleraine, Mass. Records.

8(2835) Aretas P. Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Isaac 202, Moses 634, Perley 1359.)

Son of PERLEY (1359) and Miranda (McClellan) JOHNSON; born Apr. 18, 1843; died June 29, 1882, Gardner, Mass.; married Dec. 31, 1869, ESTHER L. ALLEN; born Bakersfield, Vt.; died Sept. 4, 1884.

CHILDREN

5212 Edwin A., b. 1876.
5213 Emma Eliz., b. Oct. 24, 1879.

8(2836) Samuel B. Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Isaac 202, Moses 634, Perley 1359.)

Son of PERLEY (1359) and Miranda (McClellan) JOHNSON; born Mar. 18, 1846; died——; married May 8, 1878, MARY J. SHEARER; born——; died——.

8(2837) Asa Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Edward 203, Edward 635, Walter 1363.)

Son of WALTER (1363) and Ellis (Tourtellotte) JOHNSON; born Mar. 22, 1793; died——; married HANNAH ——; born May 20, 1792; died June 28, 1832 40-1-8, Asa went to Rhode Island, *where perhaps he married 2nd Jan. 6, 1847, EUNICE B. KNAPP, at Cumberland, R. I.*

CHILDREN of Hannah (——)

5214 Charles, b. 1819; d. Jan. 7, 1851, unm. A shoemaker.
5215 Mary E., b. Aug. 24, 1829.

8(2839) Nancy (Johnson) Dyke

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Edward 203, Edward 635, Walter 1363.)

Daughter of WALTER (1363) and Ellis (Tourtellotte) JOHNSON; born Nov. 22, 1795; died——; married Sept. 17, 1818, THOMAS DYKE, son of Thomas and Dorothy (Davison) Dyke; born Dec. 1, 1789; died——.

8(2840) Samuel Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Edward 203, Edward 635, Walter 1363.)

Son of WALTER (1363) and Ellis (Tourtellotte) JOHNSON; born Mar. 3, 1800; died Apr. 4, 1834; married Dec. 25, 1825, NANCY LYON, daughter of Luther W. and Nancy (Wells) Lyon; born Apr. 4, 1807. She married 2nd —— Ketchum; born——; died——.

8(2841) Eliza (Johnson) Marcy

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Edward 203, Edward 635, Walter 1363.)

Daughter of WALTER (1363) and Ellis (Tourtellotte) JOHNSON; born Aug. 28, 1803; died——; married Mar. 6, 1831, ZENAS MARCY, son of John Albemarle and Sabra (Hayward) Marcy; born Dec. 24, 1811; died——.

CHILDREN

5216 Zenas A., b. June 30, 1834.

5217 Samuel L., b. April 27, 1838; d. July 15, 1863, unm. He was in Co. G. 18th Conn. Regiment.
5217a Mary Ann Atwell, b. June 17, 1840; m. Sept. 12, 1862, Nathaniel B. Andrews.

8(2842) Walter R. Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Edward 203, Edward 635, Walter 1363.)

Son of WALTER (1363) and Ellis (Tourtellotte) JOHNSON; born Nov. 2, 1807; died——; married Mar. 15, 1834, HARRIET CLEMENTINE ADAMS, daughter of John W. and Amy (Ballou) Adams; born June 12, 1810, Medfield, Mass.; died Mar. 23, 1836, Brockport, N. Y.

He purchased land in Gates, Monroe County, N. Y. in 1829 and is called of Philadelphia, Penn.

8(2843) Sally Ann (Johnson) Chandler

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Edward 203, Edward 625, Walter 1363.)

Daughter of WALTER (1363) and Ellis (Tourtellotte) JOHNSON; born Sept. 4, 1811; died Feb. 29, 1844; married Jan. 1, 1843, PALMER CLEVELAND CHANDLER; born Jan. 7, 1816; died June 8, 1854.

CHILD

5218 Charles S., b. Feb. 20, 1844; d. March 4, 1844.

8(2847) Willard Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Edward 203, Edward 635, Willard 1364.)

Son of WILLARD (1364) and Sarah (Holbrook) JOHNSON; born Nov. 9, 1792; died June 5, 1870, Springfield, Vt.; married Apr. 14, 1825, SOPHIA HOAR; born——; died——.

CHILDREN

5219 Willard Calvin, b. Dec. 8, 1825; d. Oct. 29, 1845, Chester, Vt.
5220 Sarah Sophia, b. Dec. 23, 1826.
5221 Charles Coolidge, b. July 22, 1831.

8(2848) Jemima (Johnson) Bigelow

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Edward 203, Edward 635, Willard 1364.)

Daughter of WILLARD (1364) and Sarah (Holbrook) JOHNSON; born June 22, 1794; died——; married Oct. 4, 1812, Springfield, Vt., DANIEL BIGELOW; born——; died——.

8(2851) Caroline H. (Johnson) Ralph

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Edward 203, Edward 635, Willard 1364.)

Daughter of WILLARD (1364) and Jemima (Lyon) JOHNSON; born Sept. 16, 1808; died Aug. 25, 1879; married Feb. 8, 1829, EDWARD RALPH; born——; died——.

8(2852) Walter Lyon Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Edward 203, Edward 635, Willard 1364.)

Son of WILLARD (1364) and Jemima (Lyon) JOHNSON; born Mar. 4, 1810; died Sept. 6, 1876, Chester, Vt.; married Mar. 13, 1838, ELIZA CHANDLER JOHNSON, (1391) daughter of Abel (641) and Eunice (Olcott) JOHNSON; born Aug. 2, 1808; died May 5, 1869.

Resided and died at Chester, Vermont.

CHILD

5222 William Hosmer, b. Dec. 3, 1840.

8(2853) Adaline B. (Johnson) Sargeant

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Edward 203, Edward 635, Willard 1364.)

Son of WILLARD (1364) and Jemima (Lyon) JOHNSON; born 1812; died Apr. 11, 1840, Pawlet, Vt.; married Dec. 25, 1838, ASA A. SARGEANT, then of Cambridge, Vt.; buried at Chester, Vt.

8(2854) Esther (Johnson) Wheeler

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Edward 203, John 636, Uriah 1367.)

Daughter of URIAH (1367) and Anna (Chitenden) JOHNSON; born Aug. 30, 1789; died Aug. 21, 1856; married Feb. 26, 1816, ASA WHEELER; born 1786; died May 1857.

Resided at Plymouth, Vt.

CHILDREN

5223 Isaiah, b. Oct. 26, 1816; d. Jan. 27, 1896; m. Feb. 7, 1843, Julia Foster.
5224 Cephas, b.——; d. 1893; m. April 2, 1848, Julia Dimmick.
5225 Anson, b. 1820; d. Feb. 24, 1859; m. Mary Fay.
5226 Abigail M., b. May 28, 1825; d. Sept. 12, 1892.
5227 Edwin S.; b.——; d. Mar. 27, 1831.
5228 Betsey D., b. March 29, 1828; d. Dec. 1, 1867; m. Dec. 2, 1858, Hosea Johnson.
5229 Isabel M., b. 1832; d. March, 1857.
5230 Sardin, b. 1837; d. Feb. 7, 1905.
5231 Anna, b. Nov. 4, 1845; d. Dec. 16, 1846.

8(2855) Nancy (Johnson) Hodgman

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Edward 203, John 636, Uriah 1367.)

Daughter of URIAH (1367) and Anna (Chitenden) JOHNSON; born June 13, 1791; died Mar. 1858; married WILLARD HODGMAN; born——; died——.

CHILDREN

5232 Willard M., b.——; d. Feb. 18, 1872; m. Mary Hall.
5233 Arvilla M., b.——; m. Joseph Dutton.
5233a Sarah Ann, b.——; m. Joseph Evans.
5234 Lyman H., b.——; d. July 25, 1888; m. Eliza Gleason.
5235 Seraph, b.——; m. Julius McCullum.
5236 Varanes, b.——; m. Minnie Johns.
5237 Agnes, b. 1857; m. June 22, 1887, Mark Daniels.
5238 Randalia, b.——; m. Joseph Evans, his 2nd wife.

8(2856) Moses Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Edward 203, John 636, Uriah 1367.)

Son of URIAH (1367) and Anna (Chitenden) JOHNSON; born July 8, 1793; died May 1, 1876; married POLLY SARGEANT, daughter of John and Nellie (——) Sargeant; born 1796 at Douglastown, N. H.; died Sept. 30, 1887, 91 yrs., Plymouth, Vt.

CHILDREN

5239 John Parks, b. Dec. 25, 1820.
5240 Moses, b.——.

8(2857) Abigail Nelly (Johnson) Lyon

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Edward 203, John 636, Uriah 1367.)

Daughter of URIAH (1367) and Anna (Chitenden) JOHNSON; born Mar. 31, 1797; died Sept. 11, 1868; married DANIEL LYON; born Nov. 22, 1784; died Mar. 1, 1854.

CHILDREN

5241 Albert, b. 1830; d. 1831.
5242 Gilbert, b. Feb. 12, 1832; d. Feb., 1873.
5243 Abby, E.; b. Feb. 12, 1835.

8(2858) Elijah Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Edward 203, John 636, Uriah 1367.)

Son of URIAH (1367) and Anna (Chitenden) JOHNSON; born July 16, 1799; died ——; married Feb. 25, 1825, Weston, Vt., he of Plymouth, Vermont, SUBMIT FULLER; born——; died——.

Probably went to Otsego County, N. Y.

8(2859) Cyrenus Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Edward 203, John 636, Uriah (1367.)

Son of URIAH (1367) and Anna (Chitenden) JOHNSON; born Aug. 21, 1803; died ——; married Oct. 8, Oakville, Otsego County, N. Y., ELECTA A. PLUMB; born ——; died——.

8(2860) Zelotus Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Edward 203, John 636, Uriah (1367.)

Son of URIAH (1367) and Anna (Chitenden) JOHNSON; born July 23, 1806; died ——; married Sept. 1, 1830, Exeter, Otsego County, N. Y., JANE THOMPSON; born ——; died——.

8(2861) Amiel Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Edward 203, John 636, Uriah (1367.)

Son of URIAH (1367) and Anna (Chitenden) JOHNSON; born Sept. 29, 1809; died Nov. 20, 1873, Carroll, Iowa; married Jan. 17, 1839, MARY WOOD; born Feb. 10, 1812, Sherborn, Vt.; died Nov. 19, 1879.

CHILDREN

5244 Ellen Frances, b. Dec. 13, 1839; m. Dec. 30, 1830 ? Lyman W. Prescott of Wells, Ill.
5245 Mary Marcella, b. Jan. 31, 1842; m. Dec. 31, 1863, James H. Garner.
5246 Judith Woodbury, b. Dec. 9, 1844; m. Oct. 28, 1869, Dr. John B. Culver.
5247 Clarence Amiel, b.——; m. March 20, 1873, Lucy E. Corbin, Carroll, Iowa.
5248 Edmond Stanley, b. Oct. 2, 1848; d. April 16, 1866.
5249 Orville C., b. Jan. 16, 1851; m. Nov. 5, 1874, Elizabeth M. Merrill, Beach Grove, Iowa.
5250 Ruth Olive, b. Jan. 13, 1853.
5251 Everett Alanson, b. Dec. 18, 1854.

8(2862) Noah Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Edward 203, John 636, John 1368.)

Son of JOHN (1368) and Sally (Damon) JOHNSON; born July 9, 1795, Chester, Vt.; died June 11, 1875, Ludlow, Vt.; married Mar. 26, 1817, Reading, Vt., MARION HUBBARD; born Mar. 7, 1797; died Mar. 6, 1875.

CHILDREN

5252 Lavina H., b. May 15, 1818, Plymouth, Vt.
5253 Jasper H., b. Sept. 5, 1820, Plymouth, Vt.
5254 J. Hazen, b. May 15, 1822, Plymouth, Vt.
5255 Hannah H., b. Apr. 16, 1824, Plymouth, Vt.
5256 Lestina D., b. Aug. 4, 1827, Plymouth, Vt.
5257 Lucinda, b. July 30, 1830, Sherborne, Vt., d. young.
5258 Caroline D., b. Aug. 12, 1832, Sherborne, Vt., d. Feb. 25, 1847.
5259 D. Edwin, b. June 23, 1840, Plymouth, Vt., d. Sept. 26, 1866, Ludlow, Vt.

8(2863) Leonard Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Edward 203, John 636, John 1368.)

Son of JOHN (1368) and Sally (Damon) JOHNSON†; born Nov. 9, 1798, Chester, Vt.; died Aug. 21, 1858, Triangle, N. Y.; married Mar. 18, 1827, NARCISSA HATCH, daughter of Uriel C. and (——) Hatch of Cavendish, Vt.; born Mar. 25, 1807, Cavendish, Vt.; died Oct. 29, 1881, Binghamton, N. Y.

CHILDREN

5260 Harriet Narcissa, b. Dec. 31, 1827, Manchester, Vt.
5261 Leonard Melancthon, b. Jan. 24, 1830, LeRayesville, Penn.
5262 Uriel Chittendon, b. June 11, 1832, Brunswick, N. Y., d. July 18, 1865.
5263 Charles Hatch, b. Nov. 27, 1834, Marlboro, N. Y.
5264 George Munn Tracy, b. Mar. 24, 1838, Bennington, Vt.
5265 Joseph Martin, b. Apr. 3, 1840, Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
5266 William Edward, b. June 4, 1844, North Granville, N. Y.
5267 Herman Norton, b. May 17, 1848, Binghampton, N. Y.
5268 John Humphrey, b. Aug. 7, 1850, Binghampton, N. Y., d. Sept. 3, 1868, Binghampton, N. Y.

---

†In the Boston Transcript issues of Oct. 3 and Oct. 17, 1934 are items relating to Sally and Nancy Damon of Chester, Vt.

8(2864) John Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Edward 203, John 636, John 1368.)

Son of JOHN (1368) and Sally (Damon)

JOHNSON; born Dec. 9, 1799, Chester, Vermont; died Aug. 27, 1880, Plymouth, Vt.; married SIBYL HUBBARD; born 1800, Reading, Vt.; died Aug. 29, 1892, West Rutland, Vt.

CHILDREN

5269 Cordelia S., b.——.
5270 John E., b. 1830 Plymouth, Vt.
5271 Prudence L., b. July 16, 1833, Plymouth, Vt.
5272 Eliza A., b. Aug. 5, 1834, Plymouth, Vt.
5273 Hannah A., b. 1835, Plymouth, Vt.
5274 Nancy, b.——.
5275 Malcom, b. Nov. 24, 1841, Plymouth, Vt.
5276 Joseph H., b. Nov. 4, 1843, Plymouth, Vt.

8(2865) Nancy (Johnson) Hubbard

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Edward 203, John 636, John 1368.)

Daughter of JOHN (1368) and Sally (Damon) JOHNSON; born Dec. 5, 1803; died May 5, 1850; married Feb. 5, 1827, ELNATHAN HUBBARD; born Nov. 23, 1804; died Aug. 3, 1891.

CHILDREN

5277 Leonard, b. Oct. 22, 1827, d. Oct. 13, 1865; m. Oct. 29, 1855, Salinda Conner.
5278 Nancy Minerva, b. Jan. 1, 1829; d. Feb. 13, 1877; m. Dec. 8, 1853, Asa M. Estey.
5279 Roxa M., b. Apr. 11, 1832; d. Dec. 15, 1901; m. —— Brooks.
5280 Sarah A., b.——; m. Dec. 8, 1853, Albert Brooks; m. 2nd Nov. 5, 1855, Wm. W. Blanchard.
5281 Lenora C., b.——; m. Sept. 19, 1868, Edroy Wells.

8(2866) Josephus Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Edward 203, John 636, John 1368.)

Son of JOHN (1368) and Sally (Damon) JOHNSON; born Jan. 8, 1806, Plymouth, Vt.; died Aug. 8, 1882; married Nov. 28, 1828, DOLLY HUBBARD; born Dec. 28, 1808; died Sept. 18, 1881.

CHILDREN

5282 Martha Jane, b. Sept. 2, 1830; m. July 30, 1853, Horace Tenney.
5283 Mariam J., b. Dec. 13, 1832; m. Oct. 7, 1855, Edwin B. Colburn.
5284 Louisa N., b.——; m. Feb. 24, 1869, Alonzo Hubbard.
5285 Harriet N., b. June 1836; m. Oct. 13, 1860, Milton G. Moore.
5286 Caroline A., b. Oct. 9, 1840; m. Jan. 4, 1860, Charles Carpenter.

8(2867) Silas Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Edward 203, John 636, John 1368.)

Son of JOHN (1368) and Sally (Damon) JOHNSON; born March 21, 1808; died Oct. 23, 1877, Troy, N. Y.; married MARIAH LEWIS; born May 13, 1812, Georgia, Vermont; died Aug. 9, 1855. He married 2nd Aug. 11, 1856, STELLA LUCRETIA PERRY, daughter of George W. and Rebecca (Jewett) Perry; born Feb. 25, 1820, Shrewsbury, Vt.; died July 31, 1916, Ludlow, Vt.

CHILDREN of Mariah (Lewis)

5287 Sylvestus L., b. Mar. 21, 1844.
5288 Marshall, b. July 8, 1847.
5289 Mary E., b. May 1854.

8(2868) Allen Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Edward 203, John 636, John 1368.)

Son of JOHN (1368) and Sally (Damon) JOHNSON; born Oct. 20, 1817; died Oct. 20, 1877, Chicopee, Mass.; married Dec. 5, 1839, Temple, N. H., ATHELIA FELT; born Sept. 18, 1814, Temple, N. H.; died April 9, 1888, N. H.

CHILDREN

5290 Franklin Allen, b. Oct. 14, 1840; d. Dec. 14, 1862, Falmouth, Va. He was in Co. A, 27th Conn. Regiment.
5291 David Felt, b. Nov. 10, 1842.
5292 Lucious H., b. May 1, 1844; d. May 17, 1845, Plymouth, Vt.
5293 Adelaide Athelia, b. Dec. 31, 1846, Chicopee, Mass.

8(2872) Eleanor (Johnson) Parker

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Edward 203, John 636, Asa 1369.)

Daughter of ASA (1369) and Nellie (Hall) JOHNSON; born Feb. 14, 1802; died Feb. 17, 1865; married Dec. 9, 1824, JOHN PARKER; born June 11, 1798; died Feb. 6, 1874.

CHILDREN

5294 James, b. Dec. 14, 1825; d. June 20, 1863 ?; m. Sept. 2, 1850, Sophia Hopkins, who d. June 20, 1863 ?; m. 2nd Mrs. Susan Nutting ??

5295 Susan J., b. June 14, 1831; d. Mar. 14, 1872, Chester, Vt.

8(2873) Mariam (or Marion) (Johnson) Segar

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Edward 203, John 636, Asa 1369.)

Daughter of ASA (1369) and Nellie (Hall) JOHNSON; born——; died May 18, 1876; married JOSEPH SEGAR; born——; died Jan. 29, 1867.

CHILDREN

5296 George, b. 1850; d. Jan. 29, 1867.

5297 Martha E., b. Oct. 1855; d. Feb. 29, 1876.

8(2874) Matilda (Johnson) Baldwin

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Edward 203, John 636, Asa 1369.)

Daughter of ASA (1369) and Nellie (Hall) JOHNSON; born Nov. 23, 1804; died March 14, 1873; married May 17, 1835, P. B. BALDWIN; born Dec. 21, 1805; died March 4, 1890.

8(2876) Xenophen (or Zenophen) Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Edward 203, John 636, Asa 1369.)

Son of ASA (1369) and Nellie (Hall) JOHNSON; born Aug. 13, 1810, Sherborn, Vt.; died Jan. 13, 1840, Sherborn, Vt.†; married May 17, 1835, SOPHIAH SMITH PARKER; born——; died——.

CHILD

5298 Frank, b.——; d. when 25 years old.

†Montpelier, Vermont Records.

8(2877) John Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Edward 203, John 636, Asa 1369.)

Son of ASA (1369) and Nellie (Hall) JOHNSON; born July 13, 1813; died July 3, 1895; married Sept., 1843, MARIAM STRAW LYON; born March 8, 1818; died Feb. 11, 1864?

CHILDREN

5299 Parmilla A., b. Jan. 29, 1845, Sherburne, Vt. ?

5300 William D., b. Nov. 13, 1847, Sherburne, Vt. ?

5301 Abigail M., b. July 31, 1851, Sherburne, Vt. ?

5302 Clara N., b. Mar. 4, 1854.

5303 Herbert E., b. July 29, 1857.

5304 Irving C., b. Dec. 18, 1864 ?; d. June 1, 1895.

8(2885) Luther Johnson OF LUDLOW, VERMONT

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Edward 203, John 636, Luther 1371.)

Son of LUTHER (1371) and Nancy (Damon) JOHNSON†; born March 22, 1806, of Ludlow, Vt.; died Oct. 21, 1881; married Dec. 3, 1835, SALOME WEBSTER; born——; died——. He married 2nd ABIGAIL PIERCE, daughter of Ephraim and Sarah (——) Pierce; born 1804; died May 17, 1871, Ludlow, Vt.

CHILDREN

5305 Caroline, b.——; d. Feb. 25, 1847, Plymouth, Vt.

5306 Sarah, b. 1836.

5307 Alphonso L., b. 1837.

5308 Luther, b. 1838.

5309 Daniel, b. Feb. 23, 1840.

5310 Susan C., b. 1843; d. Aug. 23, 1866, Ludlow, Vt.

†In the Boston Transcript, issues of Oct. 3

and Oct. 17, 1934 are items relating to Sally and Nancy Damon of Chester, Vt.

8(2886) Hosea Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Edward 203, John 636, Luther 1371.)

Son of LUTHER (1371) and Nancy (Damon) JOHNSON; born March 22, 1808; died Feb. 4, 1895; married Jan. 29, 1835, BETSEY STAPLES; born——; died Nov., 1856. He married 2nd Dec. 2, 1858, BETSEY D. WHEELER, his cousin's daughter; born——; died Dec. 1, 1867.

8 (2887) Cyrus Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Edward 203, John 636, Luther 1371.)

Son of LUTHER (1371) and Nancy (Damon) JOHNSON; born March 28, 1811; died Jan. 26, 1886; married May 8, 1838, REBECCA EARL; born——; died Feb. 1, 1840. He married 2nd June 3, 1840, EURIDYCE BOYNTON, daughter of Amos and Mary (Parker) Boynton; born April 21, 1819; died Oct. 2, 1905.

CHILDREN of Euridyce (Boynton)

5311 Ellen, b. 1841; d. Sept. 13, 1848.
5312 Walter S., b. 1843, d. Sept. 10, 1848.
5313 Alden E., b. Apr. 21, 1847.
5314 Carlos, b. Oct. 1, 1849.
5315 Florence E., b. Jan. 5, 1865; d. Apr. 9, 1883.

8(2889) Randalia (Johnson) Pierce

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Edward 203, John 636, Luther 1371.)

Daughter of LUTHER (1371) and Nancy (Damon) JOHNSON; born Nov. 30, 1815; died Aug. 7, 1901; married Oct. 23, 1838, EPHRAIM PIERCE; born Jan. 1, 1806; died Aug. 27, 1880.

CHILDREN

5316 Nancy A., b. Dec. 23, 1839; d. July 1864; m. Oct. 10, 1860, Josiah C. Taylor.
5317 Ruth B., b. Jan. 4, 1841; d. Jan. 3, 1908; m. Oct. 10, 1860, Enoch E. White.
5318 Franklin L., b. June 8, 1847; d. Aug. 12, 1900.

8(2890) Asa Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Edward 203, John 636, Luther 1371.)

Son of LUTHER (1371) and Nancy (Damon) JOHNSON; born Aug. 3, 1819; died Aug. 13, 1871, Ludlow, Vt.; married June 29, 1841, Plymouth, Vt.†, MARY WESTON; born——; died——. He married 2nd April 1, 1846, CYNTHIA BARR; born Dec. 9, 1825; died May 26, 1880.

CHILDREN of Mary (Weston)

5319 Etta M., b.——; m. Feb. 27, 1861, Cavendish, Vt.
5320 Albert A., b. Oct. 11, 1843.

CHILDREN of Cynthia (Barr)

5321 Mary E., b. Apr. 13, 1847.
5322 Ladell, b. Dec. 28, 1855; d. Jan. 23, 1856.

——

†Montpelier, Vermont Records.

8(2892) Nancy M. (Johnson) Greene - Greene

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Edward 203, John 636, Luther 1371.)

Daughter of LUTHER (1371) and Nancy (Damon) JOHNSON; born Jan. 7, 1827; died April 27, 1878; married Jan. 22, 1848, JAMES S. GREENE; born March 21, 1820; died May 20, 1853. She married 2nd Jan. 26, 1856, JOSHUA P. GREENE; born Aug. 30, 1822.

CHILDREN of James S. Greene

5323 Florence E., b. Oct. 26, 1848; m. July 1, 1885, Frank Haven of 2nd Vt. Lt. Art.
5324 Daniel S., b. Apr. 21, 1851, d. Dec. 14, 1863.

CHILDREN of Joshua P. Greene

5325 James P., b. Nov. 8, 1857; m. Feb. 15, 1879, Emma S. Lawrence; m. 2nd May 30, 1885, Mary J. Lawrence.
5326 Waldo A., b. Jan. 27, 1863; d. July 28, 1863.

5327 Norris, b. May 10, 1866; d. May 16, 1866.
5328 Nora, b. May 10, 1866; d. May 19, 1866.
5329 Walton A., b. Sept. 21, 1868; m. Dec. 12, 1894, Emma M. Holcomb, who b. May 29, 1872.

8(2900) Hannah M. (Johnson) Lawton - Henry

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Edward 203, Isaiah 639, Aaron Thompson 1379.)

Daughter of AARON THOMPSON (1379) and Abigail (Persons) (JOHNSON 1380) JOHNSON (see 2902); born 1821; died——; married Dec. 21, 1858, *Chester, Vt.*, STILLMAN LAWTON, son of George and Fanny (Bailey) Lawton; born Nov. 5, 1811, Hartland, Vermont; died——. *A STILLMAN Lawton is mentioned in the History of Waitsfield, Vermont.* She married 2nd March 12, 1863, Grafton, Vt., OTIS HENRY; born——; died——.

8(2902) Levi K. Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Edward 203, Isaiah 639, Daniel 1380.)

Son of DANIEL (1380) and Abigail (Persons) (JOHNSON) JOHNSON (see 1380, 1379 and 2900); born Nov. 9, 1812; died Nov. 21, 1872, Springfield, Vt., 60-1-12; married Feb. 3, 1836, Chester, Vt.†, MARY ETTA LEET (or Margaretha Leet) of Springfield, Vt.; born 1818; died——. He married 2nd Dec. 23, 1869, Springfield, Vt., LOUISA D. (PEARSON) SMITH, daughter of Daniel and Abigail (——) Pearson, widow of —— Smith; born 1812; died——.

CHILDREN of Mary Etta (Leet)

5330 Orlando, b. 1837.
5331 Sarah, b. 1839; d. Feb. 17, 1860, Springfield, Vt.
5332 Charles P., b. 1841.
5333 Ellen L., b. 1844.
5334 Abby J., b. 1846.

†Chester, Vermont Town Records. Vol. XV. Montpelier, Vermont Records.

8(2905) Hezekiah Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Edward 203, Asahel 640, Hezekiah 1381.)

Son of HEZEKIAH (1381) and Ruth (Bowker) JOHNSON; born May 15, 1794, Chester, Vt.; died Sept. 13, 1874, Bridgewater, Vt.; married SUSANNA ——; born 1796; died July 8, 1860, Bridgewater, Vt.

CHILD

5335 Susan A., b. July 27, 1818.

8(2912) Sarah (Johnson) Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Edward 203, Asahel 640, Edward 1384.)

Daughter of EDWARD (1384) and Jane (Miller) JOHNSON; born 1802; died——; married DAVID JOHNSON (3533) which see.

8(2913) Philena (Johnson) Johnson - Colburn?

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Edward 203, Asahel 640, Edward 1384.)

Daughter of EDWARD (1384) and Jane (Miller) JOHNSON; born——; died——; married Nov. 4, 1819, THOMAS LELAND JOHNSON (3534) son of John (1627) and Elizabeth (Leland) Johnson brother of David (3533) who married Sarah (2912); born 1800, Chester, Vt.; died July 23, 1831, Massena, N. Y. She probably married 2nd at Massena, ALFRED COLBURN; born April 8, 1787, Chester, Vt.; died——.

8(2916) Asahel Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Edward 203, Asahel 640, Edward 1384.)

Son of EDWARD (1384) and Jane (Miller) JOHNSON; born 1808; died April 19, 1854, Gravestone: 1808-1853; married DIANA GIBSON, daughter of Lanson and Betsey (——) Gibson; born 1809, Vt.; died April 28, 1900, 91 yrs., Massena, N. Y.

She was a resident of Massena 73 years. Removed to Massena about 1827.

CHILDREN

5336 Jane, b. 1828.
5337 Edward S., b. 1834.
5338 Elizabeth, b. 1843.
5339 Maria, b. 1845.
5340 Allen, b. 1847.

8(2919) Mary (Johnson) Hadley

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Edward 203, Asahel 640, Edward 1384.)

Daugher of EDWARD (1384) and Jane (Miller) JOHNSON; born Aug. 15, 1812; died Nov. 2, 1898, 86-2-18; married May 6, 1832, SAMUEL HADLEY; born July 18, 1802; died June 11, 1848, 45-10-23, Ludlow, Vt.

CHILDREN

5341 Samuel E., b. May 7, 1834, *Ludlow, Vt.*; d. Sept. 23, 1863, Ludlow, or *Cavendish, Vt.*
5342 Mary Jane, b. May 12, 1836, *Ludlow, Vt.*; m. May 31, 1865, Chester, Vt., Oris Perry.
5343 Maria R. *H.*, b. 1846; m. —— Dunbar. Resided at Cavendish, Vt.

8(2920) John M. Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Edward 203, Asahel 640, Edward 1384.)

Son of EDWARD (1384) and Jane (Miller) JOHNSON, born 1820; died April 24, 1898, 78 yrs., Norfolk, N. Y.; married SARAH M. KING; born 1820; died April 13, 1898, 78 yrs., Norfolk, N. Y.

CHILDREN

5344 Charles E., b. May 6, 1851, Kalamazoo, Mich.; d. June 25, 1878, Vermont.
5345 Frank I., b. Jan. 1860; d. Nov. 9, 1878, Norfolk, N. Y.

8(2921) Cynthia (Johnson) Barrows

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Edward 203, Abel 641, Abel 1386.)

Daughter of ABEL (1386) and Anna (Richmond) JOHNSON; born Feb. 19, 1810; died——, Weston, Vt.; married Dec. 1, 1828, PLINY BARROWS of Windham, Vt.; born——; died——, Weston, Vt.

Resided at Springfield, Vt. until 1862, then at Weston.

CHILDREN

5346 Justin Spalding, b. Oct. 3, 1829; m. Oct. 3, 1854.
5347 Mary Wells, b. Dec. 6, 1832; d. Apr. 4, 1839.
5348 Mary Miranda, b. Apr. 20, 1838.
5349 Charles Lorenzo, b. Jan. 4, 1845; d. Apr. 12, 1870.

8(2923) Abel Mumford Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Edward 203, Abel 641, Abel 1386.)

Son of ABEL (1386) and Anna (Richmond) JOHNSON; born Aug. 21, 1821; died July 1, 1872; married Oct. 3, 1850, FANNY N. PARK, daughter of Thomas E. *K.* and Lucinda (Wait) Park; born Dec. 2, 1825, at Grafton, Vt.; died Aug. 26, 1897, Mazomanie or Manomanie, Wis.

Removed from Vermont to Black Earth, Wis. in 1855.

CHILDREN

5350 Walter A., b. July 19, 1851.
5351 Orlando P., b.——; d. young.
5352 Orlando P., b. Mar. 18, 1856; d. Mar. 10, 1875.
5353 Edwin C., b. Mar. 26, 1858.
5354 Herbert E., b. Jan. 31, 1861.
5355 Oren N., b. May 6, 1866.
5356 Frank C., b.——; d. young.

8(2924) Ephraim Dean Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Edward 203, Abel 641, Abel 1386.)

Son of ABEL (1386) and Anna (Richmond) JOHNSON; born Aug. 21, 1821; died May 11, 1898, Black Earth, Wis.; married Dec. 11, 1849, LUCINDA M. PARK sister to the wife of his brother Abel (2923) daughter of Thomas E. and Lucinda (Wait) Park; born Sept. 24, 1821; died Jan. 1, 1887, Black Earth, Wis.

CHILDREN

5357 Theodore F., b. Oct. 12, 1851.
5358 Gilbert H., b. Dec. 16, 1856.
5359 Emogene M., b. Oct. 1, 1859.

8(2936) Edward Chandler Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Edward 203, Abel 641, Edward 1389.)

Son of EDWARD (1389) and Polly (Wood) JOHNSON; born Sept. 2, 1825; died Jan. 16, 1912; married Oct. 6, 1855, EMILY MATILDA BURTON (2927) daughter of Capt. Amos M. and Sarah (Johnson 1387) Burton; born July 4, 1822; died Dec. 8, 1902.

They went to Wisconsin, but returned (prob. to Vermont.)

CHILD

5360 Walter Burton, b. Dec. 12, 1856, Menomonie Falls, Wis.

8(2937) Norman C. Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Edward 203, Abel 641, Timothy Olcott 1390.)

Son of TIMOTHY OLCOTT (1390) and Betsey (Hemenway) JOHNSON; born 1837; died——; married ELLEN HENRY; born ——; died——.

CHILDREN

5361 Frederick H., b. June 14, 1861; d. Aug. 7, 1863.
5362 Herbert O., b. July 14, 1867, Chester, Vt.
5363 Harry J., b. Jan. 20, 1871, Clermont, N. H.

8(2941) Ellen B. (Johnson) Holbrook

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Edward 203, Abel 641, Timothy Olcott 1390.)

Daughter of TIMOTHY OLCOTT (1390) and Betsey (Hemenway) JOHNSON; born 1843; died——; married Aug. 19, 1868, ALBERT S. HOLBROOK, son of Franklin and Sarah (Wiswall) Holbrook; born——, Townsend; died——.

He was a merchant.

8(2942) Abel H. C. Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Edward 203, Abel 641, Timothy Olcott 1390.)

Son of TIMOTHY OLCOTT (1390) and Betsey (Hemenway) JOHNSON; born 1845; died——; married E. A. KENNEDY; born ——, Caanan; died——.

In 1868 he was a merchant at Weston, Vt.

CHILD

5364 Alice, b. Oct. 10, 1868.

8(2947) Moses Colburn Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Edward 203, Ebenezer 642, Ebenezer 1392.)

Son of EBENEZER (1392) and Olive (Sanborn) JOHNSON; born May 26, 1817; died Dec. 6, 1893, *Brandon, Vt.;* married March 19, 1839, MARTHA D. ROUNDS; born——; died——. He married 2nd Sept. 28, 1847, Brandon, Vt., LUCRETIA WEALTHY LEWIS, daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah (——) Lewis; born——, Potsdam, N. Y.; died March 3, 1907.

Both were residents of Bridgewater at the time of marriage. *(The 2nd marriage as recorded in the 1932 ms. is entirely different and probably incorrect.)*

CHILDREN of Martha D. (Rounds)

5365 George R., b. 1840.
5366 Frederick R., b. 1842.
5367 Adaline J., b. 1845.
5368 Eliza C., b. 1847.

CHILDREN of Lucretia Wealthy (Lewis)

5369 Charles C., b. Oct. 6, 1848.
5370 Moses C., b. 1850.
5371 Alice L., b. 1853.

8(2949) Martha (Johnson) Aldrich - Pratt†

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Edward 203, Ebenezer 642, David 1396.)

Daughter of DAVID (1396) and Mary Ann (Colburn) JOHNSON; born Jan. 12, 1827; died——; married ALBERT ALDRICH of Shrewsbury, Vt.; born Feb. 1827; died July 28, 1857, 30-5. She married 2nd

July 25, 1858, JOSEPH M. PRATT; born ——; died.

CHILD of Albert Aldrich

5372 Elmina, b. Feb. 4, 1852; d. May 3, 1884, 32-2-11 ? doesn't check; m. Oct. 24, 1882, Joseph Turgeon, former husband of her Aunt Harriet.

†Montpelier, Vermont Records.

8(2951) Annette H. (Johnson) Aldrich

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Edward 203, Ebenezer 642, David 1396.

Daughter of DAVID (1396) and Mary Ann (Colburn) JOHNSON; born May 25, 1832; died *Dec. 19, 1861?;* married Dec. 19, 1861, AMHERST W. ALDRICH; born May 25, 1832?; died——. He married 2nd *Feb. 10, 1863, LORETTA D. JOHNSON (2955) sister to his first wife,* daughter of David (1396) and Mary (Colburn) Johnson. 27 yrs.†; born 1840; died——.

CHILD

5373 Allen C. ?, b. *1857;* m. June 16, 1879, Viola S. Aldrich.

†Vermont Records.

8(2953) Harriet (Johnson) Turgeon

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Edward 203, Ebenezer 642, David 1396.)

Daughter of DAVID (1396) and Mary Ann (Colburn) JOHNSON; born 1834; died Oct. 16, 1880, Shrewsbury, Vt.; married Oct. 5, 1868, JOSEPH TURGEON, of Cavendish, Vt.; born——; died——. *He married 2nd, 1882, at Shrewbury, Vt. Elmina Aldrich, daughter of Albert and Martha (——) Aldrich; born——; died——. He married 2nd at 41 years.*

CHILD of Harriet (Johnson)

5374 Newton E., b. July 3, 1869, *Shrewsbury, Vt.*

8(2955) Loretta D. (Johnson) Aldrich

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Edward 203, Ebenezer 642, David 1396.)

Daughter of DAVID (1396) and Mary Ann (Colburn) JOHNSON; born 1840 or 1836; died——; married *Feb. 10, 1863,* AMHERST W. ALDRICH, his 2nd marriage; born May 25, 1832?; died——. See 2951 above.

8(2956) Rollin Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, John 82, Edward 203, Ebenezer 642, David 1396.)

Son of DAVID (1396) and Mary Ann (Colburn) JOHNSON; born 1841; died——; married MARCIA GROVER, of Plymouth, Vt.; born——; died——.

CHILDREN

5375 Mary Ann, b. July 26, 1872.
5376 Lena, b. Oct. 17, 1873.
5377 Byron E., b. June 20, 1878.

8(2963) Charlotte (Johnson) Parmelee†

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, Nathaniel 83, Nathaniel 212, John 670, Nathaniel 1402.)

Daughter of NATHANIEL (1402) and Sarah (Tyler) JOHNSON; born April 30, 1787; died——; married ELI PARMELEE, son of Elnathan and Ann (Hardy) Parmelee. Resided at Durham, Conn.

CHILDREN

5378 Cornelia, b.——; m. Edwin T. Coe, (his 2nd wife). He d. Jan. 28, 1881, Durham, Conn.
5379 Henrietta, b.——.
5380 Mary Ann, b.——.
5381 Eli, b.——.

†See Father's will under 1402.

8(2964) Sally (Johnson) Munson†

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12,

Nathaniel 83, Nathaniel 212, John 670, Nathaniel 1402.)

Daughter of NATHANIEL (1402) and Sarah (Tyler) JOHNSON; born Jan. 15, 1789; died——; married Nov. 27, 1823, Durham, Conn., JONATHAN MUNSON, his 2nd marriage; born June 30, 1756; died March 24, 1847. She was living in New Haven, Conn. in 1850.

†See Father's will under 1402.

8(2965) Rebecca (Johnson)——†

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, Nathaniel 83, Nathaniel 212, John 670, Nathaniel 1402.)

Daughter of NATHANIEL (1402) and Sarah (Tyler) JOHNSON; born March 3, 1792; died——; married——; born——; died——.

†See Father's will under 1402.

8(2966) Hannah (Johnson) Hopson†

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, Nathaniel 83, Nathaniel 212, John 670, Nathaniel 1402.)

Daughter of NATHANIEL (1402) and Sarah (Tyler) JOHNSON; born April 2, 1794; died April 21, 1863; married Dec. 28, 1812, BILLIUS HOPSON, son of Ashbel and Desire (Peck) Hopson; born March 1, 1781; died July 31, 1842, Wallingford, Conn.

CHILDREN

5382 Elvira A., b. Nov. 28, 1813; d. Mar. 4, 1816.
5383 Sarah Tyler, b. Oct. 14, 1815; m. Apr. 18, 1833, Andrew J. Robinson.
5384 Elvira A., b. Aug. 21, 1819?; m. Lewis Blakeslee.
5385 Christina E., b. Jan. 26, 1820?; m. Albert Skinner of Hartford, Conn.
5386 Hannah Maria, b. Apr. 22, 1822.
5387 Ophelia A., b. Feb. 29, 1827; d. Dec. 18, 1831.
5388 Mary Ophelia, b. Mar. 17, 1833; d. Sept. 12, 1854.
5389 George Billius, b. Feb. 22, 1836; d. Feb. 20, 1850.

†See Father's will under 1402.

8(2968) John Benjamin Johnson†

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, Nathaniel 83, Nathaniel 212, John 670, Nathaniel 1402.)

Son of NATHANIEL (1402) and Lucretia (——) (DeWitt) (Clinton) JOHNSON; born April 5, 1810; died Sept. 5, 1886; married Feb. 3, 1833, North Haven, JULIA SELINA CLINTON, daughter of David and Lucy L. (Smith) Clinton; born 1813; died April 24, 1858, North Branford.

CHILDREN

5390 Henrietta Amelia, b. June 28, 1836.
5391 William Benjamin, b. Sept. 13, 1838; d. July 1, 1856.
5392 Julia Selina, b. Feb. 12, 1841.
5393 Lucy Lucretia, b. Aug. 13, 1844.

†Branford Probate Records, Conn. See Will under 1402.

Will of Nathaniel Johnson of Branford, wife Lucretia to be supported by John Benjamin my son. Est. both Real and personal to John Benjamin Johnson. To son William Henry a sum when he arrives at the age of 21 years. And as I have advanced to my children Charlotte, Sally, Rebecca, Hannah, John Peter, and Isaac Nathaniel, I leave them nothing. Son in law Samuel Maltby to be Executor. Signed June 2, 1824.

8(2970) William Henry Johnson†

Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, Nathaniel 83, Nathaniel 212, John 670, Nathaniel 1402.)

Son of NATHANIEL (1402) and Lucretia (——) (DeWitt) (Clinton) JOHNSON; born 1812; died——; married——; born——; died——.

†See Father's will under 1402.

8(2977) Betsey (Johnson) Collins

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, Nathaniel 83, Nathaniel 212, Wilford 674, Jeremiah 1406.)

Daughter of JEREMIAH (1406) and Lydia (Spink) JOHNSON; born June 14, 1801; died July 22, 1847; married June 10, *1827, JONATHAN COLLINS,* son of Friend and Philena (Norton) Collins; born Dec. 19, 1799 at Guilford; died Feb. 15, 1873.

CHILD

5394 Sarah Ann, b. July 7, 1829.

8(2979) Charles Johnson†

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, Nathaniel 83, Nathaniel 212, Wilford 674, Jeremiah 1406.)

Son of JEREMIAH (1406) and Lydia (Spink) JOHNSON; born *Oct. 7, 1806;* died July 17, 1841, Branford, Conn.†; married Jan. 28, 1830, HENRIETTA (PAGE) TYLER, daughter of Charles J. and Betsey (——) Page. Widow of Almon Tyler; born April 9, 1802; died Sept. 13, 1852.

CHILDREN

5395 Sally Maria, b. Nov. 6, 1830; d. Nov. 24, 1832.
5396 Edward, b. Aug. 27, 1832.
5397 Henry, b. Apr. 15, 183—.
5398 Charles, b.——.
5399 Juliaette, b.——.

Branford, Conn. Cem. Ins.
From Branford, Conn. Land Records, Vol. XVII, p. 127:
April 27, 1829. Deed of Charles Johnson to Jonathan Collins 1/6 part of my honored Father Jeremiah Johnson's Est. My Grandmother Sarah Gibbs Dower in my Grandfather Wilford Johnson's Est.

8(2980) Silas Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, Smith 84, Nathaniel 217, Nathaniel 677, Stephen 1407.)

Son of STEPHEN (1407) and Persis (Bugbee) JOHNSON; born Jan. 23, 1785; died April 28, 1818, Oxford, Mass.†; married March 31, 1811, HULDAH BECKWITH of Waterford; born——; died Nov. 29, 1836.

CHILD

5400 Stephen, b. Dec. 10, 1812.

---

†West Woodstock, Conn. Cemetery Ins.

8(2981) Lyman Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, Smith 84, Nathaniel 217, Nathaniel 677, Stephen 1407.)

Son of STEPHEN (1407) and Persis (Bugbee) JOHNSON; born May 3, 1787; died March 7, 1865, Webster, Mass.; married Sept. 29, 1811, ELIZABETH BARLOW, daughter of Micah and Elizabeth (Holcomb) Barlow; born Dec. 12, 1789; died Feb. 2, 1827. He married 2nd Oct. 18, 1827, POLLY BUGBEE, daughter of William and Mary (——) Bugbee; born May 23, 1795; died Jan. 12, 1871.

CHILDREN of Elizabeth (Barlow)

5401 Elizabeth W., b. June 23, 1812.
5402 Warren B., b. July 11, 1815.
5403 Samantha L., b. Dec. 7, 1823.

8(2982) George Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, Smith 84, Nathaniel 217, Nathaniel 677, Stephen 1407.)

Son of STEPHEN (1407) and Persis (Bugbee) JOHNSON; born March 31, 1790; died Feb. 7, 1872 Woodstock, Conn.; married May 12, 1813, HANNAH BROWNING, daughter of Jedediah D. and Sally (James) Browning; born Sept. 10, 1792, Exeter, R. I.; died Jan. 12, 1875.

CHILDREN

5404 George Willington, b. Aug. 14, 1814.
5405 William James, b. Aug. 12, 1820.
5406 Amasa Lyon, b. Jan. 12, 1826.
5407 Henry W., b. Jan. 17, 1832.

8(2983) Sarah (Johnson) Austin

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, Smith 84, Nathaniel 217, Nathaniel 677, Stephen 1407.)

Daughter of STEPHEN (1407) and Persis (Bugbee) JOHNSON†; born June 7, 1792; died March 3, 1871, Town Record, Gravestone: June 31 (?) 1871; married NATHAN AUSTIN, son of Jacob and Prudence Austin; born Feb. 5, 1792; died April 4, 1866.

CHILDREN

5408 Sarah, b. Aug. 4, 1816 *1815;* d. Sept. 23, 1877; m. May 31, 1837, Horace I. Sharpe.
5409 Dwight, b. Apr. 4, 1817; m. Sept. 18, 1837, Mary Ann Bates.
5410 Betsey, b. Aug. 31, 1819; d. Dec. 17, 1902, Asa Phillips.
5411 Martha, b. June 7, 1825; d. 1905; m. Benjamin Jackson.
5412 Myron, b. Jan. 27, 1829.
5413 Mary, b. Sept. 3, 1833; d. Feb. 21, 1853; m. May 2, 1852, Milton L. Payne.

†"Woodstock, Conn." by Bowen Vol. VII p. 162: complete family of Stephen and Persis Bugbee.

8(2984) Betsey (Johnson) Stead

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, Smith 84, Nathaniel 217, Nathaniel 677, Stephen 1407.)

Daughter of STEPHEN (1407) and Persis (Bugbee) JOHNSON; born May 31, 1794; died Feb. 19, 1830, West Woodstock, Conn.; married July 4, 1816, RUSSELL STEAD, son of Daniel and Naomi (——) Stead; born——; died——.

8(2985) Persis (Johnson) Ingalls

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, Smith 84, Nathaniel 217, Nathaniel 677, Stephen 1407.)

Daughter of STEPHEN (1407) and Persis (Bugbee) JOHNSON; born July 30, 1796; died April 24, 1870; married May 13, 1818?, CHESTER INGALLS, son of Capt. Peter (of the Rev. War) and Sarah (Ashley) Ingalls; born Oct. 29, 1789; died Oct. 29, 1870.

CHILDREN

5414 Sarah, b. Oct. 22, 1818?; m. George Buck.
5415 Maria, b. June 27, 1820; d. Mar. 15, 1846; m. Nov. 19, 1844, Stephen W. Bugbee.
5416 Parmelia, b. Aug. 25, 1827; d. June 6, 1854; m. Apr. 29, 1850, Benjamin Shepard.
5417 Lucy J., b. Aug. 3, 1830; d. June 9, 1856; m. Abiel Fox.

8(2990) Polly (Johnson) Seymour

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, Smith 84, Nathaniel 217, Nathaniel 677, William 1408.)

Daughter of WILLIAM (1408) and Elizabath (Chandler) JOHNSON†; born Aug. 16, 1792; died——; married 1811, HARRY SEYMOUR, son of Zadock and Naomi (Munger) Seymour; born Dec. 24, 1786.

Resided at Cazenovia, N. Y.

†"Woodstock, Conn." Vol. VII, by Bowen, p. 163.

8(2992) Fanny (Johnson) Bartlett

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, Smith 84, Nathaniel 217, Nathaniel 677, William 1408.)

Daughter of WILLIAM (1408) and Elizabeth (Chandler) JOHNSON†; born——; died——; married NICHOLAS BARTLETT; born——; died——.

CHILDREN

5418 Sophia, b.——; m. Rufus Pratt, Dansville, Liv. Co. N. Y.
5419 Lucinda, b.——; m. Isaac Ingraham.
5420 Eliza, b.——; d. Westfield, N. Y.
5421 Hiram, b.——. Resided Northeast, Penn.
5422 Mary, b.——; d. Ohio.
5423 Chandler, b.——.

†"Woodstock, Conn." Vol. VII, by Bowen, p. 163.

8(2994) Nancy (Johnson) Dean

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, Smith 84, Nathaniel 217, Nathaniel 677, William 1408.)

Daughter of WILLIAM (1408) and Elizabeth (Chandler) JOHNSON; born——; died April 25, 1866, Cazenovia, N. Y.; married ISAIAH DEAN, son of Isaiah and Eleanor (——) Dean; born——; died Jan. 14, 1873, Cazenovia, N. Y.

CHILDREN

5424 Allen I., b. 1839; resided Lowell, Mich.
5425 James C., b.——.
5426 David F., b.——.
5427 Sarah, b. 1844; d. *prob. before 1867.*
5428 Elvira E., b. 1845; m. —— Seamans; resided at Syracuse, N.Y.
5429 Henry C., b. 1849.
5430 Nancy E., b. 1859.
5431 Eliza N., b.——; m. —— Tillotson.

†"Woodstock, Conn." Vol. VII by Bowen, p. 163.

8(2995) William Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, Smith 84, Nathaniel 217, Nathaniel 677, William 1408.)

Son of WILLIAM (1408) and Elizabeth (Chandler) JOHNSON†; born——; died ——, Ohio; married DEBORAH ROBINSON; born——; died——.

†"Woodstock, Conn." Vol. VII by Bowen, p. 163.

8(2996) Eliza (Johnson) Jones

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, Smith 84, Nathaniel 217, Nathaniel 677, William 1408.)

Daughter of WILLIAM (1408) and Elizabeth (Chandler) JOHNSON†; born——; died——; married S. M. JONES; born——; died——.

Resided at Pompey, N. Y.

†"Woodstock, Conn." Vol. VII by Bowen, p. 163.

8(2997) Nathaniel Chandler Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, Smith 84, Nathaniel 217, Nathaniel 677, William 1408.)

Son of WILLIAM (1408) and Elizabeth (Chandler) JOHNSON†; born Dec. 4, 1804; died March 28, 1891; married THIRZA HILL; born——; died——. He married 2nd, SUSAN WILLIAMS; born——; died——. He married 3rd 1846, Mayville, N. Y., EMILY ALMIRA STRAIGHT, daughter of Arby Proudfoot and Philena (Simons) Straight; born Jan. 8, 1825, Walworth, N. Y.; died March 30, 1894.

Resided at Cazenovia, Pompey and Gerry, New York, and at Battle Creek and Kalkaskia, Michigan.

CHILD of ?

5432 Lucy E., b. March 23, 1882; living at Pompey, N.Y. in 1849.

CHILDREN of Emily Almira (Straight)

5433 Seymour Andrew, b. Sept. 24, 1848.
5434 Emma, b. 1850; d. 1856, Sinclairsville, N.Y.
5435 Elsie Philena, b. April 16, 1852.
5436 Richard Mentor, b. Dec. 4, 1854.
5437 Rufus Straight, b. Sept. 2, 1856; d. April 2, 1879, Bowne, Mich.
5438 Etta Lillian, b. Nov. 7, 1859.

8(2999) Betsey (Johnson) Hayward

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, Smith 84, Nathaniel 217, Nathaniel 677, Silas 1410.)

Daughter of SILAS (1410) and Clarina (Bugbee) JOHNSON; born Feb. 17, 1792, Woodstock, Conn.; died April 20, 1864, Amherst, Mass.; married April 21, 1808, Dover, Vt., AMASA HAYWARD; born——, Mendon, Mass.; died Aug. 14, 1862, Amherst, Mass.

Resided at Dover, St. Albans and Newfane, Vt. and Amherst, Mass.

CHILDREN

5439 Mary Calista, b. March 2, 1810, Dover, Vt.; d. March 16, 1833, at Amherst, Mass.
5440 Laurana A., b. Feb. 12, 1812, Dover, Vt.; m. July, 1837, George Bugbee.
5441 Silas Johnson, b. May 24, 1814, Dover, Vt.; d. Nov. 11, 1815, Dover.
5442 Edwin Chandler, b. May 25, 1816; m. May 13, 1841, Maria Dickinson.

5443 Selina A., b. Oct. 2, 1819; d. Nov. 11, 1831, Bernardston, Mass.
5444 Charles Franklin, b. Oct. 9, 1821; m. May 29, 1844, Elizabeth Dickinson.
5445 Silas Johnson, b. Aug. 29, 1824; m. Dec. 25, 1861, Emily Nash Shaw.
5446 Augustus Jay, b. Aug. 4, 1827, St. Albans, Vt.; d. Oct. 20, 1831.
5447 Lydia Ann, b. Sept. 12, 1830, Newfane, Vt.; d. May 29, 1868, Amherst, Mass.

8(3000) Clarina (Johnson) *Grout*

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, Smith 84, Nathaniel 217, Nathaniel 677, Silas 1410.)

Daughter of SILAS (1410) and Clarina (Bugbee) JOHNSON; born Sept. 19, 1793; died *Nov. 8, 1864, Montague, Mass.; married Oct. 1816, MARTIN GROUT, son of Joel and Asenath (Wilder) Grout; born May 20, 1790, Petersham, Mass.; died Aug. 1, 1865.*

CHILDREN

5448 *Clarina J., b.——; d. May 29, 1889, Brattleboro, Vt.; m. Jonas Cutler.*
5449 *Harriet A., b.——; m. Henry Rowe, Montague, Mass.*
5450 *Samantha N., b.——; m. —— Holton.*
5451 *Martha S., b. Jan. 23, 1836; d. March 14, 1916, Brattleboro, Vt.; m. Alfred F. Waite.*

†Woodstock, Conn. Vol. VII, by Bowen, p. 157.

8(3001) Earl Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, Smith 84, Nathaniel 217, Nathaniel 677, Silas 1410.)

Son of SILAS (1410) and Silinda (Bugbee) JOHNSON; born Dec. 27, 1795; died Oct. 5, 1874, South Amherst, Mass; married Nov. 21, 1821, Pelham, NANCY OLIVER, daughter of Rev. Andrew and Betsey (——) Oliver; born Nov. 4, 1796; died Aug. 28, 1847. He married 2nd May 18, 1848, MARIA ANGENETTE (SHAW) SMITH, daughter of Silas and Lucy (——) Shaw, widow of —— Smith; born——; died May 29, 1888.

CHILDREN of Nancy (Oliver)

5452 Clarice, b. Dec. 10, 1822; m. Dec. 7, 1842.
5453 Caroline Elizabeth, b. Jan. 20, 18—; m. March 11, 1846.
5454 Silas Oliver, b. April 12, 1826.

8(3002) Roxanna (Johnson) Parker

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, Smith 84, Nathaniel 217, Nathaniel 677, Silas 1410.)

Daughter of SILAS (1410) and Silinda (Bugbee) JOHNSON; born Feb. 21, 1797; died Dec. 18, 1865, Montague, Mass.; married Sept. 6, 1821, CHARLES PARKER; born——; died——.

CHILDREN

5455 Silinda J., b. 1822; m. Oct. 5, 1847, Erastus S. Clapp.
5456 Harriet G., b. 1825; m. April 15, 1856, Sidney Monson.
5457 Irene F., b. 1827; m. April 8, 1852, George A. Clapp.

8(3003) Orrin Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, Smith 84, Nathaniel 217, Nathaniel 677, Silas 1410.)

Son of SILAS (1410) and Silinda (Bugbee) JOHNSON; born April 15, 1799; died Nov. 24, 1869; married AZUBAH DICKINSON, daughter of Eli and Louise (Mattoon) Dickinson; born——; died Nov. 22, 1867.

CHILDREN

5458 Henry Eckford, b. Nov. 4, 1830.
5459 William Franklin, b. Oct. 9, 1832.
5460 George Lyman, b. Aug. 21, 1834; d. Oct. 20, 1925.
5461 Ebenezer Matoon, b. Nov. 4, 1836.
5462 Eli Harrison, b. Oct. 13, 1839.
5463 A child, b.——; d. July 3, 1838.
5464 Martin Silas, b. Sept. 19, 1841, killed at Fort Hudson.

8(3004) Silinda (Johnson) Goodell

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, Smith 84, Nathaniel 217, Nathaniel 677, Silas 1410.)

Daughter of SILAS (1410) and Silinda (Bugbee) JOHNSON; born Jan. 31, 1801; died——; married April 25, 1822, APPLETON GOODELL, son of Andrew and Martha (Haskell) Goodell; born——, Pelham; died Jan. 29, 1864, Amherst, Mass. He married 2nd July 6, 1826, ROENA JOHNSON (3005) sister of SILINDA (3004) which see.

8(3005) Roena (Johnson) Goodell

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, Smith 84, Nathaniel 217, Nathaniel 677, Silas 1410.)

Daughter of SILAS (1410) and Silinda (Bugbee) JOHNSON; born Nov. 19, 1803; died——; married July 6, 1826, APPLETON GOODELL, former husband of her sister SILINDA (3004) which see.

8(3007) Britania (Johnson) Shaw

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, Smith 84, Nathaniel 217, Nathaniel 677, Silas 1410.)

Daughter of SILAS (1410) and Silinda (Bugbee) JOHNSON; born Sept. 17, 1808; died——; married May 13, 1830, ROLAN SHAW, son of Silas and Lucy (——) Shaw; born——, Abington, Mass.; died Aug. 11, 1880, Montague, Mass.

CHILD

5465 Harriet, b.——; m. C. W. Hyde.

8(3008) Levi Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, Smith 84, Nathaniel 217, Nathaniel 677, Levi 1411.)

Son of LEVI (1411) and Lydia (Bishop) JOHNSON; born March 22, 1792; died Sept. 8, 1851, Noble Co., Ind.; married Jan. 1, 1842, Adams Co., Ind., EMILY (RANDALL) SKINNER, widow of Elijah Skinner; born June 1, 1815, Jefferson Co., Ind.; died Sept. 9, 1894, Ligonier, Ind.

CHILDREN

5466 Josephine, b. March 31, 1843, Noble Co., Ind.

5467 Alvin H., b. May 4, 1847, Noble Co., Ind.

8(3010) Harvey Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, Smith 84, Nathaniel 217, Nathaniel 677, Levi 1411.)

Son of LEVI (1411) and Lydia (Bishop) JOHNSON; born March 22, 1798; died July 1, 1869, Johnsonburg, N. Y.; married 1819, SUSAN JACKSON; born April 6, 1795; died March 29, 1852, Johnsonburg, N. Y.

CHILDREN

5468 Lydia L., b.——; m. perhaps —— Jackson; m. 2nd —— White; resided at Battle Creek, Mich. *Ann Arbor, Mich.*

5469 Harriet A., b. June 1, 1822; m. Jan. 2, 1838, Joseph Head.

5470 Ephraim J., b. Jan. 15, 1824; d. 1906, Buffalo, N.Y.

5471 Childs, b. Jan. 5, 1826; *d. Nov. 22, 1898, unm.*

5472 Janette S., b. Aug. 13, 1830; *m. Samuel Morse.*

8(3010a) James Hubbell Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, Smith 84, Nathaniel 217, Nathaniel 677, Levi 1411.)

Son of LEVI (1411) and Lydia (Bishop) JOHNSON; born June 15, 1801, Bolton, Conn.; died April 14, 1869; married CALISTA ——; born May 1807; died Oct. 12, 1869.

CHILD

5473 Franklin, b. Dec. 29, 1838.

8(3011) George Arnold Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, Smith 84, Nathaniel 217, Nathaniel 677, Levi 1411.)

Son of LEVI (1411) and Lydia (Bishop) JOHNSON; born Sept. 10, 1808; died——; married LIZANA PERKINS, daughter of Sylvester and Ruth (Hooker) Perkins, of Warsaw, N. Y.; born——; died July 18, 1840. Perhaps had wife MARY in 1843.

8(3012) Clarissa (Johnson) Stebbins - Lawrence

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, Smith 84, Nathaniel 217, Nathaniel 677, Asa 1412.)

Daughter of ASA (1412) and Clarissa (Carver) JOHNSON; born Jan. 25, 1796; died July 25, 1898, Marlboro, N. H., 102 years, 6 months; married April 24, *1823*, SYLVESTER D. STEBBINS, son of Sylvester and Elizabeth (Dwelly) Stebbins; born Feb. 18, 1791, Conway; died Sept. 3, 1826, Palmer, Mass. She married 2nd March 6, 1831, Capt. ASA LAWRENCE; born——; died——.

CHILDREN of Sylvester D. Stebbins

5474 Edward Mills, b. March 5, 1824; m. Lydia Holson Somerby.
5475 Mary Whitney, b. Dec. 12, 1825.

---

†Woodstock, Conn., Vol. VII by Bowen, p. 164.

8(3015) Asa Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, Smith 84, Nathaniel 217, Nathaniel 677, Asa 1412.)

Son of ASA (1412) and Clarissa (Carver) JOHNSON; born Feb. 13, 1802; died——; married July 4, 1830, JULIA WARNER SADD; born——; died——, Goshen, Ind. He married 2nd Sept. 26, 1853, MARY SOPHIA SILL, daughter of Enoch and Deborah (Ely) Sill; born Jan. 5, 1820; died ——.

CHILDREN of Julia Warner (Sadd)

5476 Cynthia Maria, b. May 3, 1831.
5477 Eleanor Emerson, b. Oct. 22, 1833.
5478 Edward Payson, b. Jan. 26, 1850.

CHILD of Mary Sophia (Sill)

5479 Mary Clarissa, b. June 5, 1855.

8(3016) Carver Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, Smith 84, Nathaniel 217, Nathaniel 677, Asa 1412.)

Son of ASA (1412) and Clarissa (Carver) JOHNSON; born June 30, 1804; died April 9, 1869, Boston, Mass; married SARAH ——; born——; died——.

8(3017) Harvey Child Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, Smith 84, Nathaniel 217, Nathaniel 677, Asa 1412.)

Son of ASA (1412) and Clarissa (Carver) JOHNSON; born Sept. 30, 1806; died March 15, 1858; married Int. Sept. 18, 1828, ELIZA ANDERSON, daughter of William and Joanna (Clark) Anderson; born July 19, 1806.

CHILD

5480 William Erskine, b. Aug. 23, 1830; (July 23, 1830 in Town Record).

8(3018) Nathaniel Trumbull Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, Smith 84, Nathaniel 217, Nathaniel 677, Asa 1412.)

Son of ASA (1412) and Clarissa (Carver) JOHNSON; born Nov. 17, 1808; died Nov. 6, 1883, Springfield, Mass.; married Dec. 23, 1832, OLIVE CLARK; born——; died Jan. 20, 1899, Springfield, Mass.

Removed to Somerset, Niagara County, N. Y. After some years they came to Springfield, Mass.

CHILDREN

5481 Cynthia Ann, bapt. Jan. 5, 1834.
5482 Mary C., b. 1838; d. March 3, 1928, unm., at Palm Beach, Fla.
5483 James Birney, bapt. May 2, 1841.
5484 Olivia M., b. 1845.

8(3027) Stephen Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, Smith 84, Nathaniel 217, Nathaniel 677, Nathaniel 1414.)

Son of NATHANIEL (1414) and Lydia (Chandler) JOHNSON; born Jan. 18, 1814,

Pompey, N. Y.; died May 7, 1886, Alto (Bowne Township) Mich.; married Nov. 25, 1834, CATHERINE McCONNELL; born May 1815 in Ireland; died Aug. 15, 1884, 69-3, Alto, Mich. Gravestone says Aug. 26, 1884.

CHILDREN

5485 Orrin Lyon, b. Aug. 18, 1836, Sheridan, Chautauqua Co., N.Y.
5486 Henry, b. Aug. 19, 1838, Sheridan, Chatauqua Co., N.Y.
5487 James C., b. Jan. 5, 1840, Harbor Creek, Penn.
5488 John C., b. Dec. 16, 1841, Harbor Creek, Penn.
5489 William C., b. Sept. 5, 1843, Harbor Creek, Penn.
5490 Mary E., b. April 7, 1845, Charlotte, Chautauqua Co., N.Y.
5491 Robert, b. Dec. 15, 1846, Charlotte, Chautauqua Co., N.Y.
5492 Jasper Franklin, b. July 29, 1848, Charlotte, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

8(3028) Mary (Johnson) Harris *Bates*

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, Smith 84, Nathaniel 217, Nathaniel 677, Nathaniel 1414.)

Daughter of NATHANIEL (1414) and Lydia (Chandler) JOHNSON; born March 28, 1816; died March 26, 1840; married JOSEPH CHANDLER HARRIS *BATES;* born——; died——.

CHILD

5493 Andrew Johnson, b. March, 1840.

8(3029) Chandler Johnson†

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, Smith 84, Nathaniel 217, Nathaniel 677, Nathaniel 1414.)

Son of NATHANIEL (1414) and Lydia (Chandler) JOHNSON; born Feb. 11, 1820; died——; married Sept. 12, 1846, RUTH ELIZA FROST, daughter of George H. and Zerviah (Sherman) Frost; born Dec. 30, 1828, N. Y. State; died June 20, 1908, Lowell, Mich.

CHILDREN

5494 George C., b. July 5, 1847, Cherry Creek, Chautauqua Co., N.Y.
5495 Ellen E., b. Jan. 7, 1849, Cherry Creek, Chautauqua Co., N.Y.
5496 Nathaniel F., b. Sept. 16, 1851, Cherry Creek, Chautauqua Co., N.Y.
5497 Andrew B., b. May 18, 1854, Cherry Creek, Chautauqua Co., N.Y.

---

†Chandler Family, p. 491 by George Chandler.

8(3035) Parker Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, Smith 84, Smith 218, Uriah 681, Uriah Wyman 1427.)

Son of URIAH WYMAN (1427) and Hannah (Totman) JOHNSON; born Jan. 10, 1794, Grafton, Vt.; died Oct. 11, 1880; married May 20, 1821, MARGARET RICE, daughter of John and Sarah (Bicknell) Rice; born Sept. 20, 1795, Brookfield; died June 29, 1825. He married 2nd March 18, 1827, ELIZA WHITING, daughter of Daniel and Phebe (Whitton) Whiting; born May 22, 1802, Hingham, Mass.; died——.

CHILDREN of Margaret (Rice)

5498 Edward P., b. June 24, 1822.
5499 Sarah R., b. March 21, 1824; d. *Dec. 15, 1824.*

CHILDREN of Eliza (Whiting)

5500 Abbie W., b. Jan. 10, 1828.
5501 Sarah Rice, b. Nov. 21, 1830.
5502 Margaret Brown, b. March 11, 1834.
5503 Catharine J., b. Sept. 3, 1836.
5504 Daniel Wyman, b. June 22, 1840.

8(3036) Perley Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, Smith 84, Smith 218, Uriah 681, Uriah Wyman 1427.)

Son of URIAH WYMAN (1427) and Hannah (Totman) JOHNSON; born June 21, 1795, Grafton, Vt.; died Sept. 3, 1827; married April 18, 1824, MARY PICKARD, daughter of Samuel and Vashti (Rice) Pickard; born April 5, 1804, N. Brookfield; died——. She married 2nd Nov. 5, 1829, Samuel Stevens; born Sept. 19, 1795; died June 22, 1870, N. Adams, Mich.

They went to Michigan. (See 3037).

8(3037) Lucy (Johnson) Stevens

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, Smith 84, Smith 218, Uriah 681, Uriah Wyman 1427.)

Daughter of URIAH WYMAN (1427) and Hannah (Totman) JOHNSON; born July 11, 1797, Woodstock, Conn.; died July 27, 1828; married Oct. 10, 1816, SAMUEL STEVENS, son of Jeduthan and Roxanna (Church) Stevens; born Sept. 19, 1795; died June 22, 1870 N. Adams, Mich. He married 2nd Nov. 5, 1829, MARY (PICKARD) JOHNSON, widow of PERLEY JOHNSON (3036) which see.

They removed to North Adams, Mich. in 1837.

CHILDREN of Lucy (Johnson)

5505 Adaline, b. Nov. 11, 1818.
5506 Lucy A., b. Dec. 29, 1819.
5507 William S., b. March 31, 1822; d. young.
5508 Louisa, b. Dec. 5, 1823.
5509 Pamelia C., b. May 17, 1825.
5510 Henry, b. April 26, 1828; d. young.

CHILDREN of Mary (Pickard)

5505a George, b. Jan. 21, 1831.
5506a Roxanna, b. March 29, 1833.
5507a Samuel E., b. March 10, 1835.
5508a Henry, b. May 6, 1837; d. young.
5509a Harriet F., b. Nov. 23, 1843.
5510a William J., b. Feb. 21, 1846.

8(3038) William Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, Smith 84, Smith 218, Uriah 681, Uriah Wyman 1427.)

Son of URIAH WYMAN (1427) and Hannah (Totman) JOHNSON; born Jan. 27, 1800; died Jan. 4, 1880; married April 30, 1826, DELINDA EDMANDS, daughter of Samuel and Lucy (Matthews) Edmands; born Sept. 29, 1798; died Nov. 28, 1887.

CHILDREN

5511 Maria Bowman, b. March 4, 1827.
5512 Lucy Tirner (Turner); b. Sept. 10, 1830.

8(3039) Polly (Johnson) Waite

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, Smith 84, Smith 218, Uriah 681, Uriah Wyman 1427.)

Daughter of URIAH WYMAN (1427) and Hannah (Totman) JOHNSON; born Jan. 29, 1802; died——; married OTIS WAITE, son of Nathaniel and Mercy (Jenks) Waite; born Jan. 8, 1790; died Oct. 5, 1869.

CHILDREN

5513 Lucious Emery, b. Nov. 2, 1826.
5514 Lydia, b. July 31, 1837; d. May 6, 1840.
5515 Henry Edward, b. Jan. 20, 1845.

8(3040) Henry Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, Smith 84, Smith 218, Uriah 681, Uriah Wyman 1427.)

Son of URIAH WYMAN (1427) and Hannah (Totman) JOHNSON; born Aug. 21, 1804; died Feb. 10, 1877, New Braintree, Mass.; married June 20, 1832, JULIA ANN AYRES, daughter of Moses and Sally Ayres; born April 2, 1810; died Dec. 5, 1847. He married 2nd Feb. 1850, ORMACINDA AYRES, *daughter of Moses and Sarah (Edmands) Ayres*, sister to his first wife; born May 9, 1808; died May 30, 1875, New Braintree, Mass.

CHILDREN of Julia Ann (Ayres)

5516 A child, b. Feb. 16, 1834.
5517 Sarah, b. Sept. 3, 1845.

8(3041) Waldo Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, Smith 84, Smith 218, Uriah 681, Uriah Wyman 1427.)

Son of URIAH WYMAN (1427) and Hannah (Totman) JOHNSON; born Sept. 16, 1807; died——; married July 2, 1829, HANNAH PALMER HOLMES, daughter of Hartwell and Lois (Pellet) Holmes; born Dec. 22, 1807; died Dec. 29, 1850. He married 2nd Nov. 22, 1853, ALICE MUNROE; born——; died July 25, 1876.

CHILDREN of Hannah Palmer (Holmes)

5518 Sarah Emeline, b. May 9, 1830; d. Feb. 16, 1839.
5519 Henry Sanford, b. Nov. 20, 1831.
5520 Luther Palmer, b. Dec. 31, 1833; d. March 8, 1834.
5521 Eliza Ann, b. Dec. 31, 1834.
5522 Martha Bishop, b. April 20, 1836; d. Sept. 10, 1842.
5523 William, b. Dec. 24, 1838; d. Jan. 3, 1839.
5524 Palmer Pellet, b. Dec. 8, 1839.
5525 John Hawkins, b. Feb. 18, 1842.
5526 Ellen Abbott, b. Dec. 26, 1844.
5527 Emery Warner, b. Dec. 26, 1844.
5528 Hosea Whiting, b. March 24, 1847.
5529 Mary Holmes, b. Oct. 4, 1849.

8(3042) Phebe W. (Johnson) Thompson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, Smith 84, Smith 218, Uriah 681, Uriah Wyman 1427.)

Daughter of URIAH WYMAN (1427) and Hannah (Totman) JOHNSON; born Dec. 14, 1810; died——; married JOSEPH W. THOMPSON; born——; died——.

CHILD

5530 Lamira C., b. March 10, 1837; d. Aug. 5, 1886; m. June 2, 1857, John B. Dewing.

8(3061) William Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, Smith 84, Smith 218, Smith 685, Smith 1441.)

Son of SMITH (1441) and Elizabeth (Whipple) JOHNSON; born April 23, 1797; died Oct. 17, 1824; married BETSEY CUNDALL, daughter of George and Sarah D. (Baldwin) Cundall; born 1801; died March 15, 1862, 61 years.

CHILD

5531 George Cundall, b. Feb. 23, 1822, Pomfret.

8(3062) Hezekiah Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaae 2, Nathaniel 12, Smith 84, Smith 218, Smith 685, Smith 1441.)

Son of SMITH (1441) and Elizabeth (Whipple) JOHNSON; born April 7, 1799; died Feb. 22, 1884, Delevan, Wis.; married ALMIRA ROSE, prob. daughter of Elijah and Phebe (——) Rose of Schuyler, N. Y.; born 1804; died——.

Removed to Mount Pleasant near Racine, Wis. and later to Delevan, Wis. She was living in 1860.

CHILD

5532 William, b. 1826.

8(3065) Jesse Whipple Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, Smith 84, Smith 218, Smith 685, Smith 1441.)

Son of SMITH (1441) and Elizabeth (Whipple) JOHNSON; born April 25, 1806; died Oct. 22, 1894, Schuyler, N. Y.; married 1841, CAROLINE M. SHEPARD; born 1817; died Nov. 1, 1895.

He was a village storekeeper at Schuyler, N. Y.

CHILDREN

5533 Elizabeth W., b. April 25, 1843; d. Nov. 6, 1908; m. May 20, 1874, Lemuel E. Gilbert.
5534 Charlotte M., b. 1845; d. 1869.

8(3070) Harvey Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Nathaniel 12, Smith 84, Smith 218, Smith 685, Smith 1441.)

Son of SMITH (1441) and Elizabeth (Whipple) JOHNSON; born Nov. 8, 1821; died——; married——.

8(3076) Uriah Johnson†

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Benjamin 105, Caleb 255, Caleb 704, Uriah 1445.)

Son of URIAH (1445) and Clarissa (Harlow) JOHNSON; born Sept. 21, 1803?; died Dec. 11, 1855; married Int. Nov. 7, 1829?, RELIEF BENNETT of Canton; born——, Deer Island, Me.; died June 30, 1850, Sharon, Mass.

CHILDREN

5535 Uriah Walter, b. April 10, 1830.

5536 Willard, b. July 28, 1832; d. Sept. 15, 1840.
5537 Warren, b. July 19, 1834.
5538 Clarissa Harlow, b. Jan. 23, 1836.
5539 Mary Ann, b. Oct. 26, 1838.
5540 Susan, b. Oct. 9, 1840.
5541 Lydia Elizabeth, b. Feb. 4, 1843.
5542 William, b. April 28, 1845; d. 1853.
5543 Willard, b. April 28, 1845; d. Feb. 24, 1847.
5544 George Henry, b. July 26, 1849.

†See will under 3077.

8(3077) Clarissa (Johnson) Holmes†

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Benjamin 105, Caleb 255, Caleb 704, Uriah 1445.)

Daughter of URIAH (1445) and Clarissa (Harlow) JOHNSON; born 1807; died Sept. 23, 1833; married Int. Dec. 27, 1829, CHARLES HOLMES, son of Oliver and Lucy (Billings) Holmes; born May 4, 1806; died Dec. 19, 1843.

CHILDREN

5545 Clarissa Jane†, b. Oct. 24, 1830; m. Samuel Francis Rowe.
5546 A child, b. Aug. 21, 1833; d. Aug. 21, 1833.

†From Norfolk County Probate Records (of Dedham). Vol. XV p. 2: Will of Clarissa Johnson of Sharon. To son Uriah (1445). To granddaughter Clarissa Jane (5545) the daughter of Charles Holmes (3077). Executor appointed April 6, 1836.

8(3079) Laura Crehore (Johnson) Mann

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Benjamin 105, Caleb 255, Caleb 704, Samuel 1449.)

Daughter of SAMUEL (1449) and Hannah (Crehore) JOHNSON; born July 28, 1822; died Nov. 25, 1886; married June 6, 1843, Sharon, Mass., RODNEY *GEORGE RODNEY* MANN, son of George Henry and Rhoda (Fisher) Mann; born June 30, 1821; died Nov. 30, 1905.

8(3081) Samuel Ebenezer Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Benjamin 105, Caleb 255, Caleb 704, Samuel 1449.)

Son of SAMUEL (1449) and Hannah Crehore) JOHNSON; born Sept. 26, 1825; died July 27, 1850 *1860;* married April 20, 1848, ANGELINE FAXON, daughter of Job and Judith (Hardwick) Faxon; born March 21, 1829; died June 29, 1859, Quincy, Mass.

CHILD

5547 Samuel Faxon, b. May 14, 1850, Sharon, Mass.; d. May 20, 1861, at Sharon, Mass.

8(3082) Elizabeth Pribble (Johnson) White

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Benjamin 105, Caleb 255, Caleb 704, Samuel 1449.)

Daughter of SAMUEL (1449) and Hannah (Crehore) JOHNSON; born 1828; died ——; married Feb. 14, 1856, Sharon, Mass.†, WILLIAM WHITE, son of Eliab and Sally (Smith) White; born July 16, 1814, Mansfield.

†Sharon, Mass. Records.

8(3083) Lewis Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Benjamin 105, Caleb 255, Caleb 704, Lewis 1453.)

Son of LEWIS (1453) and Mary (Sumner) JOHNSON; born 1806; died May 5, 1842; married Nov. 28, 1830, Walpole, Mass.† or Dec. 19, 1830, ADALINE LEWIS; born——; died Aug. 5, 1834. He married 2nd April 20, 1835 (Int. April 4, 1835)†, RACHEL LEWIS; born 1811; died——.

CHILD of Adaline (Lewis)

5548 Joseph Lewis, b. 1831.

CHILDREN of Rachel (Lewis)

5549 Harriet M., b. 1837.
5550 Lydia J., b. 1839; *m. Sept. 4, 1873,*

Nathaniel G. Piper, who was b. Rumney, N.H.
5551 Martha Elizabeth, b. 1841; d. Dec. 29, 1901, at Norwood, unm.
5552 Rachel Anna, b. 1843; d. April 18, 1865.

---

†Walpole, Mass. Records.
From Norfolk County Probate Records (Dedham), Estate of Lewis Johnson of Walpole. Wheelwright.
Wife Rachel, children all minors, Lewis, Lydia J., Martha E., Rachel Anna, Mrs. Harriett m. Ellis x John of dec'd.

8(3084) Mary (Johnson) Gibbs

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Benjamin 105, Caleb 255, Caleb 704, Lewis 1453.)

Daughter of LEWIS (1453) and Mary (Sumner) JOHNSON; born——; died——; married June 29, 1834, Dedham, Mass, TYLER GIBBS; born——; died——.

CHILD

5553 Maria, b.——; m. Sept. 24, 1855, G. W. Talbot.

8(3085) William Sumner Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Benjamin 105, Caleb 255, Caleb 704, Lewis 1453.)

Son of LEWIS (1453) and Mary (Sumner) JOHNSON; born March 18, 1816; died May 18, 1886, Broadalbin, N. Y.?; married 1st or 2nd, LOUISA M. SMITH; born——; died——. He married 3rd June 22, 1857, Walpole, Mass., MARY G. KENDALL, daughter of Benjamin Kendall of Ashby, Mass.; born 1829; died——.

CHILDREN of 1st or 2nd wives

5554 George W., b. Oct. 15 13, 1844, Broadalbin, N.Y.
5555 Imogene, b.——.
5556 Adelaide, b.——.
5557 Charles S., b. 1854.

CHILDREN of Mary G. (Kendall)

5558 William Alfred, b. Dec. 31, 1858, *at Walpole.*
5559 Ella Gertrude, b. Sept. 25, 1860.
5560 Alice Mary, b. March 28, 1864, Sharon, Mass.

8(3119) Jesse Hixon Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Benjamin 105, Isaac 256, Isaac 710, Isaac 1465.)

Son of ISAAC (1465) and Lydia B. (Scott) JOHNSON; born March 25, 1817; died March 12, 1884, New Bedford, Mass.; married Oct. 22, 1843, SUSAN RAMSDELL; born Feb. 10, 1821; died June 26, 1862. He married 2nd July 4, 1863, MARY ELLEN AVERILL; born Jan. 24, 1837, Cooper, Me.; died Aug. 7, 1892, Lynn, Mass.

CHILD of Susan (Ramsdell)

5561 Charles, b. Aug. 22, 1852.

CHILDREN of Mary Ellen (Averill)

5562 Mary Ellen, b. July 20, 1864.
5563 Elizabeth Eva, b. Nov. 11, 1865.
5564 Susan Ellen, b. Nov. 24, 1867.
5565 Fred Parker, b. June 19, 1869.
5566 Frank Austin, b. March 15, 1875.

8(3120) Joel Parker Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Benjamin 105, Isaac 256, Isaac 710, Isaac 1465.)

Son of ISAAC (1465) and Lydia B. (Scott) JOHNSON; born Nov. 7, 1819; died——; married JULIA A.——; born 1823; died——.

8(3121) Olive Bethiah (Johnson) Robinson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Benjamin 105, Isaac 256, Isaac 710, Isaac 1465.)

Daughter of ISAAC (1465) and Lydia B. (Scott) JOHNSON; born Feb. 12, 1821; died——; married JAMES O. ROBINSON; born 1814; died——.

CHILDREN

5567 James I., b. 1839, East Machias, Me.
5568 Austin, b. 1841, East Machias, Me.
5569 Clara D., b. 1844, East Machias, Me.
5570 Frank H., b. 1850, East Machias, Me.

8(3123) Elbridge C. Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30,

Benjamin 105, Isaac 256, Isaac 710, Isaac 1465.)

Son of ISAAC (1465) and Lydia B. (Scott) JOHNSON; born Feb. 21, 1824; married Sept. 13, 1853, East Machias, Me., ELIZA A. CHALONER; born——; died ——.

8(3124) Daniel Scott Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Benjamin 105, Isaac 256, Isaac 710, Isaac 1465.)

Son of ISAAC (1465) and Lydia B. (Scott) JOHNSON; born Oct. 27, 1825 *1826;* died Dec. 12, 1887, East Machias, Me.; married Aug. 2, 1852, MARIA E. BRYANT; born Jan. 11, 1832; died Nov. 5, 1886.

Resided at East Machias, Me.

CHILDREN

5571 Miriam Oveida, b. July 8, 1853.
5572 Ella Edna, b. May 22, 1855; d. Dec. 12, 1872.
5573 Emerette E., b. Oct. 19, 1859.
5574 Olive, b. Nov. 5, 1861.
5575 Isaac, b. Jan. 25, 1864; d. Jan. 30, 1916.

Frank L. Johnson's 1932 record is less complete and considerably different. The above record is probably the correct one.

8(3140) Louise M. (Johnson) Perry

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Benjamin 105, Isaac 256, Isaac 710, Lucas 1471.)

Daughter of LUCAS (1471) and Maria S. (Stover) JOHNSON; born 1841; died 1874; married Jan. 1, 1863, Sharon, Mass.†, GEORGE P. PERRY, son of Jonathan and Martha (——) Perry; born Easton, Mass. 1837; died——.

Resided at Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN

5576 Charles H., b.——.
5577 George N., b.——.
5578 Mary L., b.——.
5579 William P., b.——.

---

†Sharon, Mass. Records.

8(3142) Reuben Favor Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Benjamin 105, Isaac 256, Isaac 710, Lucas 1471.)

Son of LUCAS (1471) and Maria S. (Stover) JOHNSON; born Oct. 19, 1833?; died Dec. 22, 1915, buried in Sharon, Mass. Cemetery; married Jan. 1, 1865, Scituate, Mass., ROXALANA LEE, daughter of George C. and Roxalana R. (Page) Lee and/or SARAH R. LEE?; Roxalana born Feb. 26, 1833, Boston, Mass.; died Aug. 9, 1912 (or Aug. 12, 1912†).

Reuben (3142) was in Co. A. 4th U. S. H. Art. Civil War.

CHILDREN

5580 Estella Lee, b. July 31, 1868.
5581 Robert Fuller, b.——.

---

†Sharon Mass. Cemetery Records.

8(3148) Addison Hobbs Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Benjamin 105, Isaac 256, Obed 711, Hobbs 1474.)

Son of HOBBS (1474) and Sally (Bullard) JOHNSON; born Feb. 10, 1824, Sharon, Mass.; died Oct. 31, 1863, Lookout Mt.; married May 20, 1846, Sharon, Mass., EDNER FRANCES JOHNSON (3215) daughter of Otis (1505) and Edner/Edna (Hill) Johnson; born Nov. 1, 1824, Sharon, Mass.; died July 5, 1849, Sharon, Mass., buried Sharon Mass. Cemetery†. He married 2nd HANNAH REBECCA FLETCHER, daughter of Gilman and Hannah (Hills) Fletcher; born Sept. 12, 1827, Billerica; died——.

He was wounded Oct. 29, 1863, at Lookout Mountain.

CHILD of Edner Frances (Johnson)

5582 Edwin Francis, b. June 10, 1849, Sharon Mass.†; d. Sept. 28, 1874, Sharon, Mass.†

CHILDREN of Hannah Rebecca (Fletcher)

5583 Edna Rebecca, b. June 24, 1853; d. March 15, 1894.
5584 Henry Addison, b. Feb. 7, 1855, Sharon, Mass.†; d. Feb. 14, 1855, Sharon, Mass.†

5585 Addison Fletcher, b. July 7, 1856, Sharon, Mass.†

†Sharon, Mass. Records.
†Sharon, Mass. Cemetery Inscription.
From Norfolk County Probate Records (Dedham, Mass.), Vol. XV p. 1 Johnson, Addison H. of Sharon; died Oct. 31, 1863. Widow H. Rebecca Johnson. Children Edwin F. Johnson deceased. Edna R. Johnson and Addison F. Johnson all of Sharon. Oct. 28, 1874.

8(3149) Hannah (Johnson) May

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Benjamin 105, Isaac 256, Obed 711, Ellis 1475.)

Daughter of ELLIS (1475) and Hannah (Estey) JOHNSON; born March 21, 1818; married April 19, 1838, Sharon, Mass.†, GILBERT S. MAY of Roxbury, Mass.; born ——; died——.

†Sharon, Mass. Records.

8(3151) Charles Ellis Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Benjamin 105, Isaac 256, Obed 711, Ellis 1475.)

Son of ELLIS (1475) and Hannah (Estey) JOHNSON; born July 6, 1824, Sharon, Mass.†; died Oct. 24, 1875, Sharon, Mass.†; married SYLVIA M. GAMMON; born——; died——.

CHILDREN

5586 Frederick Ellis, b. July 16, 1853, at Walpole, Mass.
5587 Ida Caroline, b. Nov. 4, 1854, at Walpole, Mass.
5588 Charles Ellsworth, b. Aug. 5, 1864.

†Walpole, Mass. Census 1850.

8(3152) Elmira (Almira) Monk (Johnson) Glover

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Benjamin 105, Isaac 256, Obed 711, Ellis 1475.)

Daughter of ELLIS (1475) and (Mrs. Lydia A. (——) (Jones) JOHNSON; born April 23, 1834; died Jan. 20, 1876†; married Aug. 21, 1864, JAMES H. GLOVER; born ——; died Sept. 3, 1864.

He served in Co. B. 23rd Mass. Infantry.

†Sharon, Mass. Cemetery Inscription.

8(3168) Mary Howard (Johnson) Richards

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Benjamin 105, Isaac 256, Obed 711, Obed 1481.)

Daughter of OBED (1481) and Lydia R. (Packard) JOHNSON; born 1828; died ——; married Dec. 11, 1848, EDWIN RICHARDS, son of Jeremiah and Susanna (Hewins) Richards; born Dec. 23, 1823; died——.

8(3169) Obed P. Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Benjamin 105, Isaac 256, Obed 711, Obed 1481.)

Son of OBED (1481) and Lydia R. (Packard) JOHNSON; born July 21, 1830; died Feb. 1, 1900, Sutton, Mass.; married April 24, *26*, 1854, JULIA A. SHEPARD, daughter of Jacob and Hepsibah (Alger) Shepard; born April 21, 1835; died April 14, 1926, 90-11-24, Sutton, Mass.

Resided at Sutton.

CHILDREN

5589 Elmer Forest, b. July 3, 1856.
5590 Mary Howard, b. May 3, 1859.

8(3175) Olive Eleanor (Johnson) Choate

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Benjamin 105, Isaac 256, Josiah 712, Josiah 1485.)

Daughter of JOSIAH (1485) and Olive (Hewins) JOHNSON; born Dec. 9, 1828; died April 11, 1891; married Nov. 24, 1855, FREDERICK WILLIAM CHOATE (his second marriage) son of Hervey and Hepsi-

bah (Quarles) Choate; born June 7, 1815. Beverly; died April 4, 1891.

CHILDREN

5591 Francis Johnson, b. Aug. 31, 1856; d. Nov. 11, 1860.
5592 Nellie, b. July 22, 1859; m. June 9, 1886, Austin H. Eaton.
5593 William, b. Jan. 5, 1861; d. Feb. 16, 1892.
5594 Emma, b. July 7, 1863.
5595 Frederick, b. Dec. 23, 1868; d. Aug. 22, 1872.

8(3183) Henry Daland Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Benjamin 105, Isaac 256, Daniel 714, Daniel 1488.)

Son of DANIEL (1488) and Mary Ann (Daland) JOHNSON; born Aug. 24, 1831; died——; married June 7, 1865, LUCRETIA O. S. STEVENS; born——, Nashville, Tenn.; died——.

They lived at Salem, Mass.

CHILDREN

5596 Henry Rust, b. June 28, 1866; m. Feb. 6, 1894, Salem, Mass., Annie C. Hyde (26 yrs.), dau. of William and Hannah L. (——) Hyde.
5597 Lucretia S., b. July 19, 1875.

8(3185) Daniel Hobbs Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Benjamin 105, Isaac 256, Daniel 714, Daniel 1488.)

Son of DANIEL HOBBS (1488) and Mary Ann (Daland) JOHNSON; born Oct. 27, 1835; died Sept. 6, 1898, Salem, Mass.; married April 12 or 13, 1863 or 1864, SUSAN ELLEN WARD, daughter of Alfred A. and Hannah Smith (Osborn) Ward; born April 2, 1843, Peabody, Mass., *South Danvers;* died——.

He was a dealer in pumping machinery in New York City.

CHILD

5598 Mary Ann, b. Jan. 30, 1864 *Jan. 31, 1865, Salem, Mass.*

8(3168) Charles Thomas Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Benjamin 105, Isaac 256, Daniel 714, Daniel 1488.)

Son of DANIEL HOBBS (1488) and Mary Ann (Daland) JOHNSON; born June 23, 1853; died——; married Oct. 12, 1882, FLORENCE M. BURKE; born——; died ——. He married 2nd June 17, 1896, ELIZABETH BOWDITCH, daughter of Thomas and Annie E. (Murphy) Bowditch; born Dec. 9, 1875; died——.

8(3189) Mary Rebecca (Johnson) Cushing

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Benjamin 105, Isaac 256, Daniel 714, William Billings 1490.)

Daughter of WILLIAM BILLINGS (1490) and Sarah Ann (Fabens) JOHNSON; born May 13, 1850; died Dec. 2, 1905; married Feb. 11, 1871, LOUIS T. CUSHING, son of Thomas and Elizabeth A. (Baldwin) Cushing; born May 31, 1849, Boston, Mass.; died April 7, 1904.

He was graduated from Harvard and Boston University.

CHILDREN

5599 Thomas Jefferson, b. May 2, 1872.
5600 Charles Baldwin, b. Dec. 31, 1873.
5601 William Fabens, b. Jan. 6, 1876.
5602 Robert Lee, b. Sept. 17, 1877.
5603 Richard Watson, b. Nov. 9, 1884.
5604 Sally Fabens, b. Nov. 25, 1886.

8(3200) Henry Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Benjamin 105, John 258, Joshua 721, Joshua 1496.)

Son of JOSHUA (1496) and Eunice (Leach) JOHNSON; born Nov. 13, 1813; died——; married Feb. 11, 1845, Tolland, Conn., MARY A. HUMPHREY, daughter of Samuel and Anna (——) Humphrey; born Dec. 23, 1818, Tolland; died 1864, Winsted, Conn.

Adm. on estate of Henry April 8, 1870, Winsted, Conn.

He was a carriage trimmer.

CHILD

5605 Mary E., b. 1847; living, unm., in 1870, at Winsted.

8(3024) Eliza Crehore (Johnson) Hersey

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Benjamin 105, John 258, Joshua 721, Spencer 1497.)

(Daughter of SPENCER (1497) and—— (——) JOHNSON; born Aug. 1, 1817; died ——; married June 27, 1839, Dorchester, Mass., JAMES HERSEY of Randolph; born ——; died——.

8(3205) Harriet Williams (Johnson) Pope

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Benjamin 105, John 258, Joshua 721, Spencer 1497.)

Daughter of SPENCER (1497) and —— (——) JOHNSON; born June 27, 1820; died July 20, 1894†; married Oct. 6, 1841, ALBERT POPE, son of James and Elizabeth (Lake) Pope; born Oct. 10, 1816, Dorchester, Mass.; died——.

Resided at Dorchester, Mass.

CHILDREN

5606 Charles Albert, b. July 29, 1842; m. May 17, 1866, Sarah M. Bainbridge.
5607 Arthur Warren, b. Nov. 30, 1846; m. June 2, 1877, Fanny Hendrick or Kendrick.
5608 Harriet Louise, b. Feb. 26, 1854.

8(3206) Spencer Warren Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Benjamin 105, John 258, Joshua 721, Spencer 1497.)

Son of SPENCER (1497) and Hannah (Ewell) JOHNSON; born April 22, 1824; died March 15, 1897, Boston, Mass.; married Sept. 9, 1869, NANCY T. TAYLOR; born 1841, in the British Provinces; died——.

CHILDREN

5609 Hannah Louisa, b. June 21, 1871.
5610 Spencer Warren, b. May 2, 1873; d. Dec. 25, 1876.
5611 Minnie Alice, b. Sept. 5, 1874; d. Nov. 25, 1899.
5612 Lydia Diana, b. Sept. 20, 1876.
5613 Herbert Warren, b. June 24, 1878.
5614 Annie Spencer, b. Oct. 10, 1880.

8(3209) Alfred Vinal Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Benjamin 105, John 248, Joshua 721, Nathan 1504.)

Son of NATHAN (1504) and Hannah Wales (Morse) JOHNSON; born July 19, 1824; died Jan. 25, 1880†, Co. G 1st Mass. Cavalry; married Feb. 28, 1849, Boston, Mass.†, ELLEN B. WESTON, daughter of Otis and Caroline Weston; born——, Mansfield; died March 23, 1893, Sharon, Mass.

Resided at Cambridge, Mass.

CHILD

5615 Alfred Franklin, b.——.

†Sharon Mass. Cemetery Records.

8(3210) Julia Anna (Johnson) Cushing

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Benjamin 105, John 258, Joshua 721, Nathan 1504.)

Daughter of NATHAN (1504) and Hannah Wales (Morse) JOHNSON; born Feb. 27, 1826; died——; married Nov. 29, 1848 or 1849, Sharon, Mass., ELPALET CUSHING, son of Adam and Hannah (Loring) Cushing; born Jan. 16, 1824, Hingham, Mass.; died May 31, 1885.

He was an engineer and in 1858 a Representative.

CHILDREN

5616 Nathan Adam, b. April 18, 1850; d. Oct. 11, 1850.
5617 Edna Louise, b. June 23, 1851.
5618 Maud Wales, b. Dec. 23, 1862.

†Sharon Mass. Records.

8(3212) Esther Bates (Johnson) Kingman

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Benjamin 105, John 258, Joshua 721, Nathan 1504.)

Daughter of NATHAN (1504) and Hannah Wales (Morse) JOHNSON; born Aug. 27, 1833; died Sept. 5, 1854; married June 29, 1852?, DAMON KINGMAN; born——; died——.

CHILDREN

5619 Ida Ford, b. Aug. 4, 1852?; d. Aug. 18, 1920; m. Merton S. Keith, April 18, 1876.

5620 Esther Bates, b. Jan. 20, 1854; d. Sept. 20, 1908; m. June 30, 1875, W. F. Bullard.

8(3213) Joseph Ellis Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Benjamin 105, John 258, Joshua 721, Nathan 1504.)

Son of NATHAN (1504) and Hannah Wales (Morse) JOHNSON; born April 28, 1835; died April 22, 1910; married Sept. 18, 1858, Sharon, Mass.†, LAVINA DAVIS, daughter of Adam G. and Elvira P. (——) Davis; born——; Waterville, Me.; died Dec. 17, 1872, he married 2nd Aug. 12, 1874, Sharon, Mass.†, HARRIET AMANDA BULLARD; born——; died Dec. 7, 1818.

CHILDREN of Lavinia (Davis)

5621 Nathan Adam, b. Aug. 13, 1859, Sharon, Mass.

5622 Hannah I., b. April 27, 1865, Woodstock, Me.

5623 Eva, b. 1871, Woodstock, Me.

CHILDREN of Harriet Amanda (Bullard)

5624 Caroline Esther, b. June 30, 1875.

5625 Vina Ellis, b. June 7, 1883.

---

†Sharon Mass. Records.

From Norfolk County Probate Records of Dedham: Johnson, Joseph Ellis of Sharon d. April 22, 1910. Heirs, Nathan Adam Johnson of Medford, son, Hannah Johnson Hill of South Boston, dau., Eva Johnson Moore of Eastham, dau., Carrie Johnson Capan, Sharon, dau., Vina Ellis Johnson of Sharon, dau., and Harriett Amanda Johnson of Sharon, his widow. His widow d. Dec. 7, 1918, leaving property to her dau. Carrie J. Capen, Sharon, and Vina E. Rathbone of Detroit, Mich.

8(3215) Edner Frances (Johnson) Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Benjamin 105, John 258, Joshua 721, Otis 1505.)

Daughter of OTIS (1505) and Edner (Hill) JOHNSON; born Nov. 1, 1824, Sharon, Mass.; died July 5, 1849, Sharon, Mass.; married May 20, 1846, ADDISON HOBBS JOHNSON (3148) which see.

8(3216) Mary Elizabeth (Johnson) Drake

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Benjamin 105, John 258, Joshua 721, Otis 1505.)

Daughter of OTIS (1505) and Edner (Hill) JOHNSON; born Jan. 30, 1827, Sharon, Mass.†; died June 10, 1887; married Nov. 6, 1848, ASAHEL SMITH DRAKE, (his second marriage); son of Ziba and Mary (Smith) Drake; born July 4, 1810; died——.

CHILDREN

5626 Ellis Otis, b. Aug. 29, 1849; resided at Gardner, Mass.

5627 Edgar F., b. Nov. 25, 1851; m. March 28, 1887, Eliza F. Berry, dau. of Clark Berry.

5628 Elizabeth Maria, b. Dec. 13, 1857; d. Dec. 3, 1875.

---

†Sharon Mass. Records.

8(3222) Georgianna J. Hinckley (Johnson) Smithwick

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Benjamin 105, John 258, Joshua 721, Otis 1505.)

Daughter of OTIS (1505) and Martha (Martin) JOHNSON; born May 2, 1842; died——; married May 15, 1879, JOHN SMITHWICK, son of John and Anna

(Keep) Smithwick; born 1843, Boston, Mass.; died May 21, 1905, Sharon, Mass.

8(3223) Albert Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Benjamin 105, John 258, Benjamin 722, Oliver 1507.)

Son of OLIVER (1507) and Rachel (Drake) JOHNSON; born Oct. 17, 1811, Easton, Mass.; died April 21, 1880; married Aug. 3, 1834, LOIS LAWRENCE; died March 13, 1837; he married 2nd Dec. 27, 1841, MATILDA BUCKMAN of Hanover, N.H.; born——; died Nov. 6, 1881.

CHILD of Lois (Lawrence)

5629 Martha Louisa, b. July 29, 1836.

CHILD of Matilda (Buckman)

5630 Susan Maria, b. Dec. 16, 1843.

8(3227) Daniel Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Benjamin 105, John 258, Benjamin 722, Oliver 1507.)

Son of OLIVER (1507) and Rachel (Drake) JOHNSON; born June 22, 1820, Sharon, Mass.†; died Aug. 10, 1905; married Jan. 14, 1844, Sharon, Mass.†, SOPHIAH M. (WHITE) JOHNSON; widow of Lewis M. Johnson; born Oct. 15, 1810; died Oct. 6, 1888.

CHILD

5631 Lucious Morton, b. June 8, 1848.

†Sharon Mass. Records.

8(3230) Nelson Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Benjamin 105, John 258, Benjamin 722, Oliver 1507.)

Son of OLIVER (1507) and Rachel (Drake) JOHNSON; born Jan. 17, 1829, Sharon, Mass.†; died Jan. 15, 1896, Sharon, Mass.†; married Oct. 19, 1854†, HENRIETTA HODGSON, daughter of Thomas and Bethiah (——) Hodgson; born Jan., 1828, Westport, Me., Died Aug. 7, 1886, Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN

5632 George, b. March 21, 1856, Port Norfolk.

5633 Ida Florence, b. Feb. 24, 1857, Dorchester, Mass.

5634 George Otis, b. Aug. 12, 1859, Dorchester, Mass.

†Sharon, Mass. Cemetery Records.
†Sharon, Mass. V.R. Vol. 82.

8(3231) Sarah Olive (Johnson) Barton

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Benjamin 105, John 258, Benjamin 722, Benjamin 1508.)

Daughter of BENJAMIN (1508) and Olive (Flynn) JOHNSON; born Oct. 21, 1818, Sharon, Mass.; died——; married May 29, 1849, Foxboro, Mass., JOHN F. BARTON, son of Nathan R. and Louise (Durfee) Barton; born——; died——.

8(3232) Charlotte (Johnson) Barton

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Benjamin 105, John 258, Benjamin 722, Benjamin 1508.)

Daughter of BENJAMIN (1508) and Olive (Flynn) JOHNSON; born——; died——; married April 20, 1848?, NATHAN H. BARTON, brother to the husband of her sister SARAH OLIVE (3231), son of Nathan R. and Louise (Durfee) Barton; born——; died——.

CHILDREN

5635 Nathan R., b. Sept. 11, 1848? Bellingham.

5636 Thomas F., b. Dec. 13, 1858; d. March 4, 1860, West Medway.

5637 Annie Robbins, b. Dec. 28, 1863; d. April 4, 1882.

8(3236) Eunice (Johnson) Giles

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Benjamin 105, John 258, Benjamin 722, Jesse 1511.)

Daughter of JESSE (1511) and Amy (Young) JOHNSON; born April 28, 1829;

died Jan. 31, 1923, Newton, Mass.; married June 1, 1865, WILLIAM E. GILES, son of David and Sally (——) Giles; born——, Wolfboro, N.H.; died Nov. 12, 1892.

CHILDREN

5638 William E., b.——; res. Newton, Mass.
5639 Emma A., b.——; res. Newton, Mass.
5640 Alonzo, b.——; not heard from since 1880.

8(3237) Calista (Johnson) Hayford

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Benjamin 105, John 258, Benjamin 722, Jesse 1511.)

Daughter of JESSE (1511) and Amy (Young) JOHNSON; born Nov. 11, 1830; died——; married Jan. 2, 1862, IRA HAYFORD, son of Ira and —— (——) Hayford; born——; died——.

8(3239) Ira Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Benjamin 105, John 258, Benjamin 722, Jesse 1511.)

Son of JESSE (1511) and Amy (Young) JOHNSON; born June 3, 1834; died Feb. 21, 1914, at Soldiers' Home, Chelsea, Mass.; married Nov. 20, 1875, Sharon, Mass.†, CHARLOTTE ADALINE LAW; born March 15, 1851; died May 6, 1913, Canton.

CHILDREN

5641 Clara Young, b. Aug. 31, 1877; d. Jan. 27, 1881.
5642 Laura L., b. Feb. 13, 1881.
5643 Nellie Maud, b. Oct. 30, 1886.

†Sharon, Mass. Records.

8(3240) Warren Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Benjamin 105, John 258, Benjamin 722, Jesse 1511.)

Son of JESSE (1511) and Amy (Young) JOHNSON; born Feb. 16, 1836; died——; married Jan. 17, 1870, Sharon, Mass.†, FRANCES S. STEVENS; born——; died ——.

CHILDREN

5644 Amy Blanche, b. Sept. 10, 1871.
5645 Ralph Sumner, b. May 20, 1880.
5646 Mildred Elizabeth, b. July 24, 1889.

†Sharon, Mass. Records.

8(3241) Alfred Johnson†

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Joshua 107, John 263, Ezekiel 734, Thomas Doty, 1515.)

Son of THOMAS DOTY (1515) and Sarah (Farrington) JOHNSON; born July 2, 1813?; died Sept. 4, 1875; married July 18, 1844, Milton, Mass., RUTH SAMPSON; born——; died Aug. 24, 1885.

CHILD

5647 A son, b. April 18, 1845; d. June 2, 1847.

†See Note under 3242.

8(3242) Thomas Doty Johnson†

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Joshua 107, John 263, Ezekiel 734, Thomas Doty, 1515.)

Son of THOMAS DOTY (1515) and Sarah (Farrington) JOHNSON; born——; died 1900; married SUSAN SMITH CLARK; born 1820 or 1829; died 1906.

Lived at Skowhegan, Me.

CHILD

5648 Cora M., b.——.

†From Norfolk County Probate Records, Dedham, Mass. Johnson, Thomas Doty (1515): Guardian asked for Alfred (3241) and Thomas (3242), children of Thomas Doty (1515) Johnson late of Canton, dec'd., his only children. Dec. 28, 1825.

8(3243) Mary Cushing (Johnson) Jordan - French

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Joshua 107, John 263, Ezekiel 734, Ezekiel 1517.)

Daughter of EZEKIEL (1517) and Louisa (Dickerman) JOHNSON; born Dec. 2, 1824; died——; married ICHABOD G. JORDAN, son of Ichabod G. and Eliza (——) Jordan, of Biddeford, Me.; born April, 1820; died April 14, 1849; she married 2nd GEORGE L. FRENCH, son of Samuel and Sarah (——) French; born ——; died——.

They lived in Cambridgeport, Mass.

CHILD of Ichabod G. Jordan

5649 Noah Wilbur, b. Dec. 30, 1846; m. Augusta M. Perkins.

CHILDREN of George L. French

5650 Ella Lincoln, b. Nov. 7, 1853; d. March 7, 1889; m. Daniel W. Staratt.
5651 Mary Adelaide, b. May 23, 1856; d. March 1, 1862.
5652 George L., b. July 2, 1858; d. June 3, 1863.
5653 George E., b. Feb. 19, 1861; m. Mary C. Cazill.
5654 Mary Lillian, b. June 9, 1864; d. Feb. 14, 1866.

8(3244) Hiram Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Joshua 107, John 263, Ezekiel 734, Ezekiel 1517.)

Son of EZEKIEL (1517) and Louisa (Dickerman) JOHNSON; born Oct. 9, 1825 *1826,* Boston, Mass.?; died——; married Sept. 9, 1849?, CATHARINE M. JORDAN, daughter of Rishworth and Harriet (——) Jordan; born Jan. 1, 1829, Biddeford, Me.

Resided at Boston.

CHILDREN

5655 Hiram, b. Sept. 9, 1849?; d. Sept. 21, 1852.
5656 Hiram, b. Sept. 18, 1852, Boston, Mass.
5657 Isabel Louise, b. April 16, 1855.
5658 Cora Lincoln, b. March 8, 1862; m. Oct. 23, 1889, Harry J. Russell, her cousin. (See 3247.)

8(3245) John Dickerman Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Joshua 107, John 263, Ezekiel 734, Ezekiel 1517.)

Son of EZEKIEL (1517) and Louisa (Dickerman) JOHNSON; born 1828; died June 11, 1857, Milton, Mass.; married Jan. 19, 1851, ELLEN W. KENDRICK, daughter of James and Clarissa (——) Kendrick; born 1831.

8(3246) Ezekiel Sanford Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Joshua 107, John 263, Ezekiel 734, Ezekiel 1517.)

Son of EZEKIEL (1517) and Louisa (Dickerman) JOHNSON; born Jan. 18, 1832, Solon, Me.?; died——; married Dec. 12, 1854, AMANDA D. MARTIN, daughter of William and Betsey (——) Martin; born——, Solon, Me.; died——.

CHILDREN

5659 Charles Sanford, b. Aug. 29, 1856; m. Feb. 22, 1886, Nina D. Annis.
5660 Alice Josephine, b. Aug. 28, 1861.
5661 Hiram, b.——.
5662 Sanford, b.——.
5663 Grace, b.——.

8(3247) Louisa Adelaide (Johnson) Russell

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Joshua 107, John 263, Ezekiel 734, Ezekiel 1517.)

Daughter of EZEKIEL (1517) and Louisa (Dickerman) JOHNSON; born Feb. 19, 1836; died——; married Nov. 2, 1851, GEORGE STEPHEN RUSSELL, son of Stephen and Sophia Rusell; born Nov. 3, 1827, Keene, N.H.; died April 13, 1884.

Resided at Watertown and Cambridge, Mass.

CHILDREN

5664 George Franklin, b. Nov. 25, 1852.
5665 Frederick Gardner, b. Feb. 25, 1855; d. June 4, 1867.
5666 Harry Johnson, b. May 29, 1857; m. Oct. 28,? 1889, Cora Johnson (5658) his cousin.

5667 Helen Gertrude, b. May 14, 1860; m. Jan. 25, 1883, Hiram Putnam Barnes.
5668 Annie Louise, b. Aug. 6, 1866; m. Jan. 28, 1885, Frank Almont Mills.
5669 Blanche Adelaide, b. April 9, 1870; m. Oct. 16, 1890, George Wright Bowers.

8(3249) Ann C. (Johnson) Holbrook

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Joshua 107, John 263, Ezekiel 734, George 1518.)

Daughter of GEORGE (1518) and Mary (Clark) JOHNSON; born 1843; died——; married Jan. 23, 1861, Randolph, NOAH HOLBROOK, JR.; born——; died——.

8(3250) George Myron Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Benjamin 30, Joshua 107, John 263, Ezekiel 734, George 1518.)

Son of GEORGE (1518) and Mary (Clark) JOHNSON; born Oct. 31 *21,* 1845 (State Record says Sept. 22.); died Feb. 12, 1905, Randolph; married Dec. 17, 1870, LOIS HOLBROOK, daughter of Ebenezer Jr. and Elvira (Eddy) Holbrook; born 1852; died——; he married 2nd March 22, 1879, HANNAH C. BURRILL, daughter of George and Laura A. (Jones) Burrill; born 1860; died——.

CHILD of Lois (Holbrook)

5670 George A., b. Feb. 1, 1872.

CHILDREN of Hannah C. (Burrill)

5671 Arthur P., b. Feb. 12, 1883; *m. Dellama Waldron.*
5672 Amy S., b. Oct. 1, 1884.
5673 Charles Henry, b. June 21, 1889.

8(3272) Joshua Stanley

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Margaret 1527.)

Son of Joshua and MARGARET (JOHNSON 1527) Stanley; born Sept. 4, 1786; died July 17, 1852; married Dec. 26, 1809, MARGARET LAKIN, daughter of Capt. Lemuel and Hannah (Morrison) Lakin; born Jan. 22, 1788, Hancock, N.H.; died July, 1852.

CHILDREN

5674a Elvira, b.——; m. Nov. 17, 1836, Lemuel Cook of Fitzwilliam, N.H.; had one child: Lemuel.
5674b Laura, b.——; m. William Fairchild; res. Boston; had several children.
5674c Lemuel L., b.——; d. July 3, 1822, 12-3.
*5674d Hannah L., b.——.
5674e Harriet L., b.——; m. Dec. 2, 1841, Benj. F. Morse.
5674f Ruth, b.——; m. Ivory Wells of Plymouth, Mass.; res. Chelsea, Mass.; several children.
*5674g Sarah Ann, b.——.
5674h Wallace, b.——; d. Chelsea, Mass.; m. and had 3 ch.
5647i Joshua, b.——; d. March 10, 1816, age 1 mo.

†"Annals of Silas and Abigail Johnson Assoc." Leicester, Vt.

8(3275) Simeon Stanley

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Margaret 1527.)

Son of Joshua and MARGARET (JOHNSON 1527) Stanley; born Sept. 26, 1793; died March 20, 1857; married Nov. 9, 1817, MARY MORSE, daughter of Ezra and Agnes (Swan) Morse; born Oct. 18, 1796; died Oct. 25, 1865.

Simeon was a blacksmith, and resided on the old homestead at Dublin, N. H.

CHILDREN

5674j Nancy, b. May 13, 1818; removed to Salt Lake City, Utah.
5674k Joshua, born June 12, 1821; d. July 16, 1821.
*5674l Sarah L., b. July 5, 1822; d. March 14, 1879; m. April 4, 1843, 1st to Col. David A. Wood; b. Hancock, N.H., June 11, 1819, and was son of Daniel and Anna (Wood) Wood; had children.
5674m George, b. July 7, 1824; d. Sept. 6, 1826.
5674n Adolphus, b. April 17, 1826.
5674o George, b. June 11, 1828; d. April 20, 1840.

5674p Mary Ann, b. May 27, 1830.
5674q Frederick, b.——.
5674r Daphne A., b. Oct. 2, 1838.

8(3277) Betsey (Johnson) Waldo

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Simeon 1528.)

Daughter of SIMEON (1528) and Elizabeth (Winslow) JOHNSON; born Dec. 6, 1787; died Williamstown, Vt.; married March 6, 1811, Williamstown, Vt., ABIATHER WALDO, son of Edward and Jerusha (Thompson) Waldo; born Feb. 14, 1780, Alsted, N.H.; died March 3, 1826. He was an M.D.

CHILDREN

5674 Erasmus Darwin, b. Jan. 27, 1812; d. July 3, 1843, unm.
5675 Cordelia Vienna, b. April 12, 1816; d. July 23, 1864, unm.
5676 Winslow Putnam, b. Nov. 20, 1819; d. Oct. 24, 1848, unm.

8(3278) Simeon Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Simeon 1528.)

Son of SIMEON (1528) and Elizabeth (Winslow) JOHNSON; born June 22, 1791; died March 29, 1872; married May 5, 1829, HANNAH ROYCE, daughter of Andrew and Lucina *Lucretia* (Beckwith) Royce; born Sept. 18, 1796, Marlow, N.H.; died Aug. 23, 1870, Williamstown, Vt.

He served in the War of 1812.

8(3279) Nancy (Johnson) Latham

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Simeon 1528.)

Daughter of SIMEON (1528) and Elizaabeth (Winslow) JOHNSON; born June 4, 1797; died——; married April 29, 1834, Northfield, Vt., LEONARD LATHAM, son of James and Polly (Robinson) Latham, of Northfield; born Dec. 12, 1805; died Oct. 7, 1867, Hartford, Vt.

8(3280) George Winslow Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Simeon 1528.)

Son of SIMEON (1528) and Elizabeth (Winslow) JOHNSON; born Dec. 13, 1803; died June 3, 1873; married Jan. 24, 1826, Colraine, Mass., THEODATE PURRINGTON; born May 13, 1802; died Nov. 8, 1868, Thetford, Vt.; he married 2nd June 17, 1872, SOPHIA M. SIMMONS; born——; died——.

Resided at Post Mills, Vt.

CHILDREN of THEODATE (Purrington)

5677 Seth P., b. June 15, 1831; d. June 16, 1831.
5678 Elizabeth Winslow, b. June 15, 1832; m. *Rev. Taylor.*
5679 Kezia Purrington, b. Jan. 27, 1835.
5680 Alanson, b.——.

8(3281) Alanson Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Simeon 1528.)

Son of SIMEON (1528) and Elizabeth (Winslow) JOHNSON; born March 16, 1806; died April 21, 1891, Woodstock, Vt.; married Nov. 4, 1832, Williamstown, Vt.; resided at Thetford, Vt.; LUCY FARNAM; born——; died——; he married 2nd July 25, 1858, URILLA SPAULDING, 51 years a School Teacher; born——; died——; he married 3rd Jan. 8, 1889, Woodstock, Vt., SUSAN LANPHIER.

CHILD of Lucy (Farnam)

5680a Leonard Farnam, b. Nov. 15, 1838, Berlin, Vt., d. Jan. 7, 1871.

8(3282) Elizabeth S. (Johnson) Stanley

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33,

Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Silas 1531.)

Daughter of SILAS STONE (1531) and Abigail (Rhodes) JOHNSON; born Nov. 20, 1805, Dedham, Mass.; died Aug. 29, 1867, Rochester, Vt.; married Feb. 25, 1836, Leicester, Vt., VERRAS STANLEY; born 1803; died May 23, 1860, 66-6.

Their home was later referred to as the Robertson Place on the Crossroad leading "Over East."

Both were buried at Brookside Cemetery, Leicester, Vt.

CHILDREN

*5681a Abbey E., b.——, Leicester, Vt.; d. July 3, 1892, Rochester, Vt.

*5681b Jane Eliza Stanley, b. Aug. 22, 1840, Leicester, Vt.; d. July 9, 1919, Rochester, Vt.

———

†"Annals of Silas and Abigail Johnson Assoc." Leicester, Vermont.

8(3283) Moses Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Silas 1531.)

Son of SILAS STONE (1531) and Abigail (Rhodes) JOHNSON; born March 2, 1807, Dedham, Mass.; died Aug. 5, 1832, Buffalo, N.Y. of Cholera, on his way to England to claim, with legal proof, a huge Rhodes fortune.

Following are some of the notices from the London Times calling for heirs to come and claim the Rhodes Fortune:

"Rhodes, unclaimed dividends of the Bank of England (under stocks called Consols) Rhodes, John—Stock Exchange, Gent. First unclaimed dividends, balance due 1808; 29 unclaimed in 1823."

On Dec. 28, 1838, is an advertisement for "Mr. John Rhodes, something to his advantage." John Rhodes was a Tory, living in Boston at the time of the Revolution. He returned to London where he, with other wealthy Tories from the Colonies, founded a club among themselves.

The "consols" referred to in the advertisement are government securities of Great Britain.

After the death of Moses (3283), one tradition claims that the Rhodes Estate escheated to the Dutch crown; another that Cecil Rhodes, with his already huge fortune, made in Kimberley Diamond Mines, easily cut legal threads and claimed the estate which he used to establish the Rhodes Scholarship Foundation.

———

†"Annals of Silas and Abigail Johnson Assoc." Leicester, Vermont.

8(3284) Abigail (Johnson) Sunderlin

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Silas 1531.)

Daughter of SILAS STONE (1531) and Abigail (Rhodes) JOHNSON; born March 2, 1807, Dedham, Mass. (twin to Moses 3283); died July 2, 1888, Westfield, N.Y.; married March 3, 1832, RUSSELL SUNDERLIN of Bridgeport, Vt. and Westfield, N.Y.; born Sept. 1, 1806, Poultney, Vt.; died Aug. 25, 1888, Westfield, N.Y.

Abigail (3284) died a little lesss than 8 weeks before her husband, after 58 years of married life.†

Russell Sunderland engaged in the wheelwright business. "He was one of the most enterprising citizens of Westfield. He was constable and deputy sheriff, always faithful, efficient and honest in the performance of his official duties, and had the entire confidence of the law abiding citizens."

CHILDREN

5681c Wallace, b.——; d. 1835, possibly on a visit to Vermont; d. Leicester, Vt.; buried Brookside Cemetery, Vt. in his Grandfather's lot.

5681d Marian A., b.——; m. Henry Grannis, Civil War veteran; probably resided in Westfield, N.Y.

*5681e Edwin, b.——; m. Mary Dickinson; resided in Detroit, Mich.; in business in 1890's there.

———

†Family Census, Leicester, Vt. 1850-1870.

8(3285) Silas Stone Johnson, Jr.

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Silas 1531.)

Son of SILAS STONE (1531) and Abigail (Rhodes) JOHNSON; born March 19, 1809, Roxbury, Mass.; died Jan. 22, 1891, Portage,

Wis.; married Nov. 30, 1836; resided at Shoreham, Vt., SARAH T. TOWER; born 1811, Shoreham, Vt.; died Oct., 1899, Portage, Wis.

CHILD

5681f Albro Silas, b. Oct. 31, 1842, Leicester, Vt.; d. Sept. 7, 1899, Portage, Wis.

Willis and Silas Henry, sons of Willard, spent a good part of their youth with Sarah and Silas Stone Johnson Jr. (3285) aunt and uncle. The latter, of retiring disposition, was highly respected for his integrity and his charity. His wife had an extremely fine mind, and was influential in getting legal proof of the "Rhodes Fortune" recorded under Moses (3283). Soon after Moses' death, Silas Jr.'s (3285) house burned down, destroying the remaining legal papers, so laboriously collected. In later years Moses' twin, Abigail, 3284, and later still her son, Edwin, 5681e, endeavored to assemble them again. It would be most interesting to get together all the threads of family tradition in regard to the Rhodes Estate.

†"Annals of Silas and Abigail Johnson Assoc." Leicester, Vermont.

8(3286) Willard Rhodes Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Silas 1531.)

Son of SILAS STONE (1531) and Abigail (Rhodes) JOHNSON; born Feb. 1, 1811, Roxbury, Mass.; died Oct. 24, 1897, Eureka, Wis.; married Jan. 14, 1838, LOUISA MARIE COATES, daughter of Stephen and Belinda (Husted) (Palmer) Coates; born Nov. 5, 1820, Shoreham, Vt.; died July 13, 1900, Pittsville, Wisc.; both buried Eureka, Wisc.

(Stephen Coates, b. Aug. 15, 1791, Ticonderoga; d. June 2, 1867, Eureka, Wis.; m. April 28, 1819 at Shoreham, Vt. to Belinda (Husted) (Palmer); b. July 12, 1799; d. Eureka, Wis. Jan. 16, 1886 who was born on a plantation on the Susquehanna in Penn. of Quaker parents who freed their slaves 30 years before the Civil War.)

CHILDREN

*5682 Eliza E., b. Feb. 21, 1842, Hamden, Ohio.

5683a Charles Edwin, b. Aug. 17, 1845, Hamden, Ohio; d. March 10, 1864, on Battlefield at Altoona, Ga.; Civil War 18th Wis. Infantry.

*5683 Warren Rhodes, b. July 27, 1847, Hamden, Ohio.

*5684 Rollin Ronaldo, b. Dec. 16, 1850, Hamden, Ohio.

*5685 Willis Stone, b. Dec. 7, 1852, Eagle, Wis.

*5686 Lilly D., b. Oct. 20, 1855, Eagle, Wis.

5686a Etta, b. Jan. 16, 1857; d. March 3, 1857.

*5687 Silas Henry, b. Feb. 28, 1858, Eureka, Wis.

*5688 Ida May, b. Nov. 8, 1861, Eureka, Wis.

Willard Rhodes (3286), born in Roxbury, Mass., spent his later boyhood in Leicester, Vermont, with his parents. After his marriage, the couple joined the stream of emigrants to the new west. They first settled in Ohio, for about eight years. Again they started westward and stopped at Eagle, Wis., where they lived for five years, until his wife's parents came from Vermont to a farm near Eureka, Wis., in Winnebago Co. Willard and his family, with covered wagon and yoke of oxen, since there were yet no railroads, then made the trip across the state to Eureka. As a citizen he was highly respected, endowed with the truly essential characteristics that are requisite for the true American type of manhood, and trained his children to steadfastness and conscientious performance of life's duties.

†"Annals of Silas and Abigail Johnson Assoc." Leicester, Vermont. 1947, p. 10.

8(3287) Sibellah Enos (Johnson) Sweet

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Silas 1531.)

Daughter of SILAS STONE (1531) and Abigail (Rhodes) JOHNSON; born Feb. 1, 1813, Dedham, Mass.†; died March 19, 1888, Westfield, N.Y.; married RALPH SWEET; born May 7, 1815, Westfield, N. Y.; died April 9, 1869, Westfield, N.Y.

CHILD

*5689 Emma, b. June 4, 1841, Westfield,

N.Y.; d. June 18, 1880, Westfield, N.Y.; m. William Wilson.

The name "Sibellah" made its first appearance in the Johnson history doubtless when Silas' grandfather, Moses, was married to Sabilla Plympton at Holliston, Mass. in 1732. Different family records give various spellings for the name. In the first syllable an a, e, i or y may be used; the second syllable is bel or bil, and the last is la or lah. This daughter was also called Sybil or Se or Sibbetha.

†"Annals of Silas and Abigail Johnson Assoc." Leicester, Vermont. 1947, pp. 15, 16, 17 & 18.

9(3288) William Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Silas 1531.)

Son of SILAS STONE (1531) and Abigail (Rhodes) JOHNSON; born April 29, 1815, Roxbury, Mass.; died Jan. 26, 1871, Leicester, Vt.; married Dec. 1, 1836, LAVERNA WHITE, daughter of David and Mercy (Morton) White; born Oct. 8, 1817, Leicester, Vt.; died June 15, 1877, Leicester, Vt.

Both buried at Brookside Cemetery, Vt.

CHILDREN

*5690 Harriet Gertrude, b. Sept. 3, 1837.
*5690a Janetta Elizabeth, b. June 12, 1841, Leicester, Vt.†
*5691 Oscar William, b. April 8, 1842, Leicester, Vt.†
*5691a Julia Mercy, b. Aug. 31, 1854.

†Leicester, Vt. Census 1850, 1860, 1870.

8(3289) Abner Enos Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Silas 1531.)

Son of SILAS STONE (1531) and Abigail (Rhodes) JOHNSON; born Oct. 18, 1817, Roxbury, Mass.; died Dec. 7, 1892, Stockbridge, Vt.; buried Brookside Cemetery, Leicester, Vt.; married April 22, 1846, LAURA CLARK; born Aug. 12, 1817, Pittsford, Vt.; died Aug. 1888, Leicester, Vt.

Abner (3289) in his young manhood, accidentally lost the sight of one eye. In appearance he was of medium height, with brown eyes; his habitual expression was stern and he had a somewhat irascible temper, but he possessed a very kindly disposition and had a special fondness for children.

Besides farming, he followed the old time occupation of shaving shingles by hand. He was captain of the home guard in the Civil War, and the long red scarf and the fife, which he used on duty, are heirlooms in the family.

CHILDREN

*5692 Ione Elizabeth, b. March 17, 1847, Leicester, Vt.
*5692a George Wallace, b. March 22, 1850.
5692b Frank, b. April 24, 1852, Salisbury, Vt.
*5693 Austin, b. Jan. 12, 1855.
*5694 Martha Luella, b. May 24, 1857.
5695 Julius Clark, b. Oct. 27, 1859, W. Arlington, Vt.; d. Aug. 13, 1865, Leicester, Vt.
5695a Alice Jane, b. July 29, 1862; d. Aug. 9, 1865, Leicester, Vt.

Leicester, Vermont Cemetery Inscriptions (Brookside Cemetery).
Montpelier, Vermont Records.
"Annals of Silas and Abigail Johnson Assoc." Leicester, Vermont. Bulletin 6, 1947, pp. 15, 18.

8(3290) George W. Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Silas 1531.)

Son of SILAS STONE (1531) and Abigail (Rhodes) JOHNSON; born Dec. 7, 1820, Leicester, Vt.; died Feb. 24, 1892, Leicester, Vt.; married MARY BARTLETT, of Port Chester, N.Y.

Resided Port Chester, N.Y., and Bridgeport, Conn. His entire working life was spent in the foundry of the Wheeler and Wilson Sewing Machine Company.

CHILD

5695b Emma (an adopted niece), b.——; m. John Tennyson, possibly related to the poet.

She lived with her foster parents even after her own marriage, and kept her Uncle George's house when his wife, Mary, died. When he suffered a stroke of paralysis, his brother Darwin brought him back to Ver-

mont to live in the old "Red House" in Leicester.

†"Annals of Silas and Abigail Johnson Assoc." Leicester, Vermont. Bulletin 6-1947, p. 18.

8(3291) Almon Dunbar Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Silas 1531.)

Son of SILAS STONE (1531) and Abigail (Rhodes) JOHNSON; born Oct. 9, 1823, Leicester, Vt.; died Oct. 9, 1913, W. Salisbury, Vt.; married Sept. 13, 1855, Montreal, Canada, ADALINE CHURCH of Whiting Vt., daughter of Charles F. and Minlenda (Eaton) Church; born Sept. 9, 1834, Hancock, Vermont; died March 16, 1919, Rutland, Vt.

Almon (3291) was station agent for the Rutland Railroad for forty years, upright and honest.

CHILDREN

5696 Mary Susan, b. June 10, 1856, Salisbury, Vt.; d. June 5, 1874, Salisbury, Vt.

*5697 Mattie or Martha A., b. July 11, 1866, Salisbury, Vt.; m. S. P. Leland.

8(3292) Oscar D. Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Silas 1531.)

Son of SILAS STONE (1531) and Abigail (Rhodes) JOHNSON; born May 3, 1826, Leicester, Vt.; died Feb. 17, 1835, Leicester, Vt.; buried in Brookside Cemetery, Leicester, Vt.

8(3293) Darwin Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Silas 1531.)

Son of SILAS STONE (1531) and Abigail (Rhodes) JOHNSON; born Nov. 7, 1829, Leicester, Vt.; died April 13, 1920, Leicester, Vt.; married Dec. 3, 1857, MELVINA FORTIER, daughter of Lewis and Mary (LaFountain) Fortier; born Aug. 28, 1841, LaPierre, Canada; died Oct. 4, 1928, Leicester, Vt.

Both buried in Brookside Cemetery, Leicester, Vermont.

The following history is from the Johnson Annals of the Silas and Abigail Johnson Association:

> One of Darwin's first chores was on the Rutland railroad. Water for the engines in those days, came to the railroad yards in smaller towns, from nearby springs via acqueducts made out of hollow pine logs. It was his job to make periodical trips to inspect and repair those aqueducts over a route extending from Shelbourne to Chester or Bellows Falls, Vt.
>
> In the war of the Rebellion, Darwin was a volunteer soldier and served nearly two years or until it ended. He went to Pittsford, Vermont, to enlist before the draft of '64, in order that his wife, left at home with two little girls, besides a two month old baby Jeanette, should have the benefit of $100 bounty given to men who volunteered. He enlisted Dec. 7, 1863, in the first Vermont Artillery, battery C. 2nd Brigade, in the Army of the Potomac, and was mustered into the service of the U.S. Army five days later. He entrained at Brattleboro, Dec. 18, and at Christmas was stationed at Fort Stevens, just below Washington, D.C., which it protected from the Confederate Force on the opposite side of the river. He belonged to the 11th Vermont Reg. called the "heavy 11th" because of their weapons, and also because of the fact that every man was over six feet tall.
>
> He had the memory of a visit from President Lincoln to this force. While inspecting the cannon placements, Lincoln jumped up on the rather low parapet overlooking the river. The officer in charge suggested that the President's tall figure made a perfect target for a Confederate bullet. But Lincoln was indifferent to the warning. At last the officer gave the definite order, "As commander of this fort, I must command you to use the protection of this fort, and not so unnecessarily expose to danger, the President of the Union." Lincoln's slow smile came then, as he stepped down from the embankment, but he said, "You forget that I am Commander-in-Chief of the Union Army."
>
> Darwin recalls Sheridan's famous ride from "Winchester twenty miles away." As a convalescent from sickness, Darwin was stationed at Winchester with the duties of an orderly. To him it was an

honor that he equipped and brought out the fiery black steed which Sheridan mounted for the dash that stemmed the Confederate menace to Washington and turned the defeat of Cedar Creek into Union Victory.

Company C. entered Richmond, Virginia after its surrender. One of the men was a printer, who, with a few comrades, entered a print shop and hurried to set up a little news sheet. Darwin's copy was sent to the Sheldon Museum at Middlebury, Vermont.

Darwin was representative of Leicester in the State Legislature of 1876 where he served on a special committee of Military Affairs.

His diaries of 1854 and of the Civil War period and some of his account books still exist, in Bristol, Vermont, in care of Anna Cooley, his grand-daughter.

He possessed that interesting inherited characteristic of the Johnson family, fine brown hair which never turns gray.

CHILDREN

5699 Mary Fortier, b.——.

5700 Lenora M., b. Dec. 11, 1858, Leicester, Vt.; d. Aug. 15, 1937 at Leicester, Vt.; m. Nov. 11, 1891, Frank E. Gambell (b. Sept. 18, 1860, Goshen, Vt.; d. Dec. 26, 1937; buried at Brookside Cemetery, Vt.)

*5701 Emma Jane, b. Mar. 17, 1860, Leicester, Vt.

*5702 Janette W., b. Oct. 17, 1863, Leicester, Vt.; d. June 14, 1946, Leicester Vt.; buried at Brookside Cemetery, Vt.

5703 Julius Darwin, b. Dec. 27, 1867, Leicester, Vt.; d. Feb. 13, 1872, Leicester, Vt. Res. Putney, Vt.

8(3293a) Adelphia (Johnson) Childs

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Adam 1532.)

Daughter of ADAM (1532) and Martha (Breed) JOHNSON; born 1805?; died Jan. 15, 1836, Keene, Ohio; married March 21, 1883, Keene, Ohio, SAMUEL B. CHILDS; born——; died——, Keene, Ohio.

CHILD

5703a Cornella, b.——; d. young.

(Data from eroded tombstone at Keene, Ohio.)

8(3293c) Maro Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Adam 1532.)

Son of ADAM (1532) and Martha (Breed) JOHNSON; born March 14, 1810; died 1895, Roscoe, Ohio; married Nov. 15, 1838, Roscoe, Ohio, ELIZA LA RUE, daughter of Thomas L. and Susannah (Fulton) La Rue of Coshocton County, Ohio, formerly of Pennington, New Jersey; born ——; died 1854; buried at Roscoe, Ohio.

He was a physician at Roscoe, Ohio. His mother, Martha, lived with him. She was 80 years old in 1860.

CHILDREN

5703b Sarah L., b. Oct. 1840, Roscoe, O.; d. Dec. 29, 1906, unm.

*5703c Jane, b. Oct. 1842 or 1844; d. May 1891.

*5703d Guy, b. Feb. 14, 1848, Roscoe, O., Feb. 1, 1916.

5703e Eliza, b. Dec. 31, 1853 or 1854; d. Oct. 7, 1872.

———

From Reg. of Deeds, Coshocton, Ohio: Johnson, Maro, Oct. 4, 1881: Deed of Maro (3293c) Johnson for the natural love and affection I have for Sarah Johnson of Coshocton Co., George Johnson of Johnson Co., Iowa, and Jane Adams of Coshocton, I deed them land in Coshocton Co. Jane Adams' (5703c) part after her death to go to Maro Johnson Adams." (10-473).

8(3293d) Roderick Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Adam 1532.)

Son of ADAM (1532) and Martha (Breed) JOHNSON; born June 22, 1819; died Nov. 4, 1892 or Nov. 24, 1892; married Perry, Ill, MARY VAIL; born——; died Dec. 4, 1890; buried in Perry, Ill.

CHILDREN

*5704 Horace, b. Feb. 21, 1841, Pike Co., Ill.; d. Dec. 15, 1907; m. Margaret Eskew.

5705 Malcom, b. Feb. 13, 1842; d. young.
5706 Alma, b. Apr. 7, 1844; d. Sept. 7, 1845.
*5707 Loretta, b. Feb. 21, 1846, Pike Co., Ill.; d. Feb. 20, 1891; m. Dana Doane
*5708 Maro, b. Sept. 9, 1854, Pike Co., Ill.; d. May 5, 1931; m. Emma L. Hobbs.

———

Data compiled from the Family Records of Maro (10-474) Johnson of 1544 E. 61st, Chicago, Ill., and John (10-497) Johnson of Bayliss, Ill.

8(3319) Artemas W. Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Nathan 756, Hiram 1552.)

Son of HIRAM (1552) and Ruby (McFarland) JOHNSON; born Jan. 6, 1814?; died Nov. 9, 1886, Gainsville, Fla.; married Dec. 31, 1837, EXPERIENCE BRIGGS, daughter of Alanson and Lucretia (Fay) Briggs; born Nov. 13, 1817; died July 31, 1871; he married 2nd March 25, 1875, Charlotte, N.C., ALMIRA CAPRON, daughter of George and Hannah (Hapgood) Capron; born Dec. 25, 1852, Mendon, Mass.; died——; Almira (Capron) married 2nd George H. Boyd.

CHILDREN of Experience (Briggs)

5704a Marcus M., b.——.
5705a Hiram, b.——.
5706a Eliza L., b. 1842; d. Oct. 27, 1846.

8(3320) Ebenezer McFarland Johnson†

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Nathan 756, Hiram 1552.)

Son of HIRAM (1552) and Ruby (McFarland) JOHNSON; born 1816; died Apr. 16, 1879; married SARAH A. McFARLAND, daughter of Wallace and Olive (Lovering) McFarland, born——; died Apr. 26, 1905.

CHILDREN

5707a Edward L. (adopted) b. Oct. 30, 1846.
5708a Oscar A., b. April 27, 1858.

———

†Ebenezer (3320) McFarland of Hopkinton; d. Apr. 16, 1879. Widow Sarah A., Son Oscar A. (5708), and Edward L. adopted son (5707). Middlesex Co. Probate Rec. Cambridge, Mass.

8(3322) Ruby (Johnson) Phipps

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Nathan 756, Hiram 1552.)

Daughter of HIRAM (1552) and Ruby (McFarland) JOHNSON; born——; died——; married Jan. 4, 1843, DANIEL PHIPPS, son of Nathan and Polly (Adams) Phipps; born 1820; died Feb. 28, 1865, Holliston, Mass.

CHILDREN

5709 Alice L., b. Feb. 21, 1857.
5710 George W., b. Feb. 6, 1861.

8(3342) Emery Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Isaac 275, Abner 757, Eli 1557.)

Son of ELI (1557) and Martha (Burbank) JOHNSON; born Aug. 24, 1790; died Jan. 19, 1845, Salem, Mass.; married May 11, 1824, SARAH SAUNDERS, daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Gill) Saunders; born Feb. 3, 1797; died June 18, 1880.

CHILDREN

5711 Emery Saunders, b. May 7, 1827; d. Dec. 13, 1886, Salem, Mass.
5712 Charles Augustus, b. 1829; d. May 1, 1851, Zanzibar. He was murdered.
5713 Horace Palmer, b. May, 1832; d. Aug. 29, 1851, at sea, killed by lightning.
5714 Francis Henry, b. 1834; d. Dec. 28, 1835.

8(3344) Miriam (Johnson) Ham

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Isaac 275, Abner 757, Eli 1557.)

Daughter of ELI (1557) and Martha

(Burbank) JOHNSON; born——; died Dec. 4, 1873; married Jan. 8, 1807, Bangor, Me., JOHN HAM, son of George and Rachel (Garvin) Ham; born Aug. 20, 1779; died Feb. 25, 1857.

He was a merchant at Bangor, Me.

CHILDREN

5715 Harriet G., b. March 29, 1809; d. Feb. 25, 1857; m. Nov. 9, 1826.
5716 Louisa, b. June 5, 1810; m. June 30, 1833, Charles Greenough.
5717 Mary Jane, b. July 15, 1818; m. May 31, 1837, Roderick Dhu Hill.

8(3345) Nancy (Johnson) Hasey

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Isaac 275, Abner 757, Eli 1557.)

Daughter of ELI (1557) and Martha (Burbank) JOHNSON; born——; died May 14, 1870; married Oct. 25, 1820, ANDREW WEBSTER HASEY, son of William and Prudence (Webster) Hasey; born Apr. 15, 1791; died Jan. 11, 1880.

Resided at Bangor, Maine.

CHILDREN

5718 John, b. Nov. 1, 1822; m. May 31, 1849, Mary I. Mower.
5719 Ann Eliza, b. May 7, 1824; m. June 8, 1841, Joseph Webster, m. 2nd Feb. 28, 1855, Elisha Robinson.
5720 Sarah Louise, b. Aug. 16, 1826; m. Oct. 29, 1848, George R. Lancaster.
5721 Andrew G., b. Dec. 20, 1828; m. Dec. 7, 1872, Jennie M. Davy.
5722 Augusta, b. Feb. 13, 1834; d. Aug. 5, 1834.
5723 Samuel Larrabee, b. Jan. 26, 1836; m. Nellie Reed of Nevada, Cal.

8(3346) Laura Ann (Johnson) Simmons

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Isaac 275, Abner 757, Eli 1557.)

Daughter of ELI (1557) and Martha (Burbank) JOHNSON; born Oct. 8, 1802; died Apr. 23, 1871; married 1824, ASAHEL SIMMONS, son of Zenas and Naomi (Saunders) Simmons; born Feb. 17, 1802; d. May 27, 1841, Lonsdale, R. I., drowned.

CHILDREN

5724 Emily Louisa, b. Dec. 28, 1824; m. May 9, 1844, Nathan Crowell.
5725 Robert Hopkins, b. June 25, 1828; m. Aug. 10, 1852, Sarah J. Crowden.
5726 Harriet Laurinda, b. Dec. 10, 1830; m. May 16, 1857, George Morse.
5727 George Allen, b. July 2, 1832; d. July 26, 1838.
5728 Martha Eliza, b. May 28, 1833; m. Jan. 1, 1852, Ornam Leonard Patt.
5729 Ezra Potter, b. June 6, 1835; m. —— Nickerson, m. 2nd —— Norton or Horton, m. 3rd —— Annie Whittemore.
5730 Achsah F., b. Feb. 17, 1837; m. Oct. 6, 1859.
5731 Laura Ann, b. Dec. 20, 1839; m. Nov. 12, 1868, Reuben A. Coombs.
5732 Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 17, 1840; m. Oct. 3, 1864, Alden W. Sibley, City Clerk of Pawtucket, R. I., for 22 years.

8(3350) George Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Isaac 275, Abner 757, Abner 1560.)

Son of ABNER (1560) and Polly (Stone) JOHNSON; born Sept. 25, 1805; died July 12, 1873, Boston, Mass.; married MARGARET SENNETT; born——; died——.

Resided at Boston and Danvers.

CHILDREN

5733 Charles, b.——.
5734 George, b. June 15, 1834.
5735 Henry R., b.——.
5736 William H., b. 1837; d. 1846.
5737 Henry Harrison, b. April 4, 1841; d. 1866.
5738 Eliza Ann, b. Oct. 20, 1843.

See Father's will under Abner (1560).

8(3351) Horatio Nelson Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Isaac 275, Abner 757, Abner 1560.)

Son of ABNER (1560) and Polly (Stone) JOHNSON; born March 13, 1807, Holliston, Mass.†; died Jan. 23, 1878; married March 4, 1832, JOANNA D. ROCKWOOD, daughter of Nathan and Joanna (Day) Rockwood; born July 23, 1804; died Nov. 6, 1876. He married 2nd Feb. 11, 1877, LAURA P. POND, daughter of Preston and Hannah (Cary) Pond; born Oct. 15, 1832; died——.

CHILD of Joanna D. (Rockwood)

5739 Albert Smith, b. Feb. 1835, adopted by Abner Johnson (3354).

———

See Father's will under Abner (1560).

8(3352) Miriam (Johnson) Forristall

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Isaac 275, Abner 757, Abner 1560.)

Daughter of ABNER (1560) and Polly (Stone) JOHNSON; born Nov. 29, 1808; died Jan. 15, 1858; married Sept. 29, 1847, AMASA FORRISTALL (his 2nd marriage) son of Amasa and Sarah (Haven) Forristall; born April 11, 1807, Bellingham; died——.

———

See Father's will under Abner (1560).

8(3353) Eliza (Johnson) Adams

(Capt. John 1, Humhprey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Isaac 275, Abner 757, Abner 1560.)

Daughter of ABNER (1560) and Polly (Stone) JOHNSON; born March 13, 1810; died——; married March 29, 1832, HENRY CASPER ADAMS, son of Casper and Mehitable (McIntosh) Adams; born March 26, 1809; died——.

Resided at Holliston, Mass.

CHILDREN

5740 Ellen Minerva, b. July 13, 1834; d. Aug. 1, 1875, unm.

5742 Frances Mehitable, b. May 15, 1837; d. ——; lived unm. at Hingham, Mass.

5743 Henry Casper, b. May 30, 1839; m. Sept., 1864, Marion W. Bowen.

———

See Father's will under Abner (1560).

8(3354) Abner Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Isaac 275, Abner 757, Abner 1560.)

Son of ABNER (1560) and Polly (Stone) JOHNSON; born June 18, 1812; died March 16, 1867; married LUCY SMITH, daughter of Elijah and —— (——) Smith; born——; died 1836. He married 2nd April 3, 1842, Medway, Mass.†, MARY HARDING, daughter of Uriah and Chloe (Mason) Harding; born——; died——.

He was Station Agent at Holliston, Mass.

CHILDREN of Lucy (Smith)

5744 Samuel Gilmore, b. April 17, 1833.

5745 Albert Smith (5739), b. Feb., 1835 (adopted son of Horatio Nelson (3351) Johnson, which see).

CHILDREN of Mary (Harding)

5746 Mary Aribella, b. Nov. 12, 1847; d. Dec. 13, 1870.

5747 Abbie Mason, b. March 22, 1854; d. April 24, 1859.

———

See will under Abner Johnson (1560).

8(3355) Solon Johnson†

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Isaac 275, Abner 757, Abner 1560.)

Son of ABNER (1560) and Polly (Stone) JOHNSON; born July 7, 1814, Holliston, Mass.†; died April 1, 1877; married Oct. 3, 1838, MARY ROWELL KEYES; born Jan. 6, 1841; died Aug. 31, 1857. He married 2nd Nov. 30, 1862, MARGARET JANE CLUKAS; born July 21, 1827, St. Johns, N. B.; died Sept. 24, 1914.

CHILDREN of Mary Rowell (Keyes)

5748 Henry Waldo, b. Aug. 13, 1839. Residence unknown after 1877.

5749 Miriam Augusta, b. April 3, 1843. Residence, Stoneham.

5750 Lesbia Louise, b. Oct. 22, 1845.

———

†Holliston, Mass. Records.

See Father's will under Abner (1560).

From Middlesex Co. Probate Records, Cambridge, Mass.: Johnson, Solon of Holliston, Mass.; died April 1, 1877, Wife Margaret Jane Johnson, son Henry Waldo, age 37, residence Lynn or Montreal, Can.
Daughters Augusta, age 33, Residence Lynn, Mass.; Louisa Cloutman, age 30, residence Lynn, Mass.

8(3356) Emily Brown (Johnson) Wilder

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Isaac 275, Abner 757, Abner 1560.)

Daughter of ABNER (1560) and Polly (Stone) JOHNSON; born June 24, 1817; died Jan. 15, 1903; married Oct. 4, 1843, CHARLES WILDER, son of Ebenezer and Lucinda (Sawyer) Wilder; born Jan. 30, 1816, Lancaster; died March 23, 1893.

CHILDREN

5751 Rufus Milton, b. Oct. 24, 1844; d. May 29, 1853.
5752 Mary Emma, b. July 12, 1849.
5753 Florence Lee, b. Aug. 17, 1856.

8(3358) Rhoena (Johnson) Marsh

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Isaac 275, Isaac 758, Laban 1561.)

Daughter of LABAN (1561) and Lucy (Shepard) JOHNSON; born Feb. 2, 1797, Holliston, Mass.†; died May 24, 1886; married 1818, RICHARD KELLY MARSH, son of Elias and Esther (Kelly) Marsh; born ——; died——.

Lived at Oakham.
He was in War of 1812.

CHILDREN

5754 Julia Ann, b. Aug. 21, 1820; m. March 4, 1841, Henry Rice, m. 2nd Isaac D. Rice.
5755 Luther, b. July 13, 1822; m. Oct. 6, 1851, Louise Barnes.
5756 Oscar Ferdinand, b. April 25, 1824. Resided at Hornellsville, N. Y.
5757 Maria Augusta, b. Sept. 27, 1826; m. Silas B. Thompson.

†Holliston, Mass. Records.

8(3361) Zila (Johnson) Pitts - Morse

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Isaac 275, Isaac 758, Laban 1561.)

Daughter of LABAN (1561) and Lucy (Shepard) JOHNSON; born July 25, 1801; died 1850; married Feb. 17, 1822, ELISHA PITTS, son of Peter and Lydia (Perry) Pitts; of Paris, Me.; born March 24, 1799; died May 3, 1836, Worcester, Mass. She married 2nd July 25, 1839, EPHRAIM MORSE, son of Samuel and Zerviah (Corbin) Morse; born——; died——.

CHILDREN of Elisha Pitts

5758 George Henry, b.——.
5759 John Appleton, b.——.

CHILD of Ephraim (Morse)

5760 Lucy, b.——.

8(3362) Althina (Johnson) Partridge

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Isaac 275, Isaac 758, Laban 1561.)

Daughter of LABAN (1561) and Lucy (Shepard) JOHNSON; born Dec. 3, 1802; died——; married Dec. 27, 1821, Medway, Mass.†, PHILIP PARTRIDGE of Bellingham; born——; died——.

CHILDREN

5761 a son, b.——.
5762 a daughter, b.——.
5763 Maria, b.——; m. —— Robinson, of Boston.
5764 Susan Johnson, bapt. March 3, 1825; m. Oct. 12, 1848, Emmerson N. Bullard.
5765 Louisa, b.——.
5766 Hiram, b.——.

8(3366) Anna (Johnson) Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Isaac 275, Reuben 761, Amos 1568.)

Daughter of AMOS (1568) and Elizabeth (Child) JOHNSON; born March 3, 1787; died Oct. 11, 1828; married June 3, 1823, Zenas Johnson son of Nathan and Bulah (Wood) Johnson of Berlin; born May 8, 1787; died——.

CHILD

5767 Francis, b.——; d. 1845, at Worcester.

8(3367) Betsey (Johnson) Guy

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Isaac 275, Reuben 761, Amos 1568.)

Daughter of AMOS (1568) and Elizabeth (Child) JOHNSON; born Sept. 5 about 1788; died Dec. 30, 1858; married, EZEKIEL GUY, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Morse) Guy; born Aug. 2, 1774, Dover; died Sept. 17, 1840, at Hopkinton.

Both buried at Hopkinton, Mass. Cemetery†.

CHILDREN

5768 Mary Pond, b. Sept. 6, 1812; m. Feb. 4, 1836, Artemas Conant. Hopkinton, Mass. Ins., give marriage to: A. C. Putnam who d. Dec. 3, 1882, 77 yrs. A. C. Putnam and Mary Pond had a son, W. Johnson Putnam, who d. at Amherst College, Nov. 3, 1857, 20 yrs. All buried in Hopkinton Cemetery.†

5769 John Milton, b. Aug. 5, 1814; m. May 3, 1838, Mary E. Carter.

5770 Elizabeth Johnson, b. April 11, 1816; m. Oct. 3, 1838, Isaac B. Valentine.

5771 Charles Virgil, b. Nov. 13, 1817; m. April 21, 1845, Susan E. Forbes.

5772 Henry Rush, b. July 26, 1819; m. July 1, 1846, Mary E. McAllison.

5773 Sarah Bucklin, b. Aug. 23, 1822; m. Nov. 13, 1844, Samuel Crooks.

5774 Susan Isabella, b. Aug. 18, 1824; m. Nov. 1, 1845, William Valentine.

5775 Emily Johnson, b. Oct. 29, 1826; m. Sept. 1, 1846, Samuel B. Forbes.

5776 Ann Maria, b. Aug. 2, 1831; m. Nov. 28, 1849, Abraham Crooks.

---

†Hopkinton, Mass. Cemetery Inscriptions

8(3368) Patton Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Isaac 275, Reuben 761, Amos 1568.)

Son of AMOS (1568) and Elizabeth (Child) JOHNSON; born Sept. 1, 1790; died Nov. 5, 1868; married Oct. 1, 1816, PHEBE DAVIS, daughter of Edward and Huldah (Healy) Davis; born March 24, 1797, at Dudley; died April 21, 1879.

CHILDREN

5777 John Milton, b. Feb. 8, 1818; d. Feb. 22, 1818.

5778 Charles Patton, b. Jan. 30, 1819.

5779 Maria Davis, b. June 21, 1820.

8(3369) Amos Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Isaac 275, Reuben 761, Amos 1568.)

Son of AMOS (1568) and Elizabeth (Child) JOHNSON; born July 9, 1792; died March 2, 1885, New Haven, Conn.; married Nov. 27, 1816, EUNICE BRINTNAL; born Jan. 1, 1790; died Sept. 29, 1875.

CHILDREN

5780 Evelina Eunice, b. Oct. 2, 1817; d. May 18, 1882, unm.

5781 Angeline Brintnal, b. Oct. 2, 1817.

5782 Mary Jane, b. March 13, 1819; d. March 12, 1825.

5783 Elizabeth, b. April 2, 1820; d. Sept. 24, 1821.

5784 Amos Abial, b. July 21, 1821; d. Oct. 13, 1821.

5785 Jane Elizabeth, b. Dec. 21, 1827; d. Aug. 4, 1834.

8(3370) Susan (Johnson) Fairbanks - Kellogg

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Isaac 275, Reuben 761, Amos 1568.)

Daughter of AMOS (1568) and Elizabeth

(Child) JOHNSON; born Dec. 23, 1794; died——; married Oct. 15, 1821, NATHAN FAIRBANKS, son of John and Mary (Whiting) Fairbanks; born Nov. 27, 1788; died Sept. 5, 1825. She married 2nd July 1, 1835, GARDNER KELLOGG; born——; died ——.

CHILD of Nathan Fairbanks

5786 George Nathan, b. 1824; d. June 21, 1851.

8(3372) Pede (Rose) (Johnson) Child

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Isaac 275, Reuben 761, Amos 1568.)

Daughter of AMOS (1568) and Elizabeth (Child) JOHNSON; born Oct. 21, 1798; died Sept. 30, 1854; married March 18, 1835, *CAPT.* EBENEZER CHILD (his 2nd marriage); born July 2, 1787; died Sept. 1, 1874.
Resided at Farmington, Me.
He served in the War of 1812.

CHILDREN

5787 Calvin Newton, b. Jan. 15, 1838. Served in Civil War; m. Dec. 16, 1862.

5788 James Upham, b. Oct. 19, 1840. Served in Civil War; m. Dec. 11, 1866.

8(3373) Millicent (Johnson) Newton

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Isaac 275, Reuben 761, Amos 1568.)

Daughter of AMOS (1568) and Elizabeth (Child) JOHNSON; born Oct. 20, 1800; died Sept. 9, 1886, Hopkinton, Mass.; married Nov. 26, 1828, REV. CALVIN NEWTON; born Nov. 26, 1800; died Aug. 9, 1853, Worcester, Mass.

8(3374) Sarah (Johnson) Chapman

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Isaac 275, Reuben 761, Amos 1568.)

Daughter of AMOS (1568) and Elizabeth (Child) JOHNSON; born June 3, 1803; died——; married TIMOTHY CHAPMAN, of Maine; born——; died——.

8(3375) Willard Bemis Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Isaac 275, Reuben 761, Amos 1568.)

Son of AMOS (1568) and Elizabeth (Child) JOHNSON; born Aug. 5, 1805; died Jan. 1, 1888, Denver, Colo.; married April 11, 1832, LAVINIA LELAND, daughter of Lemuel and Clarissa (Perry) Leland; born May 12, 1799; died May 7, 1835. He married 2nd SARAL EVELYN HILL, daughter of Priam and Amanda (——) Hill of Milwaukee, Wis.; born 1825; died Sept. 1854. He married 3rd March, 1857, PHÈBE JANE CARPENTER, daughter of John T. and Esther (——) Carpenter; born——; died——.

CHILD of Sarah Evelyn (Hill)

5789 Sarah Ella, b. Dec. 25, 1848.

CHILDREN of Phebe Jane (Carpenter)

5790 Lydia Louise, b. Aug. 20, 1858.

5791 Anna Ransom, b. Dec. 16, 1861.

8(3377) Sumner R. Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Isaac 275, Reuben 761, Amos 1568.)

Son of AMOS (1568) and Elizabeth (Child) JOHNSON; born June 22, 1809; died Feb. 4, 1866, Milwaukee, Wis.; married Aug. 22, 1847, ACHSAH ALLEN DAVIS; born May 7, 1821; died Oct. 29, 1851. He married 2nd March 12, 1857, LUCRETIA WALKER, daughter of James and Hannah J. (Parker) Walker; born July 8, 1824, Bethel, Me.; died——.

CHILD of Achsah Allen (Davis)

5792 George Henry Davis, b. Aug. 15, 1851.

CHILD of Lucretia (Walker)

5793 Arthur Walker, b. Feb. 18, 1863.

8(3380) Lewis H. Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Isaac 275, Reuben 761, Hollis 1569.)

Adopted son of HOLLIS (1569) JOHNSON; born April 9, 1805; died Aug. 11, 1866; married April 15, 1834, MARY BARTLETT, daughter of Adam and —— (——) Bartlett; born——; died——.

CHILDREN

ad 5794 Andrew Jackson, b. Jan. 31, 1836.
ad 5795 Hollis Lewis, b. June 7, 1838; d. Aug. 30, 1862, in Battle of Bull-Run.
ad 5796 Marietta, b. June 15, 1844; m. Martin Crowell.

8(3381) Nathaniel Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Isaac 275, Reuben 761, Silas 1570.)

Son of SILAS (1570) and Alice (Ware) (Littlefield) JOHNSON; born July 10, 1816; died March 17, 1880; married Dec. 25, 1846?, ELIZA BORDEN (WALKER) VALENTINE, daughter of Leonard and Eliza (Curtis) Walker, widow of —— Valentine; born April 28, 1814; died Feb. 15, 1884.

CHILDREN

5797 Edward Norman, b. June 7, 1847 ?
5798 George Louis, b. April 11, 1852.

From Middlesex Co. Probate Records, Cambridge, Mass.
Johnson, Nathaniel of Hopkinton; died March 17, 1878.
Wife Eliza B. Johnson.
Sons E. Norman of Hopkinton.
George L. of Boston.

8(3382) John Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Elisha 277, Levi 763, James 1574.)

Son of JAMES (1574) and Lydia (Geer) JOHNSON; born 1795; died Jan. 5, 1828, Oppenheim, N. Y.; married SARAH ——; born——; died——.

8(3385) Orrin Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Elisha 277, Levi 763, James 1574.)

Son of JAMES (1574) and Lydia (Geer) JOHNSON; born Oct. 3, 1802; died Jan. 4, 1888; married 1822, MEHITABLE WIGHT, daughter of Abner and Betsey (Hooper) Wight; born Dec. 2, 1803; died Dec. 8, 1897.

Resided at Oppenheim, N. Y., and later at Rutland, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN

5799 Mary, b. March 20, 1824.
5800 Warren W., b. Feb. 1, 1826.
5801 Harriet, b. July 10, 1828.
5802 George, b. Oct. 31, 1830; d. June 31, 1834, Oppenheim, N. Y.
5803 Julia, b. March 8, 1834.
5804 Oscar, b. Aug. 8, 1836.

8(3386) James Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Elisha 277, Levi 763, James 1574.)

Son of JAMES (1574) and Lydia (Geer) JOHNSON; born Sept. 17, 1806; died April 17, 1849, Oppenheim, N. Y.; married CYRENE HOFFMAN, daughter of John and Nancy (Bidelman) Hoffman; born Sept. 5, 1814; died Oct. 22, 1882, Johnstown, N. Y.

CHILDREN

5805 Sarah L., b. Oct. 15, 1839.
5806 Roselle Henry, b.——; d. Sept. 16, 1911, Oppenheim, or *Johnstown*.
5807 Rosetta M., b.——.
5808 Delos M., b. June 20, 1844.

8(3387) Lydia (Johnson) Shaffer

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Elisha 277, Levi 763, James 1574.)

Son of JAMES (1574) and Lydia (Geer) JOHNSON; born Aug. 20, 1811; died July

18, 1892; married Jan. 31, 1838, DANIEL SHAFFER; born Nov. 5, 1799, Oppenheim, N. Y.; died Jan. 13, 1885, Watertown, N. Y.

CHILDREN

5809 Lorra Cornelia, b. Sept. 6, 1846; m. Sept. 6, 1868, L. C. Greenleaf.
5810 Josephine, b.——.

8(3388) Levi Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Elisha 277, Levi 763, Elisha 1575.)

Son of ELISHA (1575) and Asenath (Greer) JOHNSON; born——; (of Brookfield, N. Y.); died——; married MEHITABLE ——; born——; died——.

†From Madison Co., N. Y. Deeds: Johnson, Levi (3388) and Eli (3389) and wife Sylvia and Elisha (3390) and wife Lydia Johnson, all of Brookfield, N. Y. Deed Aug. 20, 1867.

†From Madison Co. N. Y. Deeds: Johnson, Levi sold June 21, 1872 the Johnson Farm about 371 acres to Eli Johnson (3389).

8(3389) Eli Johnson†

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Elisha 277, Levi 763, Elisha 1575.)

Son of ELISHA (1575) and Asenath (Geer) JOHNSON; born March 11, 1800; died Aug. 15, 1880; married SYLVIA ——; born——; died July 28, 1884.

CHILDREN

5811 Jane, b. Feb. 2, 1832.
5812 Eleanor H., b. Aug. 3, 1839.
5813 Eli, b.——.

†See Deed of Levi (3388).

8(3390) Elisha Johnson†

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Elisha 277, Levi 763, Elisha 1575.)

Son of ELISHA (1575) and Asenath (Geer) JOHNSON; born 1802 of Brookfield, N. Y.; died April 6, 1877; married LYDIA ——; born; died May 16, 1875.

CHILDREN

5814 Lydia, b.——.
5815 Louisa, b.——.
5816 Charles, b.——.
5817 Elisha, b. Jan. 16, 1835; d. Sept. 27, 1862.
5818 Henry, b.——.

†See Deed of Levi (3388).

8(3391) Asenath (Johnson) Palmer

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Elisha 277, Levi 763, Elisha 1575.)

Daughter of ELISHA (1575) and Asenath (Geer) JOHNSON; born——; (of Brookfield, N. Y.); died——; married REUBEN PALMER; born——; died——. .

Removed to Wisconsin.

CHILDREN

5819 Asenath, b.——.
5820 Reuben, b.——.
5821 Harriet, b.——.
5822 George, b.——.
5823 Sylvia, b.——.
5824 Benjamin, b.——.
5825 Charles, b.——.

8(3392) Aaron Johnson

(Capt. John 1. Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Elisha 277, Levi 763, Elisha 1575.)

Son of ELISHA (1575) and Asenath (Geer) JOHNSON; born——; died 1887; married ELIZABETH ——; born——; died 1892.

CHILDREN

5826 John, b.——.
5827 Laura, b.——.

8(3393) Isaiah Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Elisha 277, Levi 763, Elisha 1575.)

Son of ELISHA (1575) and Asenath

(Geer) JOHNSON; born——; died——; married ESTHER ——; born——; died ——.

They removed to California.

CHILDREN

5828 Floyd, b.——.
5829 Shepard, b.——.
5830 Lucy, b.——.

8(3394) Moses Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Elisha 277, Levi 763, Elisha 1575.)

Son of ELISHA (1575) and Asenath (Geer) JOHNSON; born——; died——; married —— ——; born——; died——.

CHILDREN

5831 George, b.——.
5832 Lorinda, b.——.

8(3395) William Martin Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Elisha 277, Levi 763, Levi 1576.)

Son of LEVI (1576) and Anna (Martin) JOHNSON; born April 16, 1805; died Feb. 1, 1881; married Jan. 8, 1836, North Stonington, LYDIA H. WHEELER, daughter of Asa and Polly (Brown) Wheeler; born Oct. 29, 1813; died Aug. 19, 1879, Windham.

CHILDREN

5833 Charles Sisson, b. Aug. 24, 1837; d. April, 1838.
5834 Jane Martha, b. Feb. 9, 1839; d. Sept. 24, 1879.
5835 Sarah Williams, b. May 24, 1844.

8(3396) Olive (Johnson) Hammond

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Elisha 277, Levi 763, Levi 1576.)

Daughter of LEVI (1576) and Anna (Martin) JOHNSON; born Nov. 16, 1806; died Sept. 6, 1839; married Nov. 25, 1830, ELISHA G. HAMMOND, son of Hezekiah and Polly (Greene) Hammond; born May 26, 1805, Hampton, Conn.; died April 17, 1896, Windham.

CHILDREN

5836 Emily Maria, b. Sept. 11, 1831; m. Feb. 8, 1851, Henry B. Perry, Auburn, N. Y.
5837 Mary Ann, b. April 11, 1837; m. Oct. 3, 1866, Silas Harkness.

8(3397) Sally (Johnson) Spaulding

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Elisha 277, Levi 763, Levi 1576.)

Daughter of LEVI (1576) and Anna (Martin) JOHNSON; born Dec. 3, 1808; died Sept. 6, 1839; married May 5, 1835, EDWARD SPAULDING, son of Bela Payne and Betsey (Bacon) Spaulding; born May 24, 1807, Brooklyn, Conn.; died——.

CHILDREN

5838 Charles, b. April 6, 1836; d. March 14, 1842.
5859 Sarah Elizabeth, b. Dec. 2, 1838; d. Jan. 20, 1843.

8(3398) Emily (Johnson) Perkins†

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Elisha 277, Levi 763, Levi 1576.)

Daughter of LEVI (1576) and Anna (Martin) JOHNSON; born Feb. 21, 1811; died Feb. 7, 1897; married March 26, 1834, Windham, Conn.†, JOHN ABIJAH PERKINS, a druggist, son of Abijah and Olive (Manning) Perkins; born Jan. 17, 1809, Lisbon, Conn.; died April 18, 1894, Windham, Conn.†

CHILDREN

5860 Mary Ann, b. 1836.
5861 Ellen Eliza, b. Dec. 17, 1840. Res., Ticonderoga, N. Y.; m. John Fenton.

---

†From Weaver Manuscripts at Conn. Hist. Soc. at Windham, Conn.

†Windham, Conn. Records.

8(3400) James Monroe Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Elisha 277, Levi 763, Levi 1576.)

Son of LEVI (1576) and Anna (Martin) JOHNSON; born July, 1822, Windham, Conn.; died May 13, 1881; married ANNIE HADLOCK ABBE, daughter of George and Charlotte (Hackstaff) Abbe; born Sept. 11, 1837, N.Y. City; died Dec. 1, 1895, Windham, Conn.

---

†From Weaver Manuscripts at Conn. Hist. Soc. at Windham, Conn.
†Windham, Conn. Records.

8(3416) Rollin *Roland* Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Elisha 277, Aaron 764, Jonas 1582.)

Son of JONAS (1582) and Mary (Lyon) JOHNSON; born Sept. 25, 1809; died July 2, 1874, Otisville, Mich.; married June 25, 1834, ABIGAIL PARKER EDGERTON; born Aug. 2, 1806, Harvard, Mass.; died May 26, 1837, Chelmsford, Mass.; he married 2nd Oct. 9, 1841, CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH ADAMS of Cleveland, Ohio; born Dec. 26, 1821; died Oct. 7, 1863; he married 3rd April 20, 1864, SALLY BROWN; born——; died——.

He was a farmer. Resided at Chelmsford, Mass., Painesville, Ohio, and Woodstock and Otisville, Mich.

CHILD of Abigail Parker (Edgerton)

5862 a son, b. May 26, 1837; d. May 26, 1837.

CHILDREN of Charlotte Elizabeth (Adams)

5863 Abigail Elizabeth, b. Sept. 25, 1842; d. Dec. 25, 1843.
5864 Charlotte Elizabeth, b. Dec. 15, 1843; m. Oct. 4, 1864, Peter Wickham.
5865 Rowland, b. April 11, 1846; d. June 23, 1848.
5866 Caroline, b. June 28, 1849; d. July 29, 1850.
5867 Hercules, b. Nov. 11, 1850; d. Nov. 28, 1850.
5868 a son, b. Dec. 11, 1851; d. Dec. 14, 1851.
5869 Roland Edwin, b. July 18, 1853.
5870 Charles William, b. Jan. 4, 1856, Painesville, Ohio.
5871 William Parker, b. March 15, 1858, Painesville, Ohio.

8(3418) Elizabeth Rider (Johnson) Parkhurst

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Elisha 277, Aaron 764, Jonas 1582.)

Daughter of JONAS (1582) and Mary (Lyon) JOHNSON; born Aug. 26, 1817; died——; married July 14, 1844, JOHN PARKHURST, son of John and Serviah (Manning) Parkhurst; born Aug. 3, 1807, Chelmsford, Mass.; died Dec. 25, 1888, Chelmsford, Mass.

CHILDREN

(All born at Chelmsford, Mass.)

5872 John Roland, b. April 4, 1845. Res. Chelmsford, Mass.
5873 Jerome Manning, b. Nov. 25, 1847. Res. Bridgeport, Conn.
5874 Leroy Johnson, b. Sept. 5, 1850. Res. Chelmsford, Conn.
5875 Elizabeth Lyon, b. Sept. 30, 1852; m. —— Shaw, Redding Ridge, Ct.
5876 Harriet Lucretia, b. Sept. 30, 1852; d. May 11, 1871, unm.
5877 Kate Binner, b. Nov. 2, 1854; m. Herbert W. Atherton, Natick, Mass.
5878 Clinton Edgerton, b. May 19, 1860. Res. Los Angeles, Calif.

8(3436) Harrison Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Elisha 277, Aaron 764, Calvin 1589.)

Son of CALVIN (1589) and Abigail (Studley) JOHNSON; born April 6, 1814; died Oct. 13, 1842; married Int. July 16, 1840, LAURA LOUISE COBB; born——; died——.

8(3438) Luther Solon Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Elisha 277, Aaron 764, Calvin 1589.)

Son of CALVIN (1589) and Abigail (Studley) JOHNSON; born——; died May 2, 1872; married MARIA ——; born——; died——.

CHILD

5879 William A., b. 1861; m. —— ——.

8(3453) Horace Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Elisha 277, Elisha 765, Moses 1593.)

Son of MOSES (1593) and Rhoda (Leonard) JOHNSON; born Nov. 26, 1806, Orange, Mass.; died June 16, 1886, Orange, Mass.†; married Nov. 26, 1844, Orange, Mass., SUSAN BISHOP, daughter of Preston and Phebe (Frost) Bishop; born Jan. 27, 1827; died June 13, 1911.

CHILDREN

5880 Flora Etta, b. July 18, 1849.
5881 Lucious Marshall, b. July 3, 1854.

†Orange, Mass. Records Vol. 82.

8(3454) Harriet (Johnson) Goddard

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Elisha 277, Elisha 765, Moses 1593.)

Daughter of MOSES (1593) and Rhoda (Leonard) JOHNSON; born Sept. 18, 1808, Orange, Mass.; died——; married July 3, 1849, Orange Mass. (40 years), HOLLIS GODDARD, son of Elijah and Mehitable (Goodell) Goddard (35 years); born June 8, 1814, Athol, Mass.; died——.

CHILD

5882 Rhoda Alice, b. July 30, 1850.

†Orange, Mass. Records.

8(3455) John Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Elisha 277, Elisha 765, Moses 1593.)

Son of MOSES (1593) and Rhoda (Leonard) JOHNSON; born Jan. 29, 1811; died April 2, 1879; married March 4, 1833, SALLY CHENEY, daughter of Mark and Sally (Cheney) Cheney; born Sept. 30, 1812; died Feb. 16, 1906.

Resided at Winchester, N.H.; Chicopee and Springfield, Mass.; and after 1849 at Hartford, Conn.

CHILDREN

5883 Leroy, b. Oct. 24, 1836; d. Aug., 1837.
5884 Laura, b. Nov. 9, 1837.
5885 Emma Francelia, b. Jan. 16, 1846.

8(3457) Nathan L. Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Elisha 277, Elisha 765, Moses 1593.)

Son of MOSES (1593) and Rhoda (Leonard) JOHNSON; born Sept. 10, 1815, Orange, Mass.; died Dec. 23, 1885, Orange, Mass.† (70-3-10); married OLIVE M. ATWOOD, daughter of Ebenezer and Olive (——) Atwood; born 1819; died Feb. 16, 1878; he married 2nd Dec. 12, 1878, Orange, Mass.†, MINNIE A. (HINCKLEY) BURNHAM; born——; died——.

CHILDREN of Olive M. (Atwood)

5886 Hortense Lovina, b. Aug. 13, 1842.
5887 a child, b. Nov. 27, 1860 (stillborn).

†Orange, Mass. Records.

8(3458) Chandler Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Elisha 277, Elisha 765, Moses 1593.)

Son of MOSES (1593) and Rhoda (Leonard) JOHNSON; born Jan. 2, 1817, Orange, Mass.†; died Feb. 11, 1898; married June 8, 1841?, at Winchester, N.H., REBECCA LAWRENCE, daughter of Luther and Sally (Foster) Lawrence; born Dec. 17, 1817; died Feb. 19, 1891, Hartford, Conn.

CHILDREN

5888 Alice Rebecca, b. 1841 ? d. Aug. 23, 1849.
5889 Warren, b. June 25, 1842; d. Feb. 13, 1843.

5890 Moses Carlyle, b. Jan. 5, 1844.
5891 Alice Rhoda, b. June 6, 1845.

†Orange, Mass. Records.

8(3460) Holly Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Elisha 277, Elisha 765, Moses 1593.)

Son of MOSES (1593) and Rhoda (Leonard) JOHNSON; born Jan. 29, 1823, Orange, Mass.; died Dec. 7, 1882, Orange, Mass.†, 59-10-8; married Sept. 23, 1867, Orange, Mass.†, CELIA M. NASH, daughter of Terry V. and Sarah (——) Nash; born Feb. 25, 1849, Athol; died——.

CHILDREN

5892 Nathan Albee, b. June 27, 1868; d. Aug. 12, 1871.
5893 Kittie Rebecca, b. Sept. 18, 1869.
5894 Ruth Maria, b. May 12, 1871.
5895 Harry Irwin, b. March 16, 1874.
5896 Joel W., b.——.
5897 Moses Tyler, b.——.
5898 Alice A., b. 1879.

†Orange, Mass. Records.

8(3461) Lucinda M. (Johnson) Leonard

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Elisha 277, Elisha 765, Moses 1593.)

Daughter of MOSES (1593) and Rhoda (Leonard) JOHNSON; born May 31, 1825, Orange, Mass.†; died June 12, 1859; married June 28, 1855, Orange, Mass.†, CALEB AUSTIN LEONARD, son of Caleb and Tryphena (or Josephine) (Goddard) Leonard; born March 21, 1823, Champlain, N.Y.; died——.

†Orange, Mass. Vital Records, Vol. 82.

8(3463) Dwight Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Elisha 277, Elisha 765, Moses 1593.)

Son of MOSES (1593) and Rhoda (Leonard) JOHNSON; born Oct. 28, 1832, Orange, Mass.†; died Oct. 27, 1876, killed by cars on the way to the Centennial Exposition, Jersey City, N.J., 44 yrs.; married Sept. 8, 1868, SARAH A. CHAPIN, daughter of Gamaliel and Hannah (Leonard) Chapin; born July 26, 1841; died——.

†Orange, Mass. Vital Records.

8(3477) Ruth (Johnson) Huntoon

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Elisha 277, Elisha 765, Joel 1598.)

Daughter of JOEL (1598) and Roxanna (Ward) JOHNSON; born May 3, 1819, Orange, Mass.†; died——; married HORACE HUNTOON; born——; died——.

Resided at Athol, Erving, and Orange, Mass.

CHILDREN

5899 William P., b. 1841; m. Oct. 18, 1865, Mary A. Hastings.
5900 Reuben Horace, b. June 11, 1846.
5901 Levi E. (or S.) b. 1848; m. Jan. 10, 1870, Cora J. Bowker.

†Orange, Mass. Vital Records.

8(3479) Willard Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Elisha 277, Elisha 765, Joel 1598.)

Son of JOEL (1598) and Roxanna (Ward) JOHNSON; born Jan. 30, 1824, Orange, Mass.†; died Oct. 5, 1903; married ABIGAIL FOSKETT, daughter of Jefferson and Huldah (Howard) Foskett; born Jan. 21, 1829, Orange, Mass.; died Dec. 16, 1901.

†Orange, Mass. Vital Records.

8(3480) Mary Hepsibah (Johnson) Spencer

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel

33, Joseph 119, Elisha 277, Elisha 765, Joel 1598.)

Daughter of JOEL (1598) and Melinda (Davis) JOHNSON; born Aug. 7, 1830; died——; married GEORGE W. SPENCER.

Resided at Warwick, R.I.

CHILD

5902 George W., b.——.

8(3481) Joel Albert Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Elisha 277, Elisha 765, Joel 1598.)

Son of JOEL (1598) and Melinda (Davis) JOHNSON; born Aug. 24, 1832, Orange, Mass.†; died——; married ADELAIDE PHINNEY; born 1838; died——.

CHILDREN

5903 Henry Davis, b. May 26, 1858, Orange, Mass.; m. 1879, Orange, Mass., Ida L. Wagner (19 yrs.).

5904 Frank Leslie, b. Sept. 20, 1860, Orange, Mass.

5905 Charles Albert, b. Aug. 29, 1863, Orange, Mass.

5906 Walter Melville, b. Dec. 11, 1865, Orange, Mass.; m. Jan. 14, 1891, Springfield, Mass., Lizzie V. Raidy (28 yrs.), dau. of Jeremiah and Mary (Riley) Raidy, who was b. Hammondsville, N. Y.

5907 Waldo Ansel, b. Jan. 19, 1874, Orange, Mass.; m. April 5, 1900, Orange, Mass., Eva Louise Jackson (23 yrs.), dau. of Edward J. and Sarah E. (Dodd) Jackson (or Jockson), b. Bermuda.

5908 Mary Hepsibah, b. Feb. 8, 1879, Orange, Mass.; m. Orange, Mass., April 27, 1900, Edward Insebe Bennett (22 yrs.) b. Cochituate.

———

†Orange, Mass. Vital Records.

8(3485) Caroline (Johnson) Blake

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Elisha 277, Elisha 765, Daniel 1599.)

Daughter of DANIEL (1599) and Sally (Ward) JOHNSON; born June 27, 1823; died——; married June 26, 1844, JONATHAN BLAKE, son of James and Susanna (Conant) Blake; born Sept. 19, 1817.

CHILDREN

5909 Clessen Herbert, b. June 9, 1853.

5910 Sarah Ellen, b. June 4, 1856; m. —— Barnes.

8(3487) Martha (Johnson) Clapp

Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Elisha 277, Elisha 765, Daniel 1599.)

Daughter of DANIEL (1599) and Sally (Ward) JOHNSON; born Dec. 24, 1827; died——; married April 8, 1851, ELISHA CLAPP, son of Richard and Mary (Blake) Clapp; born Sept. 29, 1822, Dorchester, Mass.; died——.

8(3488) Amelia (Johnson) Conant

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Elisha 277, Elisha 765, Daniel 1599.)

Daughter of DANIEL (1599) and Sally (Ward) JOHNSON; born 1830; died March 11, 1911; married CHARLES CONANT; born——; died——.

Resided at Gill.

8(3489) Sarah Jane (Johnson) Fuller

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Elisha 277, Elisha 765, Daniel 1599.)

Daughter of DANIEL (1599) and Sally (Ward) JOHNSON; born 1833; died——; married Feb. 1, 1860, DWIGHT FULLER; born Dec. 13, 1832, at Warwick, Mass.; died Feb. 5, 1902, Springfield, Mass.

CHILDREN

5911 Bertha S., b. 1864, at Warwick, Mass.; m. Feb. 17, 1885, Allen Webster.

5912 James Winfield, b. 1867.

8(3490) James Daniel Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Elisha 277, Elisha 765, Daniel 1599.)

Son of DANIEL (1599) and Sally (Ward) JOHNSON; born Feb. 20, 1837; died——; married Feb. 20, 1865, ALMA ROSETTA STOCKWELL, daughter of James and Abigail (Leland) Stockwell; born May 9, 1846; died——.

CHILDREN

5913 James Fred, b. Jan. 12, 1866; m. Jan. 7, 1898, Orange, Mass.† Lena E. Wakefield, 18 yrs, dau. of Alonzo C. and Florence A. (Blockman) Wakefield, b. Orange, Mass.
5914 Wesley Ward, b. Dec. 6, 1867.
5915 Perley Robert, b. Feb. 1, 1880.

†Orange, Mass. Vital Records.

8(3495) Louisa Batchelor (Johnson) Hamilton

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Elisha 277, Zedekiah 766, Perry 1605.)

Daughter of PERRY (1605) and Ruth (Green) JOHNSON; born Sept. 10, 1802?; died——; married May 5, 1824, WILLIAM HAMILTON, son of Dr. William Hamilton of Conway, Mass.; born Dec. 19, 1802 *Dec. 17; died*——.

CHILDREN

5916 Louisa Augusta, b. Nov. 30, 1825; m. Sept. 25, 1844, Edwin Bartlett.
5917 Elbridge Gerry, b. Feb. 28, 1827; m. March 12, 1854, Harriet P. Teeple.
5918 William, b. Aug. 21, 1829; resided in California; m. Lizzie ——.
5919 Emery, b. April 13, 1833; d. 1857, Rockford, Ill.
5920 Otis, b. Oct. 26, 1835; d. Jan. 10, 1845.
5921 Luther, b. March 24, 1837; d. unm. *He was wounded at Lookout Mountain* in the Civil War.
5922 Benjamin Franklin, b. Feb. 23, 1842; m. June 18, 1863, Addie M. Hill. He was in *Co. F* 42nd Mass.
5923 Edward Minard, b. May 16, 1845; d. unm. Lived at Tehachapi, Cal.
5924 Otis, b. Dec. 21, 1847, adopted by John Hill, Elgin, Ill.

8(3496) Jane Augusta (Johnson) Hinckley

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Elisha 277, Zedekiah 766, Perry 1605.)

Daughter of PERRY (1605) and Ruth (Green) JOHNSON; born June 8, 1804; died June 8, 1848; married ROGER Y. HINCKLEY; born——; died——.

CHILDREN

5925 Augusta, b.——. Lived in Texas or California.
5926 Benjamin, b.——; d. unm.

8(3497) Betsey (Johnson) Sibley

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Elisha 277, Zedekiah 766, Perry 1605.)

Daughter of PERRY (1605) and Ruth (Green) JOHNSON; born July 10, 1806; died Nov. 23, 1829; married SARDIUS SIBLEY, son of Charles and Huldah (Harwood) Sibley; born Jan. 24, 1804, Barre; died——.

CHILDREN

5927 Huldah Harwood, b. Nov. 28, 1827; m. March 30, 1848, Benjamin V. Stevenson.
5928 Sardius Johnson, b. Oct. 15, 1829; m. Nov. 13, 1856, Augusta M. Newcomb.

8(3498) Lydia Maria *Martha* (Johnson) Briggs

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Elisha 277, Zedekiah 766, Perry 1605.)

Daughter of PERRY (1605) and Ruth (Green) JOHNSON; born Aug. 23, 1808; died Jan. 24, 1865?; married Dec. 9, 1828, FRANKLIN BRIGGS; born——; died Jan. 24, 1865?; (not clear which died Jan. 24, 1865. Ed.)

CHILDREN

5929 Betsey Miranda, b. Dec. 13, 1830; m. Oct. 6, 1851, Charles J. Green.
5930 Lydia Maris, b. Nov. 17, 1831; m. May 26, 1852, Aaron M. Gould.
5931 Warren, b. May 12, 1834; m. Jan. 22, 1854, Martha W. Bacon.
5932 Franklin, b. April, 1841; d. Oct. 19, 1842.
5933 Emery R., b. June, 1844; d. Oct. 15, 1845.
5934 Emeline, b. May 20, 1849; m. Elbridge Gray of Templeton.

8(3499) Ruth Miranda (Johnson) Pelton

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Elisha 277, Zedekiah 766, Perry (1605.)

Daughter of PERRY (1605) and Ruth (Green) JOHNSON; born Aug. 23, 1808; died March 5, 1884; married Nov. 5, 1830, BENJAMIN PELTON, son of Skelton and Silence (Hale) Pelton; born Sept. 6, 1792; died April 6, 1875.

CHILDREN

5935 Charles Emery, b. Sept. 18, 1831; m. April 2, 1853, Ellen J. Gale.
5936 Mary Louisa, b. Sept. 24, 1833; m. Jan. 1, 1854, Josiah A. Bowker.
5937 Ann Jane, b. July 25, 1840; m. Aug. 2, 1860, Francis J. Ward.

8(3500) Mary Stone (Johnson) Sibley

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Elisha 277, Zedekiah 766, Perry 1605.)

Daughter of PERRY (1605) and Ruth (Green) JOHNSON; born Aug. 26, 1810; died Feb. 14, 1877; married April 9, 1831, SARDIUS SIBLEY (his second marriage), son of Charles and Huldah (Harwood) Sibley; born Jan. 24, 1804, Barre; died Feb. 16, 1845.

Sardius Sibley was 1st married to Betsey (Johnson) (3497) which see.

CHILDREN

5938 Betsey, b. June 27, 1834; m. Feb. 10, 1853, Henry M. Snow.
5939 Mary Jane, b. June 25, 1836; m. Joeph Pierce; d. Jan. 6, 1884.
5940 Leander, b. July 10, 1838; m. Oct. 24, 1876, Henrietta S. Fales.
5941 Charlotte Ellen, b. Aug. 23, 1840; m. June 3, 1864, Orlando P. Remington.
5942 Julia Maria, b. July 6, 1842; m. Nov. 26, 1863, Samuel S. Dennis.
5943 Emily Louisa, b. Aug. 22, 1844; d. Feb. 11, 1848.

8(3502) Ann Janet (Johnson) Howland

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Elisha 277, Zedekiah 766, Perry 1605.)

Daughter of PERRY (1605) and Ruth (Green) JOHNSON; born July 20, 1814?; died Nov. 6, 1853, Barre, Mass.; married April 8, 1833, TIMOTHY J. HOWLAND, son of Timothy J. and Lydia (Putnam) Howland; born Nov. 18, 1812, at Barre; died Nov. 1, 1880.

CHILDREN

5944 Jane E., b. March 11, 1836; d. March 12, 1836.
5945 James A., b. June 19, 1838; d. April 8, 1882; m. Aug. 20, 1861, Mary E. Thorn.
5946 Frederick Perry, b. Oct. 8, 1845; m. April 7, 1875, Emma M. O'Brien.

8(3503) Rhoda Melinda (Johnson) Hull

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Elisha 277, Zedekiah 766, Perry 1605.)

Daughter of PERRY (1605) and Ruth (Green) JOHNSON; born Feb. 14, 1815?; died July 22, 1840; married Dec. 19, 1839, WILLIAM H. HULL, son of Stephen and Susanna (Lippitt) Hull; born May 14, 1815; died Oct. 22, 1888.

8(3504) Hiram Fayette Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Elisha 277, Zedekiah 766, Perry 1605.)

Son of Perry (1605) and Ruth (Green) JOHNSON; born July 2, 1817; died——; married May 16, 1843?, MARY ALLEN, daughter of Asa and Lydia (Adams) Allen; born July 13, 1821, Hubbardston, Mass.; died ——; he married 2nd ELLEN M. (OSGOOD) TWITCHELL, daughter of Asahel and Tirzah (Harwood) Osgood, widow of Nathaniel Twitchell; born——; died——.

CHILDREN

5947 Hiram Henry, b. Feb. 3, 1843 ?
5948 Merrill, b. July 20, 1849; d. Dec. 1, 1859.

8(3505) David Lysander Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Elisha 277, Zedekiah 766, Perry 1605.)

Son of PERRY (1605) and Catharine (Underwood) JOHNSON; born Feb. 5, 1820; died——; married Jan. 1, 1846, LOIS WILBUR, daughter of William and Rebecca (Browning) Wilbur; born Sept. 26, 1824; died Aug. 9, 1906.

CHILDREN

5949 Lucy Minerva, b. Aug. 16, 1847.
5950 Frank Wilbur, b. Aug. 3, 1852.
5951 Moses Perry, b. March 2, 1854.

8(3506) Catharine Underwood (Johnson) Davis

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Elisha 277, Zedekiah 766, Perry 1605.)

Daughter of PERRY (1605) and Catharine (Underwood) JOHNSON; born Oct. 24, 1821; died Sept. 9, 1893; married Jan. 17, 1844, SYLVESTER DAVIS, son of John and Lucy (Dexter) Davis; born Sept. 8, 1822; died——.

CHILDREN

5952 Georgianna D., b. June 2, 1846; m. Feb. 20, 1868, Albert E. Rice, Barre, Mass.
5953 Alfredina Elmira, b. Oct. 6, 1849; m. Jan. 16, 1878, James P. Grey, Hollister, Cal.
5954 Harriet Elizabeth, b. Jan. 16, 1851; m. May 9, 1871, *Joseph* Chadbourne, 2nd m. —— Sargeant.
5955 Jennie Etta, b. March 14, 1854; m. March 14, 1872, Edward E. Washburn.

8(3507) Harriet Alvira (Johnson) Clark

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Elisha 277, Zedekiah 766, Perry 1605.)

Daughter of PERRY (1605) and Catharine (Underwood) JOHNSON; born March 4, 1823; died——; married Dec. 2, 1846, DANFORD CLARK; born——; died——.

CHILD

5956 Ashton Danford, b. April 5, 1863; m. Frances J. Kennedy. He was a police officer in Boston, Mass. *In Hubbardston in 1917.*

8(3508) Lurana Amelia (Johnson) Holden

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Elisha 277, Zedekiah 766, Perry 1605.)

Daughter of PERRY (1605) and Catharine (Underwood) JOHNSON; born April 27, 1825; died July 10, 1860; married May 16, 1850, JONAH LAFAYETTE HOLDEN, son of Jonah and Sarah (Ware) Holden; born Aug. 21, 1824; died May 1, 1896.

CHILDREN

5957 Sarah Catherine, b. Oct. 16, 1851; m. Dec. 22, 1874, James L. Sibley.
5958 Emma Lurana, b. April 18, 1857; d. Aug. 18, 1858.

8(3510) Rancel Zedekiah Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Elisha 277, Zedekiah 766, Perry 1605.)

Son of PERRY (1605) and Catharine (Underwood) JOHNSON; born Aug. 14, 1827; died Jan. 10, 1908, Barre, Mass.;

married March 26, 1856, HARRIET JANE BRAMAN; born Aug. 14, 1837, Belchertown; died——.

CHILDREN

5959 Francis Perry, b. March 19, 1858; d. Dec. 11, 1887.
5960 Ernest Martineau, b. Dec. 2, 1859.
5961 Lizzie Almira, b. Dec. 12, 1864 ? ; d. Oct. 31, 1865.
5962 Cora May, b. May 1, 1865 ? ; m. —— Fish. Resided in *Daly City,* Cal., *in 1917.*
5963 Myrtle Lizette, b. Sept. 22, 1867.
5964 Clarence Albert, b. Feb. 8, 1875. Resided Sacramento, Calif.

8(3512) Andrew Jackson Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Elisha 277, Zedekiah 766, Perry 1605.)

Son of PERRY (1605) and Catharine (Underwood) JOHNSON; born May 31, 1830; died March 5, 1917; married Feb., 1864, CLARA AUGUSTA (CLARK) JOHNSON, widow of Martin (3513) brother of Andrew Jackson (3512) above; she was living when Andrew died; born——; died ——.

8(3513) Martin Van Buren Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Elisha 277, Zedekiah 766, Perry 1605.)

Son of PERRY (1605) and Catharine (Underwood) JOHNSON; born Jan. 1, 1835; died Feb. 9, 1863; married Aug., 1860, CLARA AUGUSTA CLARK, daughter of Esten and Clarissa (Crow) Clark; born——; died——; she married 2nd Feb., 1864, ANDREW JACKSON JOHNSON (3512) brother of first husband.

8(3516) Achsah Emeline (Johnson) Richardson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Elisha 277, James 768, James 1613.)

Daughter of JAMES (1613) and Achsah (JOHNSON 1633) JOHNSON; born 1812; died Dec. 11, 1880, Chester, Vt.; married Nov. 18, 1835, MASON C. RICHARDSON of Holliston, Mass.; born——; died Jan. 7, 1881, Chester, Vt.

CHILDREN

5965 Albert, b. 1837.
5966 Julia Eda, b. 1842; d. Feb. 8, 1859.
5967 Byron J., b. 1845.

8(3531) Ede A. (Johnson) Thompson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Elisha 277, James 768, Lemuel 1618.)

Daughter of LEMUEL (1618) and Ede (JOHNSON #——) JOHNSON; born Oct. 13, 1827; died——; married Feb. 10, 1851, Chester, Vt., JOHN THOMPSON; born——; died——.

8(3533) David Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, David 278, David 770, John 1627.)

Son of JOHN (1627) and Elizabeth (Leland) JOHNSON; born 1798, Chester, Vt.; died——; married SARAH JOHNSON (2912), daughter of Edward (1384) and Jane (Miller) Johnson; born 1802; died——.

Resided at Chester, Vt. and Massena, N.Y., where their children were born. Later removed to Alamo, Kalamazoo County, Mich.

CHILDREN

5968 Adaline, b. 1824.
5969 John, b. 1828.
5970 Thomas L., b. 1832.
5971 Charles, b. 1834.
5972 Mary, b. 1837.
5973 Ira, b. 1839.

8(3534) Thomas Leland Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel

33, Joseph 119, David 278, David 770, John 1627.)

Son of JOHN (1627) and Elizabeth (Leland JOHNSON; born 1800, Chester, Vt.; died July 23, 1831, Massena, N.Y.; married Nov. 4, 1819, PHILENA JOHNSON (2913), daughter of EDWARD (1384) and Jane (Miller) JOHNSON; born——; died——; she probably married 2nd. See (2913).

They removed to Massena, N.Y.

8(3535) Foster Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, David 278, David 770, John 1627.)

Son of JOHN (1627) and Elizabeth (Leland) JOHNSON; born 1801 at Chester, Vt.; died——; married LAURA EARLE; born——; died——.

They resided in Alamo, Mich., but their children were born in N.Y.

CHILDREN

5974 Laura *Louisa*, b. 1832, New York State.
5975 Henry, b. 1836, New York State.
5976 Sophronia, b. 1838, New York State.

8(3536) Roxanna (Johnson) Wilson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, David 278, David 770, John 1627.)

Daughter of JOHN (1627) and Elizabeth (Leland) JOHNSON; born 1803, Chester, Vt.; died——; married April 5, 1821, Chester, Vt., WILLIAM RILEY WILSON; born——; died——.

8(3537) Lucia (Johnson) Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, David 278, David 770, John 1627.)

Daughter of JOHN (1627) and Elizabeth (Leland) JOHNSON; born 1805, Chester, Vt.; died——; married HEZEKIAH JOHNSON *(Prob. (2905) son of Hezekiah (1381) and Ruth (Bowker) Johnson;* born *May 15, 1794;* died——.

Went to Massena, N.T. (N.Y.?)

8(3538) Elizabeth (Johnson) Montague - Delano

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, David 278, David 770, John 1627.)

Daughter of JOHN (1627) and Elizabeth (Leland) JOHNSON; born 1807, Chester, Vt.; died Dec. 24, 1875, Cooper, Mich.; *died Dec. 23, 1876, Cooper;* married, Massena, N.Y., FOSTER MONTAGUE, son of Timothy and Mindwell (Chapin) Montague; born June 28, 1810, South Hadley, Mass.; died Aug. 25, 1850; she married 2nd Feb. 20, 1852, Alamo, Mich., EPHRAIM BRIGGS DELANO of *Cooper, Mich.;* born——; died July 27, 1871, Cooper, Mich.

CHILD of Foster Montague

5977 Matilda, b. 1835.

8(3539) Lydia B. S. (Johnson) Farnsworth

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, David 278, David 770, John 1627.)

Daughter of JOHN (1627) and Elizabeth (Leland) JOHNSON; born 1809, Chester, Vt.; died July 6, 1890; married JOEL FARNSWORTH; born——; died Dec. 12, 1888.

Resided at Norfolk, N.Y.

CHILDREN

5978 Silas J., b. 1828.
5979 Joel Leland, b. 1831. Went to California and never afterwards heard from.
5980 Alonzo L., b. 1833; d. June 2, 1855.

8(3540) John Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, David 278, David 770, John 1627.)

Son of JOHN (1627) and Elizabeth (Le-

land) JOHNSON; born 1810, Chester, Vt.; died——; married JOANNA ——; born in Canada; died——.

Living in Alamo, Mich. in *1850* 1860.

8(3541) Timothy Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, David 278, David 770, John 1627.)

Son of JOHN (1627) and Elizabeth (Leland) JOHNSON; born 1813, Chester, Vt.; died——; married Edith G. C.

Was living in Alamo, Mich. in 1860.

8(3552) *Ede (Johnson) Thompson*†

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, David 278, David 770, David 1630.)

Daughter of DAVID (1630) and Phebe (Richardson) JOHNSON; born Dec. 6, 1804; died——; married —— THOMPSON of Chester, Vt.; born——; died——.

†Montpelier, Vermont Records.

8(3553) David S. Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, David 278, David 770, David 1630.)

Son of DAVID (1630) and Phebe (Richardson) JOHNSON; born Dec. 15, 1805; died *Dec. 30, 1894;* married Nov. 19, 1834, MARY E. THOMPSON, daughter of Samuel and Betsey (——) Thompson; born——; died——; she married 2nd, Cavendish, JAMES KILLE-BROWN; born——; died ——.

CHILDREN

5981 Catharine, b. Nov. 24, 1835.
5982 Elizabeth M., b. 1844.
5983 David S., b. 1846.
5984 James Warren, b. Feb. 14, 1847.
5985 Horace C., b. Sept. 3, 1850.

8(3571) Ruhama Gibbs (Johnson) Conant

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, David 278, Nathaniel 774, Nathan 1638.)

Daughter of NATHAN (1638) and Ruhama (Butler) JOHNSON; born Feb. 5, 1813; died——; married April 3, 1838, RUFUS CONANT of Charlton, son of Rufus and Dolly (White) Conant; born March 16, 1805; died Aug. 28, 1877, Southbridge.

CHILDREN

5986 Nancy Marion, b. Jan. *June* 29, 1839; m. Van Buren McKinstry, m. 2nd William Vinton.
5987 Albert Henry, b. May 29, 1843; d. June 30, 1844.
5988 Ellen Amelia, b. July 22, 1844; d. 1864.
5989 Harrison Johnson, b. May 3, 1848, Southbridge.
5990 Herbert Butler, b. Oct. 22, 1850. Res. Providence, R. I.; m. Hattie Chaffee.
5991 Arthur Gibbs, b. Sept. 6, 1853.

8(3572) Aaron Butler Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, David 278, Nathaniel 774, Nathan 1638.)

Son of NATHAN (1638) and Ruhama (Butler) JOHNSON; born July 11, 1815; died Oct. 12, 1893; married May 1, 1838, AZUBAH LYON MORSE, daughter of Chester and Bridget (——) Morse; born Oct. 22, 1813; died April 16, 1862; he married 2nd Dec. 31, 1862, ADALINE (HILDRETH) STEBBINS, daughter of Samuel and —— (——) Hildreth; widow of —— Stebbins; born Aug. 4, 1819; died Jan. 16, 1890.

CHILDREN of Azubah Lyon (Morse)

5992 Edwin Harrington, b. Nov. 2, 1839.
5993 James Augustine, b. April 17, 1844.
5994 Jane Augusta, b. April 17, 1844; d. Sept. 30, 1847.
5995 Emma Ann, b. Aug. 4, 1848.

8(3574) Benjamin Hammond Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, David 278, Nathaniel 774, Nathan 1638.)

Son of NATHAN (1638) and Ruhama (Butler) JOHNSON; born Aug. 9, 1821; died June 5, 1859; married Dec. 5, 1843, ELIZA CHAFFEE, daughter of John and Lydia (Elliott) Chaffee; born Dec. 20, 1823, Thompson; died——.

CHILDREN

5996 Elizabeth Amanda, b. Oct. 4, 1845.
5997 George Hammond, b. Oct. 16, 1849, Brooklyn, Conn.

8(3575) Nathan Harrington Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, David 278, Nathaniel 774, Nathan 1638.)

Son of NATHAN (1638) and Ruhama (Butler) JOHNSON; born May 13, 1824; died Dec. 26, 1851, Milford; married June 3, 1847 (State Rec. May 13, 1847), ELIZA (ROCKWOOD) SMITH, daughter of Newell and Ann S. (Winter) Rockwood, widow of George F. Smith; born Dec. 10, 1827; died——.

8(3576) John *Quincy* Adams Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, David 278, Nathaniel 774, Nathan 1638.)

Son of NATHAN (1638) and Ruhama (Butler) JOHNSON; born Nov. 25, 1826; died May, 1911, at Huntington, Mass.; married May 17, 1859, HARRIET AMELIA HALL, daughter of Willis J. and Clarissa (Greenwood) Hall; born March 1, 1829; died July 15, 1867; he married 2nd Sept. 17, 1868, CLARA MARIA HALL, sister to his first wife; born Aug. 8, 1833; died Nov. 13, 1872; he married 3rd MARY ELIZA HUNTER; born——; died Dec. 10, 1896.

He was Station Agent at Riverside (Holyoke) Mass., many years. He enlisted Aug. 8th, 1862. in 14th Reg. Mass. Vol. Inf., changed to 1st Mass. Heavy Artillery. Discharged July 6, 1864.

CHILD of Harriet Amelia (Hall)

5998 Frank Willis, b. May 2, 1861.

8(3578) Lucretia (Johnson) Bagg

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, David 278, Nathaniel 774, Calvin 1640.)

Daughter of CALVIN (1640) and Nancy (Rogers) JOHNSON; born Aug. 29, 1819; died——; married April 25 28, 1839, HENRY R. BAGG, son of Ruggles and Hester (Rogers) Bagg; born Aug. 1, 1818, Bernardston, Mass.; died——.

CHILD

5999 Abigail, b.——; m. —— Babcock. Res. Minneapolis, Minn. Removed to Waukesha, Wis.

8(3579) Capt. Calvin Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, David 278, Nathaniel 774, Calvin 1640.)

Son of CALVIN (1640) and Nancy (Rogers) JOHNSON; born May 22, 1822; died Jan. 30, 1897, Black River Falls, Wis.; married Feb. 5, 1852, LUCY A. MARSH; born Oct. 6, 1833, at London, Ont.; died ——.

He was in the Mexican War and was a Captain in the Civil War. He was District Attorney for Jackson County.

CHILDREN

6000 Annie, b.——.
6001 Frank, b. April 13, 1857.
6002 Charles R., b. Nov. 1, 1858.
6003 Lucy R., b. Sept. 30, 1860.
6004 Laura, b. May 6, 1865.

8(3580) Peter Rogers Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, David 278, Nathaniel 774, Calvin 1640.)

Son of CALVIN (1640) and Nancy (Rogers) JOHNSON; born June 22, 1824; died Feb. 16, 1901; married May 29, 1849, ELINOR PRATT, daughter of Jacob and Mary Ann (Hooker) Pratt; born Nov. 17, 1828; died March 17, 1885; he married 2nd Jan. 14, 1886, JESSIE MARY HART,

daughter of Jason and Emily W. (Goddard) Hart; born——; died——.

CHILDREN

6005 Loring Pratt, b. June 25, 1850.
6006 Mary A., b. Oct. 27, 1851.
6006a Helen Louise, b. Aug. 26, 1864.

8(3581) Anthony Jones Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, David 278, Nathaniel 774, David 1641.)

Son of DAVID (1641) and Lydia (Chamberlain) JOHNSON; born Jan. 6, 1821, Holliston, Mass.†; died Jan. 13, 1875, Holliston, Mass.; married Feb. 26, 1866, FIDELIA A. PARKER, daughter of Edmond and Rebecca Parker of Holliston; born——; died Aug. 15, 1873. He married 2nd Oct. 8, 1874, JULIA ANN METCALF, daughter of Stephen and Nancy (Thurston) Metcalf; born——; died Jan. 5, 1904.

He was a physician at Cambridge, Ill.

†Holliston, Mass. Records.

8(3585) Sarah Adelaide (Johnson) Barry

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, David 278, Nathaniel 774, David 1641.)

Daughter of DAVID (1641) and Lydia (Chamberlain) JOHNSON; born——; died——; married Sept. 24, 1862, MILTON PERRY BARRY, son of Kendall P. and Clarissa (Perry) Barry; Born Feb. 3, 1836.

He was in the Army Pay Dept. in the Civil War. He was a wool dealer at Saxtons River, Vermont.

CHILD

6007 Henry Milton, b. Sept. 7, 1870; m. Oct. 20, 1897, Sally L. Edwards.

8(3586) Henry Chamberlain Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, David 278, Nathaniel 774, David 1641.)

Son of DAVID (1641) and Lydia (Chamberlain) JOHNSON; born April 1, 1840; died Dec. 25, 1862? Sextons River, Vt.; married Oct. 30, 1866, MARTHA WASHINGTON RATHWELL of Washington, D. C.; born——; died Dec. 22, 1898, Washington, D. C.

He was a merchant, Postmaster 1873 to 1883, and Representative in the Legislature in 1878.

CHILDREN

6008 Esther Bertha, b. Aug. 20, 1868.
6009 Henry Clifton, b. Dec. 4, 1870.

8(3588) Francis Frederick Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, David 278, Nathaniel 774, Nathaniel 1642.)

Son of NATHANIEL (1642) and Eunice (Goodnow) JOHNSON; born May 16, 1821, Holliston, Mass.; died April 21, 1895; married May 31, 1843, ALMIRA M. MORSE, daughter of Henry and Lois (Hayden) Morse; born Aug. 10, 1821, Marlboro; died Nov. 5, 1876, (Gravestone says "born Sept. 10, 1823").

CHILDREN

6010 Albert H., b. 1845.
6011 Eliza H., b. July 28, 1846.
6012 Emma L., b. Feb. 12, 1856.

8(3591) Mary Martha (Johnson) Burr

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, David 278, Nathaniel 774, Nathaniel 1642.)

Daughter of NATHANIEL (1642) and Eunice (Goodnow) JOHNSON; born Oct. 31, 1827; died——; married Aug. 25, 1847, JOHN BURR; born——; died——.

8(3592) Martha Mary (Johnson) Bridges

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, David 278, Nathaniel 774, Nathaniel 1642.)

(Daughter of NATHANIEL (1642) and Eunice (Goodnow) JOHNSON; born Oct.

31, 1827; died March 3, 1913; married Oct. 31, 1849, CAPT. BENJAMIN ALBERT BRIDGES, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Mellen (Cutler) Bridges; born May 5, 1828; died April 18, 1890.

He was Captain of Co. F 16th Mass. Vol. in the Civil War.

†Holliston, Mass. Obituaries.

CHILDREN

6013 Ida Jane, b. Aug. 2, 1851.
6014 Elizabeth Frances, b. Oct. 17, 1854.
6015 Joanna Eames, b. Feb. 13, 1857.
6016 Newell Eames†, b. Dec. 8, 1859; d. Jan. 6, 1904; m. *Oct. 29, 1884, Mary H. Adams* who was b. 1861 daughter of Milton and Cassie (——) Adams.
6017 Eva Martha, b. March 22, 1867.

†Holliston, Mass. Obituaries.

8(3593) Nathaniel Goodnow Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, David 278, Nathaniel 774, Nathaniel 1642.)

Son of NATHANIEL (1642) and Eunice (Goodnow) JOHNSON; born Feb. 10, 1830; died June 29, 1863, Franklin; married May 26, 1860, NANCY BEMIS, daughter of Henry and Nancy (——) Bemis; born May 23, 1834, Franklin; died— .

8(3594) Eunice Ellen (Johnson) Medcalf

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, David 278, Nathaniel 774, Nathaniel 1642.)

Daughter of NATHANIEL (1642) and Eunice (Goodnow) JOHNSON; born June 11, 1832, Holliston, Mass.†; died——; married Sept. 16, 1852, WILLIAM MEDCALF, son of Daniel and Clarissa (Twitchell) Medcalf; born Oct. 2, 1822, Sherborn; died March 4, 1864.

†Holliston, Mass. Records.

8(3595) Edgar B. Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, David 278, Nathaniel 774, Nathaniel 1642.)

Son of NATHANIEL (1642) and Eunice (Goodnow) JOHNSON; born Nov. 16, 1834, Holliston, Mass.; died——; married May 10, 1855?, HARRIET W. PARKER; born——; died——.

CHILDREN

6018 Geneva I., b. July 30, 1855 ? ; d. June 6, 1863.
6019 William Edgar, b. April 28, 1857; d. Sept. 28, 1888.
6020 Hattie Louise, b. March 29, 1865; d. July 27, 1867.

8(3596) Ann Maria (Johnson) Belcher

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, David 278, Nathaniel 774, Nathaniel 1642.)

Daughter of NATHANIEL (1642) and Eunice (Goodnow) JOHNSON; born Nov. 29, 1838; died——; married June 16, 1860, WILLIAM H. BELCHER, son of William L. and Mary (Chamberlain) Belcher; born——; died——.

CHILD

6021 George Edgar, b. Dec. 7, 1863.

8(3603) William Emmons Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Joseph 281, Sylvanus 780, Joseph 1665.)

Son of JOSEPH (1665) and Betsey (Wilson) JOHNSON; born May 13, 1823; died June 24, 1872; married Sept. 12, 1849, BETSEY GOODNOW, daughter of Luther and Polly (Newton) Goodnow; born July 3, 1826; died Dec. 3, 1871.

Resided at Ashland, Mass.

8(3624) Milletiah T. (Johnson) Babcock

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel

33, Joseph 119, Joseph 281, Eneas 784, Oliver 1681.)

Daughter of OLIVER (1681) and Hannah (Case or Cass) JOHNSON; born Aug. 2, 1826; died May 31, 1870; married July 4, 1841?, BENJAMIN J. BABCOCK, son of Lowell and Thankful (Sanger) Babcock; born July 22, 1825, Sherborn, Mass. (?); died Jan. 7, 1892, Medfield.

CHILDREN

6022 Frances Lester, b. June 12, 1849, Sherborn, Mass. ?
6023 Albert J., b. 1851; m. 1880, Emma L. Bruce.
6024 William A., b. 1857; m. 1885, Carrie L. Rockwood.
6025 Charles B., b. 1859; m. Winnifred C. Moore.
6026 Mary Ann, b. May 31, 1870; d. Aug. 15, 1871.

8(3625) Nathan A. Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Joseph 281, Eneas 784, Oliver 1681.)

Son of OLIVER (1681) and Hannah (Case or Cass) JOHNSON; born 1829; died——; married Oct. 3, 1851, ELIZABETH GUILD, daughter of Alvan and Sally (——) Guild; born Sept. 20, 1825, Walpole, Mass.; died Sept. 30, 1872, Norwood.

8(3633) Emeline (Johnson) Shaw

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Nathaniel 125, James 290, James 802, James 1714.)

Daughter of JAMES (1714) and Ursula (Belknap) JOHNSON; born May 4, 1807; died——; married DARIUS SHAW of Brimfield, Mass.; born——; died——.

8(3634) Peter Belknap Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Nathaniel 125, James 290, James 802, James 1714.)

Son of JAMES (1714) and Ursula (Belknap) JOHNSON; born Oct. 22, 1808; died——; married April 23, 1833, SOPHRONIA LAMB, daughter of Jerod or Jerad and Lavinia (Willard) Lamb of *Cleveland, Ill.;* born Jan. 22, 1810; died——.

CHILDREN

6027 William Edward, b. June 3, 1834.
6028 *William Henry, bapt. May 14, 1835.*
6029 Susan Maria, b. July 15, 1837.
6030 Henry, b. March 17, 1838.
6031 Harriet, b.——.
6032 Sophronia, b.——.

"Sturbridge, Mass. to 1850."

8(3635) James Butler Johnson†

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Nathaniel 125, James 290, James 802, James 1714.)

Son of JAMES (1714) and Ursula (Belknap) JOHNSON; born Oct. 22, 1808; died——; married April 29, 1825, EMILY LAMB†, daughter of Jared and Lavinia (Willard) Lamb; sister to Sophronia who married James Butler's brother, Peter Belknap (3634); born Dec. 9, 1811; died——.

CHILD

6033 Ella†, b. 1846, Rockford, Ill.

†Census of Rockford, Ill. of 1860.
"Sturbridge, Mass." — (Johnson Family).

8(3636) Ursula (Johnson) May

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Nathaniel 125, James 290, James 802, James 1714.)

Daughter of JAMES (1714) and Ursula (Belknap) JOHNSON; born Sept. 9, 1810; died March 28, 1839; married Int. June 5, 1833, CORDIS MAY of Canton, Conn.; born——; died——.

CHILD

6034 Harriet Maria, b. Dec. 20, 1834.

8(3637) Emerson Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Nathaniel 125, James 290, James 802, James 1714.)

Son of JAMES (1714) and Ursula (Belknap) JOHNSON; born Aug. 11, 1812; died——; married May 16, 1838, HANNAH ARNOLD, daughter of Richard and Lydia Arnold; born Jan. 29, 1816; died March 7, 1845; he married 2nd Int. Aug. 24, 1846, Marysville, N.Y., FRANCES L. BROW; born——; died——.

CHILDREN of Hannah (Arnold)

6035 James Arthur, b. July 19, 1839. Killed at Spottsylvania, Va. In Co. G 56th Mass.
6036 Catharine, b. April 13, 1841.

CHILDREN of Frances L. (Brow)

6037 Mary Frances, b. Nov. 9, 1849; d. July 31, 1865.
6038 Hannah, b. June 26, 1853.

8(3672) Dwight P. Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Nathaniel 125, James 290, Comfort 807, Lyman 1730.)

Son of LYMAN (1730) and Nancy (Child) JOHNSON; born June 19, 1808; died March 16, 1883; married Nov. 16, 1831, HANNAH ALLEN, daughter of Hezekiah and Lucinda (Walker) Allen; born Dec. 22, 1809; died June 23, 1844; he married 2nd June 4, 1845, CAROLINE H. WALLACE, daughter of Freeland and Esther (——) Wallace; born—— (of Holland, [Mass.?]); died April 17, 1870.

CHILDREN of Hannah (Allen)

6039 Lucinda A., b. Feb. 19, 1834.
6040 Alvina Emily, b. May 24, 1839; d. March 28 1840.
6041 Frances H. M., b. Feb. 1842; d. April 30, 1843.

8(3675) Doliver Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Nathaniel 125, James 290, Comfort 807, Lyman 1730.)

Son of LYMAN (1730) and Nancy (Child) JOHNSON; born April 28, 1815; died Feb. 11, 1849, New York City; married Nov. 4, 1841, NANCY HAVEN WIGHT; born ——; died Dec. 3, 1906, Whitestown, N.Y.

CHILD

6042 Anna, b. Springfield, Mass. *She was a teacher there.*

8(3678) Adelaide Clemence (Johnson) Bridge

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Nathaniel 125, James 290, Comfort 807, Lyman 1730.)

Daughter of LYMAN (1730) and Ann (——) (Child) JOHNSON; born March 25, 1832; died Oct. 14, 1914, Sturbridge; married Jan. 1, 1851, JOSEPH MERRILL BRIDGE, son of Isaac Crossett and Susan (Shattuck) Bridge; born Oct. 11, 1825, Northfield, Mass.; died Jan. 23, 1894, Flushing, L.I.

CHILDREN

6043 Emory Lyman, b. Sept. 26, 1852; d. Feb. 12, 1915, Baltimore, Md.; m. Jessie Tinkham.
6044 Benjamin Herbert, b. Sept. 20, 1858, Beacon Falls, Conn.; d. April 25, 1873, Flushing, L. I.

8(3679) Norman Child Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Nathaniel 125, James 290, Comfort 807, Lyman 1730.)

Son of LYMAN (1730) and Ann (——) (Child) JOHNSON; born Dec. 26, 1833; died June 9, 1897, Bay City, Mich.; married Jan. 20, 1858, Shelburne Falls, Mass., NANCY D. PEELER, of Montague, Mass.; died——.

Resided at Shelburne Falls and Springfield in Mass., and Grand Rapids in Mich.

8(3684) Eunice Mason (Johnson) Plummer

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Nathaniel 125, James 290, Comfort 807, Willis 1731.

Daughter of WILLIS (1731) and Dorothy (Flynn) JOHNSON; born March 20, 1813, Petersboro, N.H.; died May 6, 1892, Lawrence, Mass.; married March 31, 1838, FRANKLIN BURGIN PLUMMER, son of

Rev. Henry and Hannah C. (Jenness) Plummer; born Aug. 12, 1818, Haverhill, Mass.; died March 2, 1858, Lawrence, Mass.

8(3686) Pliny Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Nathaniel 125, James 290, Job 808, John 1733.)

Son of JOHN (1733) and Mary (Smith) JOHNSON; born June 29, 1797; died Aug. 16, 1853, Sutton, Mass.; married May 25, 1819, SOPHIA ALLBEE of Rhode Island; born Aug. 16, 1799, Dudley, Mass.; died Jan. 27, 1875.

CHILDREN

6045 Emily, b. March 24, 1820, Burrillville, R. I.; d. Oct. 10, 1874; m. Ebenezer Cutler.
6046 Mary Eliza, b. Sept. 25, 1821, Douglas; m. Adolphus Brown of Douglas.
6047 Pliny Fiske, b. Sept. 29, 1823, Sutton, Mass.; m. 1st —— ——, m. 2nd Phebe Emma Mann, dau. of Job S. and Olive (Lapham) Mann, b. Oct. 12, 1832.
6048 John Gore (Dr.), b. April 25, 1825, Douglas; m. Sally R. Walker.
6049 Moses Salisbury, b. Dec. 17, 1826, Douglas; d. Worcester, April 7, 1883; m. Anne L. Burden.
6050 George H., b. Feb. 10, 1829, Douglas; d. April 18, 1847.
6051 Elmira, b. Aug. 9, 1831, Douglas; d. July 6, 1847.
6052 Sarah, b. July 17, 1833, Northbridge; d. July 18, 1833, at Northbridge, Mass.
6053 Elisha Smith, b. Aug. 23, 1834, Northbridge; d. Feb. 12, 1885; m. 1st Elizabeth Draper, m. 2nd Jane Morse.
6054 Carew, b. May 17, 1836, Sutton; m. Elexa Walker.
6055 Sophia, b. Feb. 14, 1838, Sutton; m. James F. Putnam of Sutton.
6056 Danford, b. July 4, 1842, Sutton; d. Feb. 12, 1910; m. 1st Mary Bailey, 2nd Mary Hubbard.

"Sturbridge, Mass. to 1850."

8(3700) Hannah Jane (Johnson) Sturtevant

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, David 128, Isaac 309, Thomas 813, Thomas 1746.)

Daughter of THOMAS (1746) and Hannah (Hayward) JOHNSON; born April 13, 1813; died Dec. 28, 1848; married April 24, 1837, ISAAC W. STURTEVANT of Halifax; born——; died——.

CHILDREN

6057 Isaac T., b. Aug. 6, 1838; m. Sept. 30, 1875, Sarah E. Randall.
6058 a child, b. July 16, 1841.
6059 a child, b. July 22, 1841?.
6060 a son, b. Aug. 16, 1843.
6061 a daughter, b. Nov. 14, 1845.
6062 Eliphelet, b. Sept. 23, 1848.

8(3701) George Washington Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, David 128, Isaac 309, Thomas 813, Thomas 1746.)

Son of THOMAS (1746) and Hannah (Hayward) JOHNSON; born March 26, 1815; died Feb. 13, 1881; married Sept. 2, 1838?, FEAR TENNEY SWIFT, daughter of Lemuel and Tirzah (Morse) Swift; born May 2, 1818, Wareham, Mass.; died Nov. 10, 1889, West Bridgewater, Mass.

CHILDREN

6063 George L., b. Oct. 26, 1838.
6064 Lucy Ann, b. Sept. 3, 1843.

8(3702) Daniel Lathrop Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, David 128, Isaac 309, Thomas 813, Thomas 1746.)

Son of THOMAS (1746) and Hannah (Hayward) JOHNSON; born July 17, 1817; died——; married Int. Oct. 30, 1842, REBECCA SAMPSON of Wareham, Mass.; born about 1820; died Feb. 10, 1847, 27 yrs. at East Bridgewater, Mass.

CHILD

6065 Rebecca L., b. Dec. 10, 1843, at Freetown.

8(3703) Lucy Ann (Johnson) Farmer

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, David 128, Isaac 309, Thomas 813, Thomas 1746.)

Daughter of THOMAS (1746) and Hannah (Hayward) JOHNSON; born April 13, 1820; died——; married April 17, 1844, at East Bridgewater, Mass., GEORGE W. FARMER, of Boston, Mass.; born——; died——.

8(3705) Mary (Johnson) Edson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, David 128, Isaac 309, Thomas 813, Thomas 1746.)

Daughter of THOMAS (1746) and Hannah (Hayward) JOHNSON; born July 24, 1827; died Jan. 12, 1904, E. Bridgewater; married May 19, 1846, Somerville, Mass., FRANKLIN EDSON, son of Albert and Abigail K. (——) Edson; born June 22, 1802?; died Oct. 30, 1905, East Bridgewater.

Resided at East Bridgewater, Mass.

CHILDREN

6066 a son, b. Sept. 5, 1847; d. Sept. 18, 1847.
6067 Frank Walter, b. Dec. 9, 1848; d. Feb. 26, 1850.
6068 Frank Wallace, b. Aug. 11, 1851.
6069 Lawrence Herbert, b. Nov. 27, 1853.

8(3706) Mary Lathrop (Johnson) Linnell

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, David 128, Isaac 309, Thomas 813, Daniel 1747.)

Daughter of DANIEL (1747) and Maria A. (Sampson) JOHNSON; bapt. Oct. 6, 1810; died 1907; married, 1832, JAMES LINNELL; born 1802; died 1841.

CHILD

6070 Simeon Sampson, b. 1837; m. 1861, Mary Newhouse, prob. Troy, N. Y.

8(3709) *Ephraim Briggs Johnson*

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, David 128, Isaac 309, Thomas 813, Daniel 1747.)

Son of DANIEL (1747) and Maria A. (Sampson) JOHNSON; bapt. March 30, 1817; died——; married LUCY A. ——; born——; died——.

CHILDREN

6071 *Lucy, b. 1839.*
6072 *Horace, b. 1841.*
6073 *Eliza, b. 1843.*
6074 *Henry, b. 1846.*

8(3719) George T. Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, David 128, Isaac 309, Isaac 816, Nahum 1761.)

Son of NAHUM (1761) and Lydia (Joyce) JOHNSON; born 1827; died——; married Dec. 5, 1859, East Bridgewater, Mass., HARRIET *HOWARD* GASSETT, daughter of Russell and Emily (——) Gassett; born Aug. 1, 1836, Hopkinton, Mass.; died——.

CHILDREN

6075 Charles Howard, b. Feb. 2, 1862.
6076 Lizzie Allen, b. March 18, 1863.
6077 Henry Gassett, b. March 8, 1865.

8(3720) Lydia Sprague (Johnson) Berry

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, David 128, Isaac 309, Isaac 816, Nahum 1761.)

Daughter of NAHUM (1761) and Lydia (Joyce) JOHNSON; born 1830; died——; married June 17, 1851, Aaron Berry, son of Ellet and —— (——) Berry; born——, Vienna, Me.; died——.

CHILDREN

6078 Lydia T., b. 1854.
6079 John M., b. 1857.
6080 Abby H., b. Aug. 19, 1859.
6081 Nahum Johnson, b. Oct. 17, 1861.
6082 Arthur Clifton, b. Aug. 29, 1864; d. Oct. 12, 1872.

8(3721) Abigail Ann (Johnson) Lazell

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, David 128, Isaac 309, Isaac 816, Nahum 1761.)

Daughter of NAHUM (1761) and Lydia (Joyce) JOHNSON; born 1833; died Sept. 18, 1914, Brockton, Mass.; buried East Bridgewater, Mass.; married Nov. 1, 1860, CALEB G. LAZELL, son of Marston and Christiana (Gannett) Lazell; born ——, Middleboro; died Aug. 10, 1892, Franklin.

8(3723) Mary (Johnson) Packard

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, David 128, Isaac 309, Isaac 816, Isaac W. 1762.)

Daughter of ISAAC W. (1762) and Betsey (Porter) JOHNSON; born Sept. 26, 1818†; died Dec. 5, 1895; buried at Stoughton, Mass.†; married SAMUEL PACKARD; born July 14, 1811; died May 14, 1883.

CHILD

6083 Sarah†, b. June 30, 1843; d. Nov. 29, 1913; m. Eugene X. Waters.

†Stoughton New Cemetery, Mass. Ins.

8(3724) George Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, David 128, Isaac 309, Isaac 816, Isaac W. 1762.)

Son of ISAAC W. (1762) and Betsey (Porter) JOHNSON; born July 31, 1820; died July 23, 1860, Brockton, Mass.; married May 27, 1849, MARY ANN DUNBAR, daughter of Charles and Mary (Chipman) Dunbar; born Oct. 7, 1824; died July 25, 1891.

CHILDREN

6084 Frank P., b. June 18, 1851, Brockton, Mass.
6085 Alice D., b. 1861.
6086 William D., b.——.

8(3725) Nahum Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, David 128, Isaac 309, Isaac 816, Isaac W. 1762.)

Son of ISAAC W. (1762) and Betsey (Porter) JOHNSON; born April 3, 1824; died March 20, 1904; married Feb. 12, 1854, HARRIET AMANDA HAYWARD, daughter of Martin and Susanna (——) Hayward; born——, W. Bridgewater; died Jan. 6, 1860, Brockton, Mass.; he married 2nd Oct. 31, 1861, ELIZABETH ANN PACKARD, daughter of Josiah and Betsey D. (Bolton) Packard; born May 15, 1828.

Graduated at N.E. *Female* Medical College and practiced a short time.

CHILD of Harriet Amanda (Hayward)

6087 Frederick Hayward, b. Nov. 1, 1857.

CHILDREN of Elizabeth Ann (Packard)

6088 Harriet E., b. Oct. 11, 1862; d. Nov. 6, 1863.
6089 a daughter, b.——; d. Jan. 24, 1865.
6090 George P., b. July 4, 1865.
6091 Eveline Lucy, b. April 26, 1867; d. April 16, 1868.
6092 a son, b. Aug. 26, 1871.

8(3735) Zebina Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, Solomon 130, Josiah 325, Josiah 843, Zebina 1803.)

Son of ZEBINA (1803) and Lucy E. (Johnson) JOHNSON; born 1826; died ——; married Nov. 15, 1849, SARAH ANN KINGMAN, daughter of David and Mary (Ramsdell) Kingman; born 1831; died——.

CHILD

6093 Henry A., b. Dec. 14, 1851.

8(3736) Lucy A. (Johnson) Griffin

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, Solomon 130, Josiah 325, Josiah 843, Zebina 1803.)

Daughter of ZEBINA (1803) and Lucy E. (Johnson) JOHNSON; born March 19, 1828; died July 15, 1908, *East Bridgewater, Mass.;* married April 14, 1881, ALFRED GRIFFIN, son of James and Jerusha (Blinn)

Griffin; born——, Manchester, N.H.; died June 22, 1901, East Bridgewater, Mass.

8(3737) James Gassett Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, Solomon 130, Josiah 325, Josiah 843, Zebina 1803.)

Son of ZEBINA (1803) and Lucy E. (Johnson) JOHNSON; born Aug. 14, 1830; died May 25, 1899; married June 28, 1853, SARAH J. STEWART, daughter of James and Hannah (——) Stewart; born——, Eastport, Me.; died April 10, 1894.

Resided at South Hanson, Mass.

CHILDREN

6094 Lucy Maria, b. Oct. 20 29, 1855.
6095 Mary E., b. Aug. 7, 1858.
6096 Elmer Ellsworth, b. March 2, 1861.
6097 Eliza B., b. 1866.
6098 Oscar H., b. Oct. 8, 1868.

8(3745) George Sidney Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, Solomon 130, Josiah 325, Josiah 843, Sidney 1808.)

Son of SIDNEY (1808) and Deborah (Thayer) JOHNSON; born Oct. 23, 1825; died Sept. 16, 1895; married May 23, 1852, DAMARIS ARNOLD THAYER, daughter of Ansel and Sarah (Arnold) Thayer; born Feb. 13, 1831; died Jan. 17, 1859?.

CHILD

6099 Hattie Bell, b. Feb. 26, 1862 ? Braintree, Mass.

8(3746) Abigail Thayer (Johnson) Thayer

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, Solomon 130, Josiah 325, Josiah 843, Sidney 1808.)

Daughter of SIDNEY (1808) and Deborah (Thayer) JOHNSON; born Jan. 20, 1828; died——; married Int. Oct. 24, 1847, CHAPIN THAYER; born——; died——.

8(3747) James Eliphaz Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, Solomon 130, Josiah 325, Josiah 843, Sidney 1808.)

Son of SIDNEY (1808) and Deborah (Thayer) JOHNSON; born Dec. 7, 1829; Died March 1, 1910; married May 23, 1860, LYDIA F. BUMPUS, daughter of Cephas Bumpus; born——, Plympton; died——.

CHILDREN

6100 Burton F., b. 1865.
6101 Mabel Amelia, b. Sept. 26, 1867, Braintree, Mass.
6102 James E., b. July 3, 1872.
6103 Augustus Thayer, b. Aug. 18, 1880, Weymouth, Mass.

8(3748) Olivia Leach (Johnson) Holbrook - Howland

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, Solomon 130, Josiah 325, Josiah 843, Sidney 1808.)

Daughter of SIDNEY (1808) and Deborah (Thayer) JOHNSON; born Aug. 23, 1831; died April 24, 1919, Boston, Mass.; married Feb. 20, 1851, Braintree, Mass., CHARLES ALLEN HOLBROOK, son of Ludovicus and Hepsibah (Holbrook) Holbrook; born Sept. 21, 1829; died May 11, 1864; she married 2nd Dec. 6, 1870, ABNER D. HOWLAND, son of Reuben and Margaret (——) Howland; born——, Saratoga, N.Y.; died——.

8(3749) Harriett Newell (Johnson) Abbott

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, Solomon 130, Josiah 325, Josiah 843, Sidney 1808.)

Daughter of SIDNEY (1808) and Deborah (Thayer) JOHNSON; born 1834; died ——; married Dec. 2, 1852, HIRAM EMERY ABBOTT, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Sampson) Abbott; born——, Andover, Mich.; died——.

8(3770) Samantha Victoria (Johnson) Norris

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, Daniel 132, Isaiah 334, James 862, Edwin Southworth 1825.)

Daughter of EDWIN SOUTHWORTH (1825) and Melinda S. (Washburn) JOHNSON; born Dec. 16, 1839; died——; married July 23, 1865, JAMES FREDERICK NORRIS, son of Josiah N. and Almira (Cole) Norris; born March 10, 1838, Danbury, N.H.; died——.

He was in the Civil War. He was a Missionary in Burmah for eleven years, returned and settled at Foxcroft, Me.

CHILDREN

6104 Warren Herring, b. April 10, 1867; d. Sept. 15, 1867, Maulmain, Burmah.
6105 Mary Rebecca, b. June 24, 1868, Maulmain, Burmah.
6106 Frederick Edwin, b. Dec. 15, 1869, Tavoy, Burmah.
6107 Alvah Hovey, b. June 5, 1871; d. Oct. 1, 1871, Tavoy.
6108 James Herbert, b. Aug. 2, 1873, Foxcroft, Me.; d. Jan. 28, 1874, Foxcroft, Me.
6109 James Sidney, b. Oct. 11, 1874, Foxcroft, Me.

8(3775) Hadley Proctor Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, John 134, Lewis 350, Nathaniel 875, Stephen 1834.)

Son of STEPHEN (1834) and Eunice (Fairfield) JOHNSON; born——; died——; married *MARY* LUCY ANN SHOREY; born——; died——.

CHILDREN

6110 Edgar Eugene, b. 1854.
6111 Mary Lillian, b. Oct., 1857.
6112 Fred LaForrest, b. March 2, 1859.
6113 Henry Hadley, b. May 1, 1873.

8(3776) Sumner Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, John 134, Lewis 350, Nathaniel 875, Stephen 1834.)

Son of STEPHEN (1834) and Eunice (Fairfield) JOHNSON; born——; died——; married LAURETTA YORK; born——; died——.

Removed to Aroostook County, Me., where he was drowned.

CHILDREN

6114 —— ——, b.——.
6115 —— ——, b.——.
6116 —— ——, b.——.

8(3778) Arabella (Johnson) Farnum

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, John 134, Lewis 350, Nathaniel 875, Stephen 1834.)

Daughter of STEPHEN (1834) and Eunice (Fairfield) JOHNSON; born Oct., 1829; died May 3, 1882; married Nov. 20, 1850, OSCAR FARNUM; born Nov. 30, 1820; died Jan. 7, 1907.

CHILDREN

6117 Warren H., b. Dec. 23, 1851.
6118 Mary E., b. April 27, 1853.
6119 Marion D., b. Feb. 20, 1855.
6120 Amy B., b. July 30, 1857.
6121 Adaline C., b. Oct. 15, 1860.
6122 Hallie E., b. May 25, 1865.
6123 Frank H., b. Oct. 30, 1867.
6124 Lucy M., b. Sept. 16, 1870.
6125 Florence I., b. July 29, 1874.

8(3779) Lucy R. (Johnson) Alley

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, John 134, Lewis 350, Nathaniel 875, Stephen 1834.)

Daughter of STEPHEN (1834) and Eunice (Fairfield) JOHNSON; born April 9, 1831; died Feb. 8, 1907; married March, 1851, JAMES H. ALLEY; born Jan. 16, 1829; died July 26, 1914.

CHILDREN

6126 Charles S., b. April 17, 1852.
6127 George A., b. March 21, 1854.
6128 Richard W., b. April 12, 1858.
6129 Mary C., b. Sept. 26, 1860.
6130 Rose A., b. Sept. 6, 1862.
6131 Alfred F., b. Aug. 23, 1864.
6132 Roscoe H., b. July 26, 1866.

6133 Clarence H., b. March 17, 1869.
6134 William E., b. Sept. 9, 1874.

8(3780) Stephen Horace Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, John 134, Lewis 350, Nathaniel 875, Stephen 1834.)

Son of STEPHEN (1834) and Eunice (Fairfield) JOHNSON; born 1833; died ——; married KATE McKAY.

Resided in Boston or Roxbury, Mass.

CHILDREN

6135 a daughter, b.——; d. 186—.
6136 Gertrude, b.——.
6137 George, b.——.

8(3782) Albert Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, John 134, Lewis 350, Nathaniel 875, Nathaniel 1835.)

Son of NATHANIEL (1835) and Anna (Spratt) JOHNSON; born 1820; died *May 1890; Camden, Me.?;* married Dec. 12, 1847, NANCY C. (LIBBY) JAMESON, daughter of James and Sarah (Copeland) Libby, widow of Erastus Jameson; born June, 1822; died May, 1890?, Camden, Me.?

CHILDREN

6138 Sarah Gay, b.——.
6139 Mary F., b.——.
6140 Caroline D., b.——.
6141 Albert Judson, b.——.

8(3783) Gustavus Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, John 134, Lewis 350, Nathaniel 875, Nathaniel 1835.)

Son of NATHANIEL (1835) and Anna (Spratt) JOHNSON; born 1823; died 1901; married Feb. 22, 1882, ELLEN TRAFTER; born Feb. 28, 1841; died——.

8(3784) Esther Ann (Johnson) Burgess

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, John 134, Lewis 350, Nathaniel 875, Nathaniel 1835.)

Daughter of NATHANIEL (1835) and Anna (Spratt) JOHNSON; born Feb. 23, 1825; died Oct. 10, 1908; married Dec. 22, 1858, OTIS BURGESS (his second marriage); born Jan. 17, 1809; died Jan. 8, 1892.

CHILDREN

6142 Frederick Otis, b. Jan. 26, 1860.
6143 Adeline Florence, b. Dec. 22, 1862.

8(3785) Sarah (Johnson) Young

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, John 134, Lewis 350, Nathaniel 875, Nathaniel 1835.)

Daughter of NATHANIEL (1835) and Anna (Spratt) JOHNSON; born——; died ——; married JEREMIAH YOUNG; born ——; died——.

Resided in Roxbury, Mass.

CHILDREN

6144 Caroline, b.——.
6145 Ida, b.——.
6146 George, b.——.
6147 Frank, b.——.

8(3786) Adaline (Johnson) Roberts

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, John 134, Lewis 350, Nathaniel 875, Nathaniel 1835.)

Daughter of NATHANIEL (1835) and Anna (Spratt) JOHNSON; born April 9, 1837; died Aug. 17, 1901; married Feb., 1864, ELIJAH ROBERTS, (his second marriage); born Oct. 8, 1824; died Sept. 28, 1891.

8(3787) Louisa R. (Johnson) Pratt

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, John 134, Lewis 350, Nathaniel 875, Nathaniel 1835.)

Daughter of NATHANIEL (1835) and Anna (Spratt) JOHNSON; born May 5, 1843; died Nov. 22, 1895; married Sept.

28, 1873, THEODORE W. PRATT; born July, 1825; died May, 1898.

CHILDREN

6148 Annie C., b. July 17, 1877.
6149 Warren, b. Aug. 1, 1880.

8(3792) William Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, John 134, Lewis 350, Nathaniel 875, Aaron Gay 1837.)

Son of AARON GAY (1837) and Phebe (Dickey) JOHNSON; born Nov. 8, 1839; died 1918; married ORINDA ROWELL; born——; died——.

CHILD

6150 Alice Winslow, b.——.

8(3793) Mary (Johnson) Mitchell

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, John 134, Lewis 350, Nathaniel 875, Aaron Gay 1837.)

Daughter of AARON GAY (1837) and Phebe (Dickey) JOHNSON; born Jan. 23, 1844; died——; married May 7, 1865, FRANK SHAW MITCHELL; born May 5, 1843; died April 17, 1916.

CHILDREN

6151 Emma A., b. 1868.
6152 Ferdinand E., b. 1877.
6153 Nellie M., b. 1880.
6154 Harry R., b. 1889.

8(3794) Charles Henry Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, John 134, Lewis 350, Nathaniel 875, Elbridge 1838.)

Son of ELBRIDGE (1838) and Mary A. (Worth) JOHNSON; born Feb. 9, 1838; died——; married Dec. 24, 1861, JANE E. STETSON, daughter of Nathaniel N. and Priscilla P. (Brown) Stetson; born Feb. 8, 1839, at Bath, Maine; died——.

CHILDREN

6155 Annie S., b. Nov. 9, 1863; d. June 11, 1891.
6156 Eva M., b. Dec. 29, 1871.
6157 Warren G., b. Feb. 25, 1877.

8(3795) George Edwin Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, John 134, Lewis 350, Nathaniel 875, Elbridge 1838.)

Son of ELBRIDGE (1838) and Mary A. (Worth) JOHNSON; born Nov. 14, 1839, Albion, Ill.; died Aug., 1919; married June 5, 1869, ALBINA MUDGETT; born——; died——.

He was Judge of Police Court, Judge of Probate for Waldo County, County Attorney, and Mayor of Belfast.

8(3796) Samuel Worth Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, John 134, Lewis 350, Nathaniel 875, Elbridge 1838.)

Son of ELBRIDGE (1838) and Mary A. (Worth) JOHNSON; born Oct. 15, 1842; died——; married April 2, 1870, LAURA JANE BOODY, daughter of David and Lucretia (Mudgett) Boody; born 1843; died Nov. 22, 1915.

CHILDREN

6158 Fred, b. Sept. 2, 1875, Dixmont, Me.
6159 Maud L., b. Nov., 1877.

8(3799) Elbridge J. Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, John 134, Lewis 350, Nathaniel 875, Elbridge 1838.)

Son of ELBRIDGE (1838) and Mary A. (Worth) JOHNSON; born July 3, 1848; died——; married Aug. 17, 1872, DORA A. WINSLOW, daughter of Nathaniel B. and Susan (——) Winslow; born 1848, Farmington, Me.; died——.

8(3801) Harriet (Johnson) Thompson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, John 134, Lewis 350, Nathaniel 875, Fisher H. 1839.)

Daughter of FISHER H. (1839) and Phebe Pope (Winslow(or Nancy (Page) (Todd) JOHNSON; born 1840; died——; married WILLIAM P. THOMPSON of Belfast; born——; died——.

CHILDREN

6160 Carroll, b.——. A mail carrier in Belfast.
6161 Geneva, b.——; d. leaving one daughter; m.——.

8(3804) Henri Lewis Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, John 134, Lewis 350, Lewis 877, Lewis 1840.)

Son of LEWIS (1840) and Esther (Talbot) JOHNSON; born Aug. 8, 1836; died Nov. 5, 1926; married April 25, 1859, in New York, LOUISA MARIA ATHERTON, daughter of Hiram and Hannah (Stoddard) Atherton; born Oct. 12, 1837; died Oct. 15, 1897.

CHILDREN

6162 Helen Louise, b. March 27, 1860.
6163 Frank Lewis, b. April 1, 1875; d. Aug. 2, 1896, drowned.

8(3807) Hiram Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, John 134, Lewis 350, Lewis 877, Holman 1841.)

Son of HOLMAN (1841) and Eliza (Gay) JOHNSON; born Sept. 3, 1832, Stoughton, Mass.†; died——; married May 30, 1856, Stoughton, Mass., SARAH PITTS SWAN, daughter of Robert and Persis (——) Swan; born 1838, Stoughton, Mass.†; died——.

They resided at Galesburg, Ill.; were there in 1880.

CHILDREN

6164 Wallace Swan, b. Nov. 8, 1857, Stoughton, *Mass.*
6165 Charles E., b. Aug., 1862; d. Feb. 1, 1867, Warren, Ill.

†Stoughton, Mass. Records.
†Mass. Vital Records.

8(3809) Charles E. Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, John 134, Lewis 350, Lewis 877, Holman 1841.)

Son of HOLMAN (1841) and Eliza (Gay) JOHNSON; born Oct. 28, 1838, Stoughton, Mass.; died Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; married July 15, 1861, EMMA FEARS, daughter of Nathaniel and Betsey (Howe) Fears; born Jan., 1837, Rockport; died July 22, 1863, 26-6.

He was a member of Co. I 12th Mass. Vol. and fell at Antietam, Md.

†Stoughton, Mass. Records.

8(3812) Edward Albert Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, John 134, Lewis 350, Lewis 877, Albert 1843.)

Son of ALBERT (1843) and Betsey (Whiting) JOHNSON; born April 5, 1842, Stoughton, Mass.†; died May 6, 1869, Stoughton, Mass.; married ELIZA JANE CUSHING, daughter of Thomas P. and Euphame (Hodges) Cushing; born Nov. 4, 1844, Chelsea, Mass.; died Jan. 7, 1926.

†Stoughton, Mass. Records.

8(3820) David Bancroft Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, John 134, Joseph 354, Joseph 884, David Bancroft 1867.)

Son of DAVID BANCROFT (1867) and Margaret E. (White) JOHNSON; born Jan. 10, 1856, La Grange, Tenn.; died Dec. 26, 1928, Oak Hill, S.C.; married MAE RUTLEDGE SMITH; born——; died——.

He was president of the South Carolina State Female College at Oak Hill, S.C.

From the Charlotte, North Carolina Observer: "leaving a widow who was Mae Rutledge Smith, sons D. B. Jr. and Birge Smith, and a daughter Susanne Rutledge Johnson. He lost his arm when eight years old."

CHILDREN

6166 David Bancroft, b.——.
6167 Birge Smith, b.——.
6168 Susanna Rutledge, b.——.

8(3827) Franklin Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, Benjamin 136, William 364, Quincy 896, William Leonard 1893.)

Son of WILLIAM LEONARD (1893) and Emeline (Sornborger) JOHNSON; born June 2, 1857; died——; married March 11, 1885, MARTHA D. YOUNG; born——; died——.

Resided at Hillsdale, N.Y.

CHILDREN

6169 Mabel C., b. Jan. 28, 1886.
6170 Leonard Frank, b. May 3, 1890.

8(3828) George Quincy Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, Benjamin 136, William 364, Quincy 896, William Leonard 1893.)

Son of WILLIAM LEONARD (1893) and Emeline (Sornborger) JOHNSON; born Dec. 5, 1859; died——; married May 18, 1886, FRANCES P. COLLIN, daughter of John F. and Janette (VanDuzen) Collin; born Aug. 13, 1866, Hillsdale, N.Y.; died ——.

CHILDREN

6171 Ruth Collin, b. Dec. 18, 1887.
6172 Gladys, b. June 11, 1894.
6173 Frederick Quincy, b.——.

8(3830) Jane Malinda (Johnson) Farrow

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, Benjamin 136, William 364, Quincy 896, John Quincy 1895.)

Daughter of JOHN QUINCY (1895) and Sally P. (Latting) JOHNSON; born Feb. 4, 1847; died Aug., 1912; married Nov. 27, 1884, WALTER A. FARROW; born——; died——.

8(3831) Hiram W. Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, Benjamin 136, William 364, Quincy 896, John Quincy 1895.)

Son of JOHN QUINCY (1895) and Sally P. (Latting) JOHNSON; born Jan. 23, 1849; died——; married Jan. 11, 1888, CALLIE D. ROWE, daughter of Dewitt and Elizabeth (Downing) Rowe; born Jan. 20, 1868, Hillsdale, N.Y.; died Nov. 25, 1888; he married 2nd Sept. 12, 1894, EVA MAY FRAYER, daughter of Philip and Mary (Bathrick) Frayer; born——, Taghconic, N.Y.; died——.

8(3832) Parla Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, Benjamin 136, William 364, Quincy 896, John Quincy 1895.)

Son of JOHN QUINCY (1895) and Sally P. (Latting) JOHNSON; born Dec. 12, 1850; died Dec. 20, 1907, Brooklyn, N.Y.; married Oct. 25, 1871, SARAH ELIZABETH OSTRANDER; born Sept. 1, 1853, Valatia, N.Y.; died Sept., 1908, Brooklyn, N.Y.

CHILDREN

6174 Cora Belle, b. 1874, Hillsdale, N. Y.; d. Jan., 1920.
6175 Mary Emma, b.——.
6176 John Quincy, b.——.
6177 Blanch Estelle, b.——.
6178 Parla, b.——; d. May, 1884.
6179 Lillian May, b. Jan. 6, 1887; d. Jan. 14, 1890.
6180 Ada Luella, b. 1890; d. May, 1890.
6181 Parla Russell.

All born at Hillsdale, N. Y.

8(3833) Lillian E. (Johnson) Sweet

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, Benjamin 136, William 364, Quincy 896, John Quincy 1895.)

Daughter of JOHN QUINCY (1895) and Sally P. (Latting) JOHNSON; born Aug. 14, 1855; died——; married Oct. 6, 1876, GROVE MARTIN SWEET, son of Martin and Althcah (Champion) Sweet; born Oct. 20, 1850; died——.

CHILD

6182 Ethel May, b. Sept. 24, 1881.

8(3834) Quincy Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34,

Benjamin 136, William 364, Quincy 896, John Quincy 1895.)

Son of JOHN QUINCY (1895) and Sally P. (Latting) JOHNSON; born July 22, 1857; died May 3, 1915; married Dec. 4, 1878, ALZINA MARIA SWEET, daughter of Martin and Altheah (Champion) Sweet; born March 31, 1861, Great Barrington, Mass.

CHILDREN

6183 Grace Eliza, b. Sept. 12, 1880.
6184 Floyd Quincy, b. Dec. 27, 1887.
6185 Harry C., b. Jan. 4, 1890.
6186 Florence, b. Jan. 20, 1892.
6187 Hazel W. M., b. May 29, 1894.
6188 Howard C., b. Sept. 9, 1897.
6189 Ina S., b. Jan. 14, 1903.

8(3835) Theophilus Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Isaac 34, Benjamin 136, William 364, Quincy 896, John Quincy 1895.)

Son of JOHN QUINCY (1895) and Sally P. (Latting) JOHNSON; born Nov. 18, 1859; died——; married ANNA K. JOTTER; born——; died——.

8(3838) Elizabeth J. (Johnson) Roslee - Stevens

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, John 35, David 143, Elihu 412, Converse Joshua 909, John Prentiss 1901.)

Daughter of JOHN PRENTISS (1901) and Jerusha W. (Hills) JOHNSON; born 1832; died——; married MYRON ROSLEE of Yates, N.Y.; born——; died——; she married 2nd DR. HENRY STEVENS; born——; died——.

Resided at Watertown, N.Y.

8(3839) Arthur Wales Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, John 35, David 143, Elihu 412, Converse Joshua 909, John Prentiss 1901.)

Son of JOHN PRENTISS (1901) and Jerusha W. (Hills) JOHNSON; born March 17, 1833; died—; married MARY ELLEN WAITE, daughter of Abel and Eliza B. (Waldo) Waite; born——; died——.

They separated. *He was in Collinsville, Ill. in 1879.*

CHILD

6190 Kitty Waldo, b. Sept. 20, 1859.

8(3840) Edward F. Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, John 35, David 143, Elihu 412, Converse Joshua 909, John Prentiss 1901.)

Son of JOHN PRENTISS (1901) and Jerusha W. (Hills) JOHNSON; born 1834; died——; married June 28, 1866, ADALINE or *ANGELINE* GRAVES, daughter of Martin L. and (——) Graves of Rutland; born——; died——.

CHILDREN

6191 Martin L. G., b. 1867.
6192 John P., b. 1870.
6193 Edward Grafton, b. Feb., 1872; d. April 1, 1872.
6194 William W., b. March, 1875; d. Nov. 11, 1875.

8(3843a) Anna Brown (Johnson) Sischo

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, John 35, David 143, Elihu 412, Converse Joshua 909, Converse J. 1902.)

Daughter of CONVERSE J. (1902) and Adaline (Brown) JOHNSON; born May 11, 1842; died Oct. 5, 1871 S. Champion, N. Y.; married Nov. 10, 1870, Champion, New York†, JEROME SISCHO; born——; died——.

†Watertown Vital Records.

8(3848) Oren Allen Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, John 35, David 143, Elihu 412, Converse Joshua 909, Oren Onslow 1904.)

Son of OREN ONSLOW (1904) and Eliza Bush (Waldo) (Waite) JOHNSON; born Feb. 12, 1845, Champion, N. Y.; died Mar. 18, 1926, Rutland, N. Y.; married Feb. 4, 1868, Watertown, N. Y., AGNES ORRA BALL, daughter of William Pelton and Delia

Arodyne (Hill) Ball, of Rutland; born Apr. 10, 1847, Rutland; died Mar. 11, 1926, Rutland, N.Y.

CHILDREN

6195 Clarence Oran, b. April 1, 1870; d. Aug. 31, 1870, Champion, N. Y.
6196 Anna Ball, b. May 17, 1872; d. May 24, 1893.
6197 William Roy, b. March 25, 1887.

8(3849) Cornelia Hannah (Johnson) Sischo

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, John 35, David 143, Elihu 412, Converse Joshua 909, Oren Onslow 1904.)

Daughter of OREN ONSLOW (1904) and Eliza Bush (Waldo) (Waite) JOHNSON; born July 22, 1849 (of S. Champion, N. Y.); died 1917; married Nov. 24, 1876, his 2nd wife, Champion, N. Y., IRVIN SISCHO; born 1845 So. Champion, N. Y.; died 1903, Coats Cem. Rutland Hollow, Jefferson County, New York.

(He was first married to Leonia H. Brown.)

Coats Cem. Rutland Hollow, Jefferson County, New York.

8(3857) William F. Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, John 35, David 143, Elihu 412, David 915, Lafayette 1924.)

Son of LAFAYETTE (1924) and Sarah (Pinney) JOHNSON; born Aug. 28, 1846; died July 23, 1922; married Mar. 15, 1890, ETTA BELLE LANDON; born Sept. 16, 1863; died——.

CHILDREN

6198 Etta Belle, b. Dec. 28, 1890; m. April 6, 1910, Clyde W. Curtis.
6199 William Fayette, b. Oct. 24, 1895.
6200 Charles Pinney, b. Dec. 6, 1896.
6201 Sarah Landon, b. Nov. 31, 1897; m. May 28, 1919, John F. Campbell.

8(3859) Ida F. (Johnson) Pinney

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, John 35, David 143, Elihu 412, David 915, Lafayette 1924.)

Daughter of LAFAYETTE (1924) and Susan Jane (Pinney) JOHNSON; born May 14, 1853; died Sept. 23, 1922, Windsor, Conn.; married FITZER PINNEY; born——; died——.

8(3860) Helen L. (Johnson) Grant

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, John 35, David 143, Elihu 412, David 915, Lafayette 1924.)

Daughter of LAFAYETTE (1924) and Susan Jane (Pinney) JOHNSON; born Apr. 13, 1855 *Windsor, Conn.;* died——; married May 6, 1880, North Bloomfield, Conn., CHESTER GRANT, son of Leonard and Ruth (Rockwell) Grant; born June 15, 1839, Wapping; died——.

Resided Buckland, Conn.

CHILDREN

6202 Louis L., b. April 5, 1881.
6203 Marion Ellen, b. April 13, 1882.
6204 Finis Belle, b. Nov. 28, 1883.
6205 Donald J., b. Dec. 29, 1886.
6206 Vincent, b. Aug. 20, 1895; d. April 26, 1896.

8(3861) Donald E. Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, John 35, David 143, Elihu 412, David 915, Lafayette 1924.)

Son of LAFAYETTE (1924) and Susan Jane (Pinney) JOHNSON; born June 7, 1859; died——; married RUTH BREWIN; born——; died——.

8(3862) William Lobdell Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, John 35, David 143, Elihu 412, Oren 916, William Henry 1927.)

Son of WILIAM HENRY (1927) and Harriett Livermore (McCarty) JOHNSON; born Nov. 17, 1843; died——; married June 10, 1868, MARY A. CLARKE, daughter of

Richardson P. and Electa E. (Ingraham) Clarke; born Jan. 3, 1847, Union Mills; died ——.

He attended Trinity College and graduated at Albany Medical College in 1865. He was a physician at Johnstown, N. Y.

CHILD

6207 Louise Clarke, b. July 23, 1870.

8(3863) Charles Williamson Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, John 35, David 143, Elihu 412, Oren 916, William Henry 1927.)

Son of WILLIAM HENRY (1927) and Harriett Livermore (McCarty) JOHNSON; born Jan. 20, 1845; died——; married June 14, 1876 ? at Menasha, Wis., MARIA C. BRONSON; born Feb. 18, 1856; died——.

Resided at St. Paul, Minn.

He graduated at Union College in 1867 as C. E. In 1867 he was an Engineer with the L.S. & M.S.R.R. at Chicago. Later with them and the Chicago *South Western* also the Wis. Central. From June 14, 1878 was Chief Engineer of the Chicago, St. Paul, Minneapolis and Omaha R.R.

CHILDREN

6208 Harriet Livermore, b. Dec. 18, 1876 ? Menasha, Wis.
6209 William Lobdell, b. July 26, 1878, Menasha, Wis.
6210 Maria *Marie* Louise, b. Oct. 26, 1882, St. Paul, Minn.
6211 Elizabeth Ker, b. June 6, 1891, St. Paul, Minn.

8(3864) Margaret Louder (Johnson) Dorn

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, John 35, David 143, Elihu 412, Oren 916, William Henry 1927.)

Daughter of WILLIAM HENRY (1927) and Harriett Livermore (McCarty) JOHNSON; born Mar. 31, 1847; died Apr. 12, 1888, Johnstown, N. Y.; married Aug. 11, 1872, DR. JOHN H. DORN; born in England; died June 17, 1904, London, England.

8(3867) Harriet (Johnson) Billington

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, John 35, David 143, Elihu 412, Oren 916, William Henry 1927.)

Daughter of WILLIAM HENRY (1927) and Harriett Livermore (McCarty) JOHNSON; born Feb. 12, 1855; died——; married July 8, 1886, THOMAS BILLINGTON; born—— ;died——.

CHILDREN

6212 Louis, b. May 1, 1887.
6213 Thomas, b. May 1, 1887; d. May, 1887.

8(3868) Samuel Maxwell Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, John 35, David 143, Elihu 412, Oren 916, William Henry 1927.)

Son of WILLIAM HENRY (1927) and Harriett Livermore (McCarty) JOHNSON; born July 9, 1856; died——; married June 25, 1883, New York City, ELIZABETH B. GOSSELIN; born——; died——.

He graduated at The College of Physicians and Surgeons at New York City and practiced as Police Surgeon there for many years.

CHILDREN

6214 Margaret Dorn, b. April 8, 1884.
6215 Clarence W., b. Jan. 21, 1889.
6216 Florence A., b. Jan. 16, 1891; d. Feb., 1893.

8(3877) James Oran Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, John 35, David 143, Elihu 412, Oren 916, James Oran 1933.)

Son of JAMES ORAN (1933) and Eveline (Gardiner) JOHNSON; born 1854; died ——; married MARTHA A. FRANCE; born Mar. 17, 1856; died Dec. 2, 1880. He married 2nd MARY GRIERE; born——; died ——.

CHILDREN

6217 Harry F., b.——.
6218 Charles Oran, b.——.
6219 Nellie May, b.——.
6220 Evaline Beatrice, b.——.

8(3880) William Henry Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, John 35, David 143, Elihu 412, Oren 916, James Oran 1933.)

Son of JAMES ORAN (1933) and Eveline (Gardiner) JOHNSON; born Aug. 8 5, 1864; married INEZ EDWARDS; born——; died ——.

CHILDREN

6221 Archie Oran, b.——.
6222 Doris Adelia, b.——.

8(3881) Albert Rector Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, John 35, David 143, Elihu 412, Oren 916, James Oran 1933.)

Son of JAMES ORAN (1933) and Eveline (Gardner) JOHNSON; born May 28, 1870; died Sept. 22, 1911; married GRACE SWEET; born Jan. 10, 1872; died Sept. 12, 1909.

CHILDREN

6223 James Oran, b.——; *d. Oct. 17, 1918.*
6224 Guy Sweet, b.——.

8(3882) Catharine (Johnson) Kelly

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, John 35, David 143, David 413, David 918, David 1948.)

Daughter of DAVID (1948) and Catharine (Martin) JOHNSON; born——; died ——; married JAMES F. KELLY; born——; died——.

8(3894) William Eugene Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, John 35, Elijah 144, Joseph 422, Ralph 954, William A. (1985).

Son of WILLIAM A. (1985) and Elizabeth (Stiles) JOHNSON; born Mar. 25, 1862, Coventry, N. Y.; died 1945; married Dec. 25, 1886, Lincoln, Neb., LILLIAN M. TREVITT; born——; died Apr. 21, 1927.

He married 2nd June 16, 1928, MRS. MARY B. STANLEY of Washington, D. C. Resided on Staten Island, N. Y.

William Eugene was a Prohibition lecturer known as "Pussyfoot" Johnson because of his catlike policies in pursuing law-breakers in the Indian Territories. Educated in University of Nebraska. On staff of Lincoln Daily News 1884-86. Special feature and Syndicate writer 1887-95. Assoc. editor, N. Y. Voice—1899-1905. Pub. Mgr. Committee of Mfrs. in successful campaign to induce Congress to pass denatured alcohol bill 1905-6. Special agent of Dept. of Interior to enforce laws in Indian territory and Oklahoma 1906-7. Director London office, World League Against Alcoholism. Ed. New Republic 1913-16. Author—Temperance Progress in the 19 Century; The Liquor Problem in Russia 1915, "John Johnson and other Johnsons" 1941, etc.

He lost an eye at Prohibition meeting Essex Hall, London, 1919 by a missile thrown by a member of a mob. He made three trips around the world in the interest of temperance and has delivered more than 4,000 lectures.

———

"Who's Who"— 1930-1943.

CHILDREN

6225 Clarence Trevitt, b. Jan. 31, 1888, Lincoln, Nebraska.
6226 Clifford Lee, b.——.

8(3897) Lillian (Johnson) Purdy

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, John 35, Elijah 144, Joseph 422, Ralph 954, William A. 1985.)

Daughter of WILLIAM A. (1985) and Elizabeth (Stiles) JOHNSON; born 1866; died——; married —— PURDY, of Smithville, N. Y.; born——; died——.

8(3900) Clara M. (Johnson) Skillman

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, John 35, Elijah 144, Joseph 422, Ralph 954, William A. 1985.)

Daughter of WILLIAM A. (1985) and Elizabeth (Stiles) JOHNSON; born——; died——; married —— SKILLMAN; born ——; died——.

Resided at Broken Bow, Neb.

Ninth Generation

9(3918) Seth Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, John 156, John 437, Seth 966, Daniel 2007.)

Son of DANIEL (2007) and Lucretia (Prout) JOHNSON; born Aug. 8, 1798; died 1860; married Sept. 9, 1821, LOVINA ADAMS, daughter of Reuben and Rozella (Hoadley) Adams.

CHILDREN

10-1 Daniel Miles, b. July 19, 1822; d. Feb. 10, 1827, Jefferson Co., N.Y.
*10-1a Reuben Adams, b. April 17, 1824.
10-1b Nathaniel Hoadley, b. March 25, 1826, Frankfort, Herkemer Co., N.Y.; killed at Shiloh April 6, 1862; enlisted as 2nd Serg. Sept. 30, 1861, Co. B., 13th Iowa Inf. from Josper Co., Iowa.
*10-1c Seth, b. April 22, 1828.
10-1d Robert, b. July 20, 1830, Frankfort, N.Y.; at age of 21 went to Calif.; last heard from as being in Arizona about 1870-71.
*10-1e John, b. May 16, 1833.
*10-1f Lucretia, b. Nov. 6, 1835.
*10-1g Rozella, b. Oct. 3, 1837.
*10-1h Chauncey.
*10-1j Nelson, b. Jan. 21, 1843.

Ref. LK 21.

9(3925) Joseph Robert Johnson†

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, John 156, John 437, Seth 966, Joseph 2008.)

Son of JOSEPH (2008) and Nancy (Coe) JOHNSON; born Oct. 16, 1809, Middletown, Conn.; died Mar. 6, 1885, age 75-4-18; married Sept. 5, 1832, Middletown, Conn. by Rev. John Cookson†, OLIVE PRIOR, daughter of William and Susan (Harris) Prior; born Nov. 20, 1806; died Dec. 18, 1858. He married 2nd Sept. 13, 1859, JANE J. TAYLOR; born——; died April 25, 1903.

CHILDREN of Olive (Prior)

10-3 Joseph Warren, b. July 1, 1835; d. Sept. 30, 1853, at 18-2-29.
*10-4 Albert Wilson, b. Jan. 25, 1840.
*10-5 Selena Augusta, b. April 23, 1843, Middletown, Conn.
10-6 Helen Everline Florence, b. Oct. 20, 1847, Middletown, Conn.; d. May 28, 1917, Meriden, Conn.; at 69-7-8; she was a school teacher in the Newfield District of Middletown, Conn., in New Haven, Conn., and in the Connecticut School for Boys in Meriden, Conn.

---

†Dates of birth, marriage, and death are from Bible Records in possession of W. A. Walter at 126 Wentworth Street, Bridgeport, Conn.
†Vol. 3, p. 371 of Middletown Marriage Records, Conn.

9(4074) William Myron Brooks

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Samuel 463, Phineas 1021, Sophia 2109.)

Son of Samuel and SOPHIA (2109) (JOHNSON) Brooks; born Mar. 5, 1835, La Porte, Ohio; died Nov. 22, 1924, Los Angeles, California; married Jan. 17, 1860, ADELIA JONES.

CHILDREN

10-20 Raymond C.; Raymond Brooks, Ph.D., was a Professor at the Univ. of Calif. at Berkeley, Calif. in 1915; later he was President of Cummock School.
10-21 a daughter.
10-22 a daughter.

William Myron was graduated from Oberlin College in 1857. He was Principal of Tabor College, Iowa in 1857 and several years thereafter, as well as County Superintendent of Schools.
Oberlin College — A.B. 1857, A.M. 1861, D.D. 1893.

History of Freemont County, Ohio, p. 699; G64.

9(4075) Martin Luther Brooks

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Samuel 463, Phineas 1021, Hannah 2110.)

Son of Hezekiah and HANNAH (2110) (JOHNSON) Brooks; born Dec. 8, 1812, at Berlin, Conn. L18d, L18e; died June 10, 1899; buried at Cleveland, L18e; married

1840, Kaskaskia, Ill., FRANCES REBECCA HOPE; born——; died about 1886, prob. Cleveland.

A clipping from a periodical contains the following: "Dr. Brooks entered into rest at ten o'clock on Saturday evening, June 10, at his home, 289 Prospect Street. He was born in Berlin, Conn., Dec. 8, 1812, and came to Ohio with his parents in 1819. He went to school at Brownhelm, and later at Oberlin, 1934, and became a fearless opponent of slavery. For some time he taught at Gallipolis, and three years were spent in business at Kaskaskiam, Ill., where he married Miss Rebecca F. Hope. He took his degree of M.D. at Cincinnati in 1843, and settled in Cleveland in 1845. He has been a leader in his profession and prominent in every good work. He has been one of the consecrated men of the Second Church through all its history. A large number of friends were present at the funeral services at the home of his son, Mr. Thos. H. Brooks, on Tuesday afternoon, June 13, at two o'clock."

The clipping from the Cleveland newspaper is apparently from the issue of Dec. 9, 1893. "Dr. Martin L. Brooks, who has been a well known physician in Cleveland for nearly a half a century, yesterday passed the eightieth milestone in his long and useful career and his age seemingly rests as lightly upon his shoulders as with many men a full score of years younger. He sat in the library of his pleasant home at No. 298 Prospect Street, yesterday afternoon, and there received the congratulations of many of his friends. Dr. Brooks was born in East Berlin, Conn., on December 8, 1813. His father was a farmer in prosperous circumstances. In the year 1819, the family removed to Ohio and a farm of 160 acres was purchased in Carlisle, Loraine County. They passed through Cleveland on the way, the city then having a straggling population of perhaps 200 people. The farm in Carlisle was situated in the midst of a vast wilderness of forest, and logs had to be cut to build the cabin, which continued for many years to shelter the family. The howling of wolves disturbed their slumber every night, and bears, deer, and other kinds of game were plentiful. The young man was educated at home for a few years until a school was opened in a log cabin in Carlisle and after a while he went to attend an academy at Brownhelm. He spent one year in Kenyon College and when Oberlin College was opened, he went there beginning with the second term of that institution. There he studied for two years and then left for the Ohio Medical College in Cincinnati, where he was graduated in medicine. He practiced in his profession for some time along the Ohio River and in small towns in Indiana, settling in Cleveland in 1848. He lived first in a small house on Wood Street, on the site of the present Savage Block. About twenty years ago, he built the pleasant home he now occupies. He was married in 1840 to Miss Rebecca Hope. His wife died seven years ago. He has three children now living, Mrs. H. J. Herrick, Dr. M. L. Brooks, Jr., and Mr. T. H. Brooks. The present members of his household are his sister, Mrs. Hannah M. Vincent and her daughter, Miss Mary Vincent. During the Civil War, he held the position of surgeon to the United States Marine Hospital in this city. In his earlier days, he met the rising young lawyer who became the "Great Emancipator," and became personally acquainted with him. That was in 1839 when Lincoln was practicing law in Springfield, Illinois."

CHILDREN

*10-23 Mary, b.——, Cleveland; m., Cleveland, H. J. Herrick.

*10-24 Martin Luther, Jr., b.——, Cleveland; m. Alice Woodbridge.

*10-25 Thomas H., b.——, Cleveland; m. Anna Curtis; living in Cleveland, 1899.

L18d, e.

9(4076) Ann Hopkins (Brooks) Olds

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Samuel 463, Phineas 1021, Hannah 2110.)

Daughter of Hezekiah and HANNAH (2110) (JOHNSON) Brooks; born June 13, 1814, Haddam, Conn.; died Sept. 30, 1863, Corinth, Mass.; married ABNER DeFOREST OLDS.

She was a student in Literature at Oberlin College, Class of 1842.

L18dx, e.

9(4077) Hannah Miller (Brooks) Vincent

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73,

Henry 160, Samuel 463, Phineas 1021, Hannah 2110.)

Daughter of Hezekiah and HANNAH (2110) (JOHNSON) Brooks; born July 30, 1818, prob. Haddam, Conn.; died Sept. 10, 1906, Oberlin, Ohio; buried Oberlin, Ohio; married Apr. 1, 1841, TABOR VINCENT; died June 11, 1875.

CHILDREN

10-29 Mary; she was an invalid; she and her mother were living with Dr. Martin Luther Brooks at the time of his death, in Cleveland.
*10-30 James Brooks, b. Sept. 18, 1846.
10-31 John M., b. Elyria, Ohio; m. Alice Washburn.
10-32 Frank.
10-33 Hattie.

L18d, e.

9(4078) James Brooks

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Samuel 463, Phineas 1021, Hannah 2110.)

Son of Hezekiah and HANNAH (2110) (JOHNSON) Brooks; born April 6, 1823, Carlisle, Ohio; lived Jamestown; died Jamestown, N. Y. ?; buried Jamestown; married May 29, 1848, MELVINA BURT.

L18e.

9(4080) Sophronia (Brooks) Hall

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Samuel 463, Phineas 1021, Hannah 2110.)

Daughter of Hezekiah and HANNAH (2110) (JOHNSON) Brooks; born Nov. 24, 1827, Carlisle, Ohio; died May 7, 1885, Oberlin, Ohio; buried Oberlin, Ohio; married Nov. 6, 1849, Carlisle, Ohio, HEMAN BASSETT HALL, son of Josiah Brewer Hall. He was Trustee of Oberlin College 1839-1850; born April 28, 1823, Guildhall, Vt.; died Feb. 15, 1911, Oberlin; buried Oberlin, Ohio.

†Sophronia (4080) was a student at Oberlin College. Heman was graduated from Oberlin College in 1847 and from the Theological Seminary in 1850. He was a missionary of the A.M.A. at Jamaica, West Indies for 10 years, a Congregational Minister, held pastorates at Thompson, Huntsberg and Dover, Ohio. At the age of 12, his family removed from Vermont and settled in Oberlin.

CHILDREN

*10-34 George Edward, b. Feb. 23, 1851, Providence, Jamaica, W.I.
*10-35 Ellen Julia, b. Nov. 7, 1852, Providence, Jamaica, W.I.; d. May 7, 1882.
10-35a Louis Albert, b. May 7, 1855, Jamaica, W.I.; d. April 14, 1862, Jefferson, Ohio; buried Oberlin, Ohio.
*10-36 Emily Brooks, b. Sept. 13, 1857, Providence or Brainerd, Jamaica, W.I.
10-37 Julia Brainerd, b. Nov. 11, 1859, Brainerd, Jamaica, W.I.; d. Sept. 4, 1926, Rochester, N.Y.; buried Rochester; grad. Oberlin, 1881.
*10-38 Charles Martin†, b. Dec. 6, 1863, Thompson, Ohio.
10-39 Edith May, b. Nov. 15, 1865, Huntsburg, Ohio; d. May 16, 1937; buried Montclair, N.J.; m. George H. Seymour, March, 1915; grad. Oberlin College, 1889.
10-40 Louie Alice, b. June 20, 1870, Dover, Ohio; grad. Oberlin Col-College, 1892; living Rochester, N.Y., 1940, 1941.

L18d, dx, g, i.

---

†Charles Martin (10-38), son of Sophronia Brooks Hall (4080), left $600,000 for a memorial auditorium to her in Oberlin.

9(4081) Hezekiah Brooks

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Samuel 463, Phineas 1021, Hannah 2110.)

Son of Hezekiah and HANNAH (2110) (JOHNSON) Brooks; born Sept. 7, 1825, Carlisle, Ohio; died May 5, 1907, Prescott, Arizona; buried Prescott, Ariz.; married Feb. 28, MRS. MARY (SMITH) LIEB; born ——; died——.

L18e.

9(4082) George Washington Brooks

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Samuel 463, Phineas 1021, Hannah 2110.)

Son of Hezekiah and HANNAH (2110 JOHNSON) Brooks; born March 31, 1830, Carlisle, O.; died 1888.

L18e

9(4083) Harriet Maria (Brooks) Breck

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Samuel 463, Phineas 1021, Hannah 2110.)

Daughter of Hezekiah and HANNAH (2110) (JOHNSON) Brooks; born Apr. 23, 1832, Carlisle, O.; died 1920, Cleveland, O.; buried Cleveland, O.; married Jan. 18, 1859, Brecksville, O., JOSEPH H. BRECK; born ——; died June 27, 1907, Cleveland, Ohio.

CHILDREN

*10-45 George, b.——; d. 1939, Cleveland; m. Minnie Shultz.

*10-46 Theodore Brooks, b. 1865; m. Mattie Spencer, M.D.

*10-47 Mary Louise, b. 1867; m. George O. Begg.; res. Seminole St., Detroit.

10-48 William Merriam, b.——; d. 1915, Cleveland, O.

L18d, L18e.

9(4084) Emily Jane (Brooks) West

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Samuel 463, Phineas 1021, Hannah 2110.)

Daughter of Hezekiah and HANNAH (2110) (JOHNSON) Brooks; born Nov. 5, 1834, Carlisle, Ohio; died Dec. 15, 1919, Cleveland, Ohio; buried Wellington, Ohio; married Sept. 24, 1861, Carlisle, Ohio, CHARLES F. WEST, son of Francis and Fanny (Chapman) West; born August 17, 1830, possibly near Ridgeville, Ohio; died Dec. 23, 1902, Wellington, Ohio.

Emily's (4084) cousin was S. C. Johnson (4106) of her age, and a close friend. She studied two terms at Oberlin. Charles lived on a large farm (100 acres or more) 2½ miles west of Wellington for over 30 years.

CHILDREN

*10-50 Julia Ellen, b. Nov. 16, 1864, Berlin Heights, Ohio; m. Dec. 28, 1891, Wellington, Ohio, Daniel Joseph Comfort Arnold of New London, Ohio.

10-50a Frank Brooks, b. Sept. 18, 1863, Berlin Heights, Ohio; d. Jan., 1884, Wellington, Ohio; unmarried.

10-51 Fannie Louise, b. Dec. 31, 1867, Berlin Heights, Ohio; m. Jan., 1906, Cleveland, Ohio, Mortimer Horace Wadsworth (d. May 5, 1940); she lives in Wellington, Ohio.

L18d, e.

9(4085) Ellen Johnson (Brooks) Barrett-Ruggles

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Samuel 463, Phineas 1021, Hannah 2110.)

Daughter of Hezekiah and HANNAH (2110) (JOHNSON) Brooks; born Dec. 3, 1836, Carlisle, Ohio; died Feb. 22, 1929, Cleveland, Ohio; buried Cleveland, Ohio; married 1st Nov. 24, 1857, ANSEL BARRETT, M.D.; died Dec. 23, 1863; married 2nd GEORGE C. RUGGLES; died July 18, 1910; buried Cleveland, Ohio; lived Cleveland, Ohio.

Ellen studied at Oberlin Conservatory of Music, taught singing, and was also a pianist.

L18d, e.

9(4086) Edmund Abbott West

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Samuel 463, Phineas 1021, Julia 2113.)

Son of Edmund and JULIA (2113) (JOHNSON) West; born 1823; died Apr.

30, 1922, Evanston, Ill.; married 1st 1847, Elyria, Ohio, CAROLINE P. (US Census 1850, Elyria, Ohio); born 1823 (ibid); died prob. 1850, prob. Elyria, Ohio; married 2nd May 7, 1851, Elyria, Ohio (G64) JANE H. BACON.

He was graduated from Oberlin College with an A.B. in 1843, and was an attorney in Elyria, Ohio, in 1850 (US Census 1850). He lived at the home of his cousin, Florence Nightingale Jones in Evanston, Illinois, the last five years of his life. The Edmund Abbott West Scholarship Fund of $1500 was founded in 1897 by Edmund Abbott West for Oberlin College students.

CHILD of Julia (Johnson)

10-60 Julia, b. about 1848. (US Census of 1850, Elyria, Ohio, gives Edmund West, Atty. 27; Caroline P. 27; Julia 2.)

CHILD of Jane H. (Bacon)

10-61 Julia (G64), b. about 1865 (G64); not married (G64).

L18d, dx.

9(4091) Angeline Amelia (Bruce) Stiles

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Samuel 463,Phineas 1021, Irene 2114.)

G64—Manuscript of Frank G. Ensign, Boise, Idaho.

Daughter of Niram E. (or Hiram) and IRENE (2114) (JOHNSON) Bruce; born ——; died Nov. 21, 1915, Berkeley, Calif.; married EDMUND ROOT STILES; died Jan. 13, 1881, Hancock, Michigan.

She was graduated with the class of 1859 from Oberlin College. After her husband's death, she came to Oberlin, Ohio, where she lived many years. He was also a graduate of Oberlin College, receiving his A.B. in 1859; A.M. 1862; Sem. 1863. He was a Judge in Manchester, Iowa.

CHILDREN

10-65 Edmund Bruce, b.——; d. Sept. 7, 1927, Manchester, Iowa; grad. A.B. Oberlin College, 1886. There were several daughters.

L18d, dx.

9(4098) Loisa (Johnson) Miller

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Samuel 463, Phineas 1021, William Henry 2115.)

Daughter of WILLIAM HENRY (2115) and Alma Coe (Otis) JOHNSON; born prob. 1830, prob. at La Porte, Ohio; died soon after birth of 3rd child and before 1865, Kishwaukee, Ill.; buried there; married EDWIN MILLER; buried at Kishwaukee, Ill.

He was a farmer and lived there.

CHILDREN

*10-70 Emma C., b. before 1850, Kishwaukee, Ill.
*10-71 Olive Wheaton.
*10-72 Ida L.†

---

†Clipping from 1936 Alumni Catalog of Oberlin College.

L18d, dx.

9(4099) Olive (Johnson) Benedict

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Samuel 463, Phineas 1021, William Henry 2115.)

Daughter of WILLIAM HENRY (2115) and Alma Coe (Otis) JOHNSON; born about 1833, prob. La Porte, Ohio; died 1897, Lincoln, Neb.; buried there; married about 1862, SAMUEL G. BENEDICT (his 2nd wife)—G64; buried, Lincoln, Neb.

His last years were spent at Lincoln, Neb. He was a farmer and a banker.

She was a graduate of Rockford Female Seminary, and studied one year at Oberlin College.

CHILDREN

*10-73 Frank Johnson, b. April 16, 1863, Kishwaukee, Ill.
*10-74 Alma, b. about 1865, Hartford, Conn.
10-74a Edwin, b. about 1866, Kishwaukee, Ill.; d. about 1880, Lincoln, Neb.

L18c, d. G64.

9(4100) Celestia (Johnson) Jones

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Samuel 463, Phineas 1021, William Henry 2115.)

Daughter of WILLIAM HENRY (2115) and Alma Coe (Otis) JOHNSON; born Aug. 7, 1835, La Porte, Ohio; died 1927, Orlando, Fla., almost 92; buried Evanston, Ill.; married Feb. 17, 1860, Kishwaukee, Ill., DANIEL JEROME JONES, son of Joshua and Phebe Sprague (Alger) JONES; born Dec. 11, 1831, Naples, N. Y.; died May 19, 1919, Evanston, Ill; buried there.

She was graduated from Rockford Female Seminary in 1856, then studied two years at Oberlin College, Ohio. There she met her future husband, then an instructor in the college. They lived at 164-42nd Pl., Chicago, Illinois in 1909, and also at Monticello, Iowa; Crete and Lincoln, Neb.

In 1895 the family came to Chicago and lived there and in Evanston, Ill., where in 1940 they still have their home. Since 1925, they have spent their winters at Orlando, Florida. He was graduated from Oberlin Academy in 1849, college in 1853 when he received his A.B. and in 1856 he received his A.M., and attended Theological Seminary from 1857-60. He studied law at Albany, N. Y., and was admitted to the bar, but did not practice. He was an instructor and tutor in Greek at Oberlin from 1859-61, and was later a Congregational minister.

CHILDREN

10-75 Florence Nightingale, b. Nov. 21, 1860, Oberlin, Ohio; unmarried; living at Evanston, Ill. and Orlando, Fla., 1940; grad. Oberlin College, A.B., 1883; Univ. Neb. A.M., 1891; Univ. Chicago Ph.D., 1903; instructor in Romance Languages, Univ. of Ill., 1900-12; Prof. of Spanish at Lewis Institute, Chicago, 1914-1924; through correspondence, she has furnish- a great deal of material for this family group.

10-76 Jessie Louise, b. March 21, 1863, Danvers, Ill.; unmarried; living at Evanston, Ill. and Orlando, Fla.; grad. Doane College, 1897; Ph.D. Univ. Chicago; Prof. of German at Lewis Institute, Chicago, from 1896 (yr. founded) to 1924.

10-76a Nellie Alma, b. 1867, Monticello, Iowa; d. Jan., 1884?, Crete, Neb., while a student at Doane College.

10-77 Wilfred L., b. 1871, Kishwaukee, Ill.; d. Sept. 8, 1919, Lima, Peru; m. (?).

10-77a Raymond Alger, b. Jan. 5, 1876, Kishwaukee, Ill.; m. Ethel Burgesser, Chicago, Ill.; he studied at Univ. Neb. and Univ. Chicago, lacking one year of graduation; no children; she died 1928, Chicago, Ill.

10-77b Otis Lovejoy, b. May 8, 1879, Crete, Neb.; m. Grace Griffiths, Dec. 22, 1912, Chicago, Ill.; he was graduated from Hyde Park High School, Chicago, and attended Lewis Institute, Chicago; now President of Illinois Clay Products Co., Joliet, Ill., 1940; no children; adopted a son in 1919, Daniel Raymond Jones, who was graduated from Lake Forest Academy, Ill., and in 1940 was a student at Williams College, Mass.

L18d.

9(4101) Lovejoy Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Samuel 463, Phineas 1021, William Henry 2115.)

Son of WILLIAM HENRY (2115) and Alma Coe (Otis) JOHNSON; born Sept. 27, 1837; died Jan. 12, 1917, Stillman Valley, Ill., lived there;married Dec. 26, 1862, LUCINDA MORSE ADAMS, sister of Caroline Adams; born Dec. 7, 1835, Beloit, Wis., or Wellington, Ohio; died Dec. 27, 1925, Evanston, Ill.; buried Kishwaukee, Ill., graduate of Oberlin College in 1861.

He was owner and manager of a number of dairies. He received his A.B. from Oberlin College in 1861 and his A.M. in 1865.

CHILDREN

10-78 Florence Winnifred, b. about 1867, Kishwaukee, Ill.; d. March, 1930, Orlando, Fla.; buried Stillman Valley, Ill.; lived Kishwaukee, later Stillman Valley; graduate of Oberlin College, 1889, and Rockford Conservatory of Music, 1893.

10-79 a daughter.

G64. L18d, dx.

9(4102) Otis Coe Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Samuel 463, Phineas 1021, William Henry 2115.)

Son of WILLIAM HENRY (2115) and Alma Coe (Otis) JOHNSON; born Sept. 11, 1839, Kishwaukee, Ill; died June 6, 1912, Ann Arbor, Mich.; buried Woodlawn Cemetery; married July 18, 1878, Ann Arbor, Mich., CATHERINE (KATE) CRANE, daughter of Elijah and Eleutheria (Penniman) Crane; born Nov. 30, 1841, Tecumseh (?), Mich.; died Oct. 26, 1936, Hamburg, N. Y., at home of her son, Laurence; buried Ann Arbor, Mich.

He was graduated from Oberlin College with his A B. in 1868, his A.M. in 1877, and received the degree of Ph.C. at the Univ. of Mich. in 1870. He went to Chicago where he practiced pharmacy for a short time. In 1873, he returned to the Univ. of Mich., as instructor of Chemistry and was Prof. of Chemistry for 38 years. He was co-author of Prescott and Johnson's "Qualitative Chemical Analysis."

CHILDREN

*10-80 Laurence Crane, b. Oct. 17, 1888, Ann Arbor, Mich.; res., 1940, at Orchard Park, N.Y.

L18c, d, dx, e, G64.

9(4103) Frank Chandler Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Samuel 463, Phineas 1021, William Henry 2115.)

Son of WILLIAM HENRY (2115) and Alma Coe (Otis) JOHNSON; born about 1845, Kishwaukee, Ill.; died about 1912, Kishwaukee, Ill.; married CAROLINE ADAMS; born Beloit, Wis.; died about 1910 in hospital in Chicago; buried Kishwaukee, Ill.

Manufacturer of "Frank Johnson's Cider Vinegar."

CHILDREN

*10-81 Chandler, b. Jan. 19, 1874; living Reno, Nev., in 1933; Mining Engineer.

*10-82 Albert, b. April 9, 1880, Kishwaukee, Ill.; Pres. Barnes Drill Co., Rockford, Ill.

L18c, d, G64.

9(4105) Ranson Williams Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Samuel 463, Phineas 1021, Phineas Miller 2117.)

Son of PHINEAS MILLER (2117) and Orra Ann (Collins) JOHNSON; born Feb. 26, 1832, Elyria, Ohio; died May 16, 1863, Columbus, Ky., in the Civil War; married 1858, Chicago, Ill., MARY YOUNG.

CHILD

10-82a Minnie Celia, b. July 31, 1859; d. Nov. 9, 1868.

G64.

9(4106) Samuel Curtis Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Samuel 463, Phineas 1021, Phineas Miller 2117.)

Son of PHINEAS MILLER (2117) and Orra Ann (Collins) JOHNSON; born Dec. 24, 1833, Elyria, Ohio; lived at Racine, Wis.; died Dec. 6, 1919; married Oct. 11, prob. 1861, Kenosha, Wis. CAROLINE FISK.

He was the manufacturer of Johnson's Floor Wax, founder of S. C. Johnson and Son, Racine, Wis. The world's first streamlined office building designed by Frank Lloyd Wright, famed architect, was built in Racine, Wis., in 1939, for the S. C. Johnson Floor Wax Co., which is now carried on by the grandsons of Samuel (4106) Curtis Johnson.

See "Life," May 8, 1939 and Dec. 11, 1950 for their two Wright Buildings. Also 10-84 and 11-90 of this family

CHILDREN

*10-83 Jessie, b. Sept. 21, 1863; m. Frederick P. Lyman.

*10-84 Herbert Fisk, b. May 27, 1868; m. Helena Converse.

L18d, G64.

9(4108) William Henry Harrison Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Samuel 463, Phineas 1021, Phineas Miller 2117.)

Son of PHINEAS MILLER (2117) and Orra Ann (Collins) JOHNSON; born Feb. 10, 1840, Kishwaukee, Ill.; died about 1926, Alpena, Mich.; lived at Alpena, Mich., banker; married June 16, 1873, MARY NASON; died March 14, 1912, Alpena, Mich.

CHILDREN

*10-88 Orra Nason, b. Aug. 23, 1886; m. Harrison Roby.

10-88a Nason Collins, b. June 5, 1888; m. Betty ——; no children; d. Aug., 1933.

*10-89 Wilma Craig, b. May 18, 1891; m. Carl Henry.

G64.

9(4109) George Bristol Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Samuel 463, Phineas 1021, Phineas Miller 2117.)

Son of PHINEAS MILLER (2117) and Orra Ann (Collins) JOHNSON; born Jan. 29, 1842, Kishwaukee, Ill.; died Sept. 1914, Chicago, Ill.; lived at Chicago, Ill., lawyer; married Jan. 29, 1867, CAROLYN E. COUCH, daughter of Ira and Caroline E. (Gregory) Couch; died Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN

*10-85 Caroline Couch, b. Jan. 9, 1869; m. Brice Worley.

*10-86 Ira Couch (now Ira Johnson) Couch, b. June 21, 1871; m. Geneva Laing.

*10-87 Martha Harlan, b. Sept. 28, 1873; m. Frank Hibbard.

G64.

9(4110) Anna Maria (Johnson) Ensign

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Samuel 463, Phineas 1021, Phineas Miller 2117.)

Daughter of PHINEAS MILLER (2117) and Orra Ann (Collins) JOHNSON; born Feb. 28, 1844, Grafton, Wis.; died Apr. 1, 1912, Oak Park, Ill.; buried Forest Home Cemetery, Oak Park, Ill.; married Apr. 26, 1865, Kenosha, Wis., FREDERICK GIBBS ENSIGN, son of Frederick and Huldah (Hotchkiss) Ensign; born July 22, 1837, North East, Penn.; died Sept. 26, 1906, Oak Park, Ill.; buried Forest Home Cemetery. He was a minister.

CHILDREN

10-90 Paul Merwin, b. Sept. 25, 1868; d. July 2, 1869.

*10-91 Anniefred, b. Oct. 9, 1869; m. W. W. Johnstone

*10-92 Julia Cornelia, b. Nov. 2, 1871; m. Aubrey Warren.

*10-93 Mary Emeline, b. Nov. 3, 1873; m. Roy L. Rogers.

*10-94 Frank Goodwin, b. Mar. 21, 1877; m. Anne Dearie Plank

10-94a Lewis Woodford, b. Nov. 9, 1879; m. Isabella Carpenter. No children, lived in Boise, Idaho.

*10-95 Alice Orra, b. Dec. 16, 1880; m. Dr. Joseph W. Cook.

L18, G64.

9(4111) Edwin Gillett Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Samuel 463, Phineas 1021, Phineas Miller 2117.)

Son of PHINEAS MILLER (2117) and Orra Ann (Collins) JOHNSON; born June 1, 1846, Grafton, Wis.; died Jan. 31, 1897, Oak Park, Ill.; lived in Black Hills, S. D.; married 1874, Milan, Ohio, HATTIE B. BUTTMAN (or Hattie R.); died Aug. 18, 1876.

CHILD

10-96 Fannie Buttman, b. Oct. 18, 1875; m. Ralph B. Horton, no children, m. 1907 (G64). Lived New York.

9(4119) Susan (Gates) Breck

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Samuel 463, Phineas 1021, Delia Johnson 2118.)

Daughter of Horatio and DELIA (JOHNSON) (2118) GATES; married BRECK (G64.)

CHILD

10-100 William

G64.

9(4124) Henry Mussey Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Samuel 463, Phineas 1021, Isaac Miller 2119.)

Son of ISAAC MILLER (2119) and Cornelia (Mussey) JOHNSON; born Dec. 3, 1836, Elyria, Ohio; died May 23, 1909, Live Oak, Fla.; buried there; married Oct. 23, 1861, West Henrietts, N. Y., KATHERINE PHILLIPS; born Oct. 3, 1837, Attica, N. Y.; died Jan. 15, 1936, Live Oak, Fla.

They returned to Oberlin in 1884 and lived 10 years in the house on College Street owned by his father.

CHILDREN

10-105 Edith Phillips, b. Oct. 14, 1862, Oberlin, Ohio; d. July 6, 1862, Springfield, Mass. Unmarried. Grad. Oberlin College of Literaature, 1884. Grad. Mass. Gen. Hosp. Tr. Sch. for Nurses 1888.

10-106 Louisiana Mussey, b. Sept. 10, 1867, Thibodaux, La.

*10-107 Thomas Winder, b. Mar. 10. 1871, Terrebonne Par., La.

*10-108 Phileta Rosa, b. Oct. 8, 1873, Terrebonne Par., La.

*10-109 Alice Henry, b. Oct. 4, 1876, Houma, La.

L18d, dx, Correspondent L18f. See 2119.

9(4126) Albert Harrison Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Samuel 463, Phineas 1021, Isaac Miller 2119.)

Son of ISAAC MILLER (2119) and Cornelia (Mussey) JOHNSON; born Aug. 18, 1838, Elyria, Ohio; died Dec. 14, 1899, Salida, Col.; buried Oberlin, Ohio; married REBECCA A. JENKINS, daughter of George K. Jenkins and Sarah Updegraff; born July 5, 1842, Ohio; died June 8, 1915, Cleveland, Ohio; buried Oberlin, Ohio.

He was a banker and President of the Arkansas Midland Railroad. They lived at Oberlin, Ohio. He was killed in train wreck on the D. and R. G. Railroad. His son, Albert, suffered three cracked vertebrae in the same accident.

Rebecca was graduated from Oberlin College in 1865.

CHILDREN

*10-110 Albert Mussey, b. May 31, 1872; d. Jan. 7, 1948.

*10-111 Cliffe Updegraff, b.——.

L18d, dx, g, G64. Also see †2119 in 8th gen.

Albert H. Johnson (4126) was not only a conspicuous business man, possessed of marked executive ability, but a citizen of the highest character. He was very active in his church and had a Sunday school class of boys in Oberlin at the time of his untimely and tragic death, caused by a collision of a railroad sleeper in which he was a passenger in the West on the Denver and Rio Grande. He was killed while asleep in his berth. At the time of his decease, he was president of the Arkansas Midland R. R. Company, also at the time president of a bank in Helena, Arkansas, president of the Oberlin Gas and Electric Company. He was a great student of the Scriptures, and gave largely out of his abundance, to the College and organizations of the country, working for the common weal. He built the large and beautiful home in the south part of Oberlin, now standing. He has a son in Chicago, among the great city's most prominent business men and philanthropists. He is at the head of a great insurance company and stands for the highest ideals.

The preceding was taken from the Elyria Chronical-Telegram of Oct. 5, 1928.

9(4127) Edward Payson Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Samuel 463, Phineas 1021, Isaac Miller 2119.)

Son of ISAAC MILLER (2119) and Cornelia (Mussey) JOHNSON; born Aug. 5, 1840; married——; born——; died——.

The Mussey family is of Elyria, Ohio.

Edward Payson kept the only drygoods store in Oberlin. He succeeded his father in the store, as one of the firm of Johnson and Whitney, and spent his life in that field. He was president of the Oberlin Bank Company for many years. He helped organize the Oberlin Telephone Company and served as

its president for some time. He was greatly interested in music and helped organize the "Oberlin Musical Union" and was its director for forty years. He was a member of the Prudential committee of the College, looking after its finances for twenty-three years. He was early a member of the Oberlin Home Missionary Association looking after its investments. He was an organizer of Sabbath schools in the surrounding country. Edward's wife was graduated with an A.B. from Oberlin College, Ohio, in 1891.

CHILDREN

10-112 Cornelia Mussey, b. Feb. 12, 1869, Oberlin, Ohio; d. Sept. 18, 1909, Colorado Springs, Colo. Received A.B. from Oberlin College 1891.

L18dx, also see †2119.

9(4131) Charles S. Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Samuel 463, Phineas 1021, Isaac Miller 2119.)

Son of ISAAC MILLER (2119) and Cornelia (Mussey) JOHNSON; born——; died——; married NETTIE GIBSON; born——; died——.

Charles began his active life as assistant to his father as county treasurer, after which he spent the remainder of his business life as a merchant and salesman of crockery, either in conducting his store in Elyria, or on the road as a salesman. No finer citizen for integrity, moral worth, high ideals, and kindness of heart, ever walked the streets of Elyria. He was a gentleman, an exemplary husband, and true friend. His widow, so well known, Mrs. Nettie Johnson has spent her life in Elyria, and has been one of the most useful members of the board of trustees of the "Old Ladies Home," from the beginning and was also its secretary.

G64, See 2119.

9(4793) Benjamin Franklin Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531, William 1190, Jonathan 2543.)

Son of JONATHAN (2543) and Lucy (Temple) JOHNSON; born Sept. 5, 1803, Hinsdale, Cheshire Co., New Hampshire; died Nov. 20, 1893, Conneaut, O.; married Jan. 3, 1840, Chesterfield, N. Y., PERSIS AMIDON, youngest daughter of Calvin Amidon; born Jan. 12, 1816, Plattsburg, N. Y. ?; died May 22, 1882, McKean, Penn.

Resided at Branchville, Erie County, Penn., at one time, but in 1892 was living with his daughter, Mrs. Lucy V. Gray, at Waterford, same county, "totally blind and the last of his family."

CHILDREN

10-139 Montmorenci, b. Jan. 1840; d. May 1843.

*10-140 Montmorenci, b. Oct. 3, 1843, Messina, N. Y.

*10-141 Lucy Violet, b. Jan. 16, 1846, Messina, N. Y.

*10-141a Frank DeForest, b. Apr. 21, 1855, St. Lawrence, N. Y.

F1, G1, G2, G3.

9(4795) Melbourne Saunders Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531, William 1190, Jonathan 2543.)

Son of JONATHAN (2543) and Lucy (Temple) JOHNSON; born May 9, 1808, Hinsdale, N. H.; died Apr. 27, 1874, Madrid, N. Y.; married HARRIET BAYLEY (Bagley), daughter of Winslow or Winslor Bagley; born May 5, 1819, Vermont; died Aug. 25, 1895, Madrid, N. Y.

He lived at Madrid, St. Lawrence County, N. Y., most of his life. She was still living in 1896 at Norwood, N. Y., at which time their three older sons, all railroad men, were living near Chicago, one being conductor on the Rock Island Railway.

CHILDREN

10-142a Albert, b. Aug. 26, 1837, Madrid, N. Y.; m. Frances Blaisdell; d. Mar. 12, 1872, Waverly, Iowa. No children.

10-142b Wilbur, b. Mar. 4, 1840, Madrid, N. Y.; m. Mina Corey; d. Nov. 12, 1917, Chicago, Ill. Lived Chicago, Ill., 1897.

*10-142c Royal Sanders, b. Feb. 11, 1842, Madrid, N. Y.; d. Apr. 14, 1904.

*10-143 Mary Jane; b. Mar. 18, 1846, Madrid, N. Y.; d. Sept. 1, 1903.

*10-144 Byron; b. July 3, 1848, Madrid, N. Y.
*10-145 Alma; b. Mar. 10, 1853, Madrid, N. Y.; d. Nov. 30, 1921, Potsdam, N. Y.
*10-146 George H.; b. Dec. 29, 1856, Madrid, N. Y.; d. Oct. 15, 1927.
*10-147 Delbert, b. Apr. 10, 1859, Madrid, N. Y.; d. Feb. 3, 1920, Ann Arbor, Mich.
10-147a Harriet, b. Apr. 9, 1863, Madrid, N. Y.; m. 1st Jan. 29, 1892, Myron H. Thomas, who died July 6, 1911; m. 2nd Apr. 26, 1912, Henry E. McCoy. Lived Norfolk, N. Y.

F1, G1, 2, 3.

9(4796) Charles DeForest Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531, William 1190, Jonathan 2543.)

Son of JONATHAN (2543) and Lucy (Temple) JOHNSON; born July 4, or 15, 1810, Hinsdale, N. H.; died Mar. 22, 1873, Weston, Wis.; buried there; lived Waukesha, Weston and Kilbourn, Wis.; married 1st EMELINE McCULLOUGH or McCOLLOUGH, daughter of John Moore and Margaret (Barr) McCollough; born 1818, Highgate, Vt.; died Dec. 31, 1854, or Jan. 1, 1855, Waukesha, Wis.; buried Prairie Home Cemetery (ibid.); married 2nd 1857, Waukesha, Wis., SARAH ANN EDWARDS; born Oct. 20, 1824; died Mar. 6, 1890, or 1891, Bridgeman, Minn.; buried Weston, Wis.

Her brother, known as Uncle Dolph Edwards, lived with his daughter, Alice M. Edwards for many years in Milwaukee. He was a gate tender for either the C. M. & St. P. or C. & N. W. RY. at North Avenue just west of the river. He died an old man. Alice then lived alone at different addresses in Milwaukee, and died in Milwaukee April 10, 1939. She was lame and not able to get about in later years.

CHILDREN of Emeline (McCollough)

10-148a William Clark, b. Mar. 1838, Messina, or Malone, N. Y.; d. Aug. 10, 1872, Rochester, N. Y.
10-148b Francis DeForest, b. Oct. 16, 1839, Brandon, Vt.; m. Pauline Green, Los Angeles, Calif, a nurse who had done much for the Chinese Slave Girls in Chinatown before the time of the earthquake; d. 1913, Los Angeles. No children. Ashes of both at Los Angeles crematory.
a daughter, d. young.
a daughter, d. young.
*10-148 Warren Seymour, b. Nov. 6, 1847, Leicester, Vt.; d. Dec. 5, 1911, Los Angeles, Calif.

CHILDREN of Sarah Ann (Edwards)

*10-149 Clarence Temple, b. about 1858, Kilbourn, Wis.
a daughter, b. about 1860, Kilbourn, Wis.; d. Sept., 1865.
10-149a Sumner E., b. Weston, Wis.

F1, G1, 2, 3, L3.

9(4797) Uphard Crossman Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531, William 1190, Jonathan 2543.)

Son of JONATHAN (2543) and Lucy (Temple) JOHNSON; born July 26, 1814, Hinsdale, N. H.; died July 1, 1879, Boston, Mass. or June 28, 1880, Somerville, Mass.; lived at Somerville, Mass.; married Oct. 11, 1840, ELIZABETH ANN WHEELER, daughter of Reuben Wheeler; born Mar. 15, 1825, Boston, Mass, or Feb. 12, 1823, Cambridge, Mass.; died Nov. 19, 1896, Somerville, Mass.

In 1892 all living children were married and living in Somerville. It is claimed that one son died in Libbey Prison during the Civil War.

CHILDREN

*10-150 William Henry Harrison; b. Mar. 9, 1841, Cambridge, Mass.
10-150a Elizabeth Ann, b. Oct. 15, 1843, Cambridge, Mass.; m. May 8, 1869, Theodore Lyman Palmer, d. Kansas or Melrose, Mass, Jan. 28, 1881. No children.
10-150b James Crossman, b. Oct. 7, 1845, Cambridge, Mass.; d. Dec. 23, 1862, New Orleans, La., while in army.
10-150c Edward Everett, b. July 19, 1847, Cambridge, Mass.; d. July 4, 1851, Malden, Mass.

10-150d Charles DeForest, b. Dec. 26, 1849, Boston, Mass. or Dec. 28, 1849, Malden, Mass.; m. 1st Jan. 1, 1873, Somerville, Mass., Henrietta Thayer Bullard; b. Apr. 29, 1848, Medfield, Mass. and/or m. Etta F. Taylor, daughter of Hinsdale and Emily B. (Willard) Taylor. No children. Lived 89 Franklin St., Somerville, Mass.

*10-151 Edward Everett, b. Mar. 31, 1852, Malden, Mass.

10-151a George Washington, b. Feb. 23, 1857, Cambridge, Mass. Lived at Windham, and Canobie Lake, N. H.

10-151b Lucy Lenore, b. Sept. 7, 1860, Somerville, Mass.; d. Jan. 17, 1862, Somerville, Mass.

*10-151c Benjamin Franklin, b. Nov. 20, 1864 or 1865, Somerville, Mass.

F1, G1, G2, G3.

9(4798) Byron Mienora (or Miezzora) Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531, William 1190, Jonathan 2543.)

Son of JONATHAN (2543) and Lucy (Temple) JOHNSON; born Aug. 10, or 19, 1816, at Hinsdale, N. H.; died before 1889, Essex, N. Y. from cancer of stomach; lived at Essex, N. Y.

He had two marriages, the second wife was living as a widow in Essex, N. Y. in 1889. If he had children, none survived him. He brought up three children of others.

G1, G2, G3.

9(4799) Everett Washburne Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531, William 1190, Jonathan 2543.)

Son of JONATHAN (2543) and Lucy (Temple) JOHNSON; born July 15, 1818, or 1820, Hinsdale, N. H.; died Apr. 25, 1880, Jerico, Vt. of pneumonia; married Dec. 6, 1843, Jerico, Vt., MARY J. HILTON, daughter of Winthrop and Elizabeth (Wilcox) Hilton; born June 9, 1825, Fairfax, Vt.; died July 1, 1871.

CHILDREN

10-152a Leonora Cedona, b. July 14, 1845, Fairfax, Vt.; d. March. 22, 1883, of cancerous tumor; telegraph operator in Boston for 17 years.

*10-152 Isis Josephine, b. Aug. 7, 1847, Jerico, Vt.

*10-153 Frederick Fayette, b. Dec. 15, 1849, Jerico, Vt.; d. March 21, 1911, Northfield, Vt.

*10-153a Emeroy Wilhelmina (called Minnie), b. March 7, 1852 or 1853, Jerico, Vt.

*10-154 LeRoy Hiland, b. Oct. 12, 1854, Jerico, Vt.

10-155 Abbie Florence, b. July 20, 1857, Jerico, Vt.; m. Oct. 22, 1878, Sherburn, Vt., Otis Byron Morgan; b. 1847, Westford, Vt.; in 1892 living at Edmore, Mich.; no children.

*10-155a Mary Rosamond, b. March 4, 1860, Jerico, Vt.

10-155b Jesse Radner, b. July 15, 1863; d. Aug. 14, 1863.

*10-155c Carrie Myrtle (Caroline), b. Sept. 1, 1866. Jerico Vt.

G1, G2, G3, BB2 Bible of Mrs. Isis (Johnson) Swan.

9(4818) William B. Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531, Samuel 1194, John 2553.)

Son of JOHN (2553) and Dorothy (Countryman) JOHNSON; born Mar. 24, 1823; married CATHERINE (——).

He lived at East Hamburg, N. Y., sold land there Oct. 21, 1856, and was later Captain of Mississippi River boats.

CHILDREN

10-156a Lewis, b. 1848.

10-156b Alice, b. 1857.

10-156c Luella, b. 1862; m. Frank Rader; lived Buffalo, N.Y.

G3.

9(4819) John Sawyer Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531, Samuel 1194, John 2553.)

Son of JOHN (2553) and Dorothy (Countryman) JOHNSON; born Jan. 17, 1825; died Jan. 29, 1903, Braman, Mich.; married Sept. 25, 1851, Liberty Mills, Ind., REBECCA GREEN, daughter of William Green, Jr.; born May 18, 1830.

CHILDREN

10-157a Dorothy Z., b. Aug. 2, 1852; d. Dec., 1852, Liberty Mills, Ind.
*10-157 John William, b. Oct. 10, 1853.
10-157b Eunice D., b. Sept. 19, 1855; d. young.
*10-158 Charles Fremont, b. Jan. 5, 1857.
10-158a Francis Asbury, b. Sept. 25, 1858.
*10-159 Isaac Fort Sumpter, b. Feb. 5, 1861.
10-159a Lorenzo D., b. March 5, 1863, Roanoke, Ind.
10-159b Jenny Anna Catherine, b. March 9, 1867, LeRay, Mich.; d. 1922, Greenville, Mich.
10-159c Elihu Henry, b. Sept. 30, 1873, LeRay, Mich.

G3.

9(4821) Mary Jane (Johnson) Whitney

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531, Samuel 1194, John 2553.)

Daughter of JOHN (2553) and Dorothy (Countryman) JOHNSON; born March 1, 1827; died June 4, 1891, West Falls, N. Y.; married Nov. 24, 1850, JOHN WHITNEY, of Buffalo.

CHILD

10-160 Rosetta, b. 1862; lived at West Falls, N.Y., in 1892.

9(4822) Lorenzo D. Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531, Samuel 1194, John 2553.)

Son of JOHN (2553) and Dorothy (Countryman) JOHNSON; born Aug. 26, 1829; died May 5, 1874, East Hamburg, N. Y.; married POLLY D.; born 1833.

CHILDREN

10-161 Laura, b. 1856; m. Paxton; lived Butte, Mont.
10-162 Leila, b. 1866.

G3.

9(4824) Hannah Adelia (Johnson) Beebe

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531, Samuel 1194, John 2553.)

Daughter of JOHN (2553) and Dorothy (Countryman) JOHNSON; born Jan. 29, 1833; died——; married JAMES H. BEEBE; died April 1885.

CHILDREN

10-163 Ella, b. July 12, 1853; m. Horace Clark.
10-164 Jennie, b. Feb. 2, 1855; m. (——) Potter; d. Sept. 14, 1890.
10-165 Charles, b. Nov., 1856; d. Dec. 10, 1869.

G3.

9(4832) Ambrose C. Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531, Samuel 1194, James 2555.)

Son of JAMES (2555) and Zipporah (——) JOHNSON; born 1823; died 1894; married MARY ABIGAIL; born 1824; died 1901.

They lived at East Hamburg, N. Y., where he was a storekeeper.

CHILDREN

*10-166 Samuel DeLoraine, b. 1848; d. 1912.
10-167 Ambrose, b. Oct. 7, 1851; d. April 5, 1852.
10-168 Mary, b. March 21, 1857; d. Feb. 4, 1863.
10-169 Ava, b. 1863.

G3.

9(4834) Caroline (Johnson) Woolsey

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531, Samuel 1194, Hugh 2557.)

Daughter of HUGH (2557) and Harriet (Burroughs) JOHNSON; born——; died at Northport, Mich.; married —— WOOLSEY.

CHILDREN

10-170 Caroline, b.——; m. Cox.
10-171 Byron, b.——; m. Sarah Hall.

G3.

9(4836) Wallace Hugh Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531, Samuel 1194, Hugh 2557.)

Son of HUGH (2557) and Harriet (Burroughs) JOHNSON; born Aug. 27, 1832, JANE VAN DEVENTER; died Feb. 14, 1920.

CHILDREN

10-172 Jasper, b. Sept. 19, 1859.
*10-173 Katherine, b. Sept. 26, 1867; m. Jan. 2, 1885, Harry A. Cudding.

G3.

9(4837) Oscar William Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531, Samuel 1194, William 2558.)

Son of WILLIAM (2558) and Olive (Mann) JOHNSON; born Sept. 8, 1823; died Dec. 17, 1898, Buffalo, N. Y.; married April 24, 1851, EMILY MURRAY, daughter of Ira and Miriam (Wallace) Murray; born April 19, 1826, at Pike N. Y.; died May 15, 1912, at Fredonia.

CHILDREN

10-174 Mary Emily, b. Jan. 30, 1852; m. May 18, 1881, Dr. David M. Tolman; live at Syracuse, N.Y.
*10-175 William Oscar, b. Aug. 30, 1853; d. June 10, 1917.
10-176 Charles Allen, b. April 7, 1855; d. June 4, 1855.
10-177 Alice Miriam, b. June 3, 1856; d. Jan. 22, 1901.
10-178 Jennie Marion, b. Oct. 1, 1859; m. Nov. 2, 1882, William Francis Jones of Buffalo; res. Syracuse, N.Y.
*10-179 Emily Murray.
10-180 Frances Louise, b. July 5, 1861; m. May 27, 1885, Stephen Stedman; res. Syracuse, N.Y.
10-181 Edward Cushing, b. April 2, 1863; d. Feb. 5, 1898; m. 1885, Lizzie Bateman.
10-182 Carolyn Camp, b. May 8, 1866; m. July 2, 1897, Willard A. Glenn; res. Syracuse, N.Y.
10-183 Albert Waite, b. Nov. 8, 1869; d. July 10, 1896; m. March 8, 1890, Edith Rogers.

G3.

9(4838) Marion (Johnson) Skidmore

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531, Samuel 1194, William 2558.)

Daughter of WILLIAM (2558) and Olive (Mann) JOHNSON; born Sept. 8, 1826; died 1895; married Nov. 1852, THOMAS JAMES SKIDMORE, son of Ira and Lydia (Maury) Skidmore; born Oct. 8, 1826, at Butternuts, N. Y.; died June 1903.

CHILD

10-184 Lydia Olive, b. April 8, 1856; d. May 8, 1875; m. April 16, 1875, Frank Cook.

G3.

9(4876) Peter B. Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531, Hugh 1197, Benjamin Wright 2577.)

Son of BENJAMIN WRIGHT (2577) and Mary C. (Hendry) JOHNSON; born Feb. 3, 1835, at Ryegate, Vt.; died March 18, 1897; married 1st Sept. 5, 1874, EMMA KINGSLEY, daughter of Chester and Martha (Knowlton) Kingsley; born May 21, 1841; died Sept. 7, 1874. Married 2nd SARAH L. Daniels; born June 6, 1848; died March 27, 1906.

He was a builder of churches.

G3.

9(4877) Jane W. (Johnson) Havens

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531, Hugh 1197, Benjamin Wright 2577.)

Daughter of BENJAMIN WRIGHT (2577) and Mary C. (Hendry) JOHNSON; born 1837; died July 1864, Brandon, Vt.; married Jan. 1856, EZRA A. HAVENS, son of Simon and Maria (Umsted) Havens; born 1833; died April 7, 1873.

G3.

9(4878) Henry R. Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531, Hugh 1197, Benjamin Wright 2577.)

Son of BENJAMIN WRIGHT (2577) and Mary C. (Hendry) JOHNSON; born 1838; married Oct. 28, 1858, GERTRUDE E. BARNUM.

CHILDREN

10-185 Etta, b. Aug. 18, 1861.
10-185a Etta, b. April 16, 1862.
10-186 Mary, b. Sept. 7, 1878, at Brandon, Vt.

G3.

9(4879) Robert H. Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 773, Elihu 531, Hugh 1197, Benjamin Wright 2577.)

Son of BENJAMIN WRIGHT (4879) and Mary C. (Hendry) JOHNSON; born 1850; married Jan. 2, 1873, ELIZABETH C. BEARD, daughter of Charles and Martha (——) Beard; born 1853.

CHILDREN

10-187 Benjamin W., b. July 25, 1875, at Brandon; m. Oct. 18, 1900, Kate M. Simons, daughter of W. C. and Mary (Barnett) Simons; b. June 2, 1876.
10-188 Frank P., b. May 14, 1880, at Brandon.

9(4881) William R. Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531, Hugh 1197, Coland Page 2579.)

Son of COLAND PAGE (2579) JOHNSON, who had three wives; born Nov. 5, 1836, Massena, N. Y.; died Oct. 26, 1916, at Chittenden, Vt.; married Oct. 26, 1857, Chittenden, Vt., ANGELINE J. CHURCHILL, daughter of Caleb and Miriam (Parmalee) Churchill; born Sept. 14, 1840; died Sept. 6, 1913.

He served 3 years Co. C, 11th Vermont Infantry and in Heavy Artillery in Civil War.

CHILDREN

10-189 Abbie M. Abigail M., b. Sept. 20, m. March 19, 1876, Dennison R. Fasset (his 2nd wife); son of Asa and Marcia(——) Fasset; b. Rochester, Vt.
10-190 Nellie E., b. July 27, 1861; d. July 10, 1897, at Brooklyn, N.Y.; m. Feb. 22, 1887, at New York City, WILLIAM A. NUTTER; res. Brooklyn, N.Y.
*10-191 Bertha D., b. March 20, 1868; d. May 14, 1896, at Chittenden, Vt.
10-192 Oliver E., b. Dec. 6, 1870; d. Feb. 23, 1876.
*10-193 Mabel A., b. Nov. 13, 1873.
*10-194 Leon H., b. Jan. 2, 1877, at Rochester, (Vt.?)
10-195 a son, b. Jan. 3, 1879, at Rochester.

G3.

9(4882) Willard S. Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531, Hugh 1197, Coland Page 2579.)

Son of COLAND PAGE (2579) JOHNSON, who had three wives (see 2592); born May 18, 1841; died Feb. 18, 1890; married Dec. 1, 1858 (?), JULIA N. SMITH, daughter of George and Sylvia (Churchill) Smith; born Dec. 25, 1839 at Pittsford, Vt.

CHILDREN

10-196 William H., b. Dec. 23, 1861.
10-197 Ida C., b. Feb. 13, 1865.

10-198 Joseph A., b. Dec. 13, 1866.

G3.

9(4883) Montmorenci Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531, Hugh 1197, Coland Page 2579.)

Son of COLAND PAGE (2579) JOHNSON, who had three wives (see 2579); born July 24, 1842, at Massena, N. Y.; died June 2, 1912 at Chittenden, Vt.; married June 23, 1869, DELIA H. CHASE, daughter of Daniel E. and Hannah (Beard) Chase; born Oct. 3, 1844; died May 25, 1921, at Chittenden, Vt.

CHILDREN

10-200 Henry E., b. Oct. 10, 1865.
*10-201 Edward H., b. Dec. 13, 1866.
10-202 Montmorenci, b. Nov. 4, 1867; d. Jan. 15, 1868.
10-203 Arza Page, b. Nov. 9, 1870.
10-204 Hattie, b. June 24, 1874.

G3.

9(4885) Osborn Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531, Hugh 1197, Coland Page 2579.)

Son of COLAND PAGE (2579) JOHNSON, who had three wives (see 2579); born 1856; married 1st Oct. 20, 1881, CHLOE MUNGER, daughter of Alphonso and Cornelia (Lawrence) Munger; married 2nd. Jan. 13, 1914, MARY A. (SMITH) GLOVER, daughter of William and Mary (Tewksbury) Smith; born at Newburyport, Mass.

CHILDREN

10-205 Lillian M., b. July 4, 1883.
10-206 Merle W., b. Jan. 15, 1892.

G3.

9(4888) Abbie Esther (Johnson) Churchill

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531, Hugh 1197, John Henderson 2580.)

Daughter of JOHN HENDERSON (2580) and Fannie E. (Rogers) JOHNSON; born Feb. 16, 1845; died March 7, 1925; married Oct. 27, 1866, ROYAL M. CHURCHILL, son of Nathan H. and Nancy (Lyon) Churchill; born Oct. 27, 1846, at Brandon, Vt.; died May 24, 1880.

He served 1862-1865 in Co. H, 11th Vermont Infantry in the Civil War.

CHILDREN

10-207 Nancy J., b. June 14, 1870; d. Jan. 12, 1900; m. April 9, 1886, Henry H. Horner.
10-208 Joseph R., b. May 25, 1874.
10-209 Grace F., b. June 22, 1876; d. June 13, 1888.
10-210 Hugh H., b. May 2, 1878; m. April 3, 1901, at Fitchburg, Annette I. Smith.
10-211 Daisy A., b. Aug. 16, 1879; m. Sept. 15, 1902, George J. Bacon.

G3.

9(4890) Ella Alma (Johnson) Lowell

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531, Hugh 1197, John Henderson 2580.)

Daughter of JOHN HENDERSON (2580) and Fannie E. (Rogers) JOHNSON; born Dec. 19, 1850; lived at Brandon, Vt.; married Feb. 20, 1869, HARVEY OSCAR LOWELL, son of Levi L. and Hannah (Hitchcock) Lowell; born at Leicester, Vt.

CHILDREN

10-212 a daughter, b. March 13, 1870, at Brandon, Vt.

G3.

9(4891) John H. Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531, Hugh 1197, John Henderson 2580.)

Son of JOHN HENDERSON (2580) and Fannie E. (Rogers) JOHNSON; born 1854; married Dec. 19, 1874, at Chittenden, Vt., JENNIE S. LEWIS.

CHILDREN

10-213 Esther A., b. June 10, 1876; m. Dec. 24, 1891, at Brandon, Vt., John D. Woods, son of J. C. and Harriet Woods.
10-214 Ida May, b. Jan. 18, 1878, at Leicester, Vt.
10-215 Elva, b. March 12, 1882.
10-215a Flora, b. 1887; m. (——); 2nd Archie Leo, Nov. 3, 1921; she was a widow.

G3.

9(4892) Mary Ida (Johnson) Gardner-Hughes

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531, Hugh 1197, John Henderson 2580.)

Daughter of JOHN HENDERSON (2580) and Fannie E. (Rogers) JOHNSON; born Jan. 19, 1857; died Dec. 2, 1907; married 1st Jan. 8, 1882, JAMES P. GARDNER, son of James G. and Fannie (Stinchfield) Gardner; born 1850 at Brunswick, Me. Married 2nd W. S. Hughes.

CHILDREN of James P. and MARY IDA (JOHNSON) Gardner

10-216 Mabel F., b. Jan. 18, 1883, at Brandon, Vt.

G3.

9(4899) David Edwin Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Richard 533, Elias 1204, David 2592.)

Son of DAVID (2592) and Rhoda (Slade) JOHNSON; born Dec. 9, 1811; died Jan. 28, 1885, at Hannibal, N. Y.; married 1st Sept. 8, 1835, LAURA TODD, daughter of Erastus and Polly (Rice) Todd; born March 4, 1814, at Owego, N. Y. Married 2nd SARAH BELFORD.

CHILDREN of DAVID EDWIN and Laura (Todd) JOHNSON

10-217 Helen, b. Sept. 8, 1836; d. June 4, 1845.

CHILDREN of DAVID EDWIN and Laura (Todd) (or Sarah) (Belford) JOHNSON

*10-218 Henry Augustus, b. Jan. 12, 1840, at Hannibal, N.Y.; d. Oct. 1, 1912, at Douglas, Neb.; m. Jan. 11, 1866, Addie Kendall of Augusta, Mich.
*10-219 Frances Harriet, b. June 25, 1842; d. Oct. 20, 1883.

G3.

9(4900) Rhoda Eveline (Johnson) Severance

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Richard 533, Elias 1204, David 2592.)

Daughter of DAVID (2592) and Rhoda (Slade) JOHNSON; born Dec. 9, 1811; died Dec. 29, 1891 at San Jose, Cal.; married APPOLOS SEVERANCE.

She was instrumental in obtaining Woman's Suffrage in California.

CHILDREN

10-220 Sarah M., b. Sept. 22, 1835, at Cazenovia, N.Y.
10-221 Frances A., b. July 20, 1845, at Cazenovia, N.Y.

G3.

9(4909) Orrin Clark Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Richard 533, Elias 1204, Elias 2593.)

Son of ELIAS (2593) and Polly (Sherman) JOHNSON; born April 6, 1811; died Oct. 16, 1888; married Jan. 21, 1835, SYLVIA JANE SHEPARD, daughter of Aaron and Sylvia (——) Shepard; born Oct. 1, 1816; died Dec. 6, 1902.

CHILDREN

10-222a a daughter, b.——; d. young.
10-222 Helen Sylvia, b. May 16, 1840; d. June 5, 1921; m. April 3, 1878, George W. Shepherd; d. Jan. 19, 1915; they lived at Columbus, Wis.
10-223 Cordelia H., b. Nov. 28, 1845; m. May 7, 1867, Lewis J. Sawyer;

b. Sept. 20, 1835; d. May 31, 1920; they lived at Columbus, Wis.

G3.

9(4934) Maria A. (Johnson) Bancroft-Hawley

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Richard 533, Elias 1204, Richard 2599.)

Daughter of RICHARD (2599) and Lovina (Burt) JOHNSON; born Aug. 14, 1828; died Jan. 9, 1906; married 1st Sept. 22, 1853, ENOCH S. BANCROFT, of Granville, son of Alpheus and Orpha (Rose) Bancroft; died March 1860 at Granville. Married 2nd March 18, 1863, ZECHARIAH HAWLEY, son of Zechariah and Anna (Howard) Hawley; born Oct. 9, 1811, at Hadley.

CHILD of Enoch S. and MARIA A. (JOHNSON) Bancroft

10-224 a child.

CHILD of Zechariah and MARIA A. (JOHNSON) Hawley

10-225 Charles.

G3.

9(4936) Edwin Livingston Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Richard 533, Elias 1204, Richard 2599.)

Son of RICHARD (2599) and Lovina (Burt) JOHNSON; born Aug. 19, 1832, at or near Chicopee Falls or Springfield, Mass.; died March 10, 1926, at Beloit, Wis.; buried at Beloit in Oakwood Cemetery; married Nov. 6, 1878, at Lake Geneva, Wis., EMMA GALLEY, daughter of Robert and Nancy (Reed) Galley; born Oct. 6, 1856, at Lake Geneva, Wis.; died Dec. 26, 1889, at Beloit, Wis.; buried at Beloit in Oakwood Cemetery.

He was a machinist with outstanding ability. He worked for the Mass. Arms Co. of Chicopee Falls during the Civil War, and was employed for about 35 years by the Beloit Iron Works, manufacturers of paper-making machinery.

CHILDREN

*10-226 Edwin Lee, b. Feb. 23, 1880, at Beloit, Wis.

10-227 May, b. Aug. 13, 1882, at Beloit, Wis.; m. May 25, 1911, at Milwaukee, Wis., John M. Penberthy, son of William and Elizabeth Penberthy; b. Nov. 4, 1881, at Mineral Point, Wis.; d. June 3, 1934, at Beloit, Wis.; no children; lived mostly at Beloit, Wis.; Mrs. John M. Penberthy lives at 716 Parker Ave., Beloit, Wis.

10-228 Roy H., b. Aug. 22, 1887, at Beloit, Wis.; d. March 7, 1889, at Beloit, Wis.; buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Beloit, Wis.

G3, L17b.

9(4941) Huldah (Johnson) Morse

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Richard 533, Jesse 1207, Jesse 2606.)

Daughter of JESSE (2606) and Lydia (Foster) JOHNSON; born April 16, 1812; died July 18, 1894, at Middlesex, Vt.; married Nov. 21, 1835, NATH L. MORSE; born Nov. 21, 1806, at Moretown, Vt.

He was a carpenter.

CHILDREN

10-230 Harriet Ione, b. March 14, 1845; d. March 18, 1914; m. Jan. 22, 1871, Lucien White.

10-231 James Porter, b. Dec. 14, 1838; m. May 18, 1862, 1st Cornelia M. Ober, 2nd Ellem Murray.

10-232 Adelia Maria, b. Oct. 23, 1836; m. Feb. 28, 1868, Hartwell L. Taplin.

G3.

9(4942) Almeda (Johnson) Malley

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Richard 533, Jesse 1207, Jesse 2606.)

Daughter of JESSE (2606) and Lydia (Foster) JOHNSON; born Nov. 20, 1814; died 1864; married 1843, AUSTIN O. MALLEY, of Boston, widower of her sister, Mary Ann (4943); died Sept. 11, 1889.

CHILDREN

10-233 Mary Ann, b. 1845; d. 1849.
10-234 Charles Austin, b. Jan. 24, 1847; d. Jamestown, N. Y.
10-235 Margaret Ellen, b. April 3, 1850.
10-266 Jesse Johnson, b. Oct. 3, 1851.

G3.

9(4943) Mary Ann (Johnson) Malley

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Richard 533, Jesse 1207, Jesse 2606.)

Daughter of JESSE (2606) and Lydia (Foster) JOHNSON; born May 3, 1817; died Aug. 1843; married March 14, 1836, AUSTIN O. MALLEY, of Boston, Mass. (who later married Almeda Johnson (4942), sister of Mary Ann (4943); died Sept. 11, 1889.

They lived at Boston, Mass.

CHILD

10-267 Edward Walter, b. 1837; d. 1872, New York. He was a sailor.

G3.

9(4944) Hannah Maria (Johnson) Holden

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Richard 533, Jesse 1207, Jesse 2606.)

Daughter of JESSE (2606) and Lydia (Foster) JOHNSON; born June 27, 1824; died March 18, 1890, at Middlesex; married Sept. 19, 1841, MOSES HOLDEN, son of William and Hannah (Parker) Holden; born July 4, 1799.

CHILDREN

10-268 Arabella, b. Aug. 30, 1842.
10-269 Adelaide, b. April 21, 1850; m. Henry Farrar.

G3.

9(4945) Henry Hartwell Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Richard 533, Calvin 1209, Henry 2609.)

Son of HENRY (2609) and Fanny (Fisher) JOHNSON; born Oct. 22, 1832, Northfield, Mass.; died Sept. 28, 1903, Orange, Mass., buried there; married Sept. 1, 1855, Northfield, Mass., ALMIRA M. WRIGHT, daughter of Abraham and Abigail (Durkee) Wright; born June 14, 1837, at Montague; died Jan. 18, 1907, Orange, Mass., buried there.

They lived at Orange, Mass., since 1888.

CHILDREN

*10-270 Marshall M., b. Sept. 28, 1856 at Erving.
*10-271 Waldo E., b. Oct. 7, 1858.
10-272 Abbie Angeline, b. Jan. 7, 1861; d. Sept. 3, 1896; m. May 29, 1895, Houghton Finch (his 2nd wife), son of Samuel and Sarah (Iverson) Finch, b. 1852, at Moscow, Mich.
10-273 Laura F., b. July 26, 1867; d. March 22, 1891, Orange, Mass.
10-274 Fred Hartwell, b. Oct. 6, 1869; m. May 2, 1903, Stella Maud Lewis (her 2nd m. divorced), daughter of Miles J. and Sarah Ann (Felton) Lewis, b. at Leverett. He was living at Clark Lake, Mich. Sept. 1934.
10-275 Henry Burton, b. Aug. 18, 1873; Sept. 3, 1900, Bertha R. Leonard (her 2nd m. divorced from Kellogg), daughter of Seth and Sarah (Upton) Leonard, b. at Shutesbury.
*10-276 Flora E., b. July 7, 1877.

G3.

9(4946) Marshall M. Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Richard 533, Calvin 1209, Henry 2609.)

Son of HENRY (2609) and Fanny (Fisher) JOHNSON; born Jan. 25, 1834, Northfield, Mass.; died Feb. 5, 1921, Baltimore Md.; buried Clinton, Mass.; married Sept. 25, 1862, KEZIAH PURRINGTON

JOHNSON, daughter of George W. and Theodate (Purrington) Johnson; born Jan. 27, 1835, Thetford, Vt.; died Feb. 5, 1892, Lyonsville, Mass., buried Clinton, Mass.

He was an employee of the U. S. Pension Dept. for 38 years and a resident of Baltimore for 40 years. He was a student at Amherst College from 1853-1855 (Class of 1857), did educational work at Durand, Ill., at Quincy College, Quincy, Ill., and at the Pittsburgh Female College, Pittsburgh, Penn., about 1869. Prof. Marshall M. Johnson, with two others founded the Pittsburgh Art Society in his study room at the college in February 1873. His interest in and affection for the Society were keen to the very last, and he constantly contributed reminiscences. He was made an Honorary Member of the Art Society for the many valuable services rendered to it in its early days.

While the ancestry of Keziah P. (Johnson) has not been carefully traced, enough is known to believe hers was that of her husband.

CHILD

10-277 Bessie Marshall Maxwell, b. Dec. 2, 1877; d. Jan. 29, 1893.

G3.

9(4948) Sarah S. or E. (Johnson) Billings

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Richard 533, Calvin 1209, Henry 2609.)

Daughter of HENRY (2609) and Fanny (Fisher) JOHNSON; born Aug. 8, 1837, Northfield, Mass.; died Aug. 24, 1922, Northfield, Mass., buried Northfield, Mass.; married Nov. 21, 1867, Northfield, Mass., ALONZO BILLINGS (his 2nd wife); died Jan. 17, 1883.

They lived at Northfield, Mass.

CHILDREN

10-278 Lydia Almira, b. March 4, 1871, Northfield, Mass.; d. Feb. 1, 1913 at Medfield.

10-279 Marion Elsie, b. Jan. 11, 1873, Northfield, Mass.; m. John J. Archibald. Lived Claremont, N. H.

10-280 Christine Jannette, b. March 6, 1875, Northfield, Mass.; m. James S. Corser. Lived South Vernon, Mass.

10-281 Ernest Theodore, b. Sept. 28, 1876, Northfield, Mass.; m. Carrie (Hale) Cowles. Lived East Northfield, Mass.

10-282 Lottie Emma, b. Mar. 28, 1879, Northfield, Mass.; d. Sept. 1, 1914, Framingham, Mass.

G3.

9(4950) Watson W. Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Richard 533, Calvin 1209, Henry 2609.)

Son of HENRY (2609) and Martha (Wright) JOHNSON; born April 8, 1841, Northfield, Mass.; died May 17, 1927, Cedar Falls, Iowa, buried Waterloo, Iowa; married 1st March 30, 1860, Brattleboro, Vt., and divorced in 1893, ELECTA ANN WRIGHT, daughter of Edwin Wright; born April 3, 1839, Northfield, Mass.; died Nov. 27, 1911, Somerville, Mass.

She was the cousin of Martha Wright, mother of Charles Gordon Johnson, 9(4953), who has contributed so much to this work.

CHILD of Electa Ann (Wright) JOHNSON

10-283 Carrie, b. about 1861.

Married 2nd Sept. 12, 1893, in England, BESSIE CHAMPNEY; born at Bristol, England; died Jan. 12, 1929, Waterloo, Iowa.

CHILDREN of Bessie (Champney) JOHNSON

10-284 Bessie B., b. Dec. 27, 1895.

10-285 Granville, b. Sept. 5, 1896.

G3.

9(4951) Dudley D. Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Richard 533, Calvin 1209, Henry 2609.)

Son of HENRY (2609) and Martha (Wright) JOHNSON; born Sept. 8, 1843, Northfield, Mass.; died July 30, 1897, Springfield, Mass.; buried Northfield Mass.; married April 29, 1867, Northfield, Mass. (?), MARY E. MATOON, daughter of Samuel

Matoon of Northfield, Mass.; born Nov. 25, 1848; died about 1936, Springfield, Mass.

They lived at Springfield, Mass.

CHILDREN

10-286 Frank M., b. Feb. 8, 1868, Northfield, Mass.; d. Aug. 24, 1930, Springfield, Mass.; m. Feb. 5, 1895, Nellie Houghton.

*10-287 Anna B., b. Oct. 3, 1872, Holyoke, Mass.

*10-288 Ida Vaughan, b. Dec. 11, 1874, Holyoke, Mass.

*10-289 William W., b. June 11, 1876, Holyoke, Mass.

10-290 Florence D., b. Jan. 27, 1879, Holyoke, Mass.; d. July 9, 1880, Springfield, Mass.

10-291 Henry C., b. March 19, 1881, Springfield, Mass.

10-292 Arthur Dudley, b. Nov. 10, 1886, Springfield, Mass.; m. Sept. 7, 1908, Florence E. Duquette, daughter of David and Jennie (Daignault) Duquette, b. Vergesses, Vt.

10-293 Grace Mary, b. Jan. 26, 1889, Springfield, Mass.

*10-294 Gertrude F., b. Dec. 12, 1892, Springfield, Mass.

10-295 Barbara (?); m. (——) Emery. Child b. May 13, 1937, a daughter.

G3.

9(4952) Anna M. (Johnson) Browning

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Richard 533, Calvin 1209, Henry 2609.)

Daughter of HENRY (2609) and Martha (Wright) JOHNSON; born April 2, 1845, Northfield, Mass.; died March 23, 1872, Westerly, R. I., buried Northfield, Mass.; married Dec. 22, 1869, South Hadley Falls, Mass., Thomas H. Browning; born North Adams, Mass; died March 23, 1872 (?).

She was a graduate of Mount Holyoke Seminary, Class of 1867. Cause of death was then called inflammation of the bowels, now known as appendicitis. They lived at Westerly, R. I.

G3.

9(4953) Charles Gordon Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Richard 533, Calvin 1209, Henry 2609.

Son of HENRY (2609) and Martha (Wright) JOHNSON; born July 4, 1848, Northfield, Mass.; died March 5th, 1948, buried Clinton, Mass.; married 1st Oct. 7, 1874, South Hadley Falls, Mass., MARY WALKER, daughter of Angus and Catherine Walker, who came from Scotland about 1850; born Nov. 7, 1851 (?), South Hadley Falls, Mass.; died June 23, 1902, St. Paul, Minn., buried Clinton, Mass. Married 2nd May 29, 1926, Pasadena, Calif. Episcopal Church, Dr. Learned officiating, EDITH (ALDEN) DANIELS, widow of Rensselaer Daniels; born San Francisco, Calif.; died Aug. 10, 1941, Pasadena, Calif.

He was graduated from Dartmouth College with the class of 1871, and is its oldest living alumnus in 1947. He was a Civil Engineer at Cedar Rapids, Iowa, and was in the lumber business at Traer, Iowa. He lived at St. Paul, Minn., in 1886; and retired and moved to Pasadena, Calif., in 1910. Early in the year 1939, the big wind, which blew down over 6,000 trees in Pasadena, blew down a big pepper tree in his back yard. The tree straddled, but did not damage his bedroom, which is in a small ell at the rear of his home, at 620 South Madison Avenue.

Before the first World War, he and a nephew, Douglas Walker, owned and operated a 75,000 acre ranch near Phoenix, Ariz., in which Charles had $75,000 invested. They had thousands of cattle and sheep also ranging in the Indian reservation. During the war, the Government urged them to raise more and more cattle and sheep, and when it ended, they found themselves much overstocked. They also had a great deal of wool in warehouse in Boston, which had been selling for 75¢ per pound, but which had to be liquidated for 23¢. They also had to liquidate the ranch and were left broke. Douglas Walker, being a Civil Engineer, got a job on the Los Angeles Colorado River aqueduct, and Charles Johnson at 75 got a job in a Los Angeles bank, where he remained until he was 90.

In Pasadena, he made a hobby of gathering genealogical data of the descendants of John and Margery Johnson, of Roxbury,

Mass.; and of the ancestors of Samuel Wright of County Essex in England, and his descendants in this country, of which Charles' mother was one. He corresponded with and collaborated with Frank L. Johnson, Johnson Family Genealogist, of Agawam, Mass. He loaned his books and manuscripts for use in compiling this manuscript and that of Frank L. Johnson.

In 1947 he was in good health and enjoying life in spite of his blindness. He works a half hour in his garden every morning. He also spends a great deal of time "reading" books (Phonograph records for the blind sent free by the Government), with very fine reproducer equipment, also furnished by the Government from the Congressional Library. He had just finished Winston Churchill's "Sweat, Blood and Tears," and quoted passages from it. He received many guests on his 99th birthday, July 4, 1947.

His second wife, Edith (Alden) Daniels is a descendant of John and Priscilla Alden. Her mother was the divorced wife of E. J. "Lucky" Baldwin.

G3.

9(4954) Roger Sherman Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Richard 533, Calvin 1209, Henry 2609.)

Son of HENRY (2609) and Martha (Wright) JOHNSON; born June 10, 1851, Northfield, Mass.; died July 20, 1939, Ladysmith, Wis., buried Ladysmith or Appleton, Wis.; married Aug. 30, 1877, Rutland, Vt., Carrie L. Foster, daughter of Edwin L. and Diantha Foster.

He was graduated from Dartmouth College with the class of 1874. While living in New London, Wis., he was a member of the State Legislature. He lived about 45 years at Ladysmith, Wis., where he was manager of the Menasha Woodenware Company's business. They lived at Traer, Iowa; New London and Ladysmith, Wis.

CHILDREN

10-296 Bertha, b. July 7, 1878.
10-297 Gertrude, b. March 28, 1888.

G3.

9(4955) Jennie Elizabeth (Johnson) Sherwin

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Richard 533, Calvin 1209, Addison 2612.)

Daughter of ADDISON (2612) and Almira (Bascom) JOHNSON; born Sept. 9, 1838; died April 6, 1926; married Sept. 9, 1858, ELI SHERWIN; born Buckland, Mass.; died April 6, 1925, Russiaville, Ind.

CHILDREN

10-298 Cora E., b. April 24, 1867; d. 1920, at Manhattan, Nev.; m. July 29, 1885, Omar Maris.
10-299 Harry, b. July 5, 1875; m. Russiaville, Ind., Blanche Cook.

G3.

9(4957) Mary Louisa (Johnson) Hilliard

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Richard 533, Calvin 1209, Addison 2612.)

Daughter of ADDISON (2612) and Almira (Bascom) JOHNSON; born April 2, 1842; died March 11, 1911, Northfield, Mass.; married June 1, 1865, NELSON G. HILLIARD; died Nov. 8, 1911.

CHILD

10-300 Almira M., b. June 15, 1869; d. Dec. 16, 1899; m. Dec. 23, 1892, Frank T. Rice.

G3.

9(4960) Josephine A. (Johnson) Fisk-Seaward

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Richard 533, Calvin 1209, Addison 2612.)

Daughter of ADDISON (2612) and Almira (Bascom) JOHNSON; born June 17, 1851; died June 17, 1930, Leominster, Mass.; married 1st Nov. 30, 1871, IRVING D. FISK, son of Asa and Mary Fisk; born South Deerfield, Mass.; died Dec. 9, 1875. Married 2nd Sept. 3, 1879, Brattleboro, Vt., HORACE SEAWARD, of Leominster, Mass.; died Oct. 16, 1902.

CHILDREN of Irving D. and
JOSEPHINE A. (JOHNSON) Fisk

10-301 Edgar Irving, b. Sept. 8, 1873; d. Oct. 28, 1873.
10-302 Herbert Newton, b. Oct. 8, 1875.
10-303 Herman Walter, b. Oct. 9, 1875; d. Aug. 12, 1876.

CHILDREN of Horace and
JOSEPHINE A. (JOHNSON) Seaward

10-304 Alfred Addison, b. April 28, 1887; d. Jan. 18, 1900.
10-305 Arthur Harold, b. Feb. 13, 1889; d. March 8, 1905.

9(4961) Isabel Ellen (Johnson) Tracy

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Richard 533, Calvin 1209, Addison 2612.)

Daughter of ADDISON (2612) and Almira (Bascom) JOHNSON; born Jan. 31, 1854; died Feb. 21, 1882, Chicago, Ill. Married Sept. 22, 1875, LUTHER M. TRACY.

They lived at Chicago, Ill.

CHILD

10-306 Mary Isabel, b. July 23, 1877; d. May 12, 1908.

G3.

9(4967) Charles Delevan Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Richard 533, Calvin 1209, Charles 2616.)

Son of CHARLES (2616) and Lavinia (Whitaker) JOHNSON; born Feb. 7, 1844, Northfield, Mass.; died May 5, 1897, Marlboro, Vt., buried there; married Oct. 12, 1876, Northfield, Mass., CLARISSA JANE FIELD, daughter of Charles and Electa (Matoon) Field, or Mary E. (Field) Field; born March 29, 1839, Northfield, Mass. or March 29, 1841; died Dec. 12, 1917, Marlboro, Vt., buried there.

They lived at Marlboro, Vt. He was a member of Co. B, 16th Vermont Infantry in the Civil War.

G3, L7a.

9(4968) Luther Ray Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Richard 533, Calvin 1209, Charles 2616.)

Son of CHARLES (2616) and Lavinia (Whitaker) JOHNSON; born Oct. 10, 1846, Hardwick, Vt.; died Nov. 7, 1933, Pagosa Springs, Colo., buried there in Hilltop Cemetery; married Jan. 29, 1885, Clay Center, or Miltonvale, Kansas, INDIANA BEALS, daughter of Philip and Nancy (Harding) Beals; born May 25, 1868, Hillsborough, Ind.

He moved to Kansas when a young man. They lived at Pagosa Springs, Colo. after 1910. He was a farmer. In 1941, she was still living at Pagosa Springs, Colo. He saw service in the Civil War as a member of Co. 1, 8th Vermont Cavalry.

CHILDREN of LUTHER RAY and
Indiana (Beals) JOHNSON

*10-307 Charles Bradley, b. March 12, 1888, Miltonville, Kansas.
*10-308 Philip Ray, b. Oct. 14, 1892, Marlboro, Vt.

G3, L7a.

9(4969) Janette Martha (Johnson) Houghton

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Richard 533, Calvin 1209, Charles 2616.)

Daughter of CHARLES (2616) and Lavinia (Whitaker) JOHNSON; born May 29, 1849, Hardwick, Vt.; died July 22, 1908, Brattleboro, Vt.; married Jan. 2, 1871, Marlboro, Vt., BRADLEY HOUGHTON, son of Bradley and Lucy (Adams) Houghton; born Marlboro, Vt.

He was a member of Co. I, 8th Vermont Cavalry in the Civil War.

CHILDREN

10-309 William Bradley, b. July 6, 1872; m. April 4, 1904, Florence Bull.
10-310 Charles Luther, b. Nov. 14, 1885.

G3.

9(4971) Ella Almira (Johnson) Hildreth

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph

76, Richard 173, Richard 533, Calvin 1209, Charles 2616.)

Daughter of CHARLES (2616) and Lavinia (Whitaker) JOHNSON; born Jan. 1, 1852; died June 6, 1920, Brattleboro, Vt.; married Feb. 6, 1875, FRANK HILDRETH, son of Jason Hildreth; born April 1846, Westmorland, N. H.; died Nov. 16, 1924, Brattleboro, Vt.

They lived at Brattleboro, Vt. He served in the Civil War in Co. K, 32nd Massachusetts Volunteers.

CHILD

10-311 Irving Budd, b. Jan. 1, 1882.

G3, L7a.

9(4972) Joseph Oliver Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Richard 533, Calvin 1209, Charles 2616.)

Son of CHARLES (2616) and Lavinia (Whitaker) JOHNSON; born March 8, 1854; died 1939, Brattleboro, Vt.; married Nov. 28, 1883, Northfield, Mass., MARY AMES.

CHILD

*10-312 Goldie Mae, b. Jan. 16, 1895.

G3, L7a.

9(4975) Eunice Mary (Johnson) Timmons

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Richard 533, Calvin 1209, Lucius 2617.)

Daughter of LUCIUS (2617) and Mahala (Briggs) JOHNSON; born 1841, Boonville, N. Y.; died April 1882; married ELISHA TIMMONS.

They lived at Kinderhook, Pike Co., Ill.

CHILDREN

10-314 Addison.
10-315 Benjamin.
10-316 Mary.
10-317 Katy.

G3.

9(4976) Nathan Addison Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Richard 533, Calvin 1209, Lucius 2617.)

Son of LUCIUS (2617) and Mahala (Briggs) JOHNSON; born Oct. 15, 1851, Boonville, N. Y.; died March 12, 1922, Westboro, Mo.; married June 22, 1879, Irish Grove, Mo., VIRGINIA CATHERINE PITZER; born Aug. 29, 1862, Bedford, Iowa; died Oct. 5, 1918.

They lived at Rockport and later at Westboro, Mo.

CHILDREN

*10-318 Addison Franklin, b. Jan. 16, 1881.
*10-319 Robert Obed, b. Feb. 3, 1883.
a child, b. June 8, 1885; d. June 8, 1885.
10-320 Laurinda Jane, b. May 20, 1886; m. Chas. Richard Waldron, Feb. 7, 1906.
*10-321 William Marshall, b. Dec. 8, 1888.
*10-322 Guy Hamilton, b. July 14, 1891.
10-323 Lora Sarah, b. Dec. 3, 1899; m. 1926, Arthur Richards.

9(4988) Edward Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Richard 533, Calvin 1209, Obed 2618.)

Son of OBED (2618) and Clarissa Ann (Huskey) JOHNSON; died May 10, or 30, 1922, Ottumwa, Iowa, married March 16, 1898, MAGGIE AMBORN; born Aug. 1, 1872, in Germany.

CHILDREN

10-324 Clarissa Ann, b. May 24, 1899, St. Louis, Mo.
10-325 Henrietta, b. Nov. 14, 1902, St. Louis, Mo.
10-326 Walter A., b. March 26, 1907, Palmyra, Mo.
10-327 Charles V., b. Feb. 14, 1910, Palmyra, Mo.

G3.

9(4989) John Samuel Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Richard 533, Calvin 1209, Obed 2618.)

Son of OBED (2618) and Clarissa Ann (Huskey) JOHNSON; born June 6, 1858; married about 1885, ETTA GARVER.

CHILDREN

*10-328 Obed, b. Aug. 20, 1887; d. March 21, 1935.
10-329 Oliver Charles, b. about 1891; d. about 1899.

G3.

9(4990) Ella Nora (Johnson) Bross

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Richard 533, Calvin 1209, Obed 2618.)

Daughter of OBED (2618) and Clarissa Ann (Huskey) JOHNSON; born June 8, 1861, in Wyoming; married Feb. 5, 1880, JOHN HENRY BROSS; born June 2, 1856, Marion County, Mo.

CHILDREN

10-330 Frank Leo, b. April 12, 1881; m. March 22, 1904, Caroline Githam.
10-331 Lillie May, b. Nov. 4, 1882; m. Oct. 5, 1907, Harry Jones.
10-332 Mirrouri Ellen, b. Jan. 15, 1885; m. Dec. 23, 1903, Leslie Haydon.
10-333 Paul Edward, b. July 22, 1887; m. June 24, 1913, Ethel Gillspie.
10-334 Oliver Charles, b. Sept. 12, 1889; m. Feb. 16, 1911, Gertrude Hayes.
10-335 Everett Pratt, b. Nov. 14, 1894; m. July 28, 1913, Cleo Sharp.
10-336 Elsie Grace, b. Oct. 19, 1898; m. Oct. 31, 1915, George Coovert.

G3.

9(4993) Porter Chaloner Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Richard 533, Porter 1212, Thadeus Harris 2625.)

Son of THADEUS HARRIS (2625) and Mary Ann (Rhone) JOHNSON; born July 14, 1836, near Wallabout Bay, Queens Co., L. I., N. Y.; died Jan. 20, 1914, Lincoln, Neb., buried Tecumseh, Neb.; married 1st Dec. 25, 1863, FRANCES VOORHES. Married 2nd JENNIE CHUBBUCK, daughter of Carlton K. and Frances E. (Lawton) Chubbuck; died March 27, 1925, Glendale, Calif., buried Tecumseh, Neb.

He enlisted at Easton, Penn., in Co. B, 3rd Pennsylvania Reserve Volunteers. He was wounded at Charles City Cross Roads, June 30, 1862, receiving a fractured skull, and was in the hospital two and one-half months, being dismissed by Surgeon's Certificate Sept. 25, 1862. He entered the Methodist Episcopal ministry in 1867, and was with the New Jersey Conference for eight years. He went from Medford, N. J. to Lincoln, Neb., in 1876, and was presiding elder in Nebraska from 1883 to 1888.

CHILDREN of PORTER CHALONER and Jennie (Chubbuck) JOHNSON

*10-337 Mary Carlton, b. June 13, 1878, Tecumseh, Neb.
*10-338 Nellie C., b. Dec. 30, 1883, Tecumseh, Neb.

G3, L19, L19c.

9(4994) Edward Rohn Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Richard 533, Porter 1212, Thaddeus Harris 2625.)

Son of THADDEUS HARRIS (2625) and Mary Ann (Rhone) JOHNSON; born Sept. 17, 1838, Brooklyn, N. Y.; died April 4, 1910, North Platte, Neb., buried there; married June 22, 1868, Philadelphia, Penn., MARY BERTHA MOOSE, daughter of Elias and Mary (Low) Moose; born Feb. 22, 1848, Indiana, Penn.; died Oct. 29, 1917, North Platte, Neb.

They lived in New York, Pennsylvania and Nebraska. He was a railroad engineer.

CHILDREN

*10-339 Katherine Irene, b. March 3, 1873, Philadelphia, Penn.; d. July, 1943.
10-340 Bertha, b. March 8, 1875, Philadelphia, Penn.
*10-341 Edward Rhon, Jr., b. April 19, 1878, Philadelphia, Penn.
*10-342 Charles Woodward, b. March 28, 1881, Clearfield County (DuBois ?) Penn.

*10-343 Lucy Alice, b. Sept. 13, 1884, Du Bois, Penn.; m. Du Bois, Penn. (——) Staples.
*10-344 William Porter, b. April 13, 1887, Indianola, Neb.
10-344a George H., b. Jan. 25, 1890, Oxford, Neb.; d. Jan. 8, 1910, North Platte, Neb.
*10-345 Harriet Esther, b. April 17, 1892, Oxford, Neb.

G3, L19, L19b.

9(4995) Mary Lavinia (Johnson) Helmick

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Richard 533, Porter 1212, Thaddeus Harris 2625.)

Daughter of THADDEUS HARRIS (2625) and Mary Ann (Rhone) JOHNSON; born March 10, 1841; died Feb. 1, 1872; married GEORGE R. HELMICK.

He was a member of Co. H, 17th Pennsylvania Volunteers in the Civil War. Mustered in April 25, 1861.

CHILDREN

10-346 George E., b. 1823, in California.
10-346a Edward Rhone, b. Sacramento, Calif.
10-346b Harriet, b.——; d. years ago.

G3.

9(5087) Frank Leonard Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Ebenezer 179, Josiah 560, Leonard 1251 Samuel Leonard 2707.)

Son of SAMUEL LEONARD (2707) and Helen (Smith) JOHNSON; born April 22, 1852, West Springfield, now Agawam, Mass.; died June 14, 1936, of heart attack, Washington, D. C., buried Johnson Cemetery, Feeding Hills, Mass., no children; married Aug. 10, 1917, HARRIETT LOUISA (ANDREWS) SWEATLAND, widow of Andrew H. Sweatland, daughter of George Lorenzo and Fanny (Smith) Andrews; born May 31, 1856; died Aug. 17, 1921, West Suffield, Conn., buried Springfield St. Cemetery, Feeding Hills, Mass.

He compiled the larger part of the text on the first eight generations of this genealogy. For forty years he collected town records, and the many notebooks containing them are deposited with the New England Genealogical and Historical Library in Boston. See preface for further details.

LJ10.

9(5089) Howard Belmont Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Ebenezer 179, Josiah 560, Leonard 1251, Samuel Leonard 2707.)

Son of SAMUEL LEONARD (2707) and Helen (Smith) JOHNSON; born May 24, 1863; died Sept. 15, 1898, Feeding Hills, Mass.; buried there; married Oct. 12, 1887, BERTHA MAY CUSHMAN, daughter of Oliver and Harriet Lorella (Morey) Cushman; born May 15, 1867; died March 29, 1911, Springfield, Mass.

CHILDREN

*10-347 Walter Cushman, b. Oct. 16, 1889.
10-347a Helen Lorella, b. Jan. 28, 1893.
*10-348 Ernest Samuel, b. May 21, 1895.

G7

9(5090) Charles Frederick Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Ebenezer 179, Josiah 560, Leonard 1251, Frederick Alfred 2708.)

Son of FREDERICK ALFRED (2708) and Ruth Ann (Smith) JOHNSON; born Aug. 16, 1850; married Oct. 15, 1874, SARAH ANN INGELL, daughter of Zadoc and Ann (Churchill) Ingell; born Oct. 17, 1855, Chester, Mass.

CHILDREN

10-349 Elbert Charles, b. Feb. 6, 1877; d. Feb. 11, 1900.
10-349a William Zadoc, b. Feb. 18, 1879.
*10-350 Annie May, b. March 9, 1882; d. July 25, 1903.
*10-351 Frederick L., b. Sept. 13, 1883.
10-351a Charles James, b. April 29, 1886; d. Nov. 12, 1918.

*10-352 Cora Bella, b. May 28, 1896 (?).
*10-353 Arthur Ingell, b. Feb. 18, 1894.
*10-354 Elmer Roy, b. March 28, 1896 (?)

G7

9(5091) Edward Lewis Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Ebenezer 179, Josiah 560, Leonard 1251, Frederick Alfred 2708.)

Son of FREDERICK ALFRED (2708) and Ruth Ann (Smith) JOHNSON; born Sept. 29, 1853; died Oct. 25, 1915; married 1st April 12, 1875, CELIA MARIA BROOKS, daughter of Ansel and Martha A. (Gilbert) Brooks; born Malone, N.Y., Dec. 25, 1853; died Aug. 3, 1893; married 2nd Sept. 12, 1895, ALBERTA STEVENS; died May 14, 1909.

CHILDREN of EDWARD LEWIS and Celia Maria (Brooks) JOHNSON

*10-355 Ruth Ann, b. Aug. 29, 1877.
*10-356 Lewis Edward, b. March 31, 1879.
*10-356a Winfield Scott, b. Jan. 26, 1881.
*10-356b Lillian Nellie, b. May 3, 1887.
10-356c Lettie Celia, b. May 3, 1887, d. Aug. 3, 1888.
*10-357 Harry Edwin, b. May 28, 1889.
10-357a Carrie Celia, b. May 28, 1889; d. March 20, 1891.
*10-357b Thaddeus Oliver, b. July 4, 1890.

CHILD of EDWARD LEWIS and Alberta (Stevens) JOHNSON

10-357c Pearl Celia, b. July 7, 1902; d. Feb. 13, 1916.

G7

9(5092) Frederick Alfred Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Ebenezer 179, Josiah 560, Leonard 1251, Frederick Alfred 2708.)

Son of FREDERICK ALFRED (2708) and Ruth Ann (Smith) JOHNSON; born Oct. 28, 1859; died Aug. 6, 1939; married Feb. 6, 1884, FLORENCE ANGENE JOBES, daughter of Richard and Angene (Hastings) Jobes; born Suffield, Conn., June 15, 1865.

CHILD

*10-358 Hattie Florence, b. Nov. 1, 1885, Feeding Hills, Mass.

9(5093) Leonard Albert Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Ebenezer 179, Josiah 560, Leonard 1251, Frederick Alfred 2708.)

Son of FREDERICK ALFRED (2708) and Ruth Ann (Smith) JOHNSON; born Sept. 20, 1864; married 1st April 25, 1888, ELLA M. TAYLOR; born Canton, Conn., Oct. 6, 1870; died Feb. 12, 1923, Agawam; married 2nd May 22, 1926, NELROSE B. PRONK.

CHILDREN of FREDERICK ALFRED and Ruth Ann (Smith) JOHNSON

*10-359 Bertha Louise, b. July 15, 1891.
*10-359a Pauline Adele, b. April 12, 1895.
*10-359b Dorris Dewey, b. April 14, 1896.
*10-359c Leonard A., b. April 16, 1904.

G7

9(5674d) Hannah L. (Stanley) Wilder

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Margaret 1527, Joshua Stanley 3272.)

Daughter of JOSHUA (3272) and Margaret (Lakin) STANLEY; born——; died ——; married Oct. 19, 1837, JAMES WILDER of Peterborough, N.H.

CHILDREN

10-360 Charles M., b.——; d. about 1882; Anna Wells; lived Chelsea, Mass.; they had several children.

Annals of Silas and Abigail Rhodes Johnson, Assn., Bristol, Vt.

9(5674g) Sarah Ann (Stanley) Kibbe

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Margaret 1527, Joshua Stanley 3272.)

Daughter of JOSHUA (3272) and Margaret (Lakin) STANLEY; born——; died

——; married May 11, 1848, JARED H. KIBBE; born——; died——.

CHILDREN

10-360a Inez M., b. April 20, 1849, Boston, Mass.; m. Benj. H. Davis of Medford, Mass.; they had three children.

10-360b Charles H., b. June 27, 1852, Boston, Mass.; d. May 24, 1894; m. Mary Edwards.

*10-360c Gertrude, b. Feb. 7, 1854, Chelsea, Mass.; m. George M. Bemis of Worcester, Mass.

LJ16, 17, 18, 19.

9(5674l) Sarah L. (Stanley) Wood

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Margaret 1527, Simeon Stanley 3275.)

Daughter of SIMEON (3275) and Mary (Morse) STANLEY; born July 5, 1822; died March 14, 1879; married April 4, 1843, COL. DAVID A. WOOD, son of Daniel and Anna (Wood) Wood; born June 11, 1819, Hancock, N.H.

CHILDREN

10-360d a son (twin), b.——; d. March 4, 1844.

10-360e a son (twin), b. ——; d. March 4, 1844.

10-360f a daughter, b.——; d. May 4, 1845.

10-360g Edwin M., b. Feb. 22, 1846; m. Sept. 20, 1868, Sylvia R. Sawtell; b. June 28, 1848; lived Boston Highland, Mass.; they had two children.

10-360h Mary Anna, b. Nov. 1, 1848; d. Feb. 3, 1850.

10-360j George Henry, b. Jan. 13, 1857; d. Feb. 14, 1857.

LJ16, 17, 18, 19.

9(5681a) Abbey E. (Stanley) Leonard

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Silas 1531, Elizabeth 3282.)

Daughter of Verras and ELIZABETH (JOHNSON) (3282) STANLEY; born Leicester, Vermont; died July 3, 1892, Rochester, Vt.; married 1st, Jan. 2, 1856, JUSTIN L. LEONARD; born Feb. 9, 1832, Stockbridge, Vt.; died Dec. 9, 1871, Rochester, Vt.; married 2nd ENOCH EMERSON.

CHILDREN of Justin L. and ABBEY E. (STANLEY) LEONARD

10-361a Minnie J., b. Nov. 18, 1857, Rochester, Vt.; d. Nov. 7, 1860, Rochester, Vt.

*10-361 Minnie L., b. Dec. 15, 1863, Rochester, Vt.; d. Oct. 16, 1889, Rochester, Vt.; m. Feb. 20, 1883, Eugene Martin.

*10-362 John Stanley, b. Aug. 21, 1867, Rochester, Vt.; m. Oct. 23, 1889, Ada Emeline Baker; b. July 29, 1867, Stockbridge, Vt.; lived at Pittsfield, Vt.

LJ16, 17, 18, 19, Annals of Silas and Abigail Johnson Assoc., Bristol, Vt.

9(5681b) Jane Eliza (Stanley) Marsh

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Silas 1531, Elizabeth 3282.)

Daughter of Verras and ELIZABETH (JOHNSON) (3282) Stanley; born Aug. 22, 1840, Leicester, Vt.; died July 9, 1919, Rochester, Vt.; buried Rochester, Vt.; married March 17, 1868, AUGUSTUS JOEL MARSH; born March 25, 1837, Stockbridge, Vt.; died May 12, 1895, Rochester, Vt.; buried Rochester, Vt.

CHILDREN

*10-363 Fred Verras, b. July 18, 1870, Rochester, Vt.; d. Aug. 23, 1943, Rochester, Vt.; m. July 1, 1892, Nellie Tryphene Hunton, b. Dec. 2, 1869, Rochester, Vt.; d. March 9, 1937, Rochester, Vt.; both buried there.

10-363a Ann Eliza, b. May 4, 1873, Rochester, Vt.; d. March 9, 1882.

LJ16, 17, 18, 19, Annals of Silas and Abigail Johnson Assoc., Bristol, Vt.

9(5681e) Edwin Sunderlin

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Silas 1531, Abigail 3284.)

Son of Russell and ABIGAIL (3284) (JOHNSON) Sunderlin; born——; died——; married Mary DICKINSON.

They lived at Detroit, Michigan.

CHILD

*10-364 Abbie, b.——; m. Judge Alexander Macomb Rucker of Denver, Colo.

———

LJ16, 17, 18, 19, Annals of Silas and Abigail Johnson Assoc., Bristol, Vt.

9(5682) Eliza E. (Johnson) Darling

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Silas 1531, Willard 3286.)

Daughter of WILLARD RHODES JOHNSON (3286) and Louisa (Coates) JOHNSON; born Feb. 21, 1842, Hamden, Ohio; died March 6, 1914, Pulcifer, Wis.; buried Shawano, Wis.; married Aug. 12, 1860, ERASTUS DARLING of Eureka, Wis.; born July 12, 1835, Shawano, Wis.; died Nov. 26, 1897 Shawano, Wis.; buried there.

CHILDREN

10-365 Eva, b. March 28, 1862, Eureka, Wis.; d. May 14, 1863.

10-365a Alice E., b. Sept. 6, 1863, Eureka, Wis.; m. H. B. Connors; buried Shawano, Wis.

*10-366 Willard Nelson, b. March 18, 1865, Eureka, Wis.; d. Belle Plains, Wis., March 27, 1919.

10-367 Charles H., b. March 18, 1866, Eureka, Wis.; d. Dec. 12, 1924; buried Shawano, Wis.; m. July 1, 1895, Nellie Peterson; lived Shawano, Wis.

*10-368 Edith G., b. Feb. 1, 1868, Eureka, Wis.; d. Oct. 9, 1936; m. Bert Webster.

*10-369 Bert Loyal, b. Dec. 19, 1870, Belle Plain, Wis.

*10-370 Cora M., b. Sept. 14, 1873, Belle Plain, Wis.; d. March 6, 1926; buried Shawano, Wis.; m. Oct. 17, 1895, Will Gamble.

10-371 Rollin S., b. April 26, 1875, Belle Plain, Wis.; d. Black Creek, Wis., June 14, 1944; buried Black Creek, Wis.; m. July 16, 1913, Bessie Fitzgerald; d. June 19, 1946.

*10-372 Pearl, b. Aug. 28, 1877, Belle Plain, Wis.

10-373 May, b. Nov. 26, 1879, Belle Plain, Wis.; d. Dec. 7, 1879.

*10-374 Maretta Munn, b. Jan. 1, 1881, Belle Plain, Wis.

10-375 Henry R., b. Oct., 1883; d. May, 1884.

———

LJ16, 17, 18, 19, Annals of Silas and Abigail Johnson Assoc., Bristol, Vt.

9(5683) Warren Rhodes Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Silas 1531, Willard 3286.)

Son of WILLARD RHODES (3286) and Louisa (Coates) JOHNSON; born July 27, 1847, Hamden, Ohio; died March 14, 1925; buried Winneconne, Wis.; married Oct. 12, 1878, KATE SMITH; born——; died——.

CHILDREN

10-386 Willard, b.——; d. in infancy.

10-386a Roy, b.——; (an adopted son); living in Milwaukee, Wis.; d. May 17, 1949.

———

LJ16, LJ17, LJ18, LJ19.
Annals of Silas and Abigail Rhodes Johnson Assn., Bristol, Vt.

9(5684) Rollin Ronaldo Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Silas 1531, Willard 3286.)

Son of WILLARD RHODES (3286) and Louisa (Coates) JOHNSON; born Dec. 16, 1850, Hamden, Ohio; died April 27, 1917; buried Benson, Minn.; married June 24, 1876, EMOGENE HELEN SHOVE, daughter of Francis and Mary (Hallowes) Shove; born March 15, 1849, Waukau, Wis.; died May 2, 1920; buried Benson, Minn.

Rollin came to Minnesota in 1874 with the advent of the Great Northern Railway,

and acted as real estate agent for that road for many years. He surveyed much of the land in Swift County, and was Road Engineer for Swift and Pope counties in the early days of the automobile. He had an inquiring turn of mind. He had the first cement sidewalk in town, (Benson Minn.), where the youngsters came to roll hoops; his son Ainsley had the first high-wheeled bicycle with two huge wheels in front and one tiny one in back. He built the first electric light plant back in 1892 for his own home and the Congregational Church across the road. Presently he supplied his friends' homes, and with succeeding bigger plants, the whole town, until a socialistic mayor came along and encouraged the city to buy the electric plant from the "Capitalist Johnson." He had the town's first automobile in 1898, a yellow-wheeled "Waterless Knox," with patent leather fenders, kerosene carriage lamps, chain drive, and an emergency brake which one operated after getting out of the car, and no wind shield, for the builders in those days were really carriage makers. He constructed a wireless set as soon as Marconi made his discovery public. He showed his children the stars and craters on the moon through his surveying telescope.

He encouraged the creation of a park when the town of Benson was in its frontier stage back in 1878, and became the county's first Road Engineer, which office his son Lynn fills. He, himself, had and he gave his three children the same fine, light hair which never turns gray, apparently an inheritance through the entire Johnson family.

Emogene Helen's father, Francis Shove, was born in Danbury, Conn., Aug. 30, 1817. His Emigrant Ancestor, the Rev. Edward Shove Jr. Gent., was born at Leigh, Surrey, England. He entered Kings College, Cambridge, when he was sixteen, matriculated, Easter term 1622; B.A., 1625, M.A., 1629. At the time that he took his master's degree there was sorrow and dismay in every Puritan household throughout the land. The hope of his father, Rev. Edward Shove, Vicar of Leigh — 1606-1614, and Rector, Gatton, Surrey, 1615-1646, that his first born son would succeed him, had crumbled to dust. The living of every Puritan Clergyman was threatened. Even if his son were presented to a living, he would in all probability be deprived or silenced by the King. New England was the promised land, but Edward Shove Jr. never saw it. He sailed with his wife and children in the company of Rev. Ezekiel Rogers, A.M., Kings, Cambridge, 1610. Edward had been appointed his assistant pastor. In the late summer of 1638 the unusually large and wealthy company requiring several ships, probably sailed secretly, for the Privy Council had forbidden all ships to sail to New England. Too much wealth was being taken out of England. Rev. Edward Shove, Jr. died on the voyage. His widow and the two children, Elizabeth, eight years old, and George, aged four, landed in Boston, Mass. about the first of December, 1638.

On the 13th day of September, 1650, George entered Harvard University. May 26, 1653 Elizabeth was married to John Mills, Jr. of Braintree, by Gov. Richard Bellingham. A year later, August 17, 1654, Mistress Margery married Richard Peacock of Roxbury, a member of the church of Roxbury, a Freeman, and an original donor of the Free Schools. Governor Bellingham performed the ceremony.

In 1664 George married Hopestill Newman, daughter of the Scholar and Pastor, Rev. Mr. Samuel Newman, M.A. Oxford. Her brother had married Elizabeth Winthrop, daughter of the Governor.

George Shove was ordained, Nov. 17, 1665, Minister of Taunton, then in the colony of Plymouth. He was also pastor in Danbury, Conn., and many of his descendants have lived in Danbury. He is buried there. Francis Shove, the aforementioned descendant, and Mary Hallowes, who came with her parents and three brothers from Ashburnham, Derbyshire, England, were married on May 23, 1844, in Middlefield Centre, Cherry Valley, New York, and settled in Wisconsin.

A Shove Memorial Chapel at Colorado Springs, Colorado, was presented to the Colorado College in 1929 in a gift of $350,000, by Mr. Eugene Percy Shove. The general mass and proportion of the chapel derived their inspiration from Winchester Cathedral where Edward Shove, Rector of Gatton, Surrey, A.D. 1615-1646 was ordained. It contains an original stone hewn from the church of Gatton Surrey, thus forming a link between the past and present, and witnessing the reverent and painstaking devotion of our common ancestors.

"The Family Shove" — by Benj. Jay Shove.

CHILDREN

*10-387 Ainsley Q., b. Sept. 4, 1882, Benson, Minn.

*10-388 Lynn Rollin, b. Dec. 16, 1886, Benson, Minn.

*10-389 Ada Florence, b. July 10, 1890, Benson, Minn.

———

LJ16, LJ17, LJ18, LJ19.

Annals of Silas and Abigail Rhodes Johnson Assn., Bristol, Vt.
Benson, Swift County Records, Minnesota History, Vol. II, p. 1081. Lewis Pub. Co., Chicago, New York, 1915.

9(5685) Willis Stone Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Silas 1531, Willard 3286.)

Son of WILLARD RHODES (3286) and Louisa (Coates) JOHNSON; born Dec. 7, 1852, Eagle, Wis.; died——; married 1st Nov. 1, 1875, MAY M. DENT; b. July 29, 1853, Virginia; buried at Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Wash., D.C.; married 2nd Aug. 25, 1926, IDA E. COOK; born——; died——.

They live at 1144 North 45th Street, Milwaukee, Wis. For many years, he had the position of "Trouble Finder" for the American Express Company. At the age of 99, he writes letters in beautiful penmanship. His interest in world affairs is unflagging.

CHILD of May M. (Dent)

10-390 Willard Dent, b. Aug. 14, 1880, Stevens Point, Wis.; d. March 2, 1947; bur. Mt. Olivet Cem.; lived 3614 Connecticut Ave., Washington, D.C.; m. Maria Vaux, Dec. 24, 1919.

———

LJ16, LJ17, LJ18, LJ19.
Annals of Silas and Abigail Rhodes Johnson Assn., Bristol, Vt.

9(5686) Lilly D. (Johnson) Smith

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Silas 1531, Willard 3286.)

Daughter of WILLARD RHODES (3286) and Louisa (Coates) JOHNSON; born Oct. 20, 1855, Eagle, Wis.; died Nov. 4, 1929, Lake Crystal, Minn; married, Shawano, Wis., ORLANDO SMITH; born——; died June, 1902, Birnamwood, Wis.

CHILDREN

*10-391 Flora, b.——; m. 1st, George Mack; m. 2nd William Smith; lived Battle Creek, Mich.

10-392 Marion, b.——.

*10-393 Mabel Clare, b. May 20, 1883, Belle Plain, Wis.

*10-394 Ward, b. Oct. 5, 1896, Birnamwood, Wis.; m. July 21, 1914, Myrtle Gertrude Harder, b. May 9, 1899; live at Howard, So. Dakota.

———

LJ16, 17, 18, 19, Annals of Silas and Abigail Johnson Assoc., Bristol, Vt.

9(5687) Silas Henry Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Silas 1531, Willard 3286.)

Son of WILLARD RHODES (3286) and Louisa (Coates) JOHNSON; born Feb. 28, 1858, Eureka, Wis.; married Nov. 5, 1884, MARY ELLA "MAY" GERARD; born April 18, 1865, Buffalo, N.Y.; died Dec. 2, 1935, Appleton, Minn.; lived Appleton, Minn.

He came to Minnesota in 1876. In July of that year, while he plowed with oxen on a Lake Hazel homestead of his brother Rollin's a violent snowstorm whirled down through the air. In Appleton, Minn., he built up a good Farm Implement business and also had a Real Estate and Insurance Office. For many years, he has been the moving force behind the Swift County Fair Association, and its chief stockholder. His wife, "May" Johnson was an able public speaker, with a keen, ready wit. Her work in Social Welfare in Minnesota was outstanding.

CHILD (adopted)

*10-395 Willard, b. Jan. 29, 1903, Fargo, No. Dak.; d. March 26, 1949, Middleton, Ohio; buried Appleton, Minnesota; m. Aug. 27, 1930, Marlis Johnson of Appleton, Minn.; lived at 2715 Elmo Place, Middleton, Ohio; both were graduates of the Univ. of Minnesota; he was an official in the Amco Steel Company and had much of his work there patented by the company; child (11-514) Marsha; b. about 1933.

———

LJ16, 17, 18, 19, Annals of Silas and Abigail Johnson Assoc., Bristol, Vt.

9(5688) Ida May (Johnson) Chandler

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel

33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Silas 1531, Willard 3286.)

Daughter of WILLARD RHODES (3286) and Louisa (Coates) JOHNSON; born Nov. 8, 1861, Eureka, Wis.; died May 13, 1941; buried Tioga Cemetery, Athens, Pa.; married Feb. 15, 1880, RICHARD ELMER CHANDLER; born Oct. 17, 1856, Athens, Pa.; died May 2, 1934, Chattahooche, Fla.; buried in Tioga Cemetery, Athens, Pa.

CHILDREN

*10-396 Bertha Mae, b. Aug. 15, 1881, Athens, Pa.
*10-397 Bessie Rebecca, b. July 3, 1883, Athens, Pa.
*10-398 Charles Warren, b. May 24, 1885, Athens, Pa.
*10-399 Guy Thomas, b. April 5, 1887, Athens, Pa.
10-400 Leslie George, b. Aug. 11, 1889, Athens, Pa.; m. Dec. 31, 1911, Minnie Mae Ward, b. Aug. 29, 1888, Big Flats, N.Y.; live at Ithaca, N.Y.
*10-401 Elizabeth Marie, b. July 13, 1892, Athens, Pa.
10-401a Stella Mildred, b. July 15, 1894, Sheshequin, Pa.; m. March 12, 1912, Alexander Salton; b. May 10, 1894, Hamden, N.Y.
*10-401b Harley Willard, b. July 12, 1899, Athens, Pa.

LJ16, 17, 18, 19, Annals of Silas and Abigail Johnson Assoc., Bristol, Vt.

9(5689) Emma (Sweet) Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Silas 1531, Sibellah E. 3287.)

Daughter of SIBELLAH ENOS (3287) (JOHNSON) SWEET and RALPH SWEET; born June 4, 1841, Westfield, N.Y.; died June 16, 1880, Westfield, N.Y.; married March 9, 1859, WILLIAM WILSON; born Aug. 7, 1831, Westfield, N.Y.; died Feb., 1916, Westfield, N.Y.

CHILDREN

10-410 Clarence, b. Feb. 13, 1860, Westfield, N.Y.; d. Feb. 11, 1922, in Canada.
10-411 Clara May, b. Jan. 9, 1862, Westfield, N.Y.; d. Feb. 26, 1941, Westfield, N.Y.; m. Dec. 11, 1889, Charles Homewood; no children.
*10-412 Ralph William, b. Aug. 11, 1868, Westfield, N.Y.

LJ16, 17, 18, 19, Annals of Silas and Abigail Johnson Assoc., Bristol, Vt.

9(5690) Harriet Gertrude (Johnson) (Angel) Towle

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Silas 1531, William 3288.)

Daughter of WILLIAM 8(3288) and Laverna (White) JOHNSON; born Sept. 3, 1837; died Jan. 10, 1922, Goshen, Vt.; buried Rochester, Vt.; married 1st GIDEON ANGEL; married 2nd BYRON TOWLE.

CHILD

10-415 William, b.——; d. Jan. 18, 1885, Rochester, Vt.; m. Blanche E. Abbott; b. May 4, 1861; d. May 17, 1946, in Rochester, Vt.; had a son, Will, who lived only 4 months.

LJ16, 17, 18, 19, Annals of Silas and Abigail Johnson Assoc., Bristol, Vt.

9(5609a) Janette Elizabeth (Johnson) Stanley

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Silas 1531, William 3288.)

Daughter of WILLIAM (3288) and Laverna (White) JOHNSON; born June 12, 1841, Leicester, Vt.; died Jan. 27, 1892, Rochester, Vt.; married CHAUNCY STANLEY.

CHILDREN

10-416 Willis, b. Dec. 14, 1869; d. 1922, Springfield, Ill.
*10-417 Mark Page, b. Feb. 2, 1874, Rochester, Vt.
10-418 Harry, b.——.
10-419 Helen May, b. Nov. 1, 1878; m. June 14, 1920, John Bailey; lives at 1517½ Lincoln Blvd., Santa Monica, Calif.; he d. Aug. 22, 1934.

LJ16, 17, 18, 19, Annals of Silas and Abigail Johnson Assoc., Bristol, Vt.

9(5691) Oscar William Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Silas 1531, William 3288.)

Son of WILLIAM (3288) and Laverna (White) JOHNSON; born April 8, 1842, Leicester, Vt.; died May 4, 1928, Leicester, Vt.; married MARY LA PLANT; born 1853, New York State; died Jan. 5, 1942, Leicester, Vt.; buried Forestdale, prob. N.Y.; married Noah Memoe.

CHILDREN

*10-420 Fred W., b. Aug. 22, 1870, Brandon, Vt.; m. Jan. 2, 1898, Edith Sinceney.

*10-421 Wallace Oscar, b. Jan. 28, 1873, Leicester, Vt.; m. Oct. 11, 1899, Flora Ellen Fletcher.

*10-422 Luella, b. March 30, 1874, Greenfield, Mass.; d. Dec. 2, 1917, Greenfield, Mass.

10-423 Grace Naomi, b. Dec. 21, 1876; lived short time.

10-425 Gertrude, b. Jan. 16, 1879; m. Jan., 1926, Forestvale, Vt., Lafayette Hathaway; b. Aug. 24, 1874.

*10-426 Charles Warren, b. April 13, 1880, Leicester, Vt.; d. May 25, 1938, Leicester, Vt.; m. Carolyn Elizabeth Ladam.

LJ16, 17, 18, 19, Annals of Silas and Abigail Johnson Assoc., Bristol, Vt.

9(5691a) Julia Mercy (Johnson) Brown

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Silas 1531, William 3288.)

Daughter of WILLIAM (3288) and Laverna (White) JOHNSON; born Aug. 31, 1854, Rochester, Vt.; died April 13, 1939, Goshen, Vt.; married March 12, 1874, Brandon, Vt., JOHN WILLIS BROWN; born Oct. 22, 1836, Goshen, Vt.; died Sept. 22, 1911, Goshen, Vt.

CHILD

*10-427 Cynthia Cornelia, b. Aug. 12, 1876, Goshen, Vt.; m. Oct. 2, 1901, James Henry Hathaway.

LJ16, 17, 18, 19, Annals of Silas and Abigail Johnson Assoc., Bristol, Vt.

9(5692) Ione Elizabeth (Johnson) Horton

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Silas 1531, Abner E., 3289.)

Daughter of ABNER ENOS (3289) and Laura (Clark) JOHNSON; born March 17, 1847, Leicester, Vt.; died April 11, 1923, Leicester, Vt.; married Sept. 6, 1875, CHARLES NATHANIEL HORTON; born ——; died April 22, 1898, Leicester, Vt.

CHILDREN

*10-440 John Charles, b. Aug. 7, 1877, Leicester, Vt.; m. Oct. 5, 1905, Mary Frances Covell.

*10-441 Helen Laura, b. May 6, 1880, Leicester, Vt.; m. Feb. 2, 1915, Dr. Harold Maurice Brown.

10-442 Sarah Alice, b. Oct. 16, 1881, Leicester, Vt.

*10-443 Frank Abner, b. Aug. 24, 1886, Leicester, Vt.; m. Nov. 15, 1912, Angeline Brainard of Glastonbury, Conn.

LJ16, 17, 18, 19, Annals of Silas and Abigail Johnson Assoc., Bristol, Vt.

9(5692a) George Wallace Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Silas 1531, Abner E. 3289.)

Son of ABNER ENOS (3289) and Laura (Clark) JOHNSON; born March 22, 1850; married ADA CORDELIA McDONALD; born Sept. 24 (?).

They lived at Hartford, Conn.

CHILDREN

*10-445 Mabel Alice, b. Feb. 28, 1880, Forestdale, Vt.; d. Dec. 26, 1946, Forestdale, Vt.; m. Noble Herbert Jennings, May 8, 1901.

10-446 Phoebe, b.——.
*10-447 Phoebe (2nd), b. July 23, 1889, Leicester, Vt.; m. June 24, 1908, 1st Fred Ellis; 2nd Frank (——).
*10-448 Laura Clark, b. Sept. 18, 1893, Leicester, Vt.; m. Reginald Ivan Hooker.
*10-449 Grace, b. July 15, 1895, Leicester, Vt.; m. Dec. 29, 1921, Howard Conant Gale.

George Wallace (5692a) son of Abner, lived at the "Gambell Place" in Leicester, Vt., for some time, which was the home of Darwin Johnson (3293) during the Civil War, and of his daughter Lenora (5699) later. It is believed that Mable and Phebe (1st) were born there, and the latter died there.

LJ16, 17, 18, 19, Annals of Silas and Abigail Johnson Assoc., Bristol, Vt.

9(5693) Austin Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Silas 1531, Abner E. 3289.)

Son of ABNER ENOS (3289) and Laura (Clark) JOHNSON; born Jan. 12, 1855; died July 24, 1925; buried Brookside Cemetery, Leicester, Vt.; married 1st, ADDIE HOWARD; married 2nd, Aug. 17, 1910, JENNIE SMITH MILLS.

CHILD of AUSTIN and Addie (Howard) JOHNSON

10-450 Claude, b. 1888; d. 1889; buried Brookside Cemetery, Leicester, Vt.

CHILDREN of AUSTIN and Jennie Smith (Mills) JOHNSON

*10-451 Agnes Jennie, b. July 30, 1912; m. Samuel Hubert Morse.
10-451a Marion Susan, b. April 27, 1914; d. April 17, 1915, Leicester, Vt.
*10-453 Elizabeth Lois, b. Sept. 10, 1921; m. Hayden William Wetmore.
*10-452 Austin Smith, Jr., b. Sept. 18, 1916; m. Katherine Agnes Fielding.

LJ16, 17, 18, 19, Annals of Silas and Abigail Johnson Assoc., Bristol, Vt.
Montpelier, Vt. Records.

9(5694) Martha Luella (Johnson) Buck

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Silas 1531, Abner E. 3289.)

Daughter of ABNER ENOS (3289) and Laura (Clark) JOHNSON; born May 28, 1857, Leicester, Vt.; died Feb. 12, 1896, West Arlington, Vt.; married Feb. 12, 1884, Salem, N.Y., WILLIAM LEROY BUCK, son of Ezra and Alice (Woodward) Buck; born Feb. 8, 1858, West Arlington, Vt.; died Jan. 1, 1936, Troy, N.Y.; buried West Arlington, Vt.

CHILDREN

10-454 Louis Frank, b. March 29, 1885, West Arlington, Vt.; d. March 30, 1938, West Arlington, Vt.; m. Sept. 28, 1910, Christina (——); b. March 30, 1891, Troy, N.Y.
10-445 Laura Alice, b. Sept. 11, 1886, West Arlington, Vt.; m. April 26, 1924, Madison L. Ames; b. May 28, 1868, Albany, N. Y.
*10-456 Albert Carlton, b. Feb. 12, 1891, West Arlington, Vt.; d. Aug. 27, 1921, West Arlington, Vt.; m. Oct., (——), Melvina St. George.
*10-457 Mae Ione, b. Sept. 21, 1894, West Arlington, Vt.; m. March 3, 1920, William John Robinson.

LJ16, 17, 18, 19, Annals of Silas and Abigail Johnson Assoc., Bristol, Vt.

9(5697) Martha A. or Mattie (?) (Johnson) Leland-Bailey

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Silas 1531, Almon D. 3291.)

Daughter of ALMON DUNBAR (3291) and Adaline (Church) JOHNSON; born July 11, 1866, Salisbury, Vt.; married 1st S. P. LELAND; married 2nd WILLIAM F. BAILEY.

CHILDREN

10-460 Mabel L., b. Oct. 23, 1889. } twins
10-461 Bessie Adaline, b. Oct. 23, 1889. } twins

10-462 Almon (?) b. July 20, 1891.
10-463 Robert Church, b. Aug. 31, 1897; d. Aug. 15, 1898.

LJ16, 17, 18, 19, Annals of Silas and Abigail Johnson Assoc., Bristol, Vt.

9(5701) Emma Jane (Johnson) Cooley

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Silas 1531, Darwin 3293.)

Daughter of DARWIN (3293) and Melvina (Fortier) JOHNSON; born March 17, 1860, Leicester, Vt.; died Jan. 9, 1937, Leicester, Vt.; buried Brookside Cemetery, Leicester; married March 22, 1880, at Salisbury, Vt., FRANKLIN LEWIS COOLEY; born Dec. 21, 1852, Pittsford, Vt.; died April 3, 1904, Leicester, Vt.; buried Brookside Cemetery, Leieester.

CHILDREN

*10-465 Anna Velma, b. Jan. 9, 1881, Salisbury, Vt.; lived Bristol, Vt.
*10-466 Alta Lora, b. July 14, 1887, Salisbury, Vt.; m. Dec. 27, 1923, John Butler Adams, b. Aug. 6, 1885.

LJ16, LJ17, LJ18, LJ19.
Annals of Silas and Abigail Rhodes Johnson Assn., Bristol, Vt., 1947—p. 19.
Cooley Genealogy, p. 617.

9(5702) Janette W. Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Silas 1531, Darwin 3293.)

Daughter of DARWIN (3293) and Melvina (Fortier) JOHNSON; born Oct. 17, 1863, Leicester, Vt.; died June 14, 1946, buried in Brookside Cemetery, Leicester, Vt.

See Annals of Silas and Abigail Rhodes Johnson, Bristol, Vt., Bulletin #5, page 6: "Her interest in the Silas Johnson Association was not exceeded by that of anyone else, and she was alert to do whatever she could to promote its work.

"During both World Wars she was a most diligent Red Cross worker, cutting the work for the Leicester sewing in the first war, and sewing and knitting for the Putney Red Cross work in the last war.

"For more than twenty-five years preceding death, Nettie was almost totally deaf, yet she bravely carried on in such a courageous way as to leave a lasting influence for patient endurance of the vicissitudes of this life. She often quoted Whittier's words which she firmly believed:

'I know not where His islands lift
Their fronded palms in air;
I only know I cannot drift
Beyond His love and care'."

Annals of Silas and Abigail Rhodes Johnson Assn., Bristol, Vt., Bulletin #6, 1947, p. 19.

9(5703c) Jane (Johnson) Adams

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Adam 1532, Maro 3293c.)

Daughter of MARO (3293c) and Eliza L. (Rue) JOHNSON; born Oct. 1844, Roscoe, Ohio; died 1891 (May); married JOHN ADAMS; born——; died——.

CHILD

10-473 Maro, b. 1872; m. —— Andrews, they had three children.

9(5703d) Guy Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Adam 1532, Maro 3293c).

Son of MARO (3293c) and Eliza L. (Rue) JOHNSON; born Feb. 14, 1848, Roscoe, Ohio; died Feb. 1, 1916; married July 2, 1876, Iowa City, Iowa, ANN JANE LOVE, daughter of Joseph and Jane (Love) Love. Joseph Love and Jane Love were both born in Ireland. They were not related before marriage. Born Nov. 14, 1850, Roscoe, Ohio; d. 1913.

CHILDREN

*10-474 Maro, b. Nov. 27, 1877, Iowa City, Iowa; married Helen Schneider of Defiance, Ohio; (b. Aug. 6, 1822); daughter of John and Mary (Seibert) Schneider.
10-475 Eliza, b. July 24, 1881, Iowa City, Iowa; unmarried.

9(5704) Horace Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Adam 1532, Roderick 3293d.)

Son of RODERICK (3293d) and Mary (Vail) JOHNSON; born Feb. 21, 1841; died Dec. 15, 1907; married Oct. 15, 1862, MARGARET JANE ESKEW; born——; died——.

CHILDREN

10-476 Effie, b. Jan. 12, 1865; d. Oct. 10, 1865.
*10-477 Minnie M., b.—— 19, 1868; d. April 29, 1938.
10-478 Almon Nay, b. Sept. 2, 1870; m. Minnie Zest; no children.
10-479 Mary E., b. Sept. 10, 1872; d. May 21, 1889.
*10-480 Dana Irven, b. Aug. 9, 1874; d. June 19, 1940.
*10-481 Nellie E., b. Nov. 17, 1876; d. Sept. 5, 1928.
*10-482 Hattie A., b. Aug. 28, 1883; m. Joe Zest.

9(5707) Loretta (Johnson) Doane

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Adam 1532, Roderick 3293d.)

Daughter of RODERICK (3293d) and Mary (Vail) JOHNSON; born Feb. 21, 1846, Pike Co., Ill.; died Feb. 20, 1891; married DANA DOANE; born——; died Nov. 15, 1916.

CHILDREN

10-483 Lewis Doane, b. 1866; d. Oct. 18, 1889.
10-484 Frank A., b.——; living in 1947; quite aged; m. Louise Gray.
10-485 Harvey, b. April, 1879; d. 1946; m. Eva Deterlie.
10-485a Clara Doane, b. 1887; d. Aug. 25, 1897; at 10 yrs., 10 months.

9(5708) Maro Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Adam 1532, Roderick 3293d.)

Son of RODERICK (3293d) and Mary (Vail) JOHNSON; born Sept. 9, 1854, Pike Co., Ill.; died May 5, 1931; married EMMA LANDIS HOBBS; born——; died——.

CHILDREN

*10-486 Loretta, b. Nov. 25, 1875.
10-487 James, b. Nov. 25, 1882; d. Jan. 2, 1888.
*10-488 Bertha, b. Jan. 16, ——.
10-489 Carrie, b. Feb. 20, 1885; d. July 26, 1901.
*10-490 Alta J., b. June 20, 1887; m. Leslie Hoover.
*10-491 John C., b. April 18, 1889; m. Florence Bradbury.
*10-492 Edward V., b. Feb. 1, 1892; m. Mary Butler.
*10-493 Charles R., b. May 19, 1896; m. 1st Blanche Meserve; m. 2nd Ruby Moore.

Data compiled from the Family Records of Maro (10-474) Johnson of 1544 E. 61st Street, Chicago, Ill., and John (10-497) Johnson of Bayliss, Ill.

9(6225) Clarence Trevitt Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, John 35, Elijah 144, Joseph 422, Ralph 954, William A. 1985, William Eugene 3894.)

Son of WILLIAM EUGENE (3894) and Lillian M. (Trevitt) JOHNSON; born Jan. 31, 1888, Lincoln, Neb.; married GLADYS BREWER.

CHILD

10-500 Clarence Trevitt, Jr., b. Dec. 10, 1920, Riverside, Calif.

"Who's Who" 1930-1943.

Tenth Generation

10-1a Reuben Adams Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, John 156, John 437, Seth 966, Daniel 2007, Seth 9(3918).

Son of SETH (9-3918) and Lovina (Adams) JOHNSON; born April 17, 1824, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; died April 11, 1903, Westerville, Neb.; married Jan. 6, 1856, Norwalk, O., CELINA SESSON.

CHILDREN

11-1a Charles Wilford, b. Dec. 10, 1860, Newton, Iowa; m. Sept. 1, 1887, in Broken Bow, Neb., to Anne E. Brisbane; 3 children.

11-1b Alice Cordelia, b. Sept. 25, 1862, Newton, Iowa; d. 1938, Comstock, Neb.; m. 1907, Henry B. Glover.

11-1c Merritt Addison, b. March, 1865, Newton, Iowa; d. June 1, 1929; m. Mary A. Richtmyer, Westerville, Neb.; 4 children.

11-1d Seth Orton, b. Oct. 11, 1867, Newton, Iowa; d. April 4, 1903; m. Hattie Reynolds, June 20, 1900, Westerville, Neb.; 1 son.

11-1e Edwin Stanton, b. Oct., 1870, Newton, Iowa; d. Florida, 1913.

11-1f Albert Chauncey, b. April 30, 1873, Newton, Iowa; m. twice, Lincoln, Neb., 1 child.

11-1g Ellen Lucretia, b. Aug. 10, 1876, Newton, Iowa; m. Earl Glover, 1913, Comstock, Neb.; no children.

Ref. Mrs. Earl Glover, Comstock, Neb.; Miss Vallie A. Keller, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.

10-1c Seth Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, John 156, John 437, Seth 966, Daniel 2007, Seth 9-3918.)

Son of SETH (9-3918) and Lovina (Adams) JOHNSON; born April 22, 1828, Mercy, Oneida Co., N. Y.; died April 7, 1876, Toledo, O.; married April 11, 1855, Norwalk, O., PHEBE CANFIELD; born Jan. 10, 1832; died May 4, 1916, Toledo, Ohio.

CHILDREN

*11-1h Amon J., b. Jan. 10, 1856.

*11-1j John S., b. Aug. 23, 1858.

*11-1k Clarence E., b. Oct. 12, 1863.

11-1m Lovina C., b. Nov. 11, 1860; d. Nov. 19, 1862.

11-1n Edna R., b. July 24, 1867; d. May 21, 1945; m. Arthur Lybarger, Nov. 22, 1922; no children.

11-1p Laura E., b. March 31, 1871; m. Hollis O. Carsten, April 11, 1916; no children.

11-1q Nina L., b. Sept. 5, 1876; d. Dec. 16, 1875.

Ref. Mrs. Laura Carstin, Bradner, Ohio.

10-1e John Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, John 156, John 437, Seth 966, Daniel 2007, Seth 9-3918.)

Son of SETH (9-3918) and Lovina (Adams) JOHNSON; born May 16, 1833, Mercy, N. Y.; died July 11, 1816, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa; married Jan. 6, 1856, Norwalk, O., MAHALA CANFIELD; born Nov. 13, 1832-3; died March 11, 1908.

CHILDREN

11-1r Phebe Lucretia, b. Oct. 22, 1857, West Point, Iowa; d. Aug. 28, 1835, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.

11-1s Elmer Nathaniel, b. March 18, 1862, West Point, Iowa; d. Jan. 13, 1883, Red Oak, Iowa.

11-1t Elliott R., b. June 5, 1866, West Point, Iowa; d. March 18, 1896, New London, Ia.

11-1v Hubert, b. July 29, 1869, West Point, Iowa; living in Mt. Pleasant, Ia., 1947. } twins

11-1w Everett R., b. July 29, 1869; d. May 2, 1944. }

11-1x Verona L., b. July 19, 1876, West Point, Iowa; lives Mt. Pleasant, Ia.

11-z Verna R., b. July 19, 1876, West Point, Iowa; m. Lewes Martin, Nov. 3, 1920, Otumwa, Iowa; no children. } twins

---

Ref. Miss Vallie A. Keller, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, 205 S. Harrison St., Miss Verona Johnson, 208 S. Jackson St., Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.

10-1f Lucretia Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, John 156, John 437, Seth 966, Daniel 2007, Seth 9-3918.)

Daughter of SETH (9-3918) and Lovina (Adams) JOHNSON; born Nov. 6, 1835, Norwalk, O.; died March 8, 1812, Ft. Madison, Iowa; married Oct. 13, 1856, West Point, Iowa, LEWIS B. KEELER; born April 24, 1830, Norwalk, O.; died March 31, 1898, Denmark, Iowa.

Enlisted in Co. I, 30th Iowa Vol. Inf., Sept. 19, 1862. Was twice wounded. Mustered out as 1st Lt. at end of war.

CHILDREN

11-2a Lovina Rebecca, b. Sept. 28, 1857, Norwalk, O.; d. Dec. 1, 1946, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.

11-2b Sylvia Amelia, b. Sept. 1, 1859, West Point, Iowa; d. Feb. 27, 1891, Denmark, Iowa.

*11-2c Frank Augustus, b. Dec. 28, 1866, West Point, Iowa; d. Jan. 30, 1839, Rice Lake, Wis.

11-2d Seth B., b. April 8, 1869, West Point, Iowa; d. Dec. 15, 1873, there.

11-2e Vallie Ann, b. Feb. 18, 1873, West Point, Iowa.

11-2f Oma Altha, b. Oct. 26, 1875, West Point, Iowa; m. March 12, 1902, Denver, Colo., Gilbert N. Hathaway, (adopted son of G.N. Jr.)

11-2g Rozella Sade, b. Sept. 27, 1879, West Point, Iowa; m. Duncan H. Shickering, Jan. 22, 1902, Ft. Madison; lives Ottumwa, Iowa; 6 children:

12-a1 Mable L.
12-a2 Lewis C.
12-a3 Charles R.
12-a4 Frank R.
12-a5 Ruth H.
12-a6 John F.

10-1g Rozella Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, John 156, John 437, Seth 966, Daniel 2007, Seth 9-3918.)

Daughter of SETH (9-3918) and Lovina (Adams) JOHNSON; born Oct. 3, 1837, Norwalk, O.; died Feb. 13, 1937, Plainville, Kansas; married Jan. 23, 1861, West Point, Iowa, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BARR; born——; died Sept. 30, 1863 in hospital, Memphis, Tenn.

He enlisted in 1st Iowa Cavalry August 28, 1862.

CHILD

11-2h Ola Rose, b. April 20, 1863, West Point, Iowa; d. Feb. 19, 1937, Plainville, Kansas; m. George E. Kochler; he died in Plainville, Kan., May 21, 1936; one child:

12-a7 Irene.

———

Reference: Mrs. E. W. Baumgartner, 213 W. 7th St., Hays, Kansas.

10-1h Chauncey Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, John 156, John 437, Seth 966, Daniel 2007, Seth 9-3918.)

Son of SETH (9-3918) and Lovina (Adams) JOHNSON; born Feb. 13, 1840, Norwalk, Ohio; died Aug. 29, 1927, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa; married March 18, 1873, Burlington, Iowa, BELLE SCOTT; born Jan. 25, 1852, West Point, Iowa; died Dec. 29, 1937, Austin, Minn.

CHILDREN

11-2j Cora, b. Feb. 19, 1874, West Point, Iowa; d. Oct. 29, 1927, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.

11-2k Della, b. Jan. 13, 1876, West Point, Iowa; d. May 15, 1920; m. 1st, March 9, 1899, Hal Springer, Albuquerque, N.M.; he d. Sept. 18, 1911; m. 2nd Nov. 24, 1915, Joseph Louthian Webber, Detroit, Mich.; no children.

11-2m Jessie, b. April 5, 1879, West Point, Ia.; d. Oct. 12, 1930, Waverly, Ia.; m. Harry J. Twinting, Oct. 22, 1901, Mt. Pleasant, Ia.; 2 children.

11-2n Mable, b. Aug. 18, 1882, West Point, Ia.; d. April 5, 1944, Austin, Minn.; m. Wm. Norris Sinclair, June 10, 1908, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa; he was b. Oct. 3, 1883, Morning Sun, Iowa; 2 children:

12-a8 Suzanna
12-a9 Robert.

———

Reference: Mrs. Mabel Sinclair, 209 W. Allegheny St., Austin, Minn.

10-1j Nelson Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, John 156, John 437, Seth 966, Daniel 2007, Seth 9-3918.)

Son of SETH (9-3918) and Lovina (Adams) JOHNSON; born Jan. 21, 1843, Norwalk, O.; died Dec. 16, 1917, Ft. Madison, Iowa; married Dec. 22, 1870, Keokuk, Iowa, NANCY A. PORTER; born Feb. 6, 1841; died Feb. 21, 1926.

CHILDREN

*11-2p Sarah Zillah, b. Sept. 16, 1871, West Point, Iowa.

*11-2q Robert Nelson, b. April 6, 1875.

———

Ref. Vallie A. Keller, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa. Mrs. J. M. Casey, 629 Ave. F., Ft. Madison, Iowa.

10-4 Albert Wilson Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, John 156, John 437, Seth 966, Joseph 2008, Joseph Robert 3925.)

Son of JOSEPH ROBERT (3925) and Olive (Prior) JOHNSON; born Jan. 25, 1840; died May 7, 1910, at 70-3-12†; married 1st, Nov. 27, 1861, ELLA JANE SMITH; born July 2, 1843; died——. He married 2nd MINNIE BESSLER; born—— ; died——. He married 3rd CLARA A. ——. She married 2nd George Trask.

CHILD of Ella Jane (Smith)

11-4 Louis Clare, b. Sept. 22, 1862; d. young.

†Birth record is from a family Bible Record.

10-5 Selena Augusta (Johnson) Lee

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, John 156, John 437, Seth 966, Joseph 2008, Joseph Robert 3925.)

Daughter of JOSEPH ROBERT (3925) and Olive (Prior) JOHNSON; born April 23, 1843, Middletown, Conn.; died April 18, 1946, Waterbury, Conn., buried in Farm Hill Cemetery at Middletown, Conn.; married April 8, 1866, OSCAR DENNIS LEE, son of Dennis and Nancy (Ladd) Lee; born May 6, 1838, Middletown, Conn.; died May 24, 1896, Meriden, Conn., buried in Farm Hill Cemetery, at Middletown, Conn.

Selena Augusta, on her 100th birthday, on Good Friday, April 23, 1943, was at home to her friends at the home of her son and daughter-in-law Mr. and Mrs. Hugh J. Lee, 97 Lincoln St., Meridan, Conn.

She was born during the administration of John Tyler as president, and lived during the administrations of 23 of the 32 presidents of the U. S. She lived through the Mexican War, the Civil War, the Spanish-American War, the first World War, innumerable battles with Indians, and read daily of battles being fought in the second World War.

Her girlhood was spent in Middletown Conn., and she taught school for several years in the days when teachers frequently boarded around in the homes of their pupils as part of their compensation. After her marriage she lived for a time in Brooklyn, N. Y., and in Malden, Mass., and returned with her family to Middletown in 1872, where she lived until Nov. 1879,when the family moved to 313 Grove Street, Meriden, Conn., her home for nearly fifty years.

After the death of her husband in 1896, she continued to keep house until Jan. 1926, when her son Claud J. Lee died and she went to live with her daughter Mrs. John A. LaTour at 28 Vassall St., Wollaston, Mass. After ten years she returned to Meriden to make her home with her son Hugh J. Lee. After his death she lived with her grandson, Robert Peary Lee of 12 Shelter St., Waterbury, Conn., where she died unexpectedly, five days before her 103rd birthday, being up and about in apparent good health the day before.

CHILDREN

11-5 Rexford Johnson, b. Oct. 21, 1867, Middletown, Conn.;d. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 25, 1896; buried at Farm Hill Cemetery, Middletown, Conn.; unm.

11-6 Claud Johnson, b. Dec. 13, 1869, Brooklyn, N.Y.; d. Jan. 3, 1926, Meriden, Conn.; buried at Farm Hill Cemetery, Middletown, Conn.; unm.

*11-7 Hugh Johnson, b. Dec. 1, 1871, Malden, Mass.; d. Sept. 30, 1944, Meriden; buried Farm Hill Cemetery, Middletown, Conn.; m. July 6, 1897, Meriden, Conn., Florence Augur Leonard, who was b. Jan 20, 1873, and d. there June 16, 1945, daughter of Samuel Bosworth and Julia (Augur)Leonard.

*11-8 Maud Lee, b. Nov. 22, 1873, Middletown, Conn.

11-9 Norman Johnson, b. March 13, 1876, Middletown, Conn.; d. New Haven, Conn., Jan. 1, 1920; buried at Farm Hill Cemetery, Middletown, Conn.; m. Oct. 15, 1910, Gertrude Farrell, who was b. July 13, 1881.

10-23 Mary (Brooks) Herrick

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Samuel 463, Phineas 1021, Hannah 2110, Martin Luther Brooks 4075.)

Daughter of MARTIN LUTHER (4075) and Frances Rebecca (Hope) BROOKS; born Cleveland, Ohio; died Cleveland, Ohio; married H. J. HERRICK; born——; died ——.

CHILDREN

11-20 Fanny, b.——; d.——.
11-21 Henry, b.——; Doctor in Hudson, Ohio.
11-22 Fred, b.——.
11-23 Leonard, b.——.

10-24 Martin Luther Brooks, Jr.

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Samuel 463, Phineas 1021, Hannah 2110, Martin Luther Brooks 4075.)

Son of MARTIN Luther (4075) and Frances Rebecca (Hope) BROOKS; born ——; died——; married ALICE WOODBRIDGE; born——; died——.

CHILD

11-24 Tom, b.——.

10-25 Thomas H. Brooks

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Samuel 463, Phineas 1021, Hannah 2110, Martin Luther Brooks 4075.)

Son of MARTIN LUTHER (4075) and Frances Rebecca (Hope) BROOKS; born Cleveland, Ohio; died——; married ANNA CURTIS.

Resided in Cleveland at time of father's death.

CHILD

11-25 Mary, b.——; m. Otis ——.

10-30 James Brooks Vincent

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Samuel 463, Phineas 1021, Hannah 2110, Hannah Brooks 4077.)

Son of Tabor and HANNAH MILLER (BROOKS) (4077) Vincent; born Sept. 18, 1846; married 1st March 1880, LUCY GASTON; born——. Married 2nd March 11, 1896, ELLEN F. FISHER; born——.

CHILDREN of Lucy (Gaston)

11-30 Frank Walter, b. Feb. 23, 1881; m. Sept. 17, 1908, Frances Knox; he practiced medicine 16 years in Manila, P.I.; now retired and living in Michigan.
11-31 Alice Genevra, b. July 25, 1882; a kindergarten teacher at Shaker Heights, O.; res. at 9507 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, O.
11-32 Harold Gaston, b. Oct. 22, 1883; Congregational Minister at Vergennes, Vt.

L18e.

10-34 George Edward Hall

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Samuel 463, Phineas 1021, Hannah 2110, Sophronia Brooks 4080.)

Son of Heman Bassett and SOPHRONIA (BROOKS) (4080) Hall; born Feb. 23, 1851, Providence, Jamaica, W. I.; died Aug. 29, 1921, Pasadena, Calif.; married 1st June 20, 1877, Meriden, Conn., ALICE M. PEABODY, daughter of James M. and Miriam J. (Niles) Peabody; born July 14, 1852, Lowell, Mass.; died April 6, 1883, Vergennes, Vt.; married 2nd April 16, 1890, Salem, Mass., ELIZABETH K. McFARLAND, daughter of William and Susan D. (Perkins) McFarland; born Aug. 7, 1854, Salem, Mass.; died Aug. 13, 1935, Pasadena, Calif. Resided at 1254 S. Oak Knoll Ave., Pasadena, Calif.

All buried at Inglewood, Calif.

George Edward (10-34) graduated at Oberlin in 1872. Graduated from Yale Divinity School 1875 Bachelor of Div. Dartmouth Col. D.D. 1893. Cong. Minister. Held Pastorates at Littleton, Mass., Vergennes, Vt., and Dover, N. H. Was Dist. Secy. of the Am. Missionary Assn. at Chicago, Ill. office.

L18e, L18g.

CHILDREN of Alice M. (Peabody)

*11-34 Alice Miriam, b. June 13, 1878, Vergennes, Vt.; living in 1940 at 814 S. Lake Ave., Pasadena, Calif.
*11-35 Henry Monroe, b. May 7, 1882, Vergennes, Vt.; m. Oct. 5, 1909, Dover, N.H., Grace Woodbury Hooper.

CHILDREN of Elizabeth K. (McFarland)

*11-36 John McFarland, b. June 20, 1891, Dover, N.H.; A.B., Oberlin, 1913; L.L.B., Harvard, 1916; Attorney; 281 Wigmore Dr., Pasadena; m. Nov. 11, 1925, Pasadena, Calif., Genevieve Stehman.
*11-37 George William, b. April 5, 1896, Dover, N.H.; A.B., Stanford

Univ., 1921; advertising; 1247 Sherwood, San Marino, Calif.; m. Sept. 20, 1922, Pasadena, Calif., Elna Stanton.

L18e, L18g, L18i.

10-35 Ellen Julia (Brooks) Kinsey

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Samuel 463, Phineas 1021, Hannah 2110, Sophronia Brooks 4080.)

Daughter of Heman Bassett and SOPHRONIA (BROOKS) (4080) Hall; born Nov. 7, 1852, Providence, Jamaica, W. I.; died May 7, 1882, Vienna, Austria, buried Oberlin, Ohio; married Feb. 6, 1881, DR. GEORGE M. KINSEY; born——.

He was graduated from Oberlin College 1875. Had his medical training at the Cleveland Ohio Medical College and in Vienna, where Ellen Julia died.

10-36 Emily Brooks (Hall) Stimson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Samuel 463, Phineas 1021, Hannah 2110, Sophronia Brooks 4080.)

Daughter of Heman Bassett and SOPHRONIA (BROOKS) (4080) Hall; born Sept. 13, 1857, Brainerd, Jamaica, W. I.; married July 6, 1881, Oberlin, Ohio, MARTIN LUTHER STIMSON, of Norwich, Vt., son of Joel G. and Cynthia R. (Stone) Stimson; born July 6, 1856, Waterbury, Vt.; died Nov. 4, 1935, Clifton Springs, N. Y., buried at Oberlin, Ohio.

They resided at Coral Gables, Florida.

In 1940 Emily (10-36) was living with her son Louis Albert (11-43) at 1835 Opechee Dr., Miami, Fla. Summers at Westfield, N. J. Also resided at E. Bloomfield, N. Y., Westfield, N. J., Atlanta, Ga.

Emily graduated Oberlin College in 1881. Martin Luther, her husband, graduated from Dartmouth College in 1878, and from Oberlin Theological Seminary in 1881. He and his wife went to China in 1881 and there founded the Oberlin Shansi Mission in North China. (Taiku, Shansi.) From there in 1898 they went as Missionaries to Truk, Caroline Islands, and Micronesia (a division of Oceanica between the Philippines and Hawaii) where they remained until 1903. Then he was Professor of New Testament Theology at Atlanta Theological Seminary, where he received the degree of D.D. Beginning 1908, he was pastor of several churches including the Congregational Church at East Blomfield, N. J.

CHILDREN

*11-40 James Palmer Stone, b. July 5, 1883 at Taiyuanfu, Shansi, China.

*11-41 Edith, b. April 1, 1886 at Taiku, Shansi, China.

*11-42 Yeoli, b. Sept. 24, 1887 at Taiyuanfu, Shansi, China.

*11-43 Louis Albert, b. March 2, 1891 at Hope, N. D.

L18e, L18g, L18i.

10-38 Charles Martin Hall

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Samuel 463, Phineas 1021, Hannah 2110, Sophronia Brooks 4080.)

Son of Heman Bassett and SOPHRONIA (BROOKS) (4080) Hall; born Dec. 6, 1863, Thompson, Geauga Co., Ohio; died Dec. 27, 1914, Daytona, Florida, buried at Oberlin, Ohio; unmarried.

Resided at Oberlin, Ohio, Boston, Mass., Lockport, N. Y., Pittsburgh, Penn., and Niagara Falls, N. Y.

Was graduated from Oberlin College in 1885 with the degree of B.A.; Degree of Master of Arts received from Oberlin College 1893; Degree of Doctor of Laws received from Oberlin College in 1910; and received the Perkin Medal January 20, 1913. Discovered the process of making aluminum in February 1886. Memorial Service was held in his honor at Oberlin, Ohio, on January 22, 1915. Below are extracts from the addresses and letters read at that time.

Biographical Sketch by his brother, Dr. George E. Hall:

"His ancestry on both sides is traced back to England. Among his ancestors, both paternal and maternal, were those who fought for independence in the war of the American Revolution.

"His great work in which he persevered to a most gratifying accomplishment was the reduction of aluminum from its native ore on such a scale as to give it untold commercial significance. At the age of twenty-two years and two months he had discovered

the process which inaugurated the Aluminum Era. On February 10, 1886 he made a discovery which together with a later discovery on the 23rd of the same month established the basis of his renowned invention. The patent on this was granted April 2, 1889.

"The distinction of being foremost in the successful quest for a process which should place aluminum on a commercial basis and 'enable it to replace copper, tin, lead, zinc and other metals for an endless variety of purposes,' belongs to Charles Martin Hall, notwithstanding the fact that a few months later the same invention was independently achieved by Paul L. V. Heroult in France, who was born the same year as the young American who led him in the race. In January, 1911 the Society of Chemical Industry, The American Chemical Society, and the American Electro-Chemical Society, acting jointly, conferred the Perkin medal on Charles Martin Hall 'in recognition of his most valuable work in applied chemistry.' The presentation was made by Dr. Charles F. Chandler of Columbia University, who said in the course of his notable address on that occasion, 'that in the quarter of a century which has elapsed since the discoveries of Hall and Heroult no one has succeeded in bettering what they did.' . . .

"After he had begun the manufacture of aluminum in the little fifty horse-power plant on Smallman Street in Pittsburgh, during all the years of the remarkable growth of this enterprise until within a few days of his death, he maintained a ceaseless vigilance and effort to make improvements wherever possible and to render more efficient the complicated process of his vast and ever increasing business. . . .

"Remarkable as were his scientific prowess and his business successes, his highest achievement was the building of character.

"He was one of the founders of the "Young Men's Christian Association" and "master builder" of the Niagara Falls Memorial Hospital. He was known at Niagara, as its leading 'Captain of Industry,' and in this city, in the world's greatest electrical center, stand three large modern industrial manufacturing plants as monuments to his skill and discoveries.

"He was an officer of many corporations, and a member of many scientific societies. He was one of the one hundred 'Captains of Industry' invited to meet Prince Henry of Prussia, in February 1902."

"As a result of Mr. Hall's invention there has been built up, the world over, a new industry; and the company with which Mr. Hall himself was particularly identified, the Aluminum Company of America, has grown since 1888 from a company with five employees and a little plant on a lot twenty feet by one hundred feet to a company with ten thousand employees and large plants located in a half dozen different places." . . .

From a letter of Dr. Charles F. Chandler:

"Dr. Hall did not escape the usual experience of the successful inventor. He was obliged to defend in court the originality of his invention. A suit was brought in the U. S. Circuit Court of the Northern District of Ohio, and after an exhaustive discussion of the prior art, the patent was sustained. The opinion was written by Judge William Howard Taft, later President of the United States. He wrote: 'Hall was a pioneer, and is entitled to the advantages which that fact gives him in the patent laws.' The court declared the patent valid and issued a perpetual injunction against the defendant infringers. . . .

"The first metal produced at Kensington was sold on the market at two dollars per pound; the price now is about nineteen cents per pound. The early dreams of the undergraduate were certainly realized."

He left $600,000 for an auditorium at Oberlin, 'In Loving Memory of Sophronia Brooks,' his mother.

Letter from his sister, Julia B. Hall, Rochester, N. Y., January 20, 1915:

". . . My brother used my father's college chemistry as a reader, at the age when bright children do not often know their letters. He would spread the book out on the floor, and lie face down to read, with his elbows on the floor, and his head resting on his hands above the open book.

"The discovery of a process for the easy and cheap production of aluminum at last claimed all his attention.

"After he finished college, we were living on East College Street in Oberlin, and the house was long and rambling. At the back was a large and airy woodshed. . . . In a shed a few feet from the house, Charles had a home made furnace and bellows. Indeed all his apparatus was homemade, my brother spending many hours and days in patient and clever construction of apparatus, which he could not afford to buy, or that was not in the market. . . .

From the Address of Dr. Henry Churchill King, President of Oberlin College:

"Since 1905 he has been a most valued member of the Board of Trustees, and has

abundantly proved himself, for years, one of the warmest friends and supporters of the College. His direct gifts to the College before his death aggregated nearly $200,000 besides other gifts made for the good of both College and town of several thousands more. The gifts coming to the College from Mr. Hall's will are by far the largest that the College has ever received in its history from any single donor . . . (it) almost exactly doubles the present endowment of the College . . . his entire benefactions to the College exceed $3,000,000.

". . . His will shows—not only in its gifts to Oberlin, but also in its like generous provisions for Berea College for the Appalachian whites, and for the educational work for the American Missionary Association, in its widespread ministry to southern negroes; and for a like educational work in American institutions on many foreign mission fields—insight into places of service of strategic significance, breadth of sympathy for neglected peoples, belief in sound and wholesome education with character emphasis and depth of conviction concerning fundamental values."

Prof. F. F. Jewett, the professor of Chemistry at Oberlin College, who inspired, encouraged and aided by the loans of apparatus, the young Hall, while at high school, college student and afterwards, in an address before the Physical Science Club of Oberlin College on November 16, 1914 tells in much detail the background and progress of Hall's experiments. He speaks of his acquaintance with the elderly Dr. Friedrich Woehler, who discovered the element aluminum in 1827, while he, Prof Jewett was a student in the University of Goettingen in 1874 and 1875. He speaks of young Hall's coming to him to borrow test tubes, chemical glassware, etc., while yet a high school student. This was in 1880 shortly after Dr. Jewett came to Oberlin. He speaks of Hall's earnest and comprehensive study of chemistry in the regular classes in College and of his special work in the Professor's private laboratory; of a partnership between them in which Hall conducted experiments to find a more efficient substance for electric lamp filaments than carbon and finally hit on tungsten, the material now used in Mazda lamps, but did not have the funds necessary to carry the experiments to a successful conclusion; of Hall's woodshed laboratory and experiments after graduation, and of his final triumphant exhibit of the results on February 23, 1886. Hall went to Boston to enlist capital, but the Boston people were not interested, so he came back and improved his apparatus. Then went to the Cowles Electric Smelting and Aluminum Company in Lockport, N. Y., to whom he divulged his secret and tried to enlist their support. They had been making aluminum alloys but not the actual metal. Later he had to defend his patent in a suit against these people who infringed. In Pittsburgh he found farsighted people who provided $20,000 and organized what became known as the Aluminum Company of America, which later moved to Niagara Falls, N. Y.

A booklet "Aluminum, It's Story," published in 1940 by the Aluminum Company of America, gives interesting facts about the discovery and production of aluminum.

10-45 George Brooks Breck

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Samuel 463, Phineas 1021, Hannah 2110, Harriet M. Brooks 9-4083.)

Son of Joseph H. and HARRIET MARIA (Brooks 9-4083) Breck; born——; died 1939, Cleveland, Ohio; married MINNIE SCHULTZ; born——; died——.

CHILDREN

11-43a Laurence, b.——.
11-43b, George, b.——.
11-43c Christine,b.——.

———

L18d, L18e.

10-46 Theodore Brooks Breck

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Samuel 463, Phineas 1021, Hannah 2110, Harriet Maria Brooks 4083.)

Son of Joseph H. and HARRIET MARIA (BROOKS) (4083) Breck; born 1865; married MATTIE SPENCER, an M.D. who resides 17122 Kenyon Road, Shaker Heights, Ohio; born——.

CHILDREN

11-44 Spencer, b. 1895.
11-45 Louise, b. 1898, m. June 30, 1920, div. 1928 or 1929, Hollister St. George Fergus.

10-47 Mary Louise (Breck) Begg

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Samuel 463, Phineas 1021, Hannah 2110, Harriet Maria Brooks 4083.)

Daughter of Joseph H. and HARRIET MARIA (BROOKS) (4083) Breck; born 1867; married GEORGE O. BEGG; born ——.

Resided Seminole Street, Detroit, Mich.

CHILDREN

11-46 Katherine, b.——.
11-47 Margaret, b.——; m. —— Tenney. Resided at Springfield, Mass.
11-48 George O., b.——.
11-49 Brooks, b.——.

10-50 Julia Ellen (West) Arnold

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Samuel 463, Phineas 1021, Hannah 2110, Emily Jane Brooks 4084.)

Daughter of Charles F. and EMILY JANE (BROOKS) (4084) West; born Nov. 16, 1864, Berlin Heights, Ohio; married Dec. 28, 1891, Wellington, Ohio; DANIEL JOSEPH COMFORT ARNOLD, son of Elisha and ( ) Arnold; born Oct. 27, 1854, Adams, Mass.; died Feb. 21, 1920, Oberlin, Ohio, buried New London, Ohio.

He resided at New London 1875-1913, then at Oberlin, retired. She was living in 1940 at 2110 Malcolm Ave., W. Los Angeles, Calif.

Daniel was a leading citizen of New London, Ohio. Arnold-Creager Co. Manufacturers of brick making machinery.

CHILDREN

*11-50 Ellen Louise, b. Nov. 25, 1893, New London, Ohio.
11-51 Grace Emily, b. Jan. 17, 1899, New London, Ohio; m. June 20, 1939, Riverside, Calif., James Spillman. Res. 2110 Malcom Ave., West Los Angeles, Calif.

L18e.

10-70 Emma C. (Miller) Clothier

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Samuel 463, Phineas 1021, William H. 2115, Loisa 4098.)

Daughter of Edwin and LOISA (JOHNSON) (4098) Miller; born before 1850, Kishwaukee, Ill.; died at Kishwaukee, Ill.; married at Kishwaukee, Ill., LOUIS CLOTHIER; born——.

He was an ex-soldier.

CHILDREN

11-70 Curtis, b.——; m. May ——; d. 1940, Rockford, Ill., widow's res. 1422 Post Ave., Rockford, Ill.
11-71 Alma, b.——. Lives in Enumclaw, Wash.
11-72 A son, possibly Louis, b.——. In 1940 living in St. Louis, Mo. Possibly living in Rockford.

L18c,.

10-71 Olive Wheaton (Miller) Benedict

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Samuel 463, Phineas 1021, William Henry 2115, Loisa 4098.)

Daughter of Edwin and LOISA (JOHNSON) (4098) Miller; born——; married —— possibly BENEDICT; born——.

Resided in Lincoln, Nebraska.

10-72 Ida L. (Miller) Keeler

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Samuel 463, Phineas 1021, William Henry 2115, Loisa 4098.)

Daughter of Edwin and LOISA (JOHNSON) (4098) Miller; born——; married A. E. KEELER; born——.

Both were graduated from Oberlin College in 1879 (?).

10-73 Frank Johnson Benedict

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Samuel 463, Phineas 1021, William Henry 2115, Olive 4099.)

Son of Samuel M. and OLIVE (JOHNSON) (4099) Benedict; born about 1863, April 16, Kishwaukee, Ill.; died Dec. 5, 1935, Garden City, L. I.; married about Sept. 1882, Lincoln, Neb., ADELAIDE BURLINGAME, daughter of Joseph L. and Eliza A. (Brill) Burlingame; born June 16, 1861, Willimatic, Conn. He was a prominent organist in St.

Louis, Mo., Hartford, Conn., and New York City. They were divorced and he married 2nd about 1910, HARRIET DAWSON; born——.

CHILDREN of Adelaide (Burlingame)

*11-75 Edward Bowman, b. May 27, 1883, Lincoln, Neb.

*11-76 Florence, b. July 28, 1887, St. Louis, Mo.

*11-77 Harold Johnson, b. Aug. 31, 1895, St. Louis, Mo.

CHILD of Harriet (Dawson)

11-77a Frank Dawson, b. about 1912.

L18d, L18j.

10-74 Alma (Benedict) Codding

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Samuel 463, Phineas 1021, William Henry 2115, Olive 4099.)

Daughter of Samuel M. and OLIVE (JOHNSON) (4099) Benedict; born about 1865, Hartford, Conn.; died about 1899; married ROY CODDING; born——.

He was a missionary at Sierra Leone, Africa. He died of African fever after returning from Africa.

CHILD

11-78 Louise, b.——.

L18d.

10-80 Laurence Crane Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Samuel 463, Phineas 1021, William Henry 2115, Otis Coe 4102.)

Son of OTIS COE (4102) and Catherine (Crane) JOHNSON; born Oct. 17, 1888, Ann Arbor, Mich.; married Dec. 25, 1912, Ann Arbor, Mich., BLANCHE ELIZABETH MARTIN, daughter of Rev. M. M. and Mary (Pierce) Martin; born July 23, 1888, Three Oaks, Mich.

Living in 1940 at Orchard Park, N. Y., 78 Forest Drive. He was Superintendent of Schools at Orchard Park.

CHILDREN

11-79 Mary Catharine, b. Nov. 10, 1916, Madison, Wis. Resided at 6708 Sylmar Ave., Van Nuys, Calif. Graduated in Chemistry U. Mich. Aviation student. Formerly Asst. Editor of a Chemistry journal in Wash., D. C.

11-80 Benjamin Crane, b. June 10, 1919, Swarthmore, Penn. Resided at 78 Forest Dr., Orchard Park, N. Y. Graduated from Culver (Ind.) Military Academy.

11-81 Martin Pierce, b. Aug. 4, 1921, Mountain Lakes, N. J. Res. 78 Forest Dr., Orchard Pk., N. Y.

L18c, L18d, L18e.

10-81 Chandler A. Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Samuel 463, Phineas 1021, William Henry 2115, Frank C. 4103.)

Son of FRANK C. (4103) and Caroline (Adams) JOHNSON; born Jan. 19, 1874; married——; born——.

He was a Mining Engineer, and resided in Reno, Nevada in 1940.

CHILDREN

11-82 Chandler A., Jr., b.——. Grad. of U. of Nev.

11-83 Frank C., b.——. Grad. of U. of Nev.

L18d, G64.

10-82 Albert Myron Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Samuel 463, Phineas 1021, William Henry 2115, Frank C. 4103.)

Son of FRANK C. (4103) and Caroline (Adams) JOHNSON; born April 9, 1880, Kishwaukee, Ill.; married HARRIET JOHNSON, daughter of —— and Ida (——) Johnson; born June 28, 1881, Colorado Springs, Colo.

He was President of Barnes Drill Company. Resided at 814 Chestnut St., Rockford, Ill.

CHILDREN

11-84 Harold A., b. Jan. 8, 1913. Grad. of U. of Ill.

11-85 Richard A., b.——. Student at Mercer (Penn.) Academy.

L18d, G64.

10-83 Jessie (Johnson) Lyman

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Samuel 463, Phineas 1021, Phineas Miller 2117, Samuel Curtis 4106.)

Daughter of SAMUEL CURTIS (4106) and Caroline (Fisk) JOHNSON; born Sept. 21, 1863, Kenosha, Wis.; married March 13, 1889, Kenosha, Wis., FREDERICK P. LYMAN; born——.

Resided at 3741 Walnut St., Kansas City, Mo.

CHILDREN

*11-86 Julia Elizabeth, b. Dec. 19, 1889, m. Selden P. Spencer.
11-87 Richard Samuel, b. May 1, 1894; d. young.
*11-88 Helen Johnson, b. May 15, 1896; m. April 22, 1922, Sidney John Moore.
*11-89 Frederick Pomeroy, b. April 13, 1900; d. Aug. 22, 1933.

G64.

10-84 Herbert Fisk Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Samuel 463, Phineas 1021, Phineas Miller 2117, Samuel Curtis 4106.)

Son of SAMUEL CURTIS (4106) and Caroline (Fisk) JOHNSON; born May 27, 1868, Kenosha, Wis.; died Feb. 14, 1928, Racine, Wis.; married 1896, Racine Wisconsin, HELENA or HELENE CONVERSE, Parents Julius H. Converse and Frances Ada (Thompson) Converse; born Aug. 9, 1869.

Lived in Racine, Wis. Mgr. S. C. Johnson & Sons Inc. Wax Products.

CHILDREN

*11-90 Herbert F., b. Nov. 15, 1899; Mgr. S. C. Johnson & Son, Racine, Wis.
*11-91 Henrietta, b.——; m.——.

G64.

10-85 Caroline or Carolyn Couch (Johnson) Worley

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Samuel 463, Phineas 1021, Phineas Miller 2117, George Bristol 4109.)

Daughter of GEORGE BRISTOL (4109) and Carolyn E. (Couch) JOHNSON; born Jan. 9, 1869, Chicago, Ill.; died about 1921; married Aug. 16, 1890, Chicago, Ill., BRICE WORLEY; born——.

CHILDREN

11-92 Brice Couch, b. Aug. 30, 1891.
11-93 Caroline Elizabeth, b. Dec. 12, 1892.
11-94 David, b. Jan. 6, 1894.

G64.

10-86 Ira Couch Johnson (now Ira (Johnson) Couch)

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Samuel 463, Phineas 1021, Phineas Miller 2117, George Bristol 4109.)

Son of GEORGE BRISTOL (4109) and Carolyn E. (Couch) JOHNSON; born June 21, 1871, Chicago, Ill.; married Oct. 10, 1902, Chicago, Ill., GENEVRA LAING; born——.

Resided at Chicago, Ill. c/o S. B. Chaplin, Rookery Bldg.

CHILDREN

*11-95 Ira Laing Couch, b. July 18, 1904.
*11-96 Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb., 1907.
11-97 Johnson, b. March 22, 1910.

G64.

10-87 Martha Harlan (Johnson) Hibbard

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Samuel 463, Phineas 1021, Phineas Miller 2117, George Bristol 4109.)

Daughter of GEORGE BRISTOL (4109) and Carolyn E. (Couch) JOHNSON; born Sept. 28, 1873, Chicago, Ill.; died Jan. 9, 1904, San Diego, Calif.; married July 15, 1897, Chicago Ill., FRANK HIBBARD, son of William Gold and Lydia Beekman (Van Schaack) Hibbard; born——.

Resides at Chicago, addr. c/o Hibbard, Spencer & Bartlett.

CHILDREN

11-98 Gold Hibbard, b. May 27, 1901.
11-99 Lydia, b. July 24, 1903.

10-88 Orra Nason (Johnson) Roby

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Samuel 463, Phineas 1021, Phineas Miller 2117, William Henry Harrison 4108.)

Daughter of WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON (4108) and Mary (Nason) JOHNSON; born Aug. 23, 1886, Alpena, Mich.; married April 4, 1912, Alpena, Mich., HARRISON GEORGE ROBY; born——.

Resides Morgan Park, Chicago, Ill. He is Electrical Engineer with Byllesby Corp., in Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN

11-100 Mary Elizabeth, b. March 14, 1913.
11-101 William Johnson, b. 1915.

G64.

10-89 Wilma Craig (Johnson) Heney

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Samuel 463, Phineas 1021, Phineas Miller 2117, William Henry Harrison 4108.)

Daughter of WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON (4108) and Mary (Nason) JOHNSON; born May 18, 1891, Alpena, Mich.; married Alpena, Mich., CARL R. HENEY; born——.

Resided at Alpena, Mich. He is an attorney.

CHILDREN

11-102 A daughter, b.——.
11-103 A daughter, b.——.

G64.

10-91 Anniefred (Ensign) Johnstone

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Samuel 463, Phineas 1021, Phineas Miller 2117, Anna Maria 4110.)

Daughter of Frederick Gibbs and ANNIE MARIA (JOHNSON) (4110) Ensign; born Oct. 9, 1869, Kenosha, Wis.; married June 16, 1892, Oak Park, Ill., REV. WILLIAM WYCKOFF JOHNSTONE; born——.

Resided at 301 N. Ridgeland Ave., Oak Park, Ill. He was a Presbyterian Minister.

CHILDREN

11-104 Margaret, b. Jan. 6, 1895; d. 1918.
11-105 Frederick Ensign, b. July 30, 1897; res. c/o Butler Bros., San Francisco, Calif.
11-106 William Wyckoff, b. April 7, 1899; m. Margery ——; res. c/o Aluminum Co. of America, Minneapolis, Minn.
11-107 Paul Meredith, b. May 12, 1903; m. Leona —— ;res. 201 N. Ridgland Ave., Oak Park, Ill.

10-92 Julia Cornelia (Ensign) Warren

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Samuel 463, Phineas 1021, Phineas Miller 2117, Anna Maria 4110.)

Daughter of Frederick Gibbs and ANNA or ANNIE MARIA (JOHNSON) (4110) Ensign; born Nov. 2, 1871, Chicago, Ill.; married June 14, 1894, Oak Park, Ill., AUBREY WARREN, son of William and —— (——) Warren; born——; died about 1928, Lake Forest, Ill.

CHILD

11-108 Elizabeth, b. July 4, 1896; unmarried; res. 1142 S. Lake St., Los Angeles, Calif.

10-93 Mary Emeline (Ensign) Rogers

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Samuel 463, Phineas 1021, Phineas Miller 2117, Anna Maria 4110.)

Daughter of Frederick Gibbs and ANNA or ANNIE MARIA (JOHNSON) (4110) Ensign; born Nov. 3, 1873, Chicago, Ill.; married Aug. 29, 1903, Lake Mills, Wis., ROY LAWRENCE ROGERS; born——.

Res. 494 Ridgewood Ave., Glen Ellyn, Ill.

CHILDREN

11-109 Roy Lawrence, b. July 24, 1904; m. Nov., 1932.
11-110 Anna Mary, b. Oct. 22, 1906; m. Sept., 1932.

10-94 Frank Goodwin Ensign

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Samuel 463, Phineas 1021, Phineas Miller 2117, Anna Maria 4110.)

Son of Frederick Gibbs and ANNE or ANNIE MARIA (JOHNSON) (4110); born March 21, 1877, Chicago, Ill.; married Nov. 16, 1908, Rochester, Ind., ANN DEARIE PLANK, daughter of Charles Kilbourn and Mary (Brackett) Plank; born May 19, 1883, Rochester, Ind.

Res. Eastman Bldg., Boise, Idaho. He was Secretary-Treasurer-Registrar of The Idaho Society Sons of the American Revolution. Occupation: Insurance.

CHILDREN

11-111 Marjorie Ann, b. Sept. 7, 1909; d. March 26, 1922.
*11-112 Frederick Gibbs, b. Nov. 30, 1912; m. Oct. 16, 1937, Carolyn Barr, daughter of Guy R. and Mary Ann (Dawson) Barr.
11-113 Lewis Plank, b. Oct. 16, 1914.

10-95 Alice Orra (Ensign) Cook

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Samuel 463, Phineas 1021, Phineas Miller 2117, Anna Maria 4110.)

Daughter of Frederick Gibbs and ANNA or ANNIE MARIA (JOHNSON) (4110) Ensign; born Dec. 16, 1880, Chicago, Ill.; married Aug. 25, 1915, Hamadan, Persia, DR. JOSEPH WRIGHT COOK, son of Edgar Scudder and Josephine (Bailey) Cook; born March 7, 1883, Pottstown, Penn.; died Jan. 7, 1932, Hamadan, Persia.

Alice Orra (10-95) was a teacher in Hamadan, Persia 1912-1915, and was married there, in 1915. Her husband, Dr. Joseph Wright Cook, was a Med. Missionary in Hamadan, from 1912 to 1917. They came to Redlands, California in 1917 and lived there until 1919. In 1917-18 Dr. Joseph was Capt. in Officers Med. Reserve Corps in Redlands, and was then relieved to lead Commission for relief to Persia in 1918. He broke down with T.B. en route to India, and returned to California in 1919. They resided in Banning from 1919 to 1929. He practiced in special work in T. B. in Banning from 1919 to 1929. They returned to Persia where he did spectacular work in T. B. in Hamadan and outstanding work in outlying vicinities. He died of typhus fever there in January 1932. Moslems mourned for him as one of their own saints, asking to bury him in their own mosque. As far as we know, this is the only time such a request has been made, for a Christian to be buried in a Mohammedan mosque. After his death, his wife returned to Redlands, California.

CHILDREN

11-114 Joseph Wright, b. 1916; he was named at birth "Frederick Ensign" for his grandfather, but after his father's death, he asked to have his name changed to be a Jr.
11-115 Edgar Scudder, b. 1918.
11-116 Josephine Alice, b. 1920.
11-117 Alice Ensign, b. 1922.

L18, G64.

10-107 Thomas Winder Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Samuel 462, Phineas 1021, Isaac Miller 2119, Henry Mussey 4124.)

Son of HENRY MUSSEY (4124) and Katherine (Phillips) JOHNSON; born March 10, 1871, Terrebonne Parish, Louisiana; married Nov. 16, 1897, Live Oak, Florida, KATHERINE GROOVER; born——.

L18f.

10-108 Phileta Rosa (Johnson) Fairfield

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Samuel 463, Phineas 1021, Isaac Miller 2119, Henry Mussey 4124.)

Daughter of HENRY MUSSEY (4124) and Katherine (Phillips) JOHNSON; born Oct. 8, 1873, Terrebone Parish, La.; died Dec. 1, 1899, Phoenix, Ariz.; married Oct. 23, 1891, Oberlin, Ohio, ERNEST B. FAIRFIELD; born——.

L18f.

10-109 Alice Henry (Johnson) Humphreys

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Samuel 463, Phineas 1021, Isaac Miller 2119, Henry Mussey 4124.)

Daughter of HENRY MUSSEY (4124) and Katherine (Phillips) JOHNSON; born Oct. 4, 1876, Houma, Louisiana; married Dec. 19, 1900, Live Oak, Florida, ARTHUR LEE HUMPHREYS; born—— ; died Aug. 27, 1927, Live Oak Fla.

They lived at Rock Hill, South Carolina Live Oak, Fla., and 1013 E. Powhattan Ave., Tampa, Florida.

L18f.

10-110 Albert Mussey Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Samuel 463, Phineas 1021, Isaac Miller 2119, Albert Harris 4126.)

Son of ALBERT HARRIS (4126) and Rebecca Ann (Jenkins) JOHNSON; born May 31, 1872, Oberlin, Ohio; died Jan. 9, 1948, interred Oberlin, Ohio; married Nov. 19, 1896, Oakland, Calif., BESSIE MORRIS PENNIMAN, daughter of Hiram and Carrie (Gardner) (Morris) Penniman; born Walnut Creek, Calif.; died April, 1943, Hollywood, Calif.

Albert Mussey (10-110) attended public school in Oberlin, Ohio at the Academy of Oberlin College and graduated from Civil Engineering at Cornell in 1895.

He was interested in railroading in eastern Arkansas on the Arkansas-Midland,, which was owned by his father and, after his father's death on December 4, 1899, he became vice-president of the road and later sold it to the Missouri-Pacific.

In 1899, while traveling with his father in Colorado, the train they were on in the Canyon of the Arkansas River, was telescoped. His father was instantly killed; and he had his back broken with total paralysis below the waist. He was in a wheel chair, and on crutches and canes for about a year. Since that time he has been able to get around, although he has a slight limp.

In 1902 Albert and his wife moved from Oberlin, Ohio, to Chicago, where he lived for thirty years, becoming interested in banking, real estate, produce and insurance. For many years he was a director of the Continental-Illinois National Bank & Trust Company of Chicago, the largest bank in Chicago.

In about 1933 they moved to California and settled in Hollywood, having a home in Hollywood, a large ranch just outside the city of Oakland, California, where Mrs. Johnson (Bessie) was born, and a place known as Scotty's Castle in Death Valley which Albert built between the years 1920 and 1930. "Scotty's Castle," because of Death Valley Scotty, has been advertised all over the world.

The Christian Science Monitor of May 24, 1941, describes Scotty's Castle as 'the product of many years of effort, limitless artistic planning and work, and the expenditure of vast sums of money by Mr. Johnson.' Scotty and his partner, Albert Johnson have enjoyed together this dream castle wrought under impossible conditions far out on the edge of Death Valley, a very fine thing and startlingly, unexpectedly beautiful. The building is in provincial Spanish style, furnishings are in Italian and Spanish, modern and antique. The whole effect is one of exotic beauty and mellow antiquity. Located where it is, the place is unbelievable, even after one's eyes have seen it. Scotty has been given a permanent home in the Valley near the Castle.

Constructive generosity was always a characteristic of Albert Mussey Johnson. He was a man of fine Christian character, and with his wife, (Bessie) supported many religious activities. For years they held noon services for working girls in Chicago, and there they built a huge church for Paul Rader, the evangelist, with whom they worked. Albert Johnson supported foreign missions all over the world, and was extremely liberal in his contributions to the work among the American Indians. He sponsored in Shanghai, China, "The Door of Hope," a mission for rescuing slave girls.

G64, L18h, L18d.

Items from the Pasadena Star News Feb. 27, 1941, March 13, 1941, March 14, 1941, and the Christian Science Monitor, of Boston, Mass., May 24, 1941.

10-111 Cliffe Updegraff (Johnson) Merriam

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Samuel 463, Phineas 1021, Isaac Miller 2119, Albert Harris 4126.)

Daughter of ALBERT HARRIS (4126) and Rebecca Ann (Jenkins) JOHNSON; born July 3, 1867, Oberlin, Ohio; died March 19, 1943, Hollywood, Calif.; married Cleveland, Ohio?, DR. WALTER H. MERRIAM; born——.

Cliffe (10-111) was graduated from Wooster College, Ohio, M.D. 1896. A.M. hon. Oberlin 1925. Member Board of Trustees of Oberlin 1930-1936. She was prominent in social service work in Cleveland, Ohio, and also in Elyria, Ohio. She later went to California for her health. There were no children.

L18dx, L18f, G64.

10-140 Montmorenci Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531, William 1190, Jonathan 2543, Benjamin Franklin 4793.)

Son of BENJAMIN FRANKLIN (4793) and Persis (Amidon) JOHNSON; born Oct. 3, 1843, Massena, N. Y.; married Nov. 1876, Edinboro, Penn., ENNADELL KENDELL; born March 24, 1856; died March 30, 1884. Resided at McKeen, Erie Co., Penn. He married 2nd, Aug. 11, 1887, Edinboro, Penn., MARY SALEY; born——.

CHILD of Ennadell (Kendell)

11-150 Kittie E., b. March 2, 1884; she was raised by her Aunt Violet in Perry, Ohio, (10-141) which see.

CHILD of Mary (Saley)

11-151 Marcus B., b. May 22, 1888.

G1, G3.

10-141 Lucy Violet (Johnson) Grey

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531, William 1190, Jonathan 2543, Benjamin Franklin 4793.)

Daughter of BENJAMIN FRANKLIN (4793) and Persis (Amidon) JOHNSON; born Jan. 16, 1846, Massena, N. Y. Franklin Co.; married Sept. 26, 1866, McKean, Penn., GEORGE SANFORD GREY; died——; born——.

They resided at Perry, Ohio, McKean, Penn., and in 1890 at Waterford, Erie Co., Penn. She raised her niece, Kittie (11-150) which see.

CHILDREN

11-152 Laurien Eloise, b. Dec. 14, 1867, McKean, Penn.; d. May 3, 1886, Edinboro, Penn.

11-153 Sanford DeForest, b. Dec. 17, 1869, McKean, Penn.; d. March 9, 1870, McKean, Penn.

11-154 Hester Blanche, b. Oct. 21, 1878, McKean, Penn.

G1, G3.

10-141a Frank DeForest Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531, William 1190, Jonathan 2543, Benjamin 4793.)

Son of BENJAMIN FRANKLIN (4793) and Persis (Amidon) JOHNSON; born April 21, 1855, St. Lawrence, N. Y.; married April 1887, Waterford, Penn., ELLA WRIGHTMAN; born——.

Resided at Conneaut and in 1896 at Perry, Ohio.

CHILD

11-155 Olive Louise, b. Aug. 22, 1888 or 1889, Conneaut, Ohio; she lived at Perry, Ohio.

G1, G3.

10-142c Royal Saunders Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531, William 1190, Jonathan 2543, Melbourne Saunders 4795.)

Son of MELBOURNE SAUNDERS (4795) and Harriet (Bagley) JOHNSON; born Feb. 11, 1842, Madrid, N. Y.; died April 14, 1904; married Nov. 8, 1866, Henry, Ill., ELIZA CROOKS; born 1844; died April 8, 1914.

Resided at Peoria, Ill. For over forty years Royal was a railroad passenger conductor on the Rock Island Railroad.

CHILDREN

11-156 Clara, b. Aug. 14, 1869; d. May 11, 1922.

11-157 Howard, b. Oct. 25, 1875; d. Oct. 31, 1927, Peoria, Ill.; m. June 11, 1913, Lorena McLean Murray, who was b. Dec. 1, 1878. For over 25 years he was an employee of the Illinois Power and Light Corp.

11-157a Roy, b. May 9, 1886; d. March 13, 1900.

G3.

10-143 Mary Jane (Johnson) Martin

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531, William 1190, Jonathan 2543, Melbourne Saunders 4795.)

Daughter of MELBOURNE SAUNDERS (4795) and Harriet (Bagley) JOHNSON; born March 18, 1846, Madrid, N. Y.; died Sept. 1, 1903; married Oct. 21, 1865, ROBERT MARTIN; born——; died Jan. 5, 1914.

Resided at West Stockton, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. He served in the Civil War.

CHILDREN

11-158 James, b. March 14, 1867.
11-159 George H., b. May 23, 1869.
11-160 Robert, b. Feb. 28, 1871; d. April 13, 1923.
11-161 Nettie, b. Aug. 30, 1872; d. April 1, 1893.
11-162 Melborn, b. Sept. 7, 1874.
11-163 Ena, b. June 8, 1876; m. George Sternberg.
11-164 William, b. April 28, 1878.
11-165 Jessie, b. April 9, 1880; d. April 13, 1904.
11-166 Daisy, b. May 27, 1882; m. Harry Brown.
11-167 John Edward, b. Feb. 25, 1884.

G1, G3.

10-144 Byron Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531, William 1190, Jonathan 2543, Melbourne Saunders 4795.)

Son of MELBOURNE SAUNDERS (4795) and Harriet (Bagley) JOHNSON; born July 3, 1848, Madrid, N. Y.; married 1st, Madrid, N. Y., MARILLA BERNIGAME; born——; died——. He married 2nd March 3, 1877, ACHSAH PERKINS, of West Stockholm, N. Y.; born——.

CHILDREN of Achsah (Perkins)

11-168 Phila, b. March 1, 1878; d. Feb. 1, 1927, Regis Falls, N.Y.; m. July 4, 1896, St. Regis Falls, N.Y., William Atwood; they had children.
11-168a Clara J., b. April, 1880; m. at Hermann, N.Y., Anthony Crump.
11-169 Albert J., b. July ,1882.
11-170 Meda, b.——; m. John Bauder; reside in Michigan.
11-171 Seeley, b.——.
11-172 Harvey, b.——; drowned, at Jacksonville, Fla.
11-173 Bessie, b. March, 1896; m. James DeFoy; reside at Clare, Mich.
11-174 A daughter, b.——; d. young.

G3.

10-145 Alma (Johnson) Hicks

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531, William 1190, Jonathan 2543, Melbourne Saunders 4795.)

Daughter of MELBOURNE SAUNDERS (4795) and Harriet (Bagley) JOHNSON; born March 10, 1853, Madrid, N. Y.; died Nov. 30, 1921, Potsdam, N. Y.; married Aug. 2, 1870, WILLIAM HICKS; born Nov. 8, 1835, Vermont; died April 17, ——.

Resided Ft. Jackson, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN

11-175 Lura A., b. Aug. 31, 1871; d. June 30, 1919; m. Nov. 15, 1891, to Charles Herriman.
11-176 John M., b. Oct. 4, 1874.
11-177 Jennie L., b. July 1, 1877; m. July 3, 1893, Nicholville, Robert W. Goodnow.
11-178 S. Lucinda, b. Oct. 27, 1881.
11-179 Dorman L., b. March 2, 1884; m. Jan. 13, 1910, Potsdam, N.Y., Berna Etta Kerr.
11-180 Delbert S., b. Sept. 2, 1887.
11-180a Frank, b. Feb. 4, 1891; d. Aug. 15, 1891.
11-180b Floyd, b. May 2, 1892; d. Sept. 18, 1892.

G1, G3.

10-146 George H. Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531, William 1190, Jonathan, 2543, Melbourne Saunders 4795.)

Son of MELBOURNE SAUNDERS (4795) and Harriet (Bagley) JOHNSON; born Dec. 29, 1856, Madrid, N. Y.; died Oct. 15, 1927; married May 23, 1888, NATILDA A. REINKE; born——.

Resided at 4704 Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill., in 1897, in 1892 on State Street.

CHILDREN

*11-181 Ada H., b. July 13, 1889; m. June 6, 1917, Joseph W. Dunsing.
11-182 Frank Melborn, b. July 12, 1893; d. May 4, 1894.
*11-183 George H., b. Sept. 28, 1895; m. Nov. 26, 1918.
11-184 Mabel Marie, b. Aug. 4, 1898.
11-185 Ruth Harriet, b. Dec. 16, 1907.

G1, G3.

10-147 Delbert Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531, William 1190, Jonathan 2543, Melbourne Saunders 4795.)

Son of MELBOURNE SAUNDERS (4795) and Harriet (Bagley) JOHNSON; born April 10, 1859, Madrid, N. Y.; died Feb. 3, 1920, Ann Arbor, Mich.; married JENNIE GODFREY; born——.

Res. Clare, Mich., in 1896.

CHILD (Adopted)

11-186 Sidney, b.——.

G3.

10-148 Warren Seymour Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531, William 1190, Jonathan 2543, Charles DeForest 4796.)

Son of CHARLES DeFOREST (4796) and Emeline (McCollough) JOHNSON; born Nov. 6, 1847, Leicester, Vt.; died Dec. 5, 1911, Los Angeles, Calif.; married Aug. 3, 1873, Menomonie, Wis., CORA ESTELLA SMITH, daughter of Royal Brewster and Lydia Holt (Goodwin) Smith; born April 11, 1852 or 1853, Canaan, Maine; died July 29, 1932, Flintridge, Calif., near Pasadena.

She resided at Weston, Downsville, Durand, Menomonie, Kilbourn, New Lisbon, Whitewater and Milwaukee, Wis., and Los Angeles, Calif.

Ashes deposited in Los Angeles Cemetery.

WARREN SEYMOUR JOHNSON
Father of Paul Franklin Johnson

CHILDREN

*11-187 Paul Franklin, b. Oct. 13, 1874, Downsville, Wis., in cottage of Smith grandparents.
*11-188 Carl Francis, b. June 21, 1879, Whitewater, Wis., in frame house on Prince Street.

F1, G1, G3.

Professor Warren Seymour Johnson was born in Leicester, Vt., Nov. 6, 1847. In 1849 the family moved, by sailing vessel from Buffalo to Milwaukee, to Waukesha, Wisconsin, and later to Central and Northern Wisconsin. He attended school and learned the printers' trade in Kilbourn, Wisconsin, and was foreman in the newspaper office, "The

Lean Wolf," published by Van Waters in Durand. There he attended high school for a term, his schooling being mostly like Lincoln's, study by candle light at home. He taught school, was county surveyor of Dunn County, school Principal in Menomonie, Wis., and Superintendent of Schools in New Lisbon, in 1874. In the Fall of 1876 he took the position of Professor of Mathematics, Sciences and Drawing at the State Normal School at Whitewater, Wisconsin. At home he maintained his private laboratory where he carried on electrical and other experiments. Among these experiments was one on the storage of electric charges by means of lead plate and acid accumulator, now called storage batteries. Here he started his heat regulation experiments.

In 1883 he went to Milwaukee and, with William Plankinton as partner, started the Johnson Electric Service Company, to build and develop the Johnson System of Heat Regulation. The company was incorporated in 1885 and later the name was changed to Johnson Service Company. The business has grown so that it has a factory in Milwaukee and branch offices in all important cities in the United States and Canada. The business now amounts to several millions of dollars a year. Professor Johnson had a great many inventions, one of which was his pneumatic time system. The great 25 foot clock in the tower of the City Hall in Philadelphia, started Jan. 1, 1899 and running ever since, was one of these. The great 115 foot Floral Clock at the Louisiana Purchase Exposition at St. Louis in 1905 was another. The Johnson Service Company started building steam automobile trucks in 1899 and later built steam and gasoline pleasure cars till 1912. They carried the mails by contract for eight years in Milwaukee, being the first to succeed in carrying the mails by auto. Whiting and Mead were the agents for Johnson cars in the city of Los Angeles, California, and a truck they sold was the first to carry a load of freight from Los Angeles to Death Valley.

In the winter of 1899 and 1900 Professor Warren S. Johnson and Charles L. Fortier of Milwaukee started experimenting with wireless telegraphy. They organized the American Wireless Telegraph Company, a Wisconsin Corporation, and in the factory of Johnson Service Company they built many experimental receivers and a few transmitters. An exhibition set, capable of operating from one room to another, was made and in the spring of 1900 Mr. Fortier took it to the World's Exposition in Paris, where it was exhibited. For that exhibit the American Wireless Telegraph Company was awarded a diploma and silver medal, the second prize. Both of those are now in the library of Paul Franklin Johnson (11-187). Marconi for some reason did not win a prize, the gold medal going to a forgotten exhibitor.

PAUL FRANKLIN JOHNSON

At the age of 2, eldest son of Warren Seymour and Cora Estella (Smith) Johnson.

While Mr. Fortier was in Paris, Professor Johnson heard of a Yale graduate who was working for the Western Electric Company in Chicago, but who had done considerable experimenting with Wireless Telegraphy. So he went to Chicago and after a short interview hired Dr. Lee DeForest, to come to Milwauke and help with the experiments. This gave Dr. DeForest his start in Radio, tho the experiments did not result in anything sufficiently practical to be continued.

The transmitters (ordinary spark coils of large size) were first set up at the factory of Johnson Service Company, then located at 120 Sycamore Street. Then various locations were tried, such as the flagstaff in Juneau Park and the East Side Water tower, both on the lake front, in Milwaukee. Then a light lattice mast 115 feet high was built at South Point. This was destroyed by an

untimely windstorm in June 1900. Receivers were placed at various points in the City and on the Goodrich Line steamers running to Chicago. This was doubtless the first radio tower erected west of the Atlantic Seaboard, and messages were the first to be transmitted on the Great Lakes. Coherers and telegraph sounders were used for receivers and ten words per minute was the maximum speed possible. The distance covered was seldom over five miles.

After Mr. Fortier came back in mid-summer, Dr. DeForest left, to carry on experiments for himself, which resulted after several years, in his invention of the "Audion" the original three electrode radio tube, on which all radio receivers and transmitters, as well as long distance telephone, and the "talkies" are based.

Professor Johnson and Mr. Fortier distinued their experiments about 1903.

LYDIA GOODWIN SMITH AND DAUGHTER CORA ESTELLA

Grandmother and mother respectively of Paul Franklin Johnson and Carl Francis Johnson.

Copied in 1930 from small photograph by C. G. Carleton, Waterville, Maine, probably in 1854.

Smith Lineage

1. John Smith (5th generation) married May 11, 1782 Betsey McLellan, at Gorham, Maine. Of their children, George, Royal Brewster and James are three of the sons.

2. James Smith (6th generation) born Feb. 19, 1785 at Berwick, Maine, and died on Aug. 21, 1863. He married on May 21,

ROYAL BREWSTER SMITH

Grandfather of Paul Franklin Johnson and Carl Francis Johnson.

Copied in 1930 from a small photograph by C. G. Carleton, Waterville, Maine, probably in 1854. This photograph and the one of his wife and daughter were probably taken at the same time.

1810, Hannah Nason at Clinton, Maine. She was born Sept. 9, 1792 and died Dec. 18, 1859. Both are buried in the Oren Smith lot in Village Cemetery, Clinton, Maine. They had children: Oren, Harriet, Othniel, Emeline, Cynthia, Elkanah, Royal Brewster, Damaris, Freedom, Elizabeth, and Martha Van Buren.

3. Royal Brewster (7th generation) born July 13, 1826 at Canaan, Maine, and died Oct. 1, 1902 at Lake Geneva, Wis. He married at Fairfield, Maine, June 9, 1850 Lydia Holt Goodwin, daughter of George and Achsa (Holt) Goodwin. She was born April 23, 1832, near Clinton, Maine, and died at Lake Geneva, Wisconsin, March 25, 1901. Both are buried at Downsville, Wisconsin. They had children: Cora Estella, Lottie Ethlyn and George Wilder.

4. Cora Estella (8th generation) born April 11, 1852 at Canaan, Maine. She died July 29, 1932 at the home of her son, Carl

Francis, in Flintridge, California, near Pasadena. She married Aug. 3, 1873, at Menominie, Wisconsin, Warren Seymour Johnson, son of Charles DeForest and Emeline (McCollough) Johnson. He was born Nov. 6, 1847 at Leicester, Vermont and died Dec. 5, 1911, at Los Angeles, California.

5. They had children:

11-187 Paul Franklin[9] Johnson, born Oct. 13, 1874, at Downsville, Wisconsin.

11-188 Carl Francis[9] Johnson, born June 21, 1879, at Whitewater, Wisconsin.

10-149 Clarence Temple Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531, William 1190, Jonathan 2543, Charles DeForest 4796.)

Son of CHARLES DEFOREST (4796) and Emeline (McCollough) JOHNSON; born about 1858, Kilbourn, Wis.; died prob. at Five Mile Prairie, Wash.; married 1st, KATIE C. GARDNER; born about 1862; died June 19, 1887, Weston, Wis., buried at Weston, Wis. He married 2nd —— GARDNER, sister of first wife; born——; died prob. Five Mile prairie, Wash.

He resided at 1894 Princeton, Minn., in 1915 at Five Mile Prairie, Wash., near Spokane.

CHILD of Katie C. (Gardner)

11-189 ——, b.——, prob. at Weston, Wis.

CHILD of —— (Gardner)

11-189a ——, b.——.

F1, G1, G3, M.

10-149a Sumner E. Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531, William 1190, Jonathan 2543, Charles DeForest 4796.)

Son of CHARLES DEFOREST (4796) and Emeline (McCullough) JOHNSON; born——, Weston, Dunn Co., Wis.; married —— ——.

Resided in 1894 at Princeton, Minn. Removed to Seattle, Wash., and lived in other cities in Wash.

F1, G1, G3.

10-150 William Henry Harrison Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531, William 1190, Jonathan 2543, Uphard Crossman 4797.)

Son of UPHARD CROSSMAN (4797) and Elizabeth Ann (Wheeler) JOHNSON; born March 9, 1841, Cambridge, Mass.; died Sept. 3, 1889; married Dec. 6, 1862, LYDIA ELLEN HURD; born Aug. 6, 1841; died Sept. 3, 1889?

Resided in Somerville, Mass. and in Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN

11-189b Henry, b.——.

11-190 Everett, b.——; (Everett may be the third child instead ofsecond).

11-191 Frederick Elmer, b. May 11, 1867; m. April 16, 1900, Margaret Frances Ryan, daughter of Joseph and Margaret (Fitzsimmons) Ryan, at Cambridge.

11-192 Mary Ann, b. May 6, 1869; (Mary Ann may be fifth child instead of fourth).

11-193 Herbert, b.——; (Herbert may be fourth).

11-194 Ellen Smith, b.——; m. —— Oliver; resided on Greenville St., in Somerville, Mass.

F1, G1, G3, G3B.

10-151 Edward Everett Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531, William 1190, Jonathan 2543, Uphard Crossman 4797.)

Son of UPHARD CROSSMAN (4797) and Elizabeth Ann (Wheeler) JOHNSON; born March 31, 1852, Malden, Mass.; married Jan. 1, 1874, Somerville, Mass., MARY FRANCES WILKERSON or WILKINSON, daughter of Hosea and Sarah (——) Wilkerson or Wilkinson; born Aug.

4, 1855, or 1856, Somerville, Mass.; died Dec. 3, 1890, Somerville, Mass.

Resided at Spring Street, Dorchester, Mass.

CHILDREN

11-195 Albert Stewart, b. March 12, 1877, Somerville, Mass.; lived in Dorchester, Mass.

11-196 Sadie Florence, b. May 6, 1878, Somerville, Mass.; d. May 26, 1884, Somerville, Mass.

11-197 Gertrude May, b. Oct. 4, 1889, Somerville, Mass.; d. Feb. 6, 1891, Somerville, Mass.

G1, G3.

10-151c Benjamin Franklin Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531, William 1190, Jonathan 2543, Uphard Crossman 4797.)

Son of UPHARD CROSSMAN (4797) and Elizabeth Ann (Wheeler) JOHNSON; born Nov. 20, 1864 Somerville, Mass. VR show 1865 birthdate; married April 7, 1884, Braintree, Mass., AGNES AGATHA WARREN or HAYDEN, daughter of Joseph W. and Annie Marie Hayden (G3); born Feb. 25, 1862, Braintree, Mass. (G3), or Charlestown (G3).

Resided at 262 Medford St., Somerville, Mass.

CHILDREN

11-198 Annie Elizabeth, b. May 25, 1885, Somerville, Mass.

11-199 Edith Eunice, b. June 19, 1888, Somerville, Mass.

G1, G3.

10-152 Isis Josephine (Johnson) Swan

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531, William 1190, Jonathan 2543, Everett Washburn 4799.)

Daughter of EVERETT WASHBURN (4799) and Mary J. (Hilton) JOHNSON; born Aug. 7, 1847, Jerico, Vt.; married Dec. 21, 1868, JOHN CHARLES SWAN; born July 22, 1840, Westford, Mass.; died Dec. 9, 1896, Lincoln, Vt., buried at Burlington, Vt.; died of paralysis.

They resided at Salisbury and South Lincoln, Vt. In 1892 was living at 215 St. Paul St., Burlington, Vermont. He was a carpenter. They were separated in 1891, and reunited before he died.

CHILDREN

11-200 Wareham Albert, b. Feb. 5, 1870; in 1894 was living at Burlington, Vt.

11-201 Mae Josephine, b. Oct. 11, 1871; m. prob. to —— Richardson.

11-202 Wallace Homer, b. Aug. 5, 1874.

F1, G1, G3, BB2.

10-153 Frederick Fayette Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531, William 1190, Jonathan 2543, Everett Washburn 4799.)

Son of EVERETT WASHBURN (4799) and Mary J. (Hilton) JOHNSON; born Dec. 15, 1849, Jerico, Vt.; died March 21, 1911, Northfield, Vt.; married March 28, 1876, CLARA CAMERON; born Hartford, Vt.

They resided in Northfield, Vt. in 1892. In 1894 he was still in the employ of the Vermont Central Railroad and was superintendent of water works. He had been with this company over 21 years.

CHILD

11-203 A son, b.——.

G1, Ge.

10-153a Emeroy Wilhelmina (Johnson) Duse or Dussean (Called Minnie)

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531, William 1190, Jonathan 2543, Everett Washburn 4799.)

Daughter of EVERETT WASHBURN (4799) and Mary J. (Hilton) JOHNSON; born March 7, 1852 or 1853, Jerico, Vt.; married May 17, 1870, TIMOTHY EDWARD DUSE (ED. T. DUSE), or ED-

WARD J. DUSSEAN; born May 1, 1847, Jerico, Vt.

Resided at Saranac Lake, N. Y. in 1892. He was an instructor of bands.

CHILDREN

11-204
11-205
11-206
11-207
11-208

G1, G3, BB2.

10-154 LeRoy Hiland Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531, William 1190, Jonathan 2543, Everett Washburn 4799.)

Son of EVERETT WASHBURN (4799) and Mar. J. (Hilton) JOHNSON; born Oct. 12, 1854, Jerico, Vt.; married Feb. 27, 1878, EMMA FRANCES CONNER; born May 31, 1861, Fairfax, Vt.

Resided in 1892 at Essex Junction, Jerico, Vermont. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN

11-209 Ralph, b. May 30, 1879.
11-210 b.——.
11-211 b.——.
11-212 b.——.

G1, G3, BB2.

10-155a Mary Rosamond (Johnson) Davis or Rosamond Mary

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531, William 1190, Jonathan 2543, Everett Washburn 4799.)

Daughter of EVERETT WASHBURN (4799) and Mary J. (Hilton) JOHNSON; born March 4, 1860, Jerico, Vt.; married Sept. 29, 1880, FAYETTE L. DAVIS; born Sept. 27, 1855, Jerico, Vt.

Resided in 1892 at Burlington, Vt. He was a manufacturer of chairs at Burlington, Vt.

CHILDREN

11-213 b.——.
11-214 b.——.
11-215 b.——.
11-216 b.——.

G1, G3.

10-155c Caroline Myrtle (Johnson) Flynn

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531, William 1190, Jonathan 2543, Everett Washburn 4799.)

Daughter of EVERETT WASHBURN (4799) and Mary J. (Hilton) JOHNSON; born Sept. 1, 1866, Jerico, Vt.; married Sept. 7, 1891, Fond du Lac, Wis., WILLIAM MARTIN FLYNN; born March 20, 1861, Fond du Lac, Wis.

Resided at Sycamore, Belvedere, and in 1892 at 1218 West Harrison St., Chicago, Ill.

CHILD

11-217 b.——.

G1, G3, BB2.

10-157 John William Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531, Samuel 1194, John 2553, John Sawyer 4819.)

Son of JOHN SAWYER (4819) and Rebecca (Green) JOHNSON; born Oct. 10, 1853; married Sept. 3, 1884, FLORENCE ESTELLE ELLIS; born May 17, 1862, Hubbardston, Mich.; died April 28, 1926, Des Moines, Iowa.

CHILDREN

*11-220 Francis Ellis, b. May 27, 1885, LeRoy, Mich.
*11-221 John Hugo, b. May 6, 1887, Evart, Mich.
11-222 James, b. June 16, 1892; d. same day.
11-223 Genevieve, b. Dec. 18, 1898, Hubbardston, Mich.

G3.

10-158 Charles Fremont Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531, Samuel 1194, John 2553, John Sawyer 4819.)

Son of JOHN SAWYER (4819) and Rebecca (Green) JOHNSON; born Jan. 5, 1857; married Sept. 1, 1888, ADELIA SEELEY; born Nov. 2, 1860, Berrien Co., Mich.

CHILDREN

*11-224 Arden S., b. June 1, 1889, Lake Co., Mich.
11-225 Cecil B., b. Dec. 24, 1890; d. March 2, 1894.
11-226 Athol Ray, b. Aug. 25, 1893; m. March 21, 1920, Jefferson Co., Mont., Clara Hundley, who was b. May 2, 1898.
*11-227 Maurice Shirley, b. Nov. 20, 1897.
*11-228 Edna Marion, b. Oct. 22, 1901.

G3.

10-159 Isaac Fort Sumpter Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531, Samuel 1194, John 2553, John Sawyer 4819.)

Son of JOHN SAWYER (4819) and Rebecca (Green) JOHNSON; born Feb. 5, 1861; married Sept. 4, 1895, Reed City, Mich., CORDIN BELLE COMPTON; born Feb. 26, 1872, Richfield, Ohio.

CHILDREN

*11-229 Viva Lillian, b. July 31, 1896, Le-Roy, Mich.
*11-230 Dewey Wilson, b. Nov. 19, 1898, Ira, Ohio.
*11-231 Elihu Grant, b. Sept. 16, 1900, Ira, Ohio.
11-232 Thelma Marie, b. Sept. 12, 1903, Betson, Ohio; d. July 20, 1920, Douglas, Ariz.
11-233 Theoda Alice, b. July 31, 1910, Phoenix, Ariz.

G3.

10-166 Samuel DeLoraine Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531, Samuel 1194, James 2555, Ambrose C. 4832.)

Son of AMBROSE C. (4832) and Mary Abigail —— JOHNSON; born 1848; died 1912; married——; born——.

CHILD

11-233a Raymond, b.——.

G3.

10-173 Katherine (Johnson) Cudding

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531, Samuel 1194, Hugh 2557, Wallace Hugh 4836.)

Daughter of WALLACE HUGH (4836) and Jane (Van Deventer) JOHNSON; born Sept. 26, 1867; married Jan. 2, 1885, HARRY A. CUDDING; born——.

CHILD

11-233b Harry, b. Nov. 17, 1889.

G3.

10-175 William Oscar Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531, Samuel 1194, William 2558, Oscar William 4837.)

Son of OSCAR WILLIAM and Emily (Murray) JOHNSON; born Aug. 30, 1853; died June 10, 1917; married May 6, 1880, LOIS R. COOK; born——.

They resided at Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN

11-234 Walter Murray, b. June 24, 1881.
11-235 Oscar William, b. Dec. 24, 1883/4.

G3.

10-179 Emily Murray (Johnson) Rann

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531, Samuel 1194, William 2558, Oscar William 4837.)

Daughter of OSCAR WILLIAM (4837) and Emily (Murray) JOHNSON; born——; married Nov. 18, 1885, WILLIAM S. RANN, of Buffalo, N. Y.; born——.

CHILD

11-235a Harlow Curtis, b. 1890; d. 1900.

G3.

10-191 Bertha D. (Johnson) Whitcomb

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531, Hugh 1197, Coland Page 2579, William R. 4881.)

Daughter of WILLIAM R. (4881) and Angeline J. (Churchill) JOHNSON; born March 20, 1868; died May 14, 1896, Chittenden, Vt.; married Dec. 31, 1888, ERNEST J. WHITCOMB; born——.

Resided at Chittenden, Vt.

CHILD

11-236a William John, b. June 8, 1891, Chittenden, Vt.

G3.

10-193 Mabel A. (Johnson) Ingalls

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531, Hugh 1197, Coland Page 2579, William R. 4881.)

Daughter of WILLIAM R. (4881) and Angeline J. (Churchill) JOHNSON; born Nov. 13, 1873; married April 22, 1891, HERBERT A. INGALLS, son of Braman and Rachel —— Ingalls; born ——, Crown Point, N. Y.

Resided at Pittsford.

CHILDREN

11-236 Harold Erwin, b. Dec. 11, 1892.
11-237 Guy B., b. Feb. 8, 1895; d. Nov. 8, 1896.

G3.

10-194 Leon H. Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531, Hugh 1197, Coland Page 2579, William R. 4881.)

Son of WILLIAM R. (4881) and Angeline J. (Churchill) JOHNSON; born Jan. 2, 1877, Rochester, Vt. ?; married April 12, 1902, Rutland, CAROLINE M. HOWARD, daughter of Albert and Mary (Payne) Howard; born Hubbardston, Vt.

CHILD

11-238 Ruth M., b. Jan. 9, 1903.

G3.

10-201 Edward H. Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531, Hugh 1197, Coland Page 2579, Montmorenci 4883.)

Son of MONTMORENCI (4883) and Delia H. (Chase) JOHNSON; born Dec. 13, 1866; married April 27, 1887, L. ADDIE WALKER, daughter of William and Mary J. —— Walker; born——.

CHILDREN

*11-340 Harry Max, b. 1892.
11-341 Roland Walker, b. June 18, 1896; missing in World War.

G3.

10-218 Henry Augustus Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Richard 533, Elias 1204, David 2592, David Edwin 4899.)

Son of DAVID EDWIN (4899) and Laura (Todd) or Sarah (Belford) JOHNSON; born Jan. 12, 1840, Hannibal, N. Y.; died Oct. 1, 1912, Douglas, Neb.; married Jan. 11, 1866, ADDIE KENDALL, of Augusta, Mich.

CHILD

11-349 Ralph, b.——.

G3.

10-219 Frances Harriet (Johnson) Beadel

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Richard 533, Elias 1204, David 2592, David Edwin 4899.)

Daughter of DAVID EDWIN (4899) and Laura (Todd) or Sarah (Belford) JOHNSON; born June 25, 1842; died Oct. 20, 1883; married July 31, 1865, D. W. BEADEL, of Depauville, N. Y.; born——.

In 1883 resided at Geddes, N. Y.

CHILDREN

11-350 Harriet Todd, b.——; m. A. H. Pond; resided at Syracuse, N.Y.
11-351 William Edward, b.——.
11-352 Charles Ward, b.——.
11-353 Robert C., b.——.
11-354 Henry C., b.——.

G3.

10-226 Edwin Lee Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Richard 533, Elias 1204, Richard 2599, Edwin Livingston 4936.)

Son of EDWIN LIVINGSTON (4936) and Emma (Galley) JOHNSON; born Feb. 23, 1880, Beloit, Wis.; married Feb. 2, 1903, Rockford, Ill., MABEL KILMER, daughter of James Lyman and Hortense (Connor) Kilmer; born April 17, 1880, Afton, Wis.

He was living at Beloit in 1939, where he resided from birth. Resided at 1322 Highland Ave., Beloit, Wis. From 1896 to 1903 he was employed in several different lines; from 1903 to and including 1918 he was associated with the production department of Fairbanks Morse Mfg. Co.; from 1919 to July 1928 he sold automobiles and carried on a real estate, insurance and automobile financing business; and from July 1928 to 1940 and possibly longer has been again associated with the Production Department of the Fairbanks Morse Mfg. Co.

CHILDREN

11-355 Edwin Harold, b. March 15, 1904, Beloit, Wis.; m. Oct. 26, 1934, Beloit, Mary Lucille DeMontigny, daughter of Henry and Elise DeMontigny, who was b. Jan 22, 1906, at Escanaba, Mich.; res. at 1325 10th St., Beloit, Wis.; no children.
11-356 Glen Lyman, b. Feb. 17, 1905, Beloit, Wis.; res. 1322 Highland Ave., Beloit.
11-357 Ralph Kilmer, b. July 5, 1908, Beloit, Wis.; res. Fleet Air Base, Coco Solo Canal Zone, c/o M.A.A. Force.
*11-358 Helen, b. April 30, 1911, Beloit, Wis.; m. Dec. 28, 1932.
11-359 Ruth, b. May 12, 1920, Beloit, Wis.; res. 1322 Highland Ave., Beloit, Wis.
11-360 Norman Keith, b. April 16, 1924, Beloit, Wis.; res. 1322 Highland Ave., Beloit, Wis.

L17b.

10-270 Marshall M. Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Richard 533, Calvin 1209, Henry 2609, Henry Hartwell 4945.)

Son of HENRY HARTWELL (4945) and Almira W. (Wright) JOHNSON; born Sept. 28, 1856, Erving; died Oct. 7, 1928; married 1st Oct. 9, 1878 (and divorced) ISABEL H. FISHER, daughter of Nathaniel and S. (Snevers) Fisher; born——. He married 2nd June 1, 1898, EDNA C. JOHNSON, daughter of Herbert C. and Nellie (Hoyt) Johnson; born Amherst, Mass.

CHILDREN of Isabel H. (Fisher)

*11-381 Ethel Angeline, b. Sept. 24, 1880.
11-382 Erwin Marshall, b. Aug. 6, 1882; m. 1st July 3, 1904, Alice Lillian Dennison, daughter of Warren and Lucy (Spears) Dennison, who was b. at Montague; they were divorced and he married 2nd Aug. 20, 1919, at Greenfield, Bertha Estelle Howes, wid. Daniels, at 36, daughter of Horace and Carrie E. (Hart) Howes, who was b. about 1883, at Newark, N. J.
11-383 Hazen F., b.——; he resides at Jackson, Mich.

G3.

10-271 Waldo E. Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Richard 533, Calvin 1209, Henry 2609, Henry Hartwell 4945.)

Son of HENRY HARTWELL (4945) and Almira W. (Wright) JOHNSON; born Oct. 7, 1858; died April 27, 1934 (G3. This may be death date of his wife, noted in pencil.); married June 17, 1882, ELLA E. NELSON, daughter of Oscar and Mary —— Nelson; born——.

CHILDREN

11-384 Eva May, b. May 13, 1884.
11-385 Waldo E., b. Nov. 11, 1886.
11-386 Bessie M., b. Feb. 12, 1891; m. Nov. 20, 1905?, at Winchester,

N.H.; only 14 yrs. old, to Harry L. Shaw, son of Charles and Sarah (Miller) Shaw, who was b. in 1880, at Toledo, Ohio.

11-387 Percy Leon, b. Jan. 21, 1893.

G3.

10-276 Flora E. (Johnson) Durivage

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Richard 533, Calvin 1209, Henry 2609, Henry Hartwell 4945.)

Daughter of HENRY HARTWELL (4945) and Almira W. (Wright) JOHNSON; born July 7, 1877; married July 21, 1894, Orange, PROSPER G. DURIVAGE, son of Peter and Sarah (Granger) Durivage; born Fairhaven, Ore.

CHILDREN

11-388 Lester Burton, b. Sept. 12, 1897, Greenfield.

11-389 Glenn Maxwell, b. Oct. 4, 1910, Orange; d. Jan. 9, 1913, Orange.

G3.

10-287 Anna B. (Johnson) Buchanan

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Richard 533, Calvin 1209, Henry 2609, Dudley D. 4951.)

Daughter of DUDLEY D. (4951) and Mary E. (Matoon) JOHNSON; born Oct. 3, 1872, Holyoke, Mass.; married May 25, 1898, JOHN ROBERT BUCHANAN, son of William and Annette (Weisenborn) Buchanan; born Bellville, N. J.

CHILDREN

11-390 Dorothy J., b. April 10, 1899, Appleton, Wis.; d. May 23, 1921, Montreal, P.Q.; res. at Ottawa, Ont.

11-391 Gertrude L., b. March 25, 1907, Appleton, Wis.

G3.

10-288 Ida Vaughan (Johnson) Towne

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Richard 533, Calvin 1209, Henry 2609, Dudley D. 4951.)

Daughter of DUDLEY D. (4951) and Mary E. (Matoon) JOHNSON; born Dec. 11, 1874, Holyoke, Mass.; married Aug. 19, 1902, ARTHUR HORACE TOWNE, son of Horace and Florence (Bidwell) Towne; born South Windsor, Conn.

CHILD

11-392 Barbara E., b. May 28, 1912, Great Barrington, Mass.

G3.

10-289 William W. Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Richard 533, Calvin 1209, Henry 2609, Dudley D. 4951.)

Son of DUDLEY D. (4951) and Mary E. (Matoon) JOHNSON; born June 11, 1876, Holyoke, Mass.; married Dec. 9, 1908, CLARA BELLE SACKETT, daughter of William H. and Lenora I. (Ilsley) Sackett; born——.

CHILDREN

11-393 Barbara Isabella, b. May 31, 1910.

11-394 George Dudley, b. April 13, 1913; stillborn.

G3.

10-294 Gertrude F. (Johnson) Phillips

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Richard 533, Calvin 1209, Henry 2609, Dudley D. 4951.)

Daughter of DUDLEY D. (4951) and Mary E. (Matoon) JOHNSON; born Dec. 12, 1892, Springfield, Mass.; married March 31, 1917, WALTER R. PHILLIPS; born ——.

CHILD

11-395 Betty Jean, b. Jan. 22, 1924, Springfield, Mass.

G3.

10-307 Charles Bradley Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph

76, Richard 173, Richard 533, Calvin 1209, Charles 2616, Luther Ray 4968.)

Son of LUTHER RAY (4968) and Indiana (Beals) JOHNSON; born March 12, 1888, Miltonvale, Cloud Co., Kansas; married June 22, 1920, Farmington, N. M., ELIZABETH KING, daughter of Joseph Henry Clay and Elizabeth Jane (Rhoades) King. (Joseph Henry was a Civil War veteran.) Born Nov. 30, 1895, Farmington, N. M.

In 1941 he and his family were living on a ranch 9 miles from Pagosa Springs, Colorado, address P. O. Box 623, Pagosa Springs, Colo.

Following autobiography dated Oct. 4, 1941; by Charles Bradley:

"I was born at or near Miltonvale, Kansas, March 12, 1888 and lived with my parents on a farm until the fall of 1890. When I was two and a half years old, we went to Vermont to visit my father's people. I can dimly remember Kansas as I saw it first. I remember the threshing machine and the buildings on the place where we lived. But when we came back from Vermont seven and a half years later, they were not the size I remembered them. During our stay in Vermont my brother Philip was born. Of course I remember Kansas well for I then stayed there with my parents until I was 21 years of age and worked on the farm and with threshing machine until I came here in 1909 and took up the homestead that has been my home ever since.

"Our school district was formed in 1916 and I was one of its first School Board Members. My wife, then Miss Elizabeth King, of Farmington, New Mexico, was the third teacher of our district.

"During 1918, July 15 to Sept. 15 I was training in the Signal Corps at Colorado Springs and was then transferred to Aviation at Kelly Field, Texas until June 13, 1919.

"After returning home, I married Miss King and she has now lived in this school district for over 21 years as Mrs. Johnson.

"We have four girls. Our oldest, Genevieve (20) is keeping books for the Dunnigan Motor Company at Pagosa Springs. Elaine, our second (15) is in her third year High School at Farmington, New Mexico at present and the two younger girls Charlotte (8) and Merilyn (6) are in country schools here at home.

"My mother is not very well. She is 73 and lives here at Pagosa. My brother Philip and family have moved to Denver since we wrote last."

CHILDREN

11-396 Genevieve, b. Aug. 22, 1921, Pagosa Springs, Colo.
11-397 Elaine Elizabeth, b. April 19, 1926, Pagosa Springs, Colo.
11-398 Charlotte Ethel, b. Dec. 5, 1932, Pagosa Springs, Colo.
11-399 Marilyn Mae, b. Jan. 8, 1935, Pagosa Springs, Colo.

G3, G68, L7a.

10-308 Philip Ray Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Richard 533, Calvin 1209, Charles 2616, Luther Ray 4968.)

Son of LUTHER RAY (4968) and Indiana (Beals) JOHNSON; born Oct. 14, 1892, Marlboro, Vt.; married Sept. 2, 1923, Aztec, N. M., STEPHANIE HELEN KRHANEK, daughter of Joseph and Veronika (Homzirek) Krhanek; born July 10, 1898, Czechoslovakia.

In 1941 they were living at 1453 S. Clarkson, Denver, Colo. She came to America at the age of 14.

"At the age of 5 years he moved to Miltonvale, Kansas, with parents and started school there in 1898. They lived on a farm until 1910 when they moved to Pagosa Springs, Colo., where he finished his education. He taught School in two different Mexican (Spanish-American districts. He filed on a homestead in 1915, served in the A.E.F. and Army of Occupation in 1917 and 1918 as a wagoner in the 341st Field Artillery. He made proof on his homestead and worked as Assistant Forester in 1920.

He was County Clerk of Archuleta County, Colorado for ten terms, Jan 1, 1921 to Jan. 15, 1941, after which he removed to Denver.

CHILDREN

11-400 Phyllis Helene, b. April 26, 1928, Pagosa Springs, Colo.
11-401 Norma Rae, b. Nov. 22, 1930, Mercy Hospital, Durango, Colo.
11-402 Eldon Charles, b. July 6, 1934, Pagosa Springs, Colo.

L7a, G3.

10-312 Goldie Mae or May (Johnson) Richardson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph

76, Richard 173, Richard 533, Calvin 1209, Charles 2616, Joseph Oliver 4973.)

Daughter of JOSEPH OLIVER (4972) and Mary (Ames) JOHNSON; born Jan. 16, 1895; married Oct. 31, 1917, Brattleboro, Vt., WILLARD STEWART RICHARDSON, son of Frank B. and Edith M. (Le Roy) Richardson; born 1892, Brattleboro, Vt.

CHILD

11-402a Stuart Ames, b. Sept. 14, 1923.

G3, L7a.

10-318 Addison Franklin Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Richard 533, Calvin 1209, Lucius 2617, Nathan Addison 4976.)

Son of NATHAN ADDISON (4976) and Virginia Catherine (Pitzer) JOHNSON; born Jan. 16, 1881; married March 9, 1904, ELLEN MARIE DUNHAM; born Aug. 28, 1882, Westboro, Atchison Co., Mo.

CHILDREN

11-403 Kenneth Franklin, b. March 6, 1908; d. Aug. 26, 1924, Lincoln, Mo.
11-404 Ruth Marie, b. Oct. 6, 1914, Lincoln, Mo.
11-405 Earl William, b. May 5, 1917.
11-406 Harry Marshall, b. Feb. 13, 1920.

G3.

10-319 Robert Obed Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Richard 533, Calvin 1209, Lucius 2617, Nathan Addison 4976.)

Son of NATHAN ADDISON (4976) and Virginia Catherine (Pitzer) JOHNSON; born Feb. 3, 1883; married Feb. 7, 1906, SUSIE BELL DUNHAM; born Feb. 28, 1885, Westboro, Mo.; died Aug. 23, 1925, Panama, Neb.

CHILDREN

11-407 Lucille, b. June 6, 1907, Westboro, Mo.
11-408 Esther Ruth, b. Aug. 17, 1919, Panama, Neb.

G3.

10-321 William Marshall Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Richard 533, Calvin 1209, Lucius 2617, Nathan Addison 4976.)

Son of NATHAN ADDISON (4976) and Virginia Catherine (Pitzer) JOHNSON; born Dec. 8, 1888; married June , 1910, CORA ALICE KELSEY; born Sept. 20, 1883, Richmond, Kansas.

They resided in Richmond and later in Ottawa, Kan.

CHILDREN

11-409 Edna Ruth, b. Sept. 17, 1910, Westboro, Mo.
11-410 Howard Kelsey, b. March 23, 1912, Westboro, Mo.; d. April 1, 1922.
11-411 Hazel M., b. Dec. 10, 1914, Richmond, Kan.; d. Aug. 29, 1917.
11-412 Paul Lawrence, b. Jan. 4, 1917, Richmond, Kan.; d. Aug. 28, 1917.
11-413 Ralph Richard, b. Nov. 12, 1920.
11-414 Catherine E., b. Jan. 28, 1923.

G3.

10-322 Guy Hamilton Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Richard 533, Calvin 1209, Lucius 2617, Nathan Addison 4976.)

Son of NATHAN ADDISON (4976) and Virginia Catherine (Pitzer) JOHNSON; born July 14, 1891; married May 18, 1911, MINNIE MAY AYRES; born May 14, 1893, Pulaski City, Va.; died July 24, 1928, Kansas City, Mo.

CHILDREN

11-415 Gerald Lynn, b. Aug. 27, 1916, Northboro, Iowa.
11-416 Lee Edward, b. Sept. 20, 1918, Kansas City, Mo.; d. Nov. 25, 1918.
11-416a Dale Eugene, b. Sept. 25, 1919, Kansas City, Mo.
11-417 Lyle Lautz, b. Sept. 15, 1920, Kansas City, Mo.

G3.

10-328 Obed Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph

76, Richard 173, Richard 533, Calvin 1209, Obed 2618, John Samuel 4989.)

Son of JOHN SAMUEL (4989) and Etta (Garver) JOHNSON; born Aug. 20, 1887; died March 21, 1935; married May 29, 1916, JENNIE HASELIND; born——.

They resided at Colville, Wash.

CHILDREN

11-418 Albert C., b. Oct. 21, 1917.
11-419 Muriel Louise, b. June 13, 1919.
11-420 Dorothy Mac, b. June 23, 1923.
11-421 Jane Mac, b. March 31, 1928.

G3.

10-337 Mary Carlton (Johnson) Norris

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Richard 533, Porter 1212, Thaddeus Harris 2625, Porter Chaloner 4993.)

Daughter of PORTER CHALONER (4993) and Jennie (Chubbuck) JOHNSON; born June 13, 1878, Tecumseh, Neb.; married March 11, 1896, Table Rock, Neb., BENJAMIN FRANKLIN NORRIS, son of C. H. and Fannie C. (——) Norris; born March 30, 1866, Falls City, Neb.

Resided at Nebraska City, Neb.; also Glendale, Calif., and Los Angeles, Calif.

CHILDREN

11-422 Porter Chauncey, b. April 19, 1897, Chester, Neb.; d. May 29, 1902, Holmesville, Neb.
11-423 Carlton Horace, b. June 13, 1900, Tecumseh, Neb.; m. Oct. 6, 1940, and living at Burbank, Calif.
*11-424 Donald Elmer, b. July 25, 1904, Tecumseh, Neb.; m. at Ontario, Calif.; he was in war production work in Las Vegas, Nev.; their child, a boy, living with Grandmother Norris, 9 years old in 1942.
11-425 Jennie Frances, b. Oct. 3, 1908, Table Rock, Neb.; m. May 28, 1928, to —— Roy; divorced and living with parents in 1942.

L19c, G3.

10-338 Nellie C. (Johnson) Reed

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Richard 533, Porter 1212, Thaddeus Harris 2625, Porter Chaloner 4993.)

Daughter of PORTER CHALONER (4993) and Jennie (Chubbuck) JOHNSON; born Dec. 30, 1883, Tecumseh, Neb.; married Jan. 16, 1901, Holmesville, Neb., LEWIS E. REED, son of James F. and Caroline A. (——) Reed; born March 4, 1879, Ohiowa, Neb.

In 1942 living at 1431 N. Columbus, Glendale, Calif.

CHILDREN

*11-426 Hollis, b. June 8, 1902, Tecumseh, Neb.

L19c, L19d.

10-339 Katherine Irene (Johnson) Hooper

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Richard 533, Porter 1212, Thaddeus Harris 2625, Edward Rhon 4994.)

Daughter of EDWARD RHON (4994) and Mary Bertha (Moose) JOHNSON; born March 3, 1873, Philadelphia, Penn.; married Aug. 28, 1895, Table Rock, Neb., WALTER LANSING HOOPER, son of Peter F. and Catherine (McKinney) Hooper; born June 10, 1871, New Salem, Ill.; died Aug. 7, 1924, Holdredge, Neb.; buried in Prairie Home Cemetery, Holdredge, Neb.

They resided at Oxford and Holdredge, Neb.

He was a druggist.

CHILDREN

11-427 Mark Lansing, b. Dec. 3, 1897, Oxford, Neb.; m. Oct. 10, 1925, Milwaukee, Wis., Helen E. Powell, daughter of Willard and Elizabeth Powell; res. Manitwoc, Wis.
11-428 Byron Gail, b. Dec. 22, 1900, Oxford, Neb.; m. Aug. 4, 1924, Holdredge, Neb., Elma Marie Rodwell, daughter of Edward and Cora Rodwell; b. May 16, —; res. Norfolk, Neb.

11-429 Frances, b. May 20, 1905, Oxford, Neb.; m. July 8, 1930, Holdredge, Neb., Richard C. Brown, son of E. E. and Elmira or Elvira Brown; b. July 8, 1906, at Holdredge, Neb.; res. Holdredge.

L19, G3.

10-341 Edward Rhon Johnson, Jr.

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Richard 533, Porter 1212, Thaddeus Harris 2625, Edward Rhon 4994.)

Son of EDWARD RHON (4994) and Mary Bertha (Moose) JOHNSON; born April 19, 1878, Philadelphia, Penn.; married Aug. 5, 1908, North Platte, Neb., MARIETTA WARNER, daughter of Morgan and Mary Ella (Mather) Warner; born Feb. 23, 1889, Geneva, Neb.

He was a farmer and they resided in Manteca, Calif. Address: Route 2, Box 17, Manteca, Calif., in 1942. In 1934 widow Marietta (Warner) Johnson was living at 2309 High St., Oakland, Calif.

CHILDREN

11-430 Harold Morgan, b. July 15, 1909, N. Platte, Neb.; m. June 29, 1935, Oakland, Calif., Gladys B. Roberts; b. March 13, 1914, Bellwood, Ill.; no children; d. Oct. 1, 1940 Manteca, Calif.; buried at Park View Mausoleum, 6 miles north.

*11-431 Ada May, b. May 5, 1915, Manteca, Calif.; m. Jan. 27, 1937, Stockton, Calif., to Jesse Banks; b. Jan. 1, 1904, Stockton, Calif.; children: James, b. March 23, 1938; Mary Ella, bapt. April 16, 1941.

G3, L19, L19a.

10-342 Charles Woodward Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Richard 533, Porter 1212, Thaddeus Harris 2625, Edward Rhon 4994.)

Son of EDWARD RHON (4994) and Mary Bertha (Moose) JOHNSON; born March 28, 1881, DuBois, Clearfield Co., Penn.; married Oct. 13, 1905, North Platte, Neb., EVA ELMINA WARNER, daughter of Morgan and Mary Ellen (Mather) Warner; born Nov. 26, 1886, Geneva, Neb.

He resided in North Platte, Neb., until shortly after marriage, when they removed to Stockton, California, where they have resided ever since. In 1940 he was employed by the Stockton Ice and Fuel Co. Address: 122 S. Stanislaus St., Stockton, Calif.

CHILD

11-432 Roselma May, b. May 24, 1914, Stockton, Calif.; m. March 12, 1938, at Los Gatos, Calif., to Floyd Erwin Balsley; b. Feb. 17, 1914; she resides with her parents at 122 S. Stanislaus St., Stockton, Calif.

L19b.

10-343 Lucy Alice (Johnson) Staples

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Richard 533, Porter 1212, Thaddeus Harris 2625, Edward Rhon 4994.)

Daughter of EDWARD RHON (4994) and Mary Bertha (Moose) JOHNSON; born Sept. 13, 1884, DuBois, Penn.; married HENRY FRANCIS STAPLES, son of Albert Porter and Sarah (——) Staples; born Jan. 10, 1875, Maynard, Iowa.

They resided at Maynard, Iowa, Maywood, Neb., North Platte, Neb.

CHILDREN

11-433 Clyde Francis, b. Aug. 7, 1901, North Platte, Neb.

11-434 Maud Esther, b. May 3, 1903, North Platte, Neb.; m. —— McKenney.

11-435 Mary Bertha, b. March 8, 1905, North Platte, Neb.; m. —— Knowles.

11-436 Edna May, b. Dec. 7, 1907, North Platte, Neb.; m. —— Knowles.

11-437 Clarence Edward, b. June 9, 1909, North Platte, Neb.

11-438 Lucile Alice, b. Feb. 28, 1919, North Platte, Neb.

G3, L19, and Family Bible.

10-344 William Porter Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Richard 533, Porter 1212, Thaddeus Harris 2625, Edward Rhon 4994.)

Son of EDWARD RHON (4994) and Mary Bertha (Moose) JOHNSON; born April 13, 1887, Indianola, Neb.

Resided in Oxford, Neb., Maywood, Neb., North Platte, Neb.

Was a Union Pacific Railroad conductor. June, 1918 to Dec., 1918, at Camp Dodge, Iowa; later at Camp Benj. Harrison, Indianapolis, Indiana.

10-345 Harriet Esther (Johnson) Moore

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Richard 533, Porter 1212, Thaddeus Harris 2625, Edward Rhon 4994.)

Daughter of EDWARD RHON (4994) and Mary Bertha (Moose) JOHNSON; born April 17, 1892, Oxford, Neb.; married GLENN MOORE, son of William M. and Edith (McKenney) Moore; born March 3, 1888, Oberlin, Kansas.

Resided at North Platte, Neb.

He was a Union Pacific Railroad Engineer.

No Children

G3, L19.

10-347 Walter Cushman Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Ebenezer 179, Josiah 560, Leonard 1251, Samuel Leonard 2707, Howard Belmont 5089.)

Son of HOWARD BELMONT (5089) and Bertha May (Cushman) JOHNSON; born Oct. 16, 1889; married March 16, 1921, VENETTA AGNES BURNAM, daughter of Joseph and Agnes (Hauck) Burnam; born Oct. 20, 1900, Tamaqua, Penn.

CHILDREN

11-439 Frank Walter, b. June 10, 1922.
11-439a Lucille Helen, b. June 30, 1928.

10-348 Ernest Samuel Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Ebenezer 179, Josiah 560, Leonard 1251, Samuel Leonard 2707, Howard Belmont 5089.)

Son of HOWARD BELMONT (5089) and Bertha May (Cushman) JOHNSON; born May 21, 1895; married Jan. 17, 1924, Springfield, Mass., MADELINE RENA FOSTER, daughter of William and Ella (Hallett) Foster; born Sept. 8, 1898, Springfield, Mass.

10-350 Annie May (Johnson) Nutter

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Ebenezer 179, Josiah 560, Leonard 1251, Frederick Alfred 2708, Charles Frederick 5090.)

Daughter of CHARLES FREDERICK (5090) and Sarah Ann (Ingell) JOHNSON; born March 9, 1882; died July 25, 1903, Feeding Hill, Mass.; married Sept. 12, 1900, Chester, Mass., ALBERT T. NUTTER, of Boston, Mass.

CHILD

11-440 Charles Albert, b. July 25, 1903.

10-351 Frederick L. Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Ebenezer 179, Josiah 560, Leonard 1251, Frederick Alfred 2708, Charles Frederick 5090.)

Son of CHARLES FREDERICK and Sarah Ann (Ingell) JOHNSON; born Sept. 13, 1883; died Nov. 18, 1918; married May 8, 1918, BARBARA ANDREWS DART, daughter of Arthur L. and Hattie (Hass) Dart.

10-352 Cora Belle (Johnson) Blanchard

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Ebenezer 179, Josiah 560, Leonard 1251, Frederick Alfred 2708, Charles Frederick 5090.)

Daughter of CHARLES FREDERICK and Sarah Ann (Ingell) JOHNSON; born May 28, 1896?; married March 4, 1908, GEORGE EARL BLANCHARD, son of George N. and Almira (Ingalls) Blanchard; born——; died Jan. 22, 1919.

CHILDREN

11-441 Harris P., b. 1913.
11-441a Grace S., b. 1916.
11-441b W. Edwin, b. 1909 (adopted).

10-353 Arthur Ingell Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Ebenezer 179, Josiah 560, Leonard 1251, Frederick Alfred 2708, Charles Frederick 5090.)

Son of CHARLES FREDERICK (5090) and Sarah Ann (Ingell) JOHNSON; born Feb. 18, 1894, Suffield, Conn.; married Sept. 21, 1920, Springfield, Mass., RUSSELL WOOD PHELON, daughter of Calvin and Luella (Wood) Phelon; born——, Suffield, Conn.

10-354 Elmer Roy Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Ebenezer 179, Josiah 560, Leonard 1251, Frederick Alfred 2708, Charles Frederick 5090.)

Son of CHARLES FREDERICK (5090) and Sarah Ann (Ingell) JOHNSON; born March 28, 1896?; married AURILLA MARTHA GATES, daughter of Walter and —— (——) Gates; born——, Barre, Mass.

CHILD

11-441c Dorothy Eunice, b. April 2, 1925.

10-355 Ruth Ann (Johnson) Colby

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Ebenezer 179, Josiah 560, Leonard 1251, Frederick Alfred 2708, Edward Lewis 5091.)

Daughter of EDWARD LEWIS (5091) and Celia Maria (Brooks) JOHNSON; born Aug. 29, 1877; married Dec. 22, 1897, ROLAND C. COLBY, son of E. C. and Arabella (Browning) Colby.

CHILDREN

11-442 Johanna Ruth, b. Nov. 3, 1898.
11-442a Barbara, b. July 18, 1900.
11-442b Dorothy Elizabeth, b. Feb. 4, 1904.
11-442c Ernestine, b. April 17, 1907; m. Nov. 1, 1935, to Chester Cromwell Brown.

10-356 Lewis Edward Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Ebenezer 179, Josiah 560, Leonard 1251, Frederick Alfred 2708, Edward Lewis 5091.)

Son of EDWARD LEWIS (5091) and Celia Maria (Brooks) JOHNSON; born March 31, 1879; married May 16, 1906, DAISY MAUD HUMASON, daughter of Ira F. and Ameryllis (——) Humason; born July 30, 1882.

They were divorced.

CHILDREN

11-443 Ameryllis H., b. March 8, 1908.
11-443a Dorothy, b. May 12, 1911.
11-443b Elvia C., b. May 21, 1913.
11-443c Gertrude M., b. Dec. 30, 1914; d. May 2, 1915.

10-356a Winfield Scott Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Ebenezer 179, Josiah 560, Leonard 1251, Frederick Alfred 2708, Edward Lewis 5091.)

Son of EDWARD LEWIS (5091) and Celia Maria (Brooks) JOHNSON; born Jan. 26, 1881; died Nov. 6, 1935, Springfield, Mass.; married June 24, 1907, OLIVE M. GALIPEAU, daughter of W. J. and —— (——) Galipeau; born——.

They were divorced.

10-356b Lillian N. (Johnson) Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Ebenezer 179, Josiah 560, Leonard 1251, Frederick Alfred 2708, Edward Lewis 5091.)

Daughter of EDWARD LEWIS (5091) and Celia Maria (Brooks) JOHNSON; born May 3, 1887; married June, 1921, WALTER JOHNSON, son of Wellington G. and —— (——) Johnson; born——.

10-357 Harry Edwin Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Ebenezer 179, Josiah 560, Leonard 1251, Frederick Alfred 2708, Edward Lewis 5091.)

Son of EDWARD LEWIS (5091) and Celia Maria (Brooks) JOHNSON; born May 28, 1889; married Nov. 15, 1910, PEARL LESLIE MALLORY, daughter of Alfred and Nettie J. (Noble) Mallory; born——, Westfield, Mass.

CHILDREN

11-444 Harry Elbert, b. July 31, 1915.
11-444a Helen Pearl, b. Aug. 10, 1917.

10-357b Thaddeus Oliver Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Ebenezer 179, Josiah 560, Leonard 1251, Frederick Alfred 2708, Edward Lewis 5091.)

Son of EDWARD LEWIS (5091) and Celia Maria (Brooks) JOHNSON; born July 4, 1890; married NELLIE IRETA SANBORN BARRETT, daughter of John G. and Effie L. (——) Barrett; born Jan. 16, 1892, Clinton, Iowa; died March 27, 1923; he married 2nd April 17, 1926, HAZEL E. RING; they were divorced; he married 3rd Nov. 9, 1930, EDITH CARLTON; born May 22, 1900, Guildhall, Vermont.

CHILDREN of Nellie Irene Sanborn (Barrett)

11-445 Elizabeth Allen, b. Sept. 17, 1914.
11-445a Thaddeus O., b. May 5, 1918; d. May 28, 1919, at Woronco, Mass.

10-358 Hattie Florence (Johnson) Nash

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Ebenezer 179, Josiah 560, Leonard 1251, Frederick Alfred 2708, Frederick Alfred 5092.)

Daughter of FREDERICK ALFRED (5092) and Florence Angene (Jobes) JOHNSON; born Nov. 1, 1885, Feeding Hills, Mass.; married Oct. 21, 1908, FREDERICK WILLIAM NASH, son of Byron D. and Mary E. (Sacey) Nash; born ——, Minneapolis, Minn.

CHILDREN

11-446 Florence Elizabeth, b. Jan. 3, 1912.
11-446a Frederic Byron, b. Dec. 4, 1914.
11-446b Barbara Louis, b. Dec. 19, 1917.

10-359 Bertha Louise (Johnson) Coupe

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Ebenezer 179, Josiah 560, Leonard 1251, Frederick Alfred 2708, Leonard Albert 5093.)

Daughter of LEONARD ALBERT (5093) and Ella M. (Taylor) JOHNSON; born July 15, 1891; married July 7, 1915, Chicopee, Mass., CARL COUPE; born——.

They were divorced.

10-359a Pauline Adele (Johnson) White

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Ebenezer 179, Josiah 560, Leonard 1251, Frederick Alfred 2708, Leonard Albert 5093.)

Daughter of LEONARD ALBERT (5093) and Ella M. (Taylor) JOHNSON; born April 12, 1895; married Sept. 2, 1915, JAMES ARTHUR WHITE, son of David and Adrianna (Shamper) White; born——, Collinsville, Conn.

CHILD

11-447 Paul Arthur, b. Aug. 10, 1920, Westfield, Mass.

10-359b Dorris Dewey (Johnson) Shaylor

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Ebenezer 179, Josiah 560, Leonard 1251, Frederick Alfred 2708, Leonard Albert 5093.)

Daughter of LEONARD ALBERT (5093) and Ella M. (Taylor) JOHNSON; born April 14, 1896; married Nov. 4, 1921, CHARLES MANSON SHAYLOR, son of William M. and Minnie E. (Short) Shaylor; born——, Stanley, Iowa.

CHILDREN

11-448 Jean Ella, b. July 26, 1925, Agawam, Mass.
11-448a Douglas Manson, b. May 20, 1929, Agawam, Mass.

10-359c Leonard A. Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Ebenezer 179, Josiah 560, Leonard 1251, Frederick Alfred 2708, Leonard Albert 5093.)

Son of LEONARD ALBERT (5093) and Ella M. (Taylor) JOHNSON; born April 16, 1904; married April 23, 1927, BEATRICE DALY; born——.

CHILDREN

11-449 Leonard Albert, b. June 13, 1929.
11-449a Lois Ann, b. Nov. 8, 1935.

10-360c Gertrude (Kibbe) Bemis

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Margaret 1527, Joshua Stanley, Sarah Ann Stanley 5674g.)

Daughter of Jared H. and SARAH ANN (STANLEY) (5674g) Kibbe; born Feb. 7, 1854, Chelsea, Mass.; died——; married GEORGE M. BEMIS, of Worcester, Mass.; born——; died——.

CHILD

11-450a Laura Adell, b. Sept. 17, 1856, Chelsea, Mass.; m. James B. Hudson, of Chelsea, Mass.

Annals of Silas & Abigail Rhodes Johnson Family Assoc.

10-361 Minnie L. (Leonard) Martin

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Silas 1531, Elizabeth 3282, Abbey E., 5681a.)

Daughter of Justin L. and ABBEY E. (STANLEY) (5681a) Leonard; born Dec. 15, 1853, Rochester, Vt.; died Oct. 16, 1889, Rochester, Vt.; married Feb. 20, 1883, EUGENE MARTIN; born——.

CHILD

11-450 Harriet Leonard, b. Dec. 3, 1883, Pittsfield, Vt.

†10-362 John Stanley Leonard

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Silas 1531, Elizabeth 3282, Abbey E. 5681a.)

Son of Justin L. and ABBEY E. (STANLEY) (5681a) Leonard; born Aug. 21, 1867, Rochester, Vt.; married Oct. 23, 1889, ADA EMELINE BAKER; born July 29, 1867, Stockbridge, Vt.

They resided at Pittsfield, Vt.

CHILDREN

11-451 Minnie, b. April 20, 1891, Stockbridge, Vt.; m. June 20, 1918, Hugh William Morgan; res. Woodstock, Vt. Child.
11-452 Ruth, b. July 14, 1892, Stockbridge, Vt.; m. Oct. 15, 1921, Charles Halsted Hyde; (b. June 5, 1890, Bellamy, Fla.); res. Windsor, Vt. Children.
11-453 Justin James, b. Nov. 16, 1893, Stockbridge, Vt.; d. Aug. 29, 1894, Stockbridge, Vt.
11-454 William Durkee, b. April 12, 1896, Stockbridge, Vt.; m. Oct. 27, 1923, Lilliam Rorison; res. Rutland RFD, Vt. Children.
11-455 Robert James, b. May 15, 1898, Stockbridge, Vt.; m. 1st July 3, 1920, Mable Buttles; m. 2nd June 24, 1939, Doris Dane Rowe; res. West Woodstock, Vt. Children.
11-456 John Stanley, b. March 22, 1900, Stockbridge, Vt.; d. Stockbridge, Vt., May 10, 1901.
11-457 Kathryn Hope, b. Nov. 24, 1905, Stockbridge, Vt.; m. Sept. 28, 1926, Raymond Almon Fish; res. Woodstock, Vt.

---

†Annals of Silas & Abigail Rhodes Johnson Family Assoc.

10-363 Fred Verras Marsh

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Silas 1531, Elizabeth 3282, Jane Eliza 5681b.)

Son of Augustus Joel and JANE ELIZA (STANLEY (5681b) Marsh; born July 18, 1870, Rochester, Vt.; died Aug. 23, 1943, Rochester, Vt.; married July 1, 1892, NELLIE TRYPHENE HUNTON; born Dec. 2, 1869, Rochester, Vt.; died March 9, 1937, Rochester, Vt.; both buried at Rochester, Vt.

CHILDREN

11-459 Merle LeRoy, b. July 12, 1894, Rochester, Vt.
11-460 Mildred Ida, b. Feb. 12, 1897, Rochester, Vt.
11-461 Anna Luthera, b. April 15, 1900, Rochester, Vt.
11-462 Addie Jane, b. Jan. 12, 1904, Rochester, Vt.

Annals of Silas and Abigail Rhodes Johnson Family Assoc.

†10-364 Abbie (Sunderlin) Rucker

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Silas 1531, Abigail 3284, Edwin Sunderlin 5681e.)

Daughter of EDWIN (5681e) and Mary (Dickinson) SUNDERLIN; born——; died ——; married Judge ALEXANDER MACOMB RUCKER, of Denver, Colorado.

CHILDREN

11-463 Edward, b.——.
11-464 Ethel, b.——.

10-366 Willard Nelson Darling

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Silas 1531, Willard 3286, Eliza E. 5682.)

Son of Erastus and ELIZA E. (JOHNSON) (5682) Darling; born March 18, 1863, Eureka, Wis.?; died March 27, 1919, Belle Plain, Wis.; married April 18, 1886, MARY ELIZABETH VANORMAN; born May 18, 1868, Eureka, Wis.; died May 25, 1921, Belle Plain, Wis.; both buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Shawano, Wis.

CHILDREN

11-470 Lloyd Nelson, b. Aug. 16, 1889, Belle Plain, Wis.; m. Molly Johanna Eul; (b. June 9, 1897, Westcott, Wis.); res. Shawano, Star Route, Wis. Children.
11-471 Milo Atley, b. April 8, 1892, Belle Plain, Wis.; d. Camp Meade, Md., Sept. 30, 1918.
11-472 Florence Em, b. Feb. 14, 1894, Belle Plain, Wis.; m. June 26, 1913, Frank Richard Pahl; (b. Nov. 9, 1879, Germany); res. 941 Lafayette St., Shawano, Wis.
11-473 Robert Ebert, b. Aug. 26, 1896, Belle Plain, Wis.; res. Rt. 1, Shawano, Wis.
11-474 Fern Marie, b. Aug. 27, 1900, Belle Plain, Wis.; m. March 17, 1923, Noah Waymond Weeks; (b. Sept. 2, 1895, Richland, Iowa); res. Ottumwa, Iowa. Children.
11-475 Lee Henry, b. April 17, 1902; m. Marie ——; (b. Sept. 8, 1905, Chicago, Ill.); res. Bowler, Wis. Children.
11-476 Willis Clyde, b. Feb. 17, 1904; d. April 8, 1944; buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Shawano, Wis.; m. Oct. 4, 1934 (?), Emogene Mary Ably; (b. July 16, 1914, Wausau, Wis.); res. Little Chute, Wis. Children.
11-477 Dewey Irving, b. April 19, 1906; res. Rt. 3, Shawano, Wis.
11-478 Gordon Vantine, b. Sept. 10, 1908; m. Oct. 31, 1926, Vivian Lenore Barker; (b. July 7, 1908, Shawano, Wis. Res. Milwaukee, Wis. Children.

---

†Annals of Silas & Abigail Rhodes Johnson Family Assoc.

10-368 Edith G. (Darling) Webster

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Silas 1531, Willard 3286, Eliza E. 5682.)

Daughter of Erastus and ELIZA E. (JOHNSON) (5682) Darling; born Feb. 1,

1868, Shawano, Wis.; died Oct. 28, 1936, Antigo, Wis.; married Dec. 14, 1889, Eureka, Wis., BERT WEBSTER; born March 17, 1868; died March 17, 1903, Embarrass, Wis.; both were buried at Embarrass, Wis.

Resided at Shawano, Wis.

CHILDREN

11-479 Grace M., b. Oct. 4, 1892, Shawano, Wis.; m. Dec. 4, 1912, John H. Moore. Children.

11-480 Raymond R., b. June 22, 1895, Shawano, Wis.; m. Feb. 27, 1918, Marie Baumann. Children.

11-481 Gladys V., b. Feb. 14, 1899, Belle Plain, Wis.; m. Sept. 17, 1919, Herman A. Strutz. Children.

Annals of Silas & Abigail Rhodes Johnson Family Assoc.

10-369 Bert Loyal Darling

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Silas 1531, Willard 3286, Eliza E. 5682.)

Son of Erastus and ELIZA E. (JOHNSON) (5682) Darling; born Dec. 19, 1870, Belle Plain, Wis.; died Nov. 15, 1948; married Dec. 9, 1901, BENA JOSEPHINE ABRAHAMSON; born Oct. 22, 1869, Bamddin, Norway; died Dec. 4, 1942, Underhill, Wis.; buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Shawano, Wis.

Resided at Underhill, Wis.

CHILDREN

11-482 Vernon Abraham, b. Oct. 27, 1901, Green Valley, Wis.; m. July 18, 1928, Nora Louise Hanson; (b. Nov. 18, 1904, Gillett, Wis.); res. Underhill, Wis. Children.

11-483 Leslie Raymond, b. Jan. 30, 1904, Green Valley, Wis.; m. Jan. 15, 1930, Minnie Freda Krueger; res. Gillett, Wis. Children.

11-484 Myrtle Alice, b. Jan. 17, 1906, Green Valley, Wis.; m. April 21, 1935, Leslie A. Rohloff, res. 5667 North 33rd St., Milwaukee, Wis.

11-485 Silas Norman, b. May 3, 1908, Green Valley, Wis.; m. last July 10, 1928, Esther T. Hanson (b. Green Valley, Wis. July 3, 1908, and d. Feb. 18, 1944, buried Woodlawn Cemetery, Shawano, Wis.) He m. 2nd Nov. 30, 1945 Lillian Marie Thimke (b. Belle Plain, Wis.) Res. Shawano, child by Esther Norman Jr., b. Nov. 27, 1929.

11-486 Inga Jeanette, b. Oct. 8, 1910, Green Valley, Wis.; m. April 21, 1935, Hollis E. Reinheimer. Res. 1346 W. Albany St., Milwaukee, Wis. Children.

11-487 Bernice Berdella, b. March 12, 1915; m. May 17, 1937, Benj. William Krueger. Children.

Annals of Silas & Abigail Rhodes Johnson Family Assoc. 1946 — p. 12.

10-370 Cora M. (Darling) Gamble

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Silas 1531, Willard 3286, Eliza E. 5682.)

Daughter of Erastus and ELIZA E. (JOHNSON) (5682) Darling; born Sept. 14, 1873, Belle Plain, Wis.; died March 6, 1926; buried at Shawano, Wis.; married Oct. 17, 1895, WILL GAMBLE; born——.

CHILDREN

11-488 Warren, b.——; m. and had two children.

11-488a Maretta, b. about 1910; m.——.

11-488b Charles, b.——; d. when about 13 yrs. old; buried in Shawano, Wis.

10-372 Pearl (Darling) (Collamer) Gannon

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Silas 1531, Willard 3286, Eliza E. 5682.)

Daughter of Erastus and ELIZA E. (JOHNSON) (5682) Darling; born Aug. 28, 1887, Belle Plain, Wis.; died Feb. 8, 1938; buried in Portland, Ore.; married 1st Dec. 27, 1905, JOHN L. COLLAMER; born ——; married 2nd, AFLRED GANNON; born——.

CHILDREN of John L. Collamer

11-489 Edwin Rollin, b. July 14, 1905; m. Marian Howard, May 28, 1927;

res. 2715 NE 35 Ave., Portland, Ore. Children.

11-490 Ralph Alfred, b. July 8, 1907; m. Oct., 1927, Olive Smith; res. Rt. 1, Box 1350, Portland, Ore. Child.

CHILDREN of Alfred Gannon

11-491 Alvin Pearl, b. Nov. 20, 1911; m. Aug. 31, 1933, Vivien Vinson; res. 5511 NE 59th Ave., Portland, Ore.; World War II veteran. Children.

11-492 Arthur LeRoy, b. Dec. 19, 1919; m. Maxine Killer or Keller, in Portland, Ore.; res. 3804 McLaughlin Blvd., Vancouver, Wash.; veteran of World War II.

Annals of Silas & Abigail Rhodes Johnson Family Assoc.

10-374 Maretta Munn (Darling) Gannon

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Silas 1531, Willard 3286, Eliza E. 5682.)

Daughter of Erastus and ELIZA E. (JOHNSON) (5682) Darling; born Jan. 1, 1881, Belle Plain, Wis.; married Aug. 12, ——, Encampment, Wyoming, MICHAL FRANCA GANNON; born Jan. 26, 1878, Locust Gap, Penn.; died May 21, 1943, Denver, Colo.; buried in Mount Olivet Cemetery, Denver, Colo.

Resided at 1216 South Grant St., Denver, Colorado.

CHILDREN

11-493 Eileen Mary, b. Nov. 6, 1904, Rambler, Wyoming; m. Sept. 27, 1927, Mark Behan; res. 1423 Santa Acoma St., Denver, Colo. Children.

11-494 Wilbur Jorden, b. Oct. 21, 1916, Denver, Colo.; res. 1216 S. Grant St., Denver, Colo.

Annals of Silas & Abigail Rhodes Johnson Family Assoc. Annal 5 — 1946 pp. 12-13; 1947 p. 21.

10-387 Ainsley Q. Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Silas 1531, Willard 3286, Rollin 5684.)

Son of ROLLIN RONALDO (5684) and Emogene Helen (Shove) JOHNSON; born Sept. 4, 1882, Benson, Minn.; died June 8, 1950; buried Westminister Cemetery, Long Beach; married MADGE, 1920; divorced; married 2nd, LOLA AMANN, 1949; no children.

He attended Carleton College, Northfield, Minn. Afterward, he supervised a real estate office his father opened in Roseburg, Ore. He ranked as 1st Lieutenant in World War I, and taught Chemical warfare in France. He lived at Long Beach, Calif. An excellent marksman; had many trophies. Inspector of Long Beach city oil lines since 1923.

Annals of the Silas and Abigail Johnson Assoc., Bristol, Vt.

No Children

10-388 Lynn Rollin Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Silas 1531, Willard 3286, Rollin 5684.)

Son of ROLLIN RONALDO (5684) and Emogene Helen (Shove) JOHNSON; born Dec. 16, 1886, Benson, Minn.; married Aug., 1915, Mound, Lake Minnetonka, Minn., LAURA ECKHOLT; born——, Rochester, Minn.

He was graduated from the University of Minnesota becoming a Civil Engineer. He helped his brother-in-law survey the Canadian National R. R. For several years he has been State Road Engineer for Swift County, Minn. They live in Benson, Minn. Laura was also a graduate of the U. of Minn. Her father and brother were lawyers for the Mayo Bros. of Rochester, Minn.

CHILD

11-496 Dorothy (an adopted daughter).

Annals of the Silas and Abigail Johnson Assoc., Bristol.

10-389 Ada Florence (Johnson) Modern

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747,

Silas 1531, Willard 3286, Rollin 5684.)

Daughter of ROLLIN RONALDO (5684) and Emogene Helen (Shove) JOHNSON; born July 10, 1890, Benson, Minn.; summer address, Glenwood, Minn.; married Jan. 19, 1925, Spokane, Wash, FREDERICK S. MODERN, M.D.; born Pressburg, Czechoslovakia.

Ada is a graduate of the University of Minn., and has done further work there and at University of Southern California, and State College of Washington. The final editing of the Capt. John Johnson Genealogy came under her supervision, including the integrating of the manuscripts of Frank Leonard Johnson (5087), Agawam, Mass., Paul Franklin Johnson (11-187), Altadena, Calif., Charles Gordon Johnson (4953), Pasadena, Calif., Anna Velma Cooley (10-465), Bristol, Vermont, and Ada Johnson Modern (10-389), of this sketch.

Frederick is a graduate of Prague University, a Lieutenant of the Austrian Army in World War I, a Lieutenant Commander in the Medical Corps of the U. S. Navy in World War II, and is now Chief of Medicine at Long Beach Veterans' Hospital, Los Angeles, Calif., a member of the American Medical Association, and the American College of Physicians, practiced medicine in Los Angeles for 15 years, and has done considerable of his research in diseases of metabolism, particularly diabetes.

Annals of the Silas and Abigail Johnson Assoc., Bristol, Vt.

10-391 Flora (Smith) (Mack) Smith

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Silas 1531, Willard 3286, Lilly D. 5686.)

Daughter of Orlando and LILLY D. (JOHNSON) (5686) Smith; born——; died——; married Dec. 20, 1894, 1st, GEORGE MACK; born——; died——; married 2nd, 1922, WILLIAM SMITH; born——.

Residence, Battle Creek, Michigan.

CHILDREN of George Mack

11-500 Geneva Isabelle, b. June 5, 1896; m. Sept. 5, 1914, Henry Clyde Nichols; (b. June 14, 1892); res. 239 South McCamby St., Battle Creek, Mich. Children.

11-501 Myrtle, b. Aug. 2, 1897; m. June 28, 1916, Fred W. Leffew; res. Madison College, Tenn. Children.

11-502 Margaret Lillie, b. Dec. 14, 1899, Birnamwood, Wis.; m. 1st to Nino R. Dewey; m. 2nd May 9, 1928, Edwin Carey Morgan; (b. Nov. 28, 1896, Detroit, Mich.); res. Rt. 1, East LeRoy, Mich. Children.

11-503 Gladys Mae, b. Nov., 1902, Birnamwood, Wis.; d. Dec. 2, 1918; buried Dayton, Tenn.

11-504 Gertrude Vesta, b. July, 1907; m. 1st Nov. 21, 1934, C. V. Wright; m. 2nd Oct. 8, 1946, Adrien Dionve.

11-505 Helen, b. Feb., 1910; d. Nov. 27, 1918.

11-506 Beatrice, b. Jan. 26, 1912, Dayton, Tenn.; m. 1st, Leonard Campbell; m. 2nd May 31, 1941, Benj. Chase. Children.

11-507 Mable, b. Oct. 17, 1914, Dayton, Tenn.; d. Oct. 21, 1934; buried Battle Creek, Mich. Children: Leland, Betty, Jonathan, Mable.

Annals 1946, pp. 14, 15, Silas & Abigail Johnson Assn.

10-393 Mabel Claire (Smith) Bixby

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Silas 1531, Willard 3286, Lilly D. 5686.)

Daughter of Orlando and LILLY D. (JOHNSON) (5686) Smith; born May 20, 1883, Belle Plain, Wis.; married Feb. 15, 1905, HERBERT ALVIN BIXBY; born Dec. 20, 1877, Chicago, Ill.; died April 11, 1943, St. Paul, Minn.; buried at Garden City, Minn.

Residence Rt. 15, Box 915, 2430 SE 117th Ave., Portland 16, Ore.

Annals, 1946 — B5, pp. 14, 15, Silas & Abigail Johnson Assn.

CHILDREN

11-508 Mildred Hope, b. Nov. 15, 1905, Garden City, Minn.; m. Feb. 22, 1942, Carl William Frank; res.

611 Guerrero St., San Francisco, Calif. Child.

11-509 Bertrand, b. May 1, 1918, Garden City, Minn.; m. Jan. 10, 1942, Marjorie Harter; res. Rt. 15, Box 915, 2430 SE 117th Ave., Portland 16, Ore. Child.

10-394 Ward Smith

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Silas 1531, Willard 3286, Lilly D. 5686.)

Son of Orlando and LILLY D. (JOHNSON) (5686) Smith; born Oct. 5, 1896, Birnamwood, Wis.; married July 21, 1914, MYRTLE GERTRUDE HARDER; born May 9, 1899, Howard, South Dakota.

Res. Howard, South Dakota.

CHILDREN

11-510 Irene, b. Aug. 25, 1915, Chamberlain, S. Dakota; m. March, 1934, Lloyd Stock; (b. Howard, S. Dakota, Oct. 13, 1914); res. Howard, S. Dakota. Children.

11-511 Doris, b. Aug. 17, 1917, S. Dakota; m. Oct., 1938, Billy E. Benson; (b. Howard S. Dakota, June 28, 1918); res. Rt. 6, Box 2909, Bremerton, Wash. Child.

11-512 Joyce, b. Aug. 5, 1919, Howard, S. Dakota; m. Oct., 1937, Myron Crane, b. Nov. 5, 1915, Romana, S. Dakota); res. Nunda, S. Dakota. Child.

11-513 Norma, b. Sept. 10, 1921, Howard, S. Dakota; m. Oct., 1940, Robert Hepner; (b. May 9, 1921, Howard, S. Dakota); res. Vilas, S. Dakota. Child.

Annals Silas & Abigail Johnson Assn.

10-396 Bertha Mae (Chandler) Rogers

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Silas 1531, Willard 3286, Ida May 5688.)

Daughter of Richard Elmer and IDA MAY (JOHNSON) (5688) Chandler; born Aug. 15, 1881, Athens, Pa.; married Sept. 28, 1904, ORLANDO STUART ROGERS; born Feb. 10, 1862, Sheshequin, Pa.

Res. Athens, RFD 2, Pa.

CHILDREN

11-520 James Burton, b. July 22, 1905, Litchfield, Pa.; res. 310 Lincoln Ave., Sayre, Pa.; m. Sept. 12, 1933, Anna Louisa Frost; (b. Nov. 28, 1911, Buffalo, N.Y.). Children.

11-521 Gladys Ida, b. April 28, 1910, Litchfield, Pa.; m. Dec. 25, 1928, Carl Edward Wood, (b. June 4, 1909, Malone, N.Y.); res. Athens, Pa., RFD 2. Children.

Annals Silas & Abigail Johnson Assn.

10-397 Bessie Rebecca (Chandler) Wells

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Silas 1531, Willard 3286, Ida May 5688.)

Daughter of Richard Elmer and IDA MAY (JOHNSON) (5688) Chandler; born July 3, 1883, Athens, Pa.; died June 1, 1947, Athens, Pa.; married Dec. 11, 1901, AVERY LEE WELLS; born March 14, 1879, Potterville, Pa.; died Jan. 9, 1934, Athens, Pa.

CHILDREN

11-522 Leland Avery, b. Sept. 11, 1902, Athens, Pa.; d. Oct. 10, 1902, Athens, Pa.

Infant, b. July 23, 1903, Athens, Pa.; d. July 23, 1903.

11-523 Edna Marie, b. Jan. 24, 1906, Athens, Pa.; m. Oct. 15, 1924, Athens, Pa., to John Frederick Isbell; (b. April 23, 1904, Milan, Pa.). Children.

11-524 Celestia, Mae b. July 25, 1907, Athens, Pa.; m. Sept. 27, 1924, to Lewis Raymond Russell, (b. July 4, 1906, Rome, Pa.). Children, all b. Sayre, Pa.

11-525 Eva Chandler, b. June 17, 1909, N. Rome, Pa.; m. Jan. 24, 1925, to Guy Pyrne Isbell; (b. Dec. 19, 1905, Willow St., Athens, Pa.). Child.

11-526 Norman Elmer, b. July 23, 1911, Athens, Pa.; m. Dec. 6, 1927, Sayre, Pa., to Gladys Dorothy Latimer; (b. July 2, 1911, Sayre, Pa.). Child.

A son, b. Aug. 10, 1914, Sayre, Pa.

11-527 Ida Bertha, b. Sept. 4, 1918, Sayre, Pa.; d. Aug. 8, 1941; m. Sept. 17, 1940, David E. Hallmark; (born Sept. 27, 1911, at Campo, Colo.). Child.

Annals Silas & Abigail Johnson Assn.

10-398 Charles Warren Chandler

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Silas 1531, Willard 3286, Ida May 5688.)

Son of Richard Elmer and IDA MAY (JOHNSON) (5688) Chandler; born May 24, 1885, Athens, Pa.; married Jan. 24, 1906, JENNIE ISABELLA CASE; born July 3, 1886, Athens, Pa.

Res. Athens, Pa. RFD 2.

CHILDREN

11-528 Wilber Warren, b. Nov. 3, 1906, Athens, Pa.; m. Jan. 2, 1927, to Alberta VanGorder; (b. June, 1911, at Athens, Pa.); res. Endicott, N. Y. Children.

11-529 Carlton Leslie, b. Feb. 9, 1911, Lix (?) Pa.; m. July 1, 1933, Beulah Bailey; (b. March 28, 1915, Terrytown, Pa.); res. Elm St., Athens, Pa. Child:

12-210 David Charles, b. Aug. 11, 1941, at Wyalusing, Pa.

11-530 Kenneth Lloyd, b. Dec. 31, 1915, Athens, Pa.; res. Milan, Pa.; m. Sept. 3, 1936, Luretta Marian Burlingame; (b. May 17, 1916, Milan, Pa. Children.

Annals Silas & Abigail Rhodes Johnson.

10-399 Guy Thomas Chandler

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Silas 1531, Willard 3286, Ida May 5688.)

Son of Richard Elmer and IDA MAY (JOHNSON) (5688) Chandler; born April 5, 1887, Athens, Pa.; died Oct. 5, 1941, Gillett, Wis.; married Nov. 27, 1913, CAROLYN S. WALSH; born Jan. 17, 1886.

Res. Oconto Falls, Wis., or Gillett, Wis.

CHILD

11-531 Raymond George, b. Oct. 23, 1915, Gillett, Wis.; m. Dec. 27, 1938, to Bonnie Rose Fultz. Child.

10-401 Elizabeth Marie (Chandler) Morse

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Silas 1531, Willard 3286, Ida May 5688.)

Daughter of Richard Elmer and IDA MAY (JOHNSON) (5688) Chandler; born July 13, 1892, Athens, Pa.; married JAY RUFUS MORSE; born Jan. 8, 1891, Sheshequin, Pa.; died Feb. 15, 1942, Elmira, N. Y.

Res. 1062 Jacquas Ave., Rahway, N. J.

CHILD

11-532 Carmen Ida, b. June 17, 1913, Sheshequin, Pa.

10-401b Harley Willard Chandler

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Silas 1531, Willard 3286, Ida May 5688.)

Son of Richard Elmer and IDA MAY (JOHNSON) (5688) Chandler; born July 12, 1899, Athens, Pa.; married Feb. 9, 1944, IRENE (RINFREW) BOYD, who had three children by her first marriage.

Lives at 516 No. Franklin St., Gainsville, Florida.

Harley Willard Chandler entered service July 15, 1942, as lieutenant in U. S. Naval Reserve; stationed at Dartmouth College July 15, 1942-Sept. 8, 1942; at N.A.T.T. Center, Norman, Oklahoma, Sept. 8, 1942-Oct. 10, 1942; at N.A.T.T. Jacksonville, Florida Oct. 10, 1942-Jan. 19, 1945; at N.A.S.S. Whiting Field, Milton, Florida, Jan. 19, 1945-Sept. 5, 1945; promoted to Lieutenant Commander Oct. 17, 1944; returned to inactive duty Sept. 5, 1945; took up his duties as Dean of University of Florida at Gainsville, where he has been for many years.

Annals of Silas & Abigail Johnson.

10-412 Ralph William Wilson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Silas 1531, Sabilla E. 3287, Emma (Sweet) Wilson 5689.)

Son of William and EMMA (SWEET) (5689) Wilson; born Aug. 11, 1868, Westfield, New York; died Sept. 12, 1927, Westfield, N. Y.; married Nov. 20, 1895, EFFIE ROSE HUBBARD, daughter of Henry and Rachel (Stebbins) Hubbard; born Feb. 13, 1871, Sherman, New York; died June 22, 1944, Westfield, N. Y.

CHILDREN

11-540 Emma Marguerite, b. March 21, 1899, Sherman, N. Y.; m. June 19, 1918, at Panama, N. Y., to Albert R. Eggert; (b. Dec. 30, 1893, Westfield, N. Y.). Children.

11-541 Willis Ralph, b. May 15, 1902, Westfield, N. Y.; m. June 25, 1929, to Jessie Campbell; (b. Feb. 19, 1906, at Portland, N. Y.). Children.

Ref. Annals of Silas & Abigail Johnson.

10-417 Mark Page Stanley

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Silas 1531, William 3288, Janette Elizabeth 5690a.)

Son of Chauncy and JANETTE ELIZABETH (JOHNSON) (5960a) Stanley; born Feb. 2, 1874, Rochester, Vermont; died June 10, 1943; buried at Howard Street Cemetery, Northboro, Mass.; married 1st Sept. 17, 1899, FANNIE MARIA MILLER; born Aug. 18, 1873; died Nov. 20, 1917, White River Junction, Vt.; he married 2nd Sept. 14, 1919, ETHEL STEVENS; born July 31, 1884, at N. B.

CHILD of Fannie Maria (Hiller)

11-545 Elice T., b. Feb. 19, 1904, White River Jct., Vermont.

CHILD of Ethel (Stevens)

11-546 Helen Elizabeth, b. Jan. 11, 1926, Worcester, Mass.

Ref. Annals of Silas & Abigail Johnson 1927, p. 10.

10-420 Fred W. Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Silas 1531, William 3288, Oscar William 5691.)

Son of OSCAR WILLIAM (5691) and Mary (La Plant) JOHNSON; born Aug. 22, 1870, Brandon, Vt.; married Jan. 2, 1898, Leicester, Vt., EDITH SWEENEY, daughter of Willis and Eva (White) Sweeney; born Dec. 20, 1883, Whiting Vt.

CHILDREN

*11-547 Fern, b. June 27, 1899, Rochester, N. Y.

*11-548 Archie, b. July 31, 1901, Leicester, Vt.

*11-549 Laverna White, b. March 22, 1906, Brandon, Vt.

*11-550 Willis, b. Sept. 14, 1909, Brandon, Vt.

*11-551 Floyd, b. Feb. 1, 1912, Brandon, Vt.

*11-552 Doris, b. March 3, 1914, Brandon, Vt.

*11-553 Dorothy, b. Oct. 11, 1915, Leicester, Vt.

*11-554 Frederick W., b. Jan. 19, 1918, Leicester, Vt.

*11-555 Norman L., b. Oct. 5, 1922, Leicester, Vt.

10-421 Wallace Oscar Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Silas 1531, William 3288, Oscar William 5691.)

Son of OSCAR WILLIAM (5691) and Mary (LaPlant) JOHNSON; born Jan. 28, 1873, Leicester, Vt.; married Oct. 11, 1899, FLORA ALLEN FLETCHER, daughter of Herbert and Lura (Shedd) Fletcher; born Feb. 1, 1880, Goshen, Vt.

CHILDREN

*11-556 Alta Fletcher, b. Aug. 28, 1903, Leicester, Vt.

11-557 Ina Mary, b. Dec. 15, 1905, Forestdale, Vt.; m. Oct. 20, 1939, Walter Clay Kirby of Ripton.

*11-558 Raymond Wallace, b. March 10, 1912, Forestdale, Vt.

Ref. Annals Silas & Abigail Johnson 1947, p. 13.

10-422 Luella (Johnson) Nicklaw

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Silas 1531, William 3288, Oscar William 5691.)

Daughter of OSCAR WILLIAM (5691) and Mary (La Plant) JOHNSON; born March 30, 1874, Greenfield, Mass.; died Dec. 2, 1917, Greenfield, Mass.; married PHILLIP NICKLAW, son of Phillip and Lenora (Boulia) Nicklaw; born Aug. 13, 1876, Forestdale, Vt.; died Dec. 2, 1917, Greenfield, Mass.

CHILDREN

11-559 Cornelius, b. Feb. 22, 1900; d. June 26, 1914; resided Brandon, Vt. RFD.
*11-561 Russel, b. Aug. 21, 1901; m. Hazel Tyler; (b. June 7, 1910).
*11-562 Howard, b. Oct. 11, 1904; m. Dorothy Irene Ryder.
11-563 Ralph, b.——; lived four months only.

10-426 Charles Warren Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Silas 1531, William 3288, Oscar William 5691.)

Son of OSCAR WILLIAM (5691) and Mary (La Plant) JOHNSON; born April 13, 1880, Leicester, Vt.; died May 25, 1938, Leicester, Vt.; married April 23, 1901, Leicester, Vt., CAROLYN ELIZABETH LADAM; born Aug. 11, 1885, Forestdale, Vt.

Res. RFD, Leicester, (Brandon) Vermont.

CHILDREN

*11-564 Frederick Edward, b. Sept. 15, 1902, Leicester, Vt.; d. April 26, 1938.
*11-565 Joseph Ellsworth, b. April 18, 1905, Forestdale, Vt.
*11-566 Marvin John Eastwood; b. Oct. 11, 1907, Leicester, Vt.
*11-567 Alice Kelsey, b. May 25, 1910, Leicester, Vt.
*11-568 Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 25, 1911, Leicester, Vt.
*11-569 Gertrude Pauline, b. June 6, 1915, Leicester, Vt.
11-570 Kathryn Luella; b. April 6, 1921, Leicester, Vt.; m. June, 1939, Frank William Broderick; (b. June 20, 1909, N. Y.).

———

Ref. Annals of Silas & Abigail Rhodes Johnson 1947 — p. 14.

10-427 Cynthia Cornelia (Brown) Hathaway

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Silas 1531, William 3288, Julia Mercy 5691a.)

Daughter of John Willis and JULIA MERCY (JOHNSON) (5691a) Brown; born Aug. 12, 1876, Goshen, Vt.; married Oct. 2, 1901, JAMES HENRY HATHAWAY; born Oct. 5, 1872, Chateaugay, N. Y.

Home is in Forestdale, Vt.

CHILDREN

11-571 Cornelia Mercy, b. Sept. 27, 1902, Goshen, Vt.
11-572 Byron James, b. Dec. 4, 1903, Goshen, Vt.; m. March 1, 1942, Roxy Marion Severy; (b. March 26, 1915, Goshen, Vt.); live in Rutland, Vt.
*11-573 Lydia Julia, b. March 14, 1908, Goshen, Vt.; m. Hugh Lyman Severy; home in Brandon, Vt.

———

1947 Annals of Silas and Abigail Rhodes Johnson Assn., p. 15.

10-440 John Charles Horton

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Silas 1531, Abner E. 3289, Ione Elizabeth 5692.)

Son of Charles Nathaniel and IONE ELIZABETH (JOHNSON) (5692) Horton; born Aug. 7, 1877, Leicester, Vt.; married Oct. 5, 1905, MARY FRANCES COVELL; born Aug. 12, 1884, Westbrook, Conn.

Home 2489 Main St., Glastonbury, Conn.

CHILDREN

11-580 Elizabeth Taylor; b. Aug. 21, 1906, Glastonbury, Conn.; m. Jan. 28, 1944, Dr. Ben Hertz; (b. 1901 in Hungary); home: 166 2nd Ave., N. Y. City.

11-581 Frank Clark, b. Feb. 5, 1910, Glastonbury, Conn.; m. Jan. 5, 1942, Arlene Frances Ramley; (b. Jan. 24, 1915, Hartford, Conn.); home: 179 Sesson Ave., Hartford, Conn.

11-582 John Covell Jr., b. Jan. 26, 1912, Lakewood, Ohio; m. Sept. 19, 1942, Irene Pauline Ulrich; (b. March, 1912, Bronx, N. Y. City); home: East Hartford, Conn.

1947 Annals of Silas and Abigail Rhodes Johnson Assn. p. 15.

10-441 Helen Laura (Horton) Brown

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Silas 1531, Abner E. 3289, Ione Elizabeth 5692.)

Daughter of Charles Nathaniel and IONE ELIZABETH (JOHNSON) (5692) Horton; born May 6, 1880, Leicester, Vt.; married Feb. 2, 1915, DR. HAROLD MAURICE BROWN; born——; died May 17, 1922, Hartford, Conn.

CHILDREN

11-583 Marie Huntington, b. Nov. 27, 1915, Hartford, Conn.

11-584 Helen Ione, b. Jan. 29, 1917, Hartford, Conn.

10-443 Frank Abner Horton

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Silas 1531, Abner E. 3289, Ione Elizabeth 5692.)

Son of Charles Nathaniel and IONE ELIZABETH (JOHNSON) (5692) Horton; born Aug. 24, 1886, Leicester, Vt.; married Nov. 15, 1912, ANGELINE BRAINARD, of Glastonbury, Conn.; born——.

CHILDREN

*11-585 Robert Brainard, b. Feb. 16, 1915, Hartford, Conn.

11-586 James Brainard, b. Oct. 20, 1927, Hartford, Conn.

Ref. Annals of Silas & Abigail Rhodes Johnson 1947, p. 16.

10-445 Mabel Alice (Johnson) Jennings

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Silas 1531, Abner Enos 3289, George Wallace 5692a.)

Daughter of GEORGE WALLACE (5692a) and Ida Cordelia (McDonald) JOHNSON; born Feb. 28, 1880, Forestdale, Vt.; died Dec. 26, 1946, Forestdale, Vt.; married May 8, 1901, NOBLE HERBERT JENNINGS; born——.

CHILDREN

*11-587 Gladys Christine, b. Jan. 20, 1902, Leicester, Vt.

*11-588 Hugh Clayton, b. Jan. 9, 1905, Leicester, Vt.

11-589 Clyde, b. April 26, 1907, Leicester, Vt.; d. May 27, 1907.

*11-590 George Wallace Jr., b. March 23, 1908, Leicester, Vt.

Ref. Annals of Silas & Abigail Rhodes Johnson 1947, p. 16.

10-447 Phoebe (Johnson) (Ellis) Drouin

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Silas 1531, Abner Enos 3289, George Wallace 5692a.)

Daughter of GEORGE WALLACE (5692a) and Ida Cordelia (McDonald) JOHNSON; born July 23, 1889, Leicester, Vermont; married June 24, 1908, 1st, FRED ELLIS; they were divorced; married 2nd FRANK DROUIN; born——.

Home in Bristol *N. H.*

CHILDREN of Fred Ellis and Phoebe

11-591 Chester, b. Jan. 19, 1916, Salisbury, Vt.

11-592 Eileen, b. Jan. 11, 1919, Salisbury, Vt.

Ref. Annals of Silas and Abigail Rhodes Johnson 1947, p. 16.

10-448 Laura Clark (Johnson) Hooker

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Silas 1531, Abner Enos 3289, George Wallace 5692a.)

Daughter of GEORGE WALLACE (5692a) and Ida Cordelia (McDonald) JOHNSON; born Sept. 18, 1893, Leicester, Vt.; married REGINALD IVAN HOOKER; born——.

Home in Leicester, Vt.

CHILDREN

*11-593 Reginald Hayden, b. June 7, 1917, Leicester, Vt.
11-594 Hugh Leslie, b. July 14, 1923, Leicester, Vt.

Ref. Annals of Silas and Abigail Rhodes Johnson, 1947, p. 6.

10-449 Grace (Johnson) Gale

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Silas 1531, Abner Enos 3289, George Wallace 5692a.)

Daughter of GEORGE WALLACE (5692a) and Ida Cordelia (McDonald) JOHNSON; born July 15, 1895, Leicester, Vt.; married Dec. 29, 1921, HOWARD CONANT GALE; born——.

CHILDREN

*11-595 Donald Ira, b. Sept. 12, 1922, Salisbury, Vt.
11-596 Paul Howard, b. Sept. 15, 1924, Salisbury, Vt.
11-597 Gwendolyn Anne, b. May 9, 1929, Salisbury, Vt.

Ref. Annals of Silas and Abigail Rhodes Johnson 1947 — p. 6.

10-451 Agnes Jennie (Johnson) Morse

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Silas 1531, Abner Enos 3289, Austin 5693.)

Daughter of AUSTIN (5693) and Jennie Smith (Mills) JOHNSON; born July 30, 1912; married SAMUEL HUBERT MORSE; born——; died April, 1944.

CHILD

11-598 Samuel Arthur Jr., b. Nov. 24, 1932.

10-452 Austin Smith Johnson Jr.

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Silas 1531, Abner Enos 3289, Austin 5693.)

Son of AUSTIN (5693) and Jennie Smith (Mills) JOHNSON; born Sept. 18, 1916; married KATHERINE AGNES FIELDING; born——.

CHILDREN

11-599 Mary Jennie, b. July 25, 1938.
11-600 Bertha Elizabeth, b. July 6, 1939.
11-601 Shirley Louise, b. Sept. 20, 1941, Hancock, Vt.
11-602 Austin William, b. Dec. 29, 1946, Rutland, Vt. hospital.

Ref. Annals of Silas and Abigail Rhodes Johnson 1947, p. 17.

10-453 Elizabeth Lois (Johnson) Wetmore

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Silas 1531, Abner Enos 3289, Austin 5693.)

Daughter of AUSTIN (5693) and Jennie Smith (Mills) JOHNSON; born Sept. 10, 1921; married HAYDEN WILLIAM WETMORE; born——.

CHILDREN

11-603 Lloyd Edward, b. Jan. 20, 1941.
11-604 Donna Louise, b. April 2, 1943.

10-456 Albert Carlton Buck

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Silas 1531, Abner Enos 3289, Martha Luella 5694.)

Son of William LeRoy and MARTHA LUELLA (JOHNSON) (5694) Buck; born Feb. 12, 1891, W. Arlington, Vt.; died Aug. 27, 1921, W. Arlington, Vt.; married MELVINA ST. GEORGE; born——.

CHILDREN

11-605 Martha Louise, b. May 16, 1919, E. Arlington, Vt.

11-606 Leona Irene, b. Aug. 24, 1921, E. Arlington, Vt.; m. —— Sherman.

10-457 Mae Ione (Buck) Robinson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Silas 1531, Abner Enos 3289, Martha Luella 5694.)

Daughter of William LeRoy and MARTHA LUELLA (JOHNSON) (5694) Buck; born Sept. 21, 1894, W. Arlington, Vt.; married March 3, 1920, WILLIAM JOHN ROBINSON; born Dec. 5, 1894, Troy, New York.

CHILD

11-607 Robert William, b. May 25, 1921, Troy, New York; m. Dec. 29, 1946, in New York to Vera Amy Brohm.

10-465 Anna Velma Cooley

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Silas 1531, Darwin 3293, Emma Jane 5701.)

Daughter of Franklin Lewis and EMMA JANE (JOHNSON) (5701) Cooley; born Jan. 9, 1881, Salisbury, Vt.

Residence — Bristol, Vt.

Anna was graduated from Casleton, Vermont, and took graduate work at the University of Vermont. She was a public school teacher retired; interested in gardening, genealogy, and adult and missionary education. The pageants which she wrote and produced each spring, with professional finesse, have been staged in great beauty out of doors. They received extremely good publicity and praise from the Press of New England, and she has been urged to publish the pageants for the excellence of their patriotic and social content, and the training they give to large groups of pupils, as well as for the charm of their entertainment.

Ann Cooley has also assembled with a great deal of personal labor the genealogical history of the descendants of Silas Stone Johnson, born Feb. 3, 1779, in Dublin, N. H., and his wife, Abigail Rhodes, from whom sprang the "Silas and Abigail Rhodes Johnson Family Association" meeting yearly in Vermont, and which publishes a yearly bulletin, "The Johnson Annals", from 1779, now incorporated in this Capt. John Johnson Genealogy. Silas was the 7th generation through Humphrey, Capt. John's second son. Silas's father, Simeon, fought in the American Revolution, from Holliston, Mass., and Dublin, N. H.

"Cooley Genealogy" p. 617.
Annals of the Silas and Abigail Johnson Assoc., Bristol, Vt.

10-466 Alta Lora (Cooley) Adams

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Silas 1531, Darwin 3293, Emma Jane 5701.)

Daughter of Franklin Lewis and EMMA JANE (JOHNSON) (5701) Cooley; born July 14, 1887, Salisbury, Vt.; married Dec. 27, 1923, Salisbury, Va., JOHN BUTLER ADAMS, son of Wayland George and Francilia (Hastings) Adams; born Aug. 6, 1885, Windham, Vt.

He was a graduate of Leland Grey Seminary, Townshend, Vermont, and of Troy Business College. Both are members of the Congregational Church. She was a school teacher before marriage and has served for fifteen years as a member of the School Board of Putney, Vt.

CHILDREN

11-610 Charles Benjamin, b. Feb. 26, 1926, Putney, Vt.

11-611 John Franklin, b. Dec. 27, 1929, Putney, Vt.; he won scholarship

to Univ. of Vermont, for Oct., 1947.

"Cooley Genealogy" p. 617.
Annals of Silas and Abigail Johnson Assoc., Bristol, Vt.

10-474 Maro Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Adam 1532, Maro 3293c, Guy 5703d.)

Son of GUY (5703d) and Ann Jane (Love) JOHNSON; born Nov. 27, 1877, Iowa City, Iowa; married HELEN SCHNEIDER, daughter of John and Mary (Seibert) Schneider; born Aug. 6, 1881, Defiance, Ohio.

He was graduated from University of Iowa with degrees in Civil Engineering 1898 & 1909 served with Illinois Central Railway from 1898 to 1947, when he retired. He held positions of responsibility in engineering capacity, being Engineer of Bridges and Building handling Engineering personnel, joint facility matters and construction contracts. He is a member of American Society of Civil Engineers, American Engineering Railway Assoc., American Railway & Building Assoc., Western Society of Engineers, Society of Sigma Xi, New England Historical Genealogical Society. Episcopalian. Residence 1907-1948 Chicago. Now lives in Hammond, Louisiana.

CHILDREN

11-615 Guy T., married Elizabeth Watt of Chicago, 1941; child 12-131 Mary Helen; b. Dec., 1947.
11-616 Maro, married Mary Larkins of Chicago, 1946; child 12-132 Paul; born Oct., 1948.
11-617 Ann Jane, residence, Okinawa.

Data for the family and descendants of Maro (3293c) was compiled from the Family Records of Maro Johnson (10-474) Hammond, Louisiana.

10-477 Minnie M. (Johnson) Taylor

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Adam 1532, Roderick 3293d, Horace 5704.)

Daughter of HORACE (5704) and Margaret Jane (Eskew) JOHNSON; born —— 19, 1868; died April 29, 1938; married FRED TAYLOR; born——; died——.

CHILDREN

*11-625 Essie B., b. March 3, 1896.
11-626 Floe M., b. Oct. 18, 1897; m. Harry Meserve; no children.
*11-627 Maggie Anna, b. Feb. 5, 1900.

10-480 Dana Irven Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Adam 1532, Roderick 3293d, Horace 5704.)

Son of HORACE (5704) and Margaret Jane (Eskew) JOHNSON; born Aug. 9, 1874; died June 19, 1940; married, 1902, ETHEL KING; born——; died——.

CHILDREN

11-628 Francis Imogene, b. 1902; m. in Reno, Nevada.

10-481 Nellie E. (Johnson) Winder

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Adam 1532, Roderick 3293d, Horace 5704.)

Daughter of HORACE (5704) and Margaret Jane (Eskew) JOHNSON; born Nov. 7, 1876; died Sept. 5, 1928; married Aug. 7, 1902, JAMES WINDER; born 1876; died Aug. 8, 1907.

CHILDREN

11-629 Leslie Leo, b. Jan. 20, 1903; d. Feb. 20, 1907.
11-630 Infant, b. Feb. 24, 1905; d. Feb. 24, 1905.
11-631 Horace H., b. June 28, 1906; m. July 18, 1929, Pauline Anderson.

10-482 Hattie A. (Johnson) Zest

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Adam 1532, Roderick 3293d, Horace 5704.)

Daughter of HORACE (5704) and Margaret Jane (Eskew) JOHNSON; born Aug. 28, 1883; died——; married Sept., 1907, JOE ZEST; born——; died——.

CHILDREN

11-632 Guy E., b. Feb. 7, 1912; m. 1931, Violet Bond.
11-633 Wayne A., b. Oct. 19, 1915; was in Navy in World War II.
11-634 Glen H., b. April 22, 1917; d. May 15, 1927.
11-635 Dorothy M., b. Feb. 10, 1919.
11-636 Lyle P., b. Aug. 25, 1923; was in Navy in World War II.

10-486 Loretta (Johnson) Six

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Adam 1532, Roderick 3293d, Maro 5708.)

Daughter of MARO (5708) and Emma Landis (Hobbs) JOHNSON; born Nov. 25, 1875; died——; married IRA SIX; born June 20, 1870; died——.

CHILDREN

11-637 Alice, b. Jan. 4, 1896; m. Rollie Johnson.
11-638 Marshall, b. March 3, 1899; m. Blanche Griewe.
11-639 Hazel, b. Nov. 5, 1900; m. Charles Reese.
11-640 Laura, b. Oct. 30, 1903; m. Leslie Howell.
11-641 Maude, b. Jan. 15, 1906; m. Everett Waite, who served in the Air Force in World War II.
11-642 Leslie, b. Feb. 15, 1910; m. Evelyn Metz.
11-643 Glen, b. Sept. 24, 1913; m. Opal Metz.

10-488 Bertha (Johnson) Hofsea

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Adam 1532, Roderick 3293d, Maro 5708.)

Daughter of MARO (5708) and Emma Landis (Hobbs) JOHNSON; born Jan. 16, ——; died——; married CHARLES HOFSEA; born——; died——.

CHILD

11-644 Lazelle D., b. Sept. 23, 1910; m. Mary McCouchin.

10-490 Alta J. (Johnson) Hoover

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Adam 1532, Roderick 3293d, Maro 5708.)

Daughter of MARO (5708) and Emma Landis (HOBBS) JOHNSON; born June 20, 1887; died—; married LESLIE HOOVER; born——; died——.

CHILD

11-645 Wilma V., b. May 25, 1911; m. Kay Layne.

10-491 John C. Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Adam 1532, Roderick 3293d, Maro 5708.)

Son of MARO (5708) and Emma Landis (Hobbs) JOHNSON; born April 18, 1889; died——; married FLORENCE E. BRADBURY; born——; died——.

CHILDREN

11-646 Lorraine Cletus, b. March 27, 1912; m. Aug. 7, 1940, Louis Hale, who served in the Navy in World War II.
11-647 Dean Roderick, b. July 19, 1913; m. Dorothy I. Moore; he served in Marines in World War II.
*11-648 Maro, b. Dec. 19, 1917; he was in the Army in World War II, and served in Japan.
11-649 John Charles, b. June 19, 1920; lived two years at Oak Ridge, and at present is at Ann Arbor, Mich.

Data for the Roderick 3293d and its descendants was compiled from the Family Records of John C. (10-497) Johnson of Bayliss, Ill.

10-492 Edward V. Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Adam 1532, Roderick 3293d, Maro 5708.)

Son of MARO (5708) and Emma Landis (Hobbs) JOHNSON; born Feb. 1, 1892; died——; married MARY BUTLER; born——; died——.

No Children

10-493 Charles R. Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel

33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Adam 1532, Roderick 3293d, Maro 5708.)

Son of MARO (5708) and Emma Landis (Hobbs) JOHNSON; born May 19, 1896; died——; married BLANCHE MESERVE; born——; died——; he married 2nd RUBY (HAWTHORNE) MOORE; born——; died ——.

CHILDREN

11-650 Carrie Maxine, b. Feb. 20, 1918.
11-651 Lyle Rex, b. Feb. 5, 1924.

Eleventh Generation

11-1h Amon J. Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, John 156, John 437, Seth 966, Daniel 2007, Seth 9-3918, Seth 10-1c.)

Son of SETH (10-1c) and Phebe (Canfield) JOHNSON; born Jan. 10, 1856, Toledo, Ohio; married April 11, 1877, 1st ADALINE R. SANGSTON; born——; died March 18, 1903; married Oct. 2, 1907, 2nd ELLINOR SPAFFORD; born——.

CHILDREN (Ellinor)

12-a Seth R., b.——.
12-b Earl A., b.——.
12-c Floyd E., b.——.
12-d Harry E., b.——.

Ref. Mrs. Laura Carstin — Bradner, Ohio. Miss Vallie A. Keeler, 205 S. Harrison, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa. LK 21.

11-1j John S. Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, John 156, John 437, Seth 966, Daniel 2007, Seth 9-3918, Seth 10-1c.)

Son of SETH (10-1c) and Phebe (Canfield) JOHNSON; born Aug. 23, 1858; married 1st, Oct. 15, 1879, LENA M. LOBER; born——; died Aug. 12, 1890; married 2d Nov. 19, 1891, SUSAN C. MEACHEN; born ——.

CHILDREN

12-a2 Dora A., b.——.
12-b2 Oscar C., b.——.
12-c2 Morris, b.——.

11-1k Clarence E. Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, John 156, John 437, Seth 966, Daniel 2007, Seth 9-3918, Seth 10-1c.)

Son of SETH (10-1c) and Phoebe (Canfield) JOHNSON; born Oct. 12, 1863; died ——; married Aug. 23, 1888, MARY B. ALDEN; born——; died Oct. 25, 1914.

CHILDREN

12-e Clara, b.——.
12-f Hubert, b.——.
12-g Phoebe, b.——.
12-h Philip, b.——.

11-1w Everett R. Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, John 156, John 437, Seth 966, Daniel 2007, Seth 9-3918, John 10-1e.)

Son of JOHN (10-1e) and Mahala (Canfield) JOHNSON; born July 29, 1869; died May 2, 1944, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa; married Feb. 3, 1898, ANNETA HOSTEATER; born——.

CHILDREN

12-j Willard, b.——.
12-k Arlean, b.——.

Reference LK 21.

11-2c Frank Augustus Keeler

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, John 156, John 437, Seth 966, Daniel 2007, Seth 9-3918, Lucretia 10-1f.)

Son of LUCRETIA (10-1f) and Lewis B. Keeler; born Dec. 28, 1866, West Point, Iowa; married 1st, Nov. 18, 1902, ANNA PEASLEE, Shell Lake, Wis.; born——; died Jan. 30, 1939, Rice Lake, Wis.; married 2nd, Sept. 20, 1914? CATHERINE GALLUP, Superior, Wis.

CHILDREN

Reference LK 21.

11-2p Sarah Zillah Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, John 156, John 437, Seth 966, Daniel 2007, Seth 9-3918, Nelson 10-1j.)

Daughter of NELSON (10-1j) and Nancy (Porter) JOHNSON; born Sept. 16, 1871, West Point, Iowa, died July 30, 1940; married Dec. 22, 1895, JOSEPH M. CASEY, Ft. Madison, Iowa; born Aug. 3, 1865, Ft. Madison, Iowa.

CHILDREN

12-u Joseph Nelson, b. Nov. 8, 1896, Ft. Madison, Iowa; d. Nov. 16, 1896.

12-v Robert Sabert, b. Jan. 11, 1898, Ft. Madison, Iowa; m. Oct. 7, 1922, Chicago, Ill., Helen Lusk Reeves.

Reference LK 21.

11-2q Robert Nelson Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, John 156, John 437, Seth 966, Daniel 2007, Seth 9-3918, Nelson 10-1j.)

Son of NELSON (10-1j) and Nancy (Porter) JOHNSON; born April 6, 1875, Ft. Madison, Iowa; died Nov. 21, 1940 there; married Jan. 3, 1900, MABEL MORRISON; born Ft. Madison, Iowa Dec. 2, 1905; died July 28, 1935, Ft. Madison.

CHILDREN

12-w Joseph Morrison, b.——. } twins

12-x Genevieve Porter, b.——. } twins

12-y Margaret, b.——.

12-z Sara Marie, b.——.

12-z1 Robert Nelson, b.——.

12-z2 Virginia, b.——.

12-z3 Mary, b.——.

11-7 Hugh Johnson Lee

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, John 156, John 437, Seth 966, Joseph 2008, Joseph Robert 3925, Selena Augusta 10-5.)

Son of Oscar Dennis and SELENA AUGUSTA (JOHNSON) (10-5) Lee; born Dec. 1, 1871, Malden, Mass; died Sept. 30, 1944, Meriden, Conn., buried at Farm Hill Cemetery, at Middletown, Conn.; married July 6, 1897, Meriden, Conn., FLORENCE AUGUR LEONARD, daughter of Samuel Bosworth and Julia (Augur) Leonard; born Jan. 20, 1873; died June 16, 1945, Meriden, Conn.

CHILDREN

12-1 Barbara Chilton, b. Feb. 21, 1899, Meriden, Conn.; res. 97 Lincoln St., Meriden, Conn.

12-1a Warren Leonard, b. May 16, 1900; d. Feb. 19, 1938, Meriden, Conn.; m. May 28, 1932, Mrs. Clarabel Ritchie Forhan.

12-1b Hugh Wales, b. Dec. 14, 1904, Cape Prince of Wales, Alaska; m. May 13, 1941, Isyla Katherine Powers, daughter of Charles C. & Augusta Powers; res. Hanover St., Meriden, Conn.

12-1c Helen Beatrice, b. July 27, 1907, St. Michael, Alaska; res. 97 Lincoln St., Meriden, Conn.

*12-1d Robert Peary, b. June 5, 1909, St. Michael, Alaska.

11-8 Maud (Lee) Latour

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, John 156, John 437, Seth 966, Joseph 2008, Joseph Robert 3925, Selena Augusta 10-5.)

Daughter of Oscar Dennis and SELENA AUGUSTA (JOHNSON) (10-5) Lee; born Nov. 22, 1873, Middletown, Conn.; married April 15, 1896, Meriden, Conn., JOHN ADAM LATOUR, son of Lewis Gross and Katherine (Kreuscher) LaTour; born Sept. 23, 1871, Nashua, N. H.

He has been employed by the N. Y. N. H. & H. R. R. for 54 years, and resides at 28 Vassall St., Wollaston, Mass.

CHILDREN

*12-2 Regina Lee, b. Nov. 25, 1900, Meriden, Conn.

12-2a Esther Chilton, b. Aug. 6, 1910, Meriden, Conn.; d. May 8, 1937, Quincy, Mass.; buried in Walnut Grove Cemetery, Meriden, Conn.

11-34 Alice Miriam Hall

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Samuel 463, Phineas 1021,

Hannah 2110, Sophronia Brooks 4080, George Edward Hall 10-34.)

Daughter of GEORGE EDWARD (10-34) and Alice M. (Peabody) HALL; born June 13, 1878, Vergennes, Vt.; died 1944?

Resided at 814 South Lake Ave., Pasadena, Calif.

11-35 Henry Monroe Hall

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Samuel 463, Phineas 1021, Hannah 2110, Sophronia Brooks 4080, George Edward Hall 10-34.)

Son of GEORGE EDWARD (10-34) and Alice M. (Peabody) HALL; born May 7, 1882, Vergennes, Vt.; married Oct. 5, 1909, Dover, N. H., GRACE WOODBURY HOOPER, daughter of Frank W. and Mary (Hoitt) Hooper; born June 9, 1883, Dover, N. H.

Residing at South Oak Knoll Ave., Pasadent, Calif. Henry graduated from Dartmouth College 1904. Grace graduated from Boston University 1906.

CHILDREN

12-3 Dorothy, b. Aug. 28, 1910, Massena, N. Y.; now living at Dover, N. H.

12-3a Robert Hooper, b. Aug. 21, 1915, Massena, N. Y.; grad Dartmouth College in 1937; now living at Northampton, Mass.; he is a journalist.

12-3b William Henry, b. July 3, 1917, Massena, N. Y.; d. Dec. 21, 1918, Somerville, N. J.; buried Somerville, N. J.

L18g.

11-36 John McFarland Hall

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Samuel 463, Phineas 1021, Hannah 2110, Sophronia Brooks 4080, George Edward Hall 10-34.)

Son of GEORGE EDWARD (10-34) and Elizabeth K. (McFarland) HALL; born June 20, 1891, Dover, N. H.; married Nov. 11, 1925, Pasadena, Calif., GENEVIEVE STEHMAN, daughter of Henry B. and Elizabeth (Miller) Stehman; born——.

Now living at 281 Wigmore Drive, Pasadena, Calif. He was graduated Oberlin 1913 A.B., Harvard L.L.B. 1916.

CHILD

12-4 Elizabeth Stehman, b. April 26, 1929.

L18g, L18e.

11-37 George William Hall

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Samuel 463, Phineas 1021, Hannah 2110, Sophronia Brooks 4080, George Edward Hall 10-34.)

Son of GEORGE EDWARD (10-34) and Elizabeth K. (McFarland) HALL; born April 5, 1896, Dover, N. H.; married Sept. 20, 1922, Pasadena, Calif., ELNA STANTON, daughter of Edwin and Celia (Olson) Stanton; born Sept. 15, 1899.

Elna was graduated Stanford University A.B. 1921, and George A.B. Stanford in 1921. His occupation is Advertising. Reside at 1247 Sherwood, San Marino, Calif.

L18e, L18g.

11-40 James Palmer Stone Stimson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Samuel 463, Phineas 1021, Hannah 2110, Sophronia Brooks 4080, Emily Brooks Hall 10-36.)

Son of Martin Luther and EMILY BROOKS (HALL) (10-36) Stimson; born July 5, 1883, Taiyuan Fu, China; married June 20, 1914, Cleveland, Ohio, IRENE T. MERRICK, daughter of Richard L. and Dr. Eliza J. (Johnson) Merrick. (Eliza J. Johnson was a daughter of Ralph C. and Eliza I. (Townsend) Johnson of Bennington, Vt.; born——.

Biography: James graduated at Syracuse University 1908. Head Maintenance Engineer, Crucible Steel Co., Syracuse, N. Y. Irene: A. B. Oberlin in——. (L18i gives 1909). She was a student at Wellesley College, also of University of Zurick.

CHILDREN

12-5 Margaret M., b. Oct. 7, 1915, Syracuse, N. Y.; A. B. Oberlin, 1938;

M. S. S. Smith College, 1940; in Child Welfare Social Service, Milwaukee, Wis., in 1941.

12-6 Richard Luther, b. Feb. 20, 1919, Syracuse, N. Y.; grad. at Cornell Univ. in Mech. Eng. 1941.

L18e, L18g, L18i.

11-41 Edith May (Stimson) Patterson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Samuel 463, Phineas 1021, Hannah 2110, Sophronia Brooks 4080, Emily Brooks Hall 10-36.)

Daughter of Martin Luther and EMILY BROOKS (HALL) (10-36) Stimson; born April 1, 1886, Taiku, Shansi, China; married May 9, 1914, Westfield, N. J., JOSEPH DEAN PATTERSON, son of Robert and Ida Lenora (Goodrich), Patterson, of Amherst, O.; born May 1, 1885, Hummelstown (suburb of Harrisburg) Pa.

Edith May previously resided at Ben Avon, Pittsburgh, Pa., Cleveland, Ohio, Niagara Falls, N. Y., and Buffalo, N. Y. A. B. Oberlin 1909, Instructor physical education at Bradley Polytechnic Institute, Peoria, Ill. 1909. Instructor in physical education in Public Schools, St. Louis, Mo. 1910-1911.

Joseph was a student at Oberlin College class of 1906, student at University of Pittsburgh; with Cleveland Stone Co., Amherst, Ohio.; with the Aluminum Company of America, Pittsburgh, Pa. 1914-1918. Treas. Aluminum Rolling Mill Co., Cleveland, Ohio 1918-1921. Treas. Am. Magnesium Corp., Niagara Falls, N. Y. 1921-1928. Treas. Am. Body Co., Buffalo, N. Y. 1924-1928. President Rochester Ad Club 1937-1938.

CHILDREN

12-7 Robert Louis, b. May 26, 1915, Pittsburgh, Pa.; A. B. Dartmouth College 1936; MSC Dartmouth College. Tuck sch. 1937. With Gen. Elec. Co., Schnectady, N. Y. 1937-1940 with Fargo Division, Chrysler Motor Corp. Detroit, Mich. 1940 to date (L18i June 2, 1941). He married Aug. 10, 1940, Albany, N. Y., Catrina Vrooman, daughter of Isaak Henry Vrooman of Albany, N. Y.; res. 4874 Bedford Rd., Detroit, Mich.

12-8 Joseph Dean, b. Feb. 15, 1919, Cleveland, Ohio; A. B. Dartmouth College 1941.

12-9 Jane Brooks, b. Aug. 4, 1922, Niagara Falls, N. Y.; d. Dec. 19, 1924; buried at Oberlin, Ohio.

12-9a Alan Stimson, b. Jan. 2, 1928, Buffalo, N. Y.

L18e, L18g, L18i.

11-42 Yeoli (Stimson) Acton

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Samuel 463, Phineas 1021, Hannah 2110, Sophronia Brooks 4080, Emily Brooks Hall 10-36.)

Daughter of Martin Luther and EMILY BROOKS (HALL) (10-36) Stimson; born Sept. 24, 1887, Taiyuanfu, Shansi, China; married June 17, 1913, Westfield, N. J., EDWARD HARKER ACTON, son of I. Oakford and Emma (Harker) Acton, of Salem, N. J.; born Sept. 7, 1884, Salem, N. J.

Yeoli—A. B. Smith College 1910. Edward graduated at Rutgers Universtiy 1908. Engineer Westinghouse Electric Co., near Pittsburgh, Pa. Engineer Aluminum Company of America, Niagara Falls, N. Y., 1911 (?) to 1914. Supt. for Aluminum Company of America at Shawinigan Falls, Que. 1914-38. Res. Stockbridge, Mass.

CHILDREN

12-10 Edward Stimson, b. May 15, 1914, Shawinigan Falls, Que.; graduated at Cornell Univ. 1938 in Electrical Eng. Engineer with Gen. Elec. Co. Schnectady, N. Y. 1938-40. Engineer with Gen Elec. Co. near Boston, Mass. in 1940. He married Elizabeth McNaughton Feb. 4, 1940, at Schenectady, N. Y.; daughter of Archibald Grieg McNaughton of Schenectady; res. Cambridge, Mass.

12-11 (Lieut.) Charles Hall, b. May 15, 1914, Shawinigan Falls, Que.; grad. A. B. at Cornell Univ. 1940; in 1941 stationed at Camp Edwards, Mass.

12-12 Ruth Harker, b. July 6, 1919, Shawinigan Falls, Que.; grad A. B. at Smith College 1940; grad. Katherine Gibbs Secretarial School, Boston, Mass. 1941.

L18e, L18i.

11-43 Louis Albert Stimson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Samuel 463, Phineas 1021, Hannah 2110, Sophronia Brooks 4080, Emily Brooks Hall 10-36.)

Son of Martin Luther and EMILY BROOKS (HALL) (10-36) Stimson; born March 2, 1891, Hope, N. D., married June 15, 1918, New York City, DOROTHY SWINNERTON, daughter of James and —— (——) Swinnerton of New York City.

Living in 1941 at 1835 Opechee Drive, Miami, Fla. Previously resided in Syracuse, N. Y.

He was in the Real Estate business. A. B. Oberlin in year (?) Graduate student School of Metallurgy, Columbia University, Metallurgical Engineer Crucible Steel Co., Syracuse, N. Y. 1917-1925. Secretary and lecturer for Florida State Audubon Society.

Dorothy was a student at Mt. Holyoke College.

CHILDREN

12-13 Letitia, b. Sept. 17, 1919, Syracuse, N. Y.; grad. Colby Junior College 1940; married Meredith C. Wardle Sept. 6, 1940, in Miami, Fla. (grad. M. I. T. 1939), son of James C. Wardle of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; in 1941 living in Buffalo, N. Y.

12-14 James Swinnerton, b. Jan. 29, 1921, Syracuse, N.Y.; in 1941 a student in aeronautical engineering at Glendale, Calif.

L18e, L18g, L18i.

11-50 Ellen Louise (Arnold) Ford

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Samuel 463, Phineas 1021, Hannah 2110, Emily Jane Brooks 4084, Julia Ellen West 10-50.)

Daughter of Daniel J. C. and JULIA ELLEN (WEST) (10-50) Arnold; born Nov. 25, 1893, New London, Ohio; married JAMES HOLMES FORD, son of James Tooker and —— (——) Ford; born Feb. 15, 1891, Du Page County, Ill.

Ellen Louise grad. Mus. B. at Oberlin College in 1923. She is a teacher of cello at 1275 Colorado Boulevard, Eagle Rock, Calif. James Holmes is a writer and editor for Los Angeles County Schools. Grad. Oberlin 1913. In 1940 they were residing at 1275 Colorado Boulevard, Eagle Rock, Calif.

CHILDREN

12-15 James Brooks, b. Oct. 2, 1923, Oberlin, Ohio.

12-16 Margaret Louise, b. May 22, 1925, Oberlin, Ohio.

L18e.

11-75 Edward Bowman Benedict

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Samuel 463, Phineas 1021, William Henry 2115, Olive 4099, Frank Benedict 10-73.)

Son of FRANK JOHNSON (10-73) and Adelaide (Burlingame) BENEDICT; born May 27, 1883, Lincoln, Neb.; married June 21, 1909, Passaic, N. J., LUCILLE ANN GARDNER, daughter of William Leffingwell and Caroline A. (Wood) Gardner; born May 17, 1887, Atlanta, Ga.

Edward Bowman was a musician, entertainer, song writer, in Chicago,—1120 Kimball Bldg., 306 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill., in 1941.

CHILDREN

12-17 Gardner, b. June 30, 1912, Bridgeport, Conn.; res. Netherlands Plaza Hotel, Cincinnati, O.; a conductor of his own orchestra.

12-18 Richard, b. May 26, 1920, Tacoma, Wash.; member of the Univ. of Chicago orchestra; student at Chicago Teachers' College in 1941.

L18d, L18j.

11-76 Florence (Benedict) (Ray) Andrews

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Samuel 463, Phineas 1021, William Henry 2115, Olive Miller 4099, Frank Benedict 10-73.)

Daughter of FRANK JOHNSON (10-73) and Adelaide (Burlingame) BENEDICT; born July 28, 1887, St. Louis, Mo.; married

1st Sept. 30, 1909 (Divorced 1914), JOSEPH RAY; married 2nd June 21, 1916, Hartford, Conn., Capt. ROLAND ANDREWS; born Dec. 21, 1930, Worcester, Mass.; died——, buried at sea.

They resided at Worcester, Mass. Roland was editor of a newspaper in Hartford, Conn., and Worcester, Mass.

CHILD of Joseph Ray

*12-18a Benedict Ray, b. Oct. 17, 1910, Hartford, Conn.

———

L18J.

11-77 Harold Johnson Benedict

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Samuel 463, Phineas 1021, William Henry 2115, Olive Miller 4099, Frank Benedict 10-73.)

Son of FRANK JOHNSON (10-73) and Adelaide (Burlingame) BENEDICT; born Aug. 31, 1895, St. Louis, Mo.; married 1923, St. Croix, Virgin Islands, GENEVIEVE MERWIN, daughter of Robert and Harriet (——) Merwin; born 1903, Milford, Conn.

Living in 1941 at Frederickstad, St. Croix, Virgin Islands. He was Supt. of Schools at St. Croix, V.I. He was wounded in the battle of the Marne.

CHILDREN

12-19 Harold Merwin, b. Aug. 30, 1925.
12-20 Robert L., b. March 24, 1927.
12-21 Genevieve Patricia, b. May 6, 1928.
12-21a Thomas B., b. Jan. 28, 1930.

———

L18J.

11-86 Julia Elizabeth (Lyman) Spencer

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Samuel 463, Phineas 1021, Phineas Miller 2117, Samuel Curtis 4106, Jessie 10-83.)

Daughter of Frederick P. and JESSIE (JOHNSON) (10-83) Lyman; born Dec. 19, 1889; married June 1915, Kansas City, Mo., SELDON P. SPENCER; born ——; died about 1931, at a mission in China.

Seldon was a Missionary in China. His wife lives in Kansas City, Mo.

CHILDREN

(Either 2 or 3).

———

G64.

11-88 Helen Johnson (Lyman) Moore

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Samuel 463, Phineas 1021, Phineas Miller 2117, Samuel Curtis 4106, Jessie 10-83.)

Daughter of Frederick P. and JESSIE (JOHNSON) (10-83) Lyman; born May 15, 1896; married April 22, 1922, Kansas City, Mo., SIDNEY JOHN MOORE; born——.

Children ?

———

G64.

11-89 Frederick Pomeroy Lyman, Jr.

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Samuel 463, Phineas 1021, Phineas Miller 2117, Samuel Curtis 4106, Jessie 10-83.)

Son of Frederick P. and JESSIE (JOHNSON) (10-83) Lyman; born April 13, 1900, Kansas City, Mo.; died Aug. 22, 1933, Kansas City, Mo.

CHILD

12-25 A son, b.——.

———

G64.

11-90 Herbert F. Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Samuel 463, Phineas 1021, Phineas Miller 2117, Samuel Curtis 4106, Herbert Fisk 10-84.)

Son of HERBERT FISK (10-84) and Helen (Converse) JOHNSON; born Nov. 15, 1899, Racine, Wisconsin; married (1st) Gertrude Brauner, daughter of Olaf M. Brauner and Nicolina (Bertsen); married 2nd Jane Tilton Roach, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Tilton; married 3rd Irene Purcell, daughter of James and Minnie Purcell.

Herbert Fish (11-90) has as his record of accomplishment in Who's Who in America, 1950-1951.

President S. C. Johnson & Son, Inc., Racine, since 1928.

President S. C. Johnson & Son, Ltd., Brantford, Ontario, Canada.

Director S. C. Johnson & Son, Ltd., England.

Director S. C. Johnson & Son, Ltd., Australia.

Director American Bank and Trust Company, Racine.

Vice Chairman, U. S. Inter-American Council.

Trustee Council of Profit Sharing Industries.

Director National Industrial Conference Board.

Member International Chamber of Commerce.

Honorary President, Racine Community Chest.

Trustee Asheville School, Asheville, N. C.

Trustee Cornell University, Ithaca, New York.

Clubs: American (London); Racine Country; Union League, Chicago University Club (Chicago); Lake Geneva Country.

The striking new research laboratory tower built for S. C. Johnson & Son in 1950, Architect Frank Lloyd Wright (Life — Dec. 11, 1950) is the world's tallest cantilever structure. The 153 foot outer shell is of specially kilned brick bands and glittering pyrex glass tubing laid horizontally and chinked with synthetic rubber. Wright calls it a Heliolab. He designed also their very modern administration building (Life—May 8, 1939.)

CHILDREN of Gertrude

12-26 Karen Johnson, b. May 16, 1924; m. March 18, 1944 to Willard H. Keland; children: Katherine Nicolina; b. Sept. 21, 1947; Karen Henrietta, b. March 19, 1950.

12-26a Samuel Curtis, b. March 21, 1928.

G64.

11-91 Henrietta (Johnson) Simon

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Samuel 463, Phineas 1021, Phineas Miller 2117, Samuel Curtis 4106, Herbert Fish 10-84.)

Daughter of HERBERT FISK (10-84) and Helen (Converse) JOHNSON; born Oct. 2, 1902; married June 18, 1924, John Jeffry Louis, son of Lyman W. Louis and Rose (Hodge) Louis; born March 3, 1895.

Resided at Evanston, Ill.

CHILDREN

12-27 John J. Jr., b. June 10, 1925.

12-28 Herbert Johnson, b. April 22, 1928.

12-28a Michael Wm., b. July 18, 1931.

G64.

11-95 Ira Laing Couch

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Samuel 463, Phineas 1021, Phineas Miller 2117, George Bristol 4109, Ira C. 10-86.)†

Son of IRA JOHNSON (10-86) and Genevra (Laing) COUCH; born July 18, 1904; married about 1930,——; born——.

Resided at Chicago, Ill., address c/o S. B. Chapin & Co., The Rookery, Chicago, Ill.

CHILD

12-29 A son, b.——.

†In the tenth generation the name, Ira Couch Johnson (10-86), is changed to Ira Johnson Couch. G 64.

G64.

11-96 Mary Elizabeth (Couch) ——

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Samuel 463, Phineas 1021, Phineas Miller 2117, George Bristol 4109, Ira C. 10-86.)†

Daughter of IRA JOHNSON (10-86) and Genevra (Laing) COUCH; born Feb. 1907; married in 1930, Chicago, Ill., —— ——; born——.

Resided in India.

CHILD

12-30 ——, b. 1932.

†In the tenth generation the name, Ira Couch Johnson (10-86) is changed to Ira Johnson Couch. G64.

G64.

11-112 Frederick Gibbs Ensign

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Samuel 463, Phineas 1021, Phineas Miller 2117, Anna Maria 4110, Frank Goodwin Ensign 10-94.)

Son of FRANK GOODWIN (10-94) and Ann Dearie (Plank) ENSIGN of Boise, Idaho; born Nov. 30, 1912; married Oct. 16, 1937, CAROLYN BARR, daughter of Guy R. and Mary Ann (Dawson) Barr; born——.

CHILD

12-30a Richard Barr, b. Sept. 19, 1938.

L18, G64.

11-181 Ada H. (Johnson) Dunsing

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531, William 1190, Jonathan 2543, Milbourne Saunders 4795, George H. 10-146.)

Daughter of GEORGE H. (10-146) and Matilda A. (Reinke) JOHNSON; born July 13, 1889; married June 6, 1917, JOSEPH W. DUNSING; born——.

CHILD

12-30b Joseph W., b. May 4, 1919.

G3.

11-183 George H. Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531, William 1190, Jonathan 2543, Milbourne Saunders 4795, George H. 10-146.)

Son of GEORGE H. (10-146) and Matilda A. (Reinke) JOHNSON; born Sept. 28, 1895; married Nov. 26, 1918, MILDRED O. MARKLE; born——.

Reside at Hammond, Ind.

CHILD

12-30c Shirley Lee, b. Sept. 27, 1925.

G3.

11-187 Paul Franklin Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531, William 1190, Jonathan 2543, Charles DeForest 4796, Warren Seymour 10-148.)

Son of WARREN SEYMOUR (10-148) and Cora Estella (Smith) JOHNSON; born Oct. 13, 1874, Downsville, Dunn. Co., Wis.; died March 19, 1946, Altadena, Calif.; married June 26, 1900, 1709 Race St., Philadelphia, Pa., HANNAH FOULKE, daughter of Joseph and Caroline (Chambers) Foulke; born——, Buckingham, Bucks County, Pa.

They resided in Milwaukee, Wis., up to June 1909, Berkeley and Los Angeles, Calif. after Sept. 1915 for some years. Before marriage Paul Franklin resided in New Lisbon, Wis., Whitewater, Wis., Milwaukee, Wis., Boston, Mass., Providence, R. I., Philadelphia, Penn. Family home was 3000 Maiden Lane, Altadena, Calif.

CHILDREN

12-31 Seymour Foulke, b. May 7, 1901, 865 Cambridge Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.

*12-32 Eleanor Foulke, b. Sept. 7, 1903, 893 Hackett Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.

F1, G1, G3.

Paul Franklin Johnson, (11-187) son of Professor Warren Seymour Johnson (10-148) and Cora Estella (Smith) and descended from early New England settlers, was born Oct. 13, 1874 at Downsville, Wis. Two years later his father became Professor of Drawing, Mathematics and Sciences at the Whitewater State Normal School, resigning in 1883 to establish in Milwaukee his temperature regulation business. At the age of thirteen young Paul started to work in the business and has been connected with it, except when in school, ever since, holding many positions in the office, factory, outside construction and management. He attended various primary and secondary schools and graduated from the course in Mechanical Engineering at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology receiving the degree of S.B. in 1898.

After graduation he erected the great pneumatically operated tower clock in the City Hall in Philadelphia and similar engineering work. In 1899 he went to Milwaukee as Factory Superintendent and Purchasing Agent, of the Johnson Service Company. There he designed "Air Conditioning Apparatus," planned the machinery layout of the new factory built about 1903 and purchased all the machinery for it. Incidentally all the machinery in the old factory was

moved to the new one in steam trucks of the company's own make. The first steam truck was built in 1901. Later steam pleasure cars and still later gasoline autos of both types were built until 1912.

In the winter of 1899-1900 Professor Warren Seymour Johnson, assisted by Charles L. Fortier, and son Paul, started experimenting with "Wireless Telegraphy". An exhibition set was made, which Fortier took to the International Exposition at Paris in 1900. This exhibit received the Second Prize and Silver Medal. Meantime Dr. Lee DeForest, who later invented the "Audion" on which is based all modern radio, television, telephony, etc., was employed as an assistant also. These experiments were discontinued in five or six years, but in 1900 the first wireless tower west of the Atlantic coast was erected in Milwaukee.

Eventually Paul became Secretary and Treasurer and a Director of the Johnson Service Company. In 1900 he married Hannah Foulke, of Quaker descent, in Philadelphia and their children Seymour and Eleanor were born in Milwaukee. In June, 1909, they moved to Berkeley, California, where he had charge of all the offices on the Pacific Coast, but was called back to Milwaukee in 1910 on special duty. He made various inspections and investigations throughout the country. Professor Warren Seymour Johnson died in Los Angeles Dec. 6, 1911.

In July, 1915, the Paul Johnson family motored over dirt roads from Milwaukee to San Francisco and Pasadena and in October took up residence in Altadena, their present home. In San Francisco they attended the Exposition and he participated in the deliberations of the American Society of Mechanical Engineers and the International Drainage and Irrigation Congress in which he was delegate from the City of Milwaukee. After that his time was divided about equally between Milwaukee and California until 1918 when he became an aeronautical-mechanical engineer in the Naval Aircraft factory at Philadelphia.

He was active in numerous engineering, technical, scientific, patriotic and civic organizations. His hobbies were photography, travel, motor touring, yacht cruising and genealogy.

In January, 1927, he with wife, mother, and sister-in-law, Caroline Foulke, started from New York on the cruise steamer "Resolute" for a trip around the world, ending in Los Angeles in May. On this trip, he, having had many years of experience in still and motion picture photography as an amateur, took 12,000 feet of 35 mm. motion pictures of many places which are now very much in the headlines of war news. Having been licensed as Master of small steam vessels on Lake Michigan in 1907, and having done some cruising with his brother Carl on the latter's 62 ft. gasoline cruiser Myrno II in southern California waters, in August, 1927, he took up yachting by purchasing the 82 ft. twin screw gasoline cruiser which he named "Seyelyn". With this he did much cruising and won the second ocean race to San Francisco. In 1931 he cruised to Skagway and Sitka, Alaska, where an uncharted submerged rock necessitated being towed to Ketchikan for repairs. He purchased the 107 ft. twin screw Diesel yacht in Vancouver and continued down the coast in her. This was named SEYELYN II and has since made many cruises to Alaska and Mexico piloted by Paul. She is now in the navy.

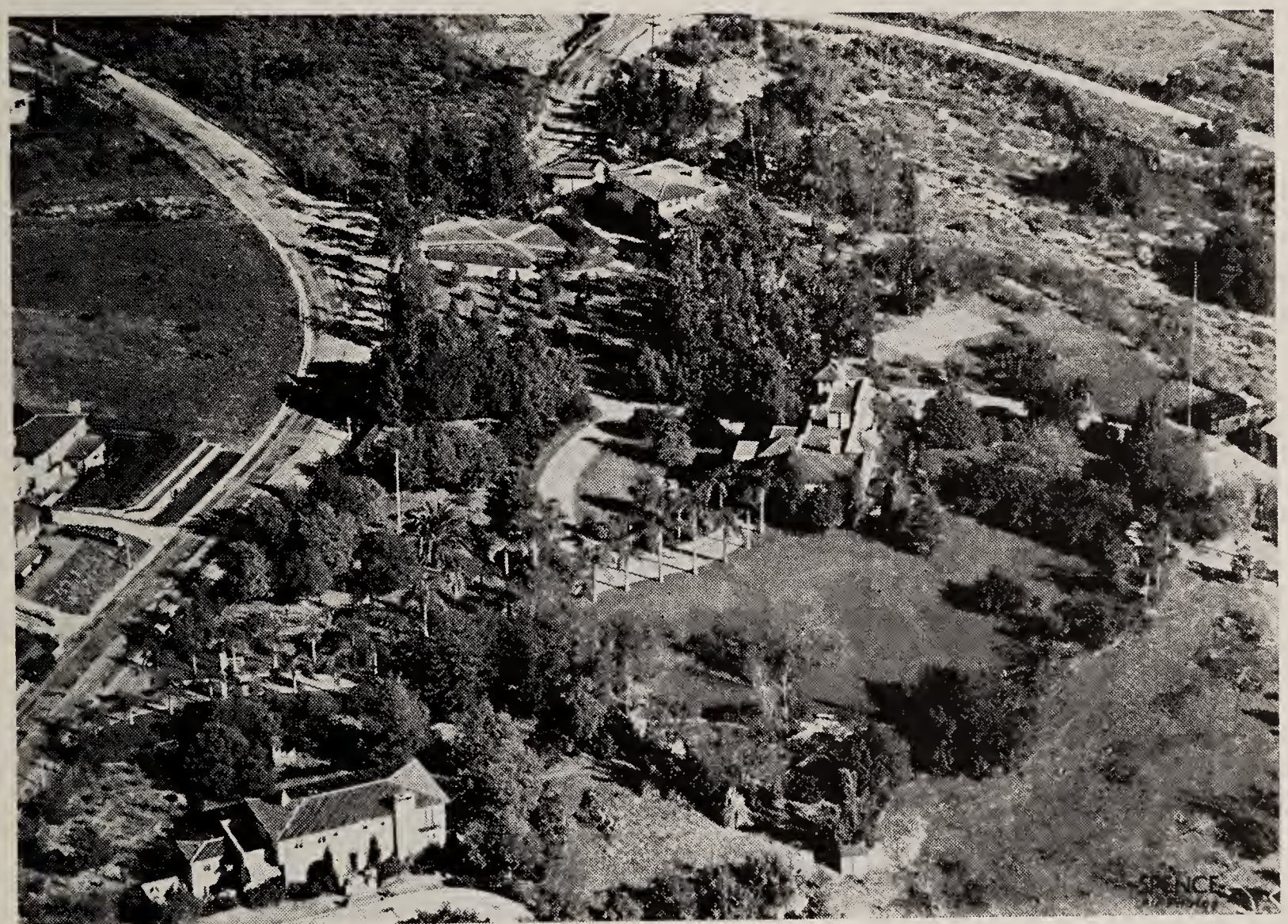
In 1937 Paul and Hannah (Foulke) Johnson took a cruise which included, during June and July, the entertaining of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery of Massachusetts, by the Ancient and Honorable Artillery of London. Charles I originally granted Armorial bearings to the Massachusetts Artillery Company.

From London they went to Wales, homeland of Hannah (Foulke) Johnson's illustrious ancestors. Her emigrant ancestor, Edward, lived in Coed-y-foel, the scene of many family pilgrimages. The Foulkes were Quakers. The autobiographic "Life Travels and Experiences of Joseph Foulke" who was born May 22, 1786, in Pennsylvania, and belonged to the first settlement of Gwynedd Meeting of friends, presents a man and a background of unusual gentleness and culture. The Gwynedd Meeting was only fourteen miles from the Foulke home.

In May 1890, on the 200th Anniversary, a group of Foulke descendants, at Gwynedd Meeting, Pennsylvania, gave honor to their "Emigrant Ancestors" Edward and Eleanor Foulke, who, with their four sons and five daughters, landed in America May 1698.

Foulke Genealogy

Edward Foulke, the Emigrant Ancestor, descends from the Saxon, Norman, German Castelian and Scottish royal houses of the eleventh century, through the marriage of Eleanor, daughter of Thomas ab Llewelyn, to Gruffydd Vychan, Baron of Flyndyfrdwy; and an unbroken male line from Cunedda Wledig "the patriotic", a chieftain of the



Estates of Paul Franklin Johnson and his son and daughter.

fifth century, to the great rebel, Earl of Leicester. There are many lines descending from ancient royalty.

1. Edward Foulke, the Emigrant, was born May 13, 1651, in Wales — lived at Coed-y-foel in Rhiwlas, Marionathshire. He married Eleanor of the parish of Spgter in Denbigashire. She died in Gwynedd, Pennsylvania, Jan. 16, 1733. He left Wales for Liverpool Feb. 3, 1698, and sailed thence with his wife and nine children, on the 17th of the same month in the ship "Robert and Elizabeth". They arrived at Philadelphia May 17th, 1698, and settled at Gwynedd, Pennsylvania, where he had purchased 712 acres. He died Nov. 8, 1741.

2. Thomas, born in Wales, died Oct. 8, 1762, in the 83rd year of his age. He married Gwen, eldest daughter of David Evans of Radnor, Pennsylvania, on April 27, 1706, at Gwynedd, Pennsylvania. She died Dec. 3, 1760, 77 years.

3. Edward, born 1707, died Oct. 10, 1770, married 1st Gainor, 2nd Margaret, daughter of Hugh Griffith, on Aug. 25, 1750.

4. Hugh, born Feb. 21, 1752, died Feb. 23, 1831, married Ann, the daughter of Robert Roberts, born 1745, died Dec., 1823.

5. Joseph, born May 22, 1786, died Feb. 15, 1863, married Elizabeth Shoemaker.

6. Joseph, born Jan. 27, 1827; died Feb., 1906.

Dr. Joseph and Caroline (Chambers) Foulke, who died June, 1915, were married in Philadelphia Sept. 30, 1858, and lived in Buckingham, Pennsylvania, where all their children were born:

1. Elizabeth
2. Phoebe Frances
3. Caroline
4. Hannah
5. William Dudley
6. Melissa.

7. Hannah married Paul Franklin Johnson (11-187).

"Genealogical Tables showing Descent of Edward and Eleanor Foulke, Emigrants to Pennsylvania 1698" — compiled by Edwin Rhodes Booth, of the Historical Society of Boston and the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania.

11-188 Carl Francis Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531, William 1190, Jonathan 2543, Charles Deforest 4796, Warren Seymour 10-148.)

Son of WARREN SEYMOUR (10-148) and Cora Estella (Smith) JOHNSON; born June 21, 1879, in cottage on Prince Street, Whitewater, Wisconsin; married Oct. 12, 1906, at Chicago, Ill. to MARY ISABELLE JENKINS, daughter of William Norman and Margaret (McGucken) Jenkins of Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Carl Francis Johnson was graduated from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1901 as a Mechanical Engineer with a Bachelor of Science Degree. He returned to employment of the Johnson Service Company of Milwaukee and served in many capacities in the factory, on the road and in the branch offices. In 1908 he became manager of the New York, Boston and Philadelphia offices.

In the same period he operated the Johnson Automobile Co. of New York and exhibited company made automobiles at Madison Square Garden and Grand Central Palace in New York. Later at Milwaukee he managed contracts with the U. S. Postal Department to collect and distribute the first mail ever carried by automobile for the Post Office, which commemorated the occasion by printing a special stamp having a picture of the Johnson Mail Collection Car.

At the age of fifteen years he secured his first U. S. Patent on a time stamp mechanism which he later used in designing the largest clock in the world at the St. Louis World's Fair. The clock was 112 feet in diameter and the minute hand was 72 feet long. The same mechanism was used in the largest tower clock in the world, at that time, in the Philadelphia City Hall.

At the age of 39 years, he volunteered for service with the Army in 1918 and was stationed at Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Kentucky. Having contracted influenza at camp and being in poor health at time of his discharge, he resigned as Vice President of the Johnson Co. and went to California. He later became a legal resident of Nevada.

His creative instinct found expression in architectural design and building construction. A love of good music led to the composition and publication of several pieces for the piano. As a sportsman he devoted much time to organization of associations in the interest of conservation of natural resources.

CARL FRANCIS JOHNSON

He published and edited the Sportsman's Review at Los Angeles, created the California Deputies College for training officers in law enforcement and the California Reserve Deputies Association. In 1929 he was elected President of the world famous Tuna Club at Catalina Island.

As a yachtsman he assisted in creation of the Catalina Island Yacht Club of which he was later Commodore and President. As an aviator, he established the Nevada State Airmen and also the Instrument Flight Institute for training airline pilots in instrument flight and radio navigation. His students included B-29, B-17, P-38 and other Army pilots.

During World War II, he commanded the 6th Wing of the 9th Corps Area under the War Department with a Major's Commission. He established a Mounted Unit and a Motorized Unit as well as the flying Unit of his command. His command was charged with the locating and recovery of personnel and equipment of crashed Army planes.

Mr. Johnson was a Sigma Alpha Epsilon fraternity brother, a 32 degree Mason, Life Member of the Reno Consistory, Knight Templar of De Witt Clinton Commandery No. 1, Reno, Nevada, and Shriner of Kerak

Temple, Reno. The Commandery originated at Virginia City, Nevada, and is one of only three Mounted Commanderies in the United States.

CHILDREN

12-33 A son, b. July 18, 1911; died at birth.
12-34 Margaret Frances, b. Sept. 21, 1914, Milwaukee, Wis.; d. Dec. 21, 1914, Milwaukee, Wis.
*12-35 William Warren, b. May 24, 1917, Milwaukee, Wis.; res. Pasadena, Calif.

G1, G3, F1.

11-220 Francis Ellis Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531, Samuel 1194, John 2553, John Sawyer 4819, John William 10-157.)

Son of JOHN WILLIAM (10-157) and Florence Estelle (Ellis) JOHNSON; born May 27, 1885, LeRoy, Mich.; married March 8, 1910, Seattle, Wash., ELIZABETH DALE TROUSDALE; born——.

CHILDREN

12-36 Ellis Trousdale, b. Jan. 7, 1911, Vancouver, B. C.
12-36a Margaret Dale, b. Sept. 28, 1913, Houston, Tex.
12-37 Florence Elizabeth, b. Feb. 27, 1915, Lawrence, Kan.
12-38 Helen Evangeline, b. July 7, 1916, Lawrence, Kan.

G3.

11-221 John Hugo Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531, Samuel 1194, John 2553, John Sawyer 4819, John William 10-157.)

Son of JOHN WILLIAM (10-157) and Florence Estelle (Ellis) JOHNSON; born May 6, 1887, Evart, Mich.; married June 20, 1914, Madison, Wis., EVANGELINE JANE FRYETTE; born——.

CHILDREN

12-39 Virginia, b. May 11, 1916, Denver, Colo.
12-40 Margaret, b. Sept. 27, 1917, Monida, Mont.
12-41 Jerome, b. Nov. 22, 1918, Moscow, Idaho.
12-42 Donald Roger, b. April 14, 1921; d. April 14, 1921.
12-43 David, b. March 16, 1923, Moscow, Idaho.
12-44 Phillip, b. Oct. 19, 1924, Moscow, Idaho.

G3.

11-224 Arden S. Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531, Samuel 1194, John 2553, John Sawyer 4819, Charles Fremont 10-158.)

Son of CHARLES FREMONT (10-158) and Adelia (Seeley) JOHNSON; born June 1, 1889, Lake County, Mich.; married Jan. 12, 1918, ELIZABETH J. LOFTS; born March 25, 1888, Van Buren County, Mich.

CHILD

12-45 Adelbert A., b. May 3, 1924.

G3.

11-227 Maurice Shirley Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531, Samuel 1194, John 2553, John Sawyer 4819, Charles Fremont 10-158.)

Son of CHARLES FREMONT (10-158) and Adelia (Seeley) JOHNSON; born Nov. 20, 1897; married March, 1921, GRACE E. ENGLE; born Dec. 22, 1896, Deleware Gap, Penn.

CHILD

12-46 Raymond Maurice, b. Dec. 25, 1921.

G3.

11-228 Edna Marion (Johnson) Schweikert

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531, Samuel 1194, John 2553, John Sawyer 4819, Charles Fremont 10-158.)

Daughter of CHARLES FREMONT (10-158) and Adelia (Seeley) JOHNSON; born Oct. 22, 1901; married April 22, 1922,

CARL SCHWEIKERT; born June 9, 1893, Hopkins, Mich.

CHILD

12-47 Norman Cortlan, b. Sept. 20, 1924.

G3.

11-229 Viva Lillian (Johnson) Taylor

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531, Samuel 1194, John 2553, John Sawyer 4819, Isaac Fort Sumpter 10-159.)

Daughter of ISAAC FORT SUMPTER (10-159) and Cordin Belle (Compton) JOHNSON; born July 31, 1896, LeRoy, Mich.; married Aug. 1, 1918, ARIS DEHART TAYLOR; born Feb. 2, 1906 (prob. 1896 PFJ), Taylor, Tex.

CHILD

12-48 Martha Joan, b. Dec. 1, 1924, Douglas, Arizona.

G3.

11-230 Dewey Wilson Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531, Samuel 1194, John 2553, John Sawyer 4819, Isaac Fort Sumpter 10-159.)

Son of ISAAC FORT SUMPTER (10-159) and Cordin Belle (Compton) JOHNSON; born Nov. 19, 1898, Ira, Ohio; married May 20, 1922, OLIVE HARRIET PERRY; born Nov. 12, 1902, Douglas, Ariz.

CHILDREN

12-49 Dewey Wilson, b. May 24, 1923, Phoenix, Ariz.; d. May 24, 1923.
12-50 Dewegene, b. Nov. 19, 1924, Prescott, Ariz.; d. Nov. 19, 1924.
12-51 Perry Wilson, b. Dec. 24, 1925, Tucson, Ariz.

G3.

11-231 Elihu Grant Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531, Samuel 1194, John 2553, John Sawyer 4819, Isaac Fort Sumpter 10-159.)

Son of ISAAC FORT SUMPTER (10-159) and Cordin Belle (Compton) JOHNSON; born Sept. 16, 1900, Ira, Ohio; married March 29, 1922, Douglas, Ariz., ELMA BELLE BEAN; born July 18, 1902, Ozawa, Tex.

CHILD

12-52 Dorothy Belle, b. May 20, 1923, Douglas, Ariz.

G3.

11-340 Harry Max Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531, Hugh 1197, Coland Page 2579, Montmorenci 4883, Edward H. 10-201.)

Son of EDWARD H. (10-201) and L. Addie (Walker) JOHNSON; born 1892; married Aug. 16, 1915, Rutland, Vt., IDA JULIETTE LOOMIS; born——.

CHILDREN

12-53 ——, b.——.
12-54 ——, b.——.
12-55 Roland Walker, b. Dec. 26, 1923, Rutland, Vt.

G3.

11-358 Helen (Johnson) Gilmour

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Richard 533, Elias 1204, Richard 2599, Edwin Livingston 4936, Edwin Lee 10-226.)

Daughter of EDWIN LEE (10-226) and Mabel (Kilmer) Johnson; born April 30, 1911, Beloit, Wis.; married Dec. 28, 1932, Rockford, Ill., GLENN OTTIS GILMOUR, son of John and Ida (——) Gilmour; born Feb. 28, 1911, Grand Ridge, Ill.

Res. 1321 Shirland Ave., Beloit, Wis.

CHILD

12-55a Nancy Jean, b. Jan. 15, 1934, Beloit, Wis.

L17b.

11-381 Ethel Angeline (Johnson) (Johnson) Ruhlman

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph

76, Richard 173, Richard 533, Calvin 1209, Henry 2609, Henry Hartwell 4945, Marshall M. 10-270.)

Daughter of MARSHALL M. (10-270) and Isabel H. (Fisher) JOHNSON; born Sept. 24, 1880; married Aug. 11, 1900 1st (They were divorced), WALTER B. JOHNSON; born Dec. 25, 1880, Leominster; married 2nd April 14, 1909, AUGUST ANTON RUHLMAN, son of John and Barbara (Reib) Ruhlman; born——, Germany.

CHILD of Walter B. Johnson

12-56 Doris Madeline, b. Aug. 6, 1901.

G3.

11-424 Donald Elmer Norris

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Richard 533, Porter 1212, Thaddeus Harris 2625, Porter Chaloner 4993, Mary Carlton 10-337.)

Son of Benjamin Franklin and MARY CARLTON (JOHNSON) (10-337) Norris; born July 25, 1904, Tecumseh, Neb.; married ——, Ontario, Calif., —— ——; born——.

He was in war production work in Las Vegas, Nevada.

CHILD

12-60 A son, b. 1933; living with his grandmother, Norris (Mary Carlton) (Johnson 10-337) Norris.

L19c.

11-426 Hollis Reed

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Richard 533, Porter 1212, Thaddeus Harris 2625, Porter Chaloner 4993, Nellie C. 10-338.)

Son of Lewis E. and NELLIE C. (JOHNSON) (10-338) Reed; born June 8, 1902, Tecumseh, Neb.; married Sept. 23, 1927, Glendale, Calif., SARAH ALLEN; born March 19, 1905, St. Louis, Mo.

CHILD

12-61 Jane Allen, b. Feb. 23, 1928, Los Angeles, Calif.; m. Robert Eugene Mytinger.

L19d.

11-431 Ada May (Johnson) Banks

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Richard 533, Porter 1212, Thaddeus Harris 2625, Edward Rhon 4994, Edward Rhon, Jr. 10-341.)

Daughter of EDWARD RHON, JR. (10-341) and Marietta (Warner) JOHNSON; born May 5, 1915, Manteca, Calif.; married Jan. 27, 1937, Stockton, Calif., JESSE BANKS; born Jan. 1, 1904.

In 1942 living at Rt. 4, Box 1800, Stockton, Calif.

CHILDREN

12-62 James, b. March 23, 1938, Stockton, Calif.

12-63 Mary Ella, b. April 16, 1941, Stockton, Calif.

L19a.

11-547 Fern (Johnson) Simpson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Silas 1531, William 3288, Oscar William 5691, Fred William 10-420.)

Daughter of FRED WILLIAM (10-420) and Edith (Sweeney) JOHNSON; born June 27, 1898, Rochester, Vt.; married Dec. 11, 1915 (or Jan. 11, 1915), LESTER SIMPSON; born May 3, 1895, Vermont.

CHILDREN

12-80 Grace Fern, b. Nov. 18, 1916, Brandon, Vt.; m. Feb. 15, 1936, Frances Fassett.

12-81 Fred Fayette, b. June 19, 1918, Leicester, Vt.; m. July 15, 1945, Rachel Delorme. In World War II.

12-82 Leslie, b. Sept. 9, 1924 (or July 9), Leicester, Vt.

11-548 Archie Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Silas 1531, William 3288, Oscar William 5691, Fred William 10-420.)

Son of FRED WILLIAM (10-420) and Edith (Sweeney) JOHNSON; born May 27, 1905, Leicester, Vt.; married Aug. 18, 1923, REITA ARLENE ATWOOD; born May 27, 1905, Rochester, Vt.

CHILDREN

12-83 Beverly May, b. Oct. 19, 1926, Brandon, Vt.; m. Elmer J. LaRock, 1946.
12-84 Reginald Ray, b. March 6, 1930, Brandon, Vt.
12-85 Barbara Ann, b. Sept. 13, 1931, Brandon, Vt.

11-549 Laverna White (Johnson) Trombley

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Silas 1531, William 3288, Oscar William 5691, Fred William 10-420.)

Daughter of FRED WILLIAM (10-420) and Edith (Sweeney) JOHNSON; born March 22, 1906, Brandon, Vt.; married July 12, 1922, E. J. TROMBLEY; born——.

CHILDREN

12-86 Edson Archie, b. June 3, 1923, Leicester, Vt.; m. Nov. 24, 1945, Nola Jeanne Rogers; (b. Feb. 24, 1926, in Detroit, Mich.).
12-87 Reita Marie, b. Jan. 17, 1926, Leicester, Vt.; m. 1945, Louis Boutin.
12-88 Mary Victoria, b. July 4, 1928, Whiting, Vt.; m. 1944, Paul Sorrichta.
12-89 Phyllis May, b. Aug. 28, 1930, Whiting, Vt.
12-90 Pearl E., b. Dec. 2, 1931, Whiting, Vt.
12-91 Gertrude, b. April 19, 1935, Leicester, Vt.

11-550 Willis Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Silas 1531, William 3288, Oscar William 5691, Fred William 10-420.)

Son of FRED WILLIAM (10-420) and Edith (Sweeney) JOHNSON; born Sept. 14, 1909, Brandon, Vt.; married Oct. 29, 1930, GLADYS SWENSON; born July 3, 1912, Cornwell, Vt.

CHILD

12-92 Willa M., b. April 19, 1944, Brandon, Vt.

11-551 Floyd Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Silas 1531, William 3288, Oscar William 5691, Fred William 10-420.)

Son of FRED WILLIAM (10-420) and Edith (Sweeney) JOHNSON; born Feb. 1, 1912, Brandon, Vt.; married GOLDEN BOARDMAN; born——.

CHILDREN

12-93 Robert, b. June 24, 1939, Randolph, Vt.
12-94 Floyd Jr., b. March 10, 1945, Bristol, Conn.

Annals of Abigail and Silas Rhodes Johnson 1947.

11-552 Doris (Johnson) Bryant

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Silas 1531, William 3288, Oscar William 5691, Fred William 10-420.)

Daughter of FRED WILLIAM (10-420) and Edith (Sweney) JOHNSON; born March 1, 1914, Brandon, Vt.; married Dec. 3, 1933, WALTER BRYANT; born Sept. 19, 1912, Brandon, Vt.

CHILD

12-95 Richard, b. May 7, 1934, Brandon, Vt.

11-553 Dorothy (Johnson) Racine

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Silas 1531, William 3288, Oscar William 5691, Fred William 10-420.)

Daughter of FRED WILLIAM (10-420) and Edith (Sweeney) JOHNSON; born Oct. 11, 1915, Leicester, Vt.; married Feb. 22, 1936, EMILE RACINE; born May 5, 1909, Crysler, Ontario.

CHILDREN

12-96 Armand Emile, b. May 5, 1909, Crysler, Ontario.
12-97 Maurice Damasse, b. May 30, 1943, E. Towas, Mich.
12-98 Simone Antoinette, b. Dec. 20, 1943, Brandon, Vt.
12-99 Perry Lucien, b. April 8, 1947, Brandon, Vt.?

Annals of Silas and Abigail Rhodes Johnson 1947, p. 13.

11-554 Frederick Johnson, Jr.

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Silas 1531, William 3288, Oscar William 5691, Fred William 10-420.)

Son of FRED WILLIAM (10-420) and Edith (Sweeney) JOHNSON; born June 19, 1918, Leicester, Vt.; married Dec. 25, 1940, HELEN COATES; born April 8, 1921, Orwell, Vt.

CHILDREN

12-100 Marilyn, b. June 1, 1940, Leicester, Vt.
12-101 Thomas W., b. Dec. 27, 1943, Brandon, Vt.

Annals of Silas and Abigail Rhodes Johnson 1947, p. 13.

11-555 Norman L. Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Silas 1531, William 3288, Oscar William 5691, Fred William 10-420.)

Son of FRED WILLIAM (10-420) and Edith (Sweeney) JOHNSON; born Oct. 5, 1922, Leicester, Vt.; married June 1943?, Cleveland, Ohio, NORA L. REED; born Nov. 25, 1924, Brandon, Vt.

Norman L. in World War II was wounded in action at Iwo Jimo, hospitalized at Pearl Harbor, and returned to overseas duty.

CHILDREN

12-102 Norman Lee, Jr., b. March 28, 1944.
12-103 Sharon Lynn, b. Nov. 20, 1946.

11-556 Alta Fletcher (Johnson) Sprague

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Silas 1531, William 3288, Oscar William 5691, Wallace Oscar 10-421.)

Daughter of WALLACE OSCAR (10-421) and Flora Ellen (Fletcher) JOHNSON; born Aug. 28, 1903, Leicester, Vt.; married June 30, 1928, EARLE LIND SPRAGUE; born——.

CHILDREN

12-104 Joyce Marie, b. Feb. 27, 1930, Brandon, Vt.
12-105 Darrell Earle, b. June 7, 1934, Brandon, Vt.

11-558 Raymond Wallace Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Silas 1531, William 3288, Oscar William 5691, Wallace Oscar 10-421.)

Son of WALLACE OSCAR (10-421) and Flora Ellen (Fletcher) JOHNSON; born March 10, 1912, Forestdale, Vt.; married Sept. 25, 1936, CORA ELLEN WILLIAMS; born Dec. 23, 1910, Sudbury, Mass.

CHILDREN

12-106 Robert Wallace, b. March 30, 1938, Brandon, Vt.
12-107 Benay Lucille, b. Aug. 5, 1942, Middlebury Hospital, Vt.
12-108 Bruce Williams, b. June 21, 1945, Rutland, Rutland Hospital, Vt.

Annals of Silas and Abigail Johnson 1947, p. 13.

11-561 Russel Nicklaw

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Silas 1531, William 3288, Oscar William 5691, Luella 10-422.)

Son of Phillip and LUELLA (JOHNSON) (10-422) Nicklaw; born Aug. 21, 1901; married HAZEL TYLER; born June 7, 1910, Forestdale, Vt.

CHILDREN

12-109 Richard, b. Nov. 8, 1931.
12-110 Harold, b. June 8, 1937.

Annals of Silas and Abigail Johnson 1947, p. 13.

11-562 Howard Nicklaw

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Silas 1531, William 3288, Oscar William 5691, Luella 10-422.)

Son of Phillip and LUELLA (JOHNSON) (10-422) Nicklaw; born Oct. 11, 1904; married July 6, 1942, DOROTHY IRENE RYDER; born Sept. 9, 1913.

CHILDREN

12-111 Barbara, b. Aug. 22, 1945.
12-112 Ralph, b.——; d. young.

Annals of Silas and Abigail Johnson 1947, pp. 13-14.

11-564 Frederick Edward Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Silas 1531, William 3288, Oscar William 5691, Charles Warren 10-426.)

Son of CHARLES WARREN (10-426) and Carolyn Elizabeth (Ladam) JOHNSON; born Sept. 15, 1902, Leicester, Vt.; died April 26, 1938, Forestdale, Vt.; married FREDA BIRD; born Oct. 21, 1895, New York.

CHILDREN

12-113 Allyn Loder, b. March 18, 1930, Leicester, Vt.
12-114 Leigh Hilton, b. June 15, 1937, Leicester, Vt.

11-565 Joseph Ellsworth Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Silas 1531, William 3288, Oscar William 5691, Charles Warren 10-426.)

Son of CHARLES WARREN (10-426) and Carolyn Elizabeth (Ladam) JOHNSON; born April 18, 1905, Forestdale, Vt.; married HILDRED DOWD; born Jan. 6, 1915, Albany, Vt.

CHILD

12-115 Charles Ellsworth, Jr., b. Feb. 17, 1933, Leicester, Vt.

11-566 Marvin John Eastwood Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Silas 1531, William 3288, Oscar William 5691, Charles Warren 10-426.)

Son of CHARLES WARREN (10-426) and Carolyn Elizabeth (Ladam) JOHNSON; born Oct. 11, 1907, Leicester, Vt.; married NORMA BIRD; born June 15, 1914, Forestdale, Vt.

CHILDREN

12-116 Jane Ann, b. Jan. 28, 1940, Leicester, Vt.
12-117 Susan Gertrude, b. April 15, 1943, Leicester, Vt.

Annals of Silas & Abigail Rhodes Johnson, 1947, p. 14.

11-567 Alice Kelsey (Johnson) White

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Silas 1531, William 3288, Oscar William 5691, Charles Warren 10-426.)

Daughter of CHARLES WARREN (10-426) and Carolyn Elizabeth (Ladam) JOHNSON; born May 25, 1910, Leicester, Vt.; married Dr. FLETCHER HOWARD WHITE; born June 14, 1910.

CHILD

12-118 Robert Keith (adopted), b. March 22, 1941, Burlington, Vt.

11-568 Mary Elizabeth (Johnson) Revegno

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Silas 1531, William 3288, Oscar William 5691, Charles Warren 10-426.)

Daughter of CHARLES WARREN (10-426) and Carolyn Elizabeth (Ladam) JOHNSON; born Sept. 25, 1911, Leicester, Vt.; married FLOYD JOHN REVEGNO; born Jan. 7, 1908, New York.

CHILD

12-119 Louise Caroline, b. June 16, 1931, Leicester, Vt.

11-569 Gertrude Pauline (Johnson) McDonough

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Silas 1531, William 3288, Oscar William 5691, Charles Warren 10-426.)

Daughter of CHARLES WARREN (10-426) and Carolyn Elizabeth (Ladam) JOHNSON; born June 18, 1915, Leicester, Vt.; married GEORGE WILLIAM MCDONOUGH; born Oct. 6, 1912, Goshen, Vt.

CHILDREN

12-120 Marjorie Elizabeth, b. Sept. 30, 1933, Leicester, Vt.
12-121 George William Jr., b. Sept. 4, 1937, Leicester, Vt.
12-122 John Franklyn, b. Sept. 24, 1943, Rutland, Vt.

Annals of Silas & Abigail Johnson — 1947, p. 14.

11-573 Lydia Julia (Hathaway) Severy

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Silas 1531, William 3288, Julia Mercy 5691a, Cynthia Camelia Brown 10-427.)

Daughter of James Henry and CYNTHIA CAMELIA (BROWN) (10-427) Hathaway; born March 14, 1908, Goshen, Vt.; married HUGH LYMAN SEVERY; born——.

CHILDREN

12-123 Cynthia Lena, b. May 3, 1938, Brandon, Vt.
12-124 Donald James Ralph, b. Aug. 31, 1942, Goshen, Vt.

Annals of Silas & Abigail Johnson, 1947 — pp. 14-15.

11-585 Robert Brainard Horton

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Silas 1531, Abner Enos 3289, Ione Elizabeth 5692, Frank Abner Horton 10-443.)

Son of FRANK ABNER (10-443) and Angeline (Brainard) HORTON; born Feb. 16, 1915; married THEA JOHNSON; born ——. Lives Cromwell, Conn.

CHILDREN

12-125 Jane Ione, b. March 31, 1939, Middletown, Conn.
12-126 Roberta Ione, b. March 27, 1944, Middletown, Conn.

Annals of Silas & Abigail Johnson 1946 — p. 16.

11-587 Gladys Christine (Jennings) Stumpf

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Silas 1531, Abner Enos 3289, George Wallace 5692a, Mabel Alice 10-445.)

Daughter of Noble Herbert and MABEL ALICE (JOHNSON) (10-445) Jennings; Born Jan. 20, 1902, Leicester, Vt.; married Sept. 30, 1920, HAROLD ARTHUR STUMPF; born——, 183 High St., Hartford, Conn. Residence.

CHILD

12-127 Richard Arthur, b. Feb. 11, 1922, Leicester, Vt.; m. March 5, 1943, to Ruth Elizabeth Flemming; he was in World War II.

11-588 Hugh Clayton Jennings

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Silas 1531, Abner Enos 3289, George Wallace 5692a, Mabel Alice 10-445.)

Son of Noble Herbert and MABEL ALICE (JOHNSON) (10-445) Jennings; born Jan. 9, 1905, Leicester, Vt.; married Aug. 3, 1926, ALVINA KAMM; born——.
Live in Glastonbury, Conn.

CHILD

12-128 Hugh Clayton, Jr., b. Feb. 13, 1943, Hartford, Conn.

Silas & Abigail Johnson Annals, 1947, p. 16.

11-590 George Wallace Johnson Jennings Jr.

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Silas 1531, Abner Enos 3289, George Wallace 5692a, Mabel Alice 10-445.)

Son of Noble Herbert and MABEL ALICE (JOHNSON) (10-445) Jennings; born March 23, 1908, Leicester, Vt.; married Nov. 7, 1928, ARAKETTA JANET BAKER; born——. Live Brandon, Vt., R.F.D.

CHILDREN

12-129 Duane Baker, b. April 4, 1931, Forestdale, Vt.
12-130 Jane Elizabeth, b. Sept. 4, 1939, Middlebury, Vt.

Annals of Silas & Abigail Johnson 1947, Bul. 6, p. 16.

11-593 Reginald Hayden Hooker

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Silas 1531, Abner Enos 3289, George Wallace 5692a, Laura Clark 10-448.)

Son of Reginald Ivan and LAURA CLARK (JOHNSON) (10-448) Hooker; born June 7, 1917, Leicester, Vt.; married MARTHA ELIZABETH JOYCE BIRD; born——.

CHILD

12-287 Stephen Hayden, b. March 21, 1942, Middlebury, Vt.

Silas & Abigail Johnson Annals, 1947, p. 16.

11-595 Donald Ira Gale

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Silas 1531, Abner Enos 3289, George Wallace 5692a, Grace 10-449.)

Son of Howard Conant and GRACE (JOHNSON) (10-449) Gale; born Sept. 12, 1922, Salisbury, Vt.; married MARTHA ELIZABETH SAMMONS; born Nov. 2, 1921, Whiteville, Tenn.
Live in Washington, D. C.

CHILD

12-288 Donald Ira, Jr., b. Nov. 5, 1946, Washington, D. C.

Silas & Abigail Johnson Annals, 1947, p. 17.

11-625 Essie B. (Johnson) Clement

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Adam 1532, Roderick 3293d, Horace 5704, Minnie M. (10-477.)

Daughter of Fred and MINNIE (10-477 JOHNSON) Taylo;r born March 3, 1896; died——; married Ernest Clement; born ——; died——.

CHILDREN

12-235 Charles E., b. Oct. 5, 1919; m. ——; served in the Army in World War II, overseas.
12-236 Melvin, b. Aug. 2, 1926; served in the Army in World War II, overseas.
12-237 Kenneth, b. 1935.

11-627 Maggie Anna (Johnson) Stevenson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Adam 1532, Roderick 3293d, Horace 5704, Minnie M. (10-477.)

Daughter of Fred and MINNIE (10-477 JOHNSON) Taylor; born Feb. 5, 1900; died——; married Jan. 18, 1920, JOHN STEVENSON; born——; died——.

CHILDREN

12-238 Leslie Leone, b. Sept. 5, 1920; m. ——.

12-239 Lorene Lucile, b. Jan. 26, 1924.

11-648 Maro Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Humphrey 4, Nathaniel 33, Joseph 119, Moses 274, Simeon 747, Adam 1532, Roderick 3293d, Maro 5708, John C. 10-491.)

Son of JOHN C. (10-491) and Florence E. (Bradbury) JOHNSON; born Dec. 19, 1917; married NINA ALCORN; born Dec. 19, 1917.

CHILD

12-242 Maro Junior, b. Oct. 5, 1941.

Data for the Roderick 3293d family and its descendants was compiled from the Family Records of John C. (10-497) Johnson of Bayliss, Ill.

Twelfth Generation

12-1d Robert Peary Lee

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, John 156, John 437, Seth 966, Joseph 2008, Joseph Robert 3925, Selena Augusta 10-5, Hugh Johnson Lee 11-7.)

Son of HUGH JOHNSON (11-7) and Florence Augur (Leonard) LEE; born June 5, 1909 at St. Michael, Alaska; married Oct. 6, 1933, Bethlehem, Pa., MARGARET ELIZABETH THOMPSON, daughter of Robert Farquhar and Margaret (Dutcher) Thompson; born Oct. 6, 1908.

Res 12 Shelter St., Waterbury, Conn.

CHILD

13-2 Hugh Thompson, b. Nov. 11, 1946, Waterbury, Conn.

12-2 Regina Lee (Latour) Walter

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, John 156, John 437, Seth 966, Joseph 2008, Joseph Robert 3925, Selena Augusta 10-5, Maud Lee 11-8.)

Daughter of John Adam and MAUD (LEE) (11-8) LaTour; born Nov. 25, 1900, Meriden, Conn.; married July 26, 1924, Quincy, Mass., WILLIAM ADOLPH WALTER, son of John Edward and Grace Darling (Crooker) Walter; born May 18, 1901, Clinton, Mass.

Res. 126 Wentworth St., Bridgeport, Conn.

CHILDREN

13-2a Nancy Lee, b. April 22, 1925, Quincy, Mass.

13-2b Norman Winslow, b. July 1, 1928, Quincy, Mass.

12-18a Benedict Ray

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Isaac 73, Henry 160, Samuel 463, Phineas 1021, William Henry 2115, Olive Miller 4099, Frank Johnson Benedict 10-73, Florence Benedict 11-76.)

Son of Joseph and FLORENCE (BENEDICT) (11-76) Ray; born Oct. 17, 1910, Hartford, Conn.; married Sept. 15, 1934, Hartford, Conn., ELIZABETH CLIFTON, daughter of Dr. Harry C. and Ethel (Knox) Clifton.

Benedict was a graduate of West Point, and was Military Instructor at Storrs, Conn.

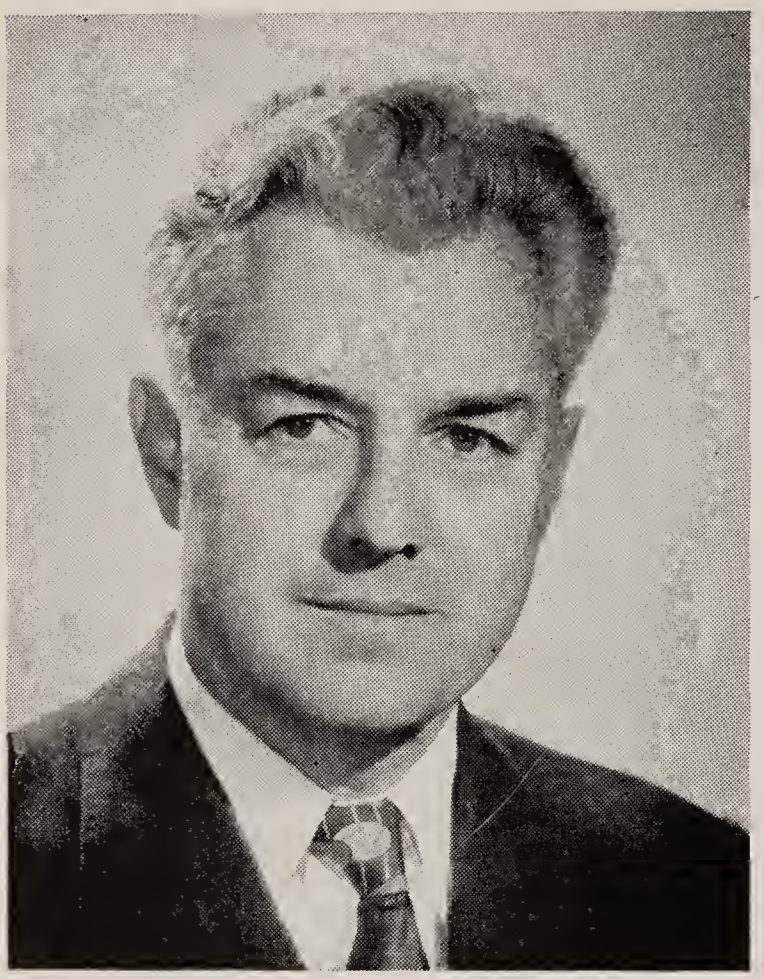
CHILD

13-3 Pamela Ray, b. Aug. 10, 1935, Governor's Island, N. Y.

12-31 Seymour Foulke Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531, William 1190, Jonathan 2543, Charles DeForest 4796, Warren Seymour 10-148, Paul Franklin 11-187.)

Son of PAUL FRANKLIN (11-187) and Hannah (Foulke) JOHNSON; born May 7, 1901, 865 Cambridge Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.; married Oct. 25, 1923, 1271 East Villa Street, Pasadena, Calif., MARION GENE PFUSCH, daughter of George William and Bessie Kathleen (Root) Pfusch, of Denver, Colorado; born Oct. 29, 1903, Denver, Colo.



SEYMOUR FOULKE JOHNSON

Their home was at 3050 Maiden Lane, Altadena, California, until recently when they removed to their new home in Hidden Valley, in Camarillo, Calif.

In March, 1926, he was employed as a radio engineer at Broadcasting Station KFI. During World War II he was on the staff of the Radiation Laboratory of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology as a production engineer. In this capacity he had charge of development and production of various secret war projects. Just prior to the close of the war he returned to Station KFI and had charge of Television Installation both at the Transmitter at Mt. Wilson and the Studio in Los Angeles. He is presently in charge of the Television Engineering Operations.

CHILDREN

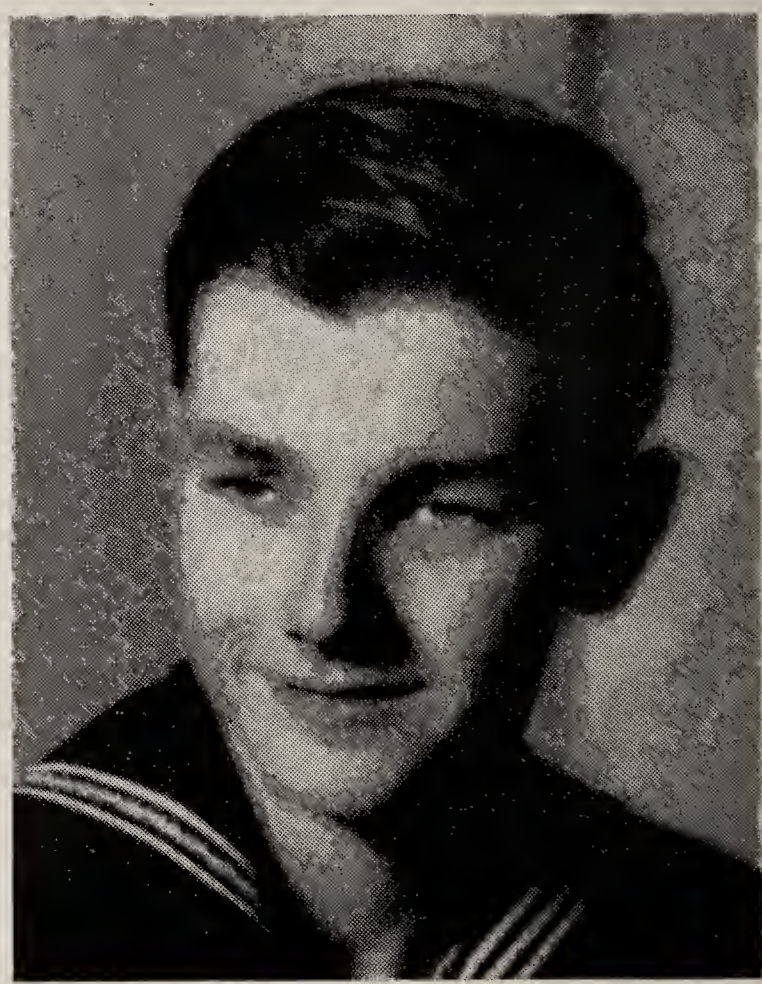
13-5 Paul Seymour, b. Aug. 5, 1924, 639 Woodbury Road, Altadena, Calif.; d. July 7, 1945.

13-6 Marion Gene, b. June 27, 1926, 3050 Maiden Lane, Altadena, Calif.; d. Nov. 15, 1946.

13-6a Norman Frank, b. Feb. 13, 1939 (adopted).

13-6b Donald Keith, b. Jan. 2, 1943 (adopted).

Paul (13-5) was graduated from Eliot Junior High in Altadena, Calif. and Pasadena Junior College in 1943. In November of that year he enrolled at Berkeley at the U. of Calif. He would have completed his training there in October, and would have received his ensign commission shortly after-



PAUL SEYMOUR JOHNSON

ward in the navy, but while sailing with a fellow student on San Francisco Bay in a small sloop, he lost his life. The rudder had gone adrift, and while they attempted to recover it, the boat from which both boys had dived, floated rapidly away. They clung to a buoy for some hours. Finally Paul volunteered to swim the mile and a half to the Berkeley shore and summon help. He was a strong swimmer and should have made it even through the rough water — but evidently a piece of driftwood struck his head, making him unconscious. His body was found the next morning on the beach. He had been preparing to follow the profession of an electrical engineer at the close of service in the navy. Water sports were his special hobby, and he was known to be a skillful sailboat operator. He was active in the Sea Scout movement, having risen through the ranks to be the first mate of the Ship Aurora in Pasadena.

12-32 Eleanor Foulke (Johnson) Bates

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531, William 1190, Jonathan 2543, Charles DeForest 4796, Warren Seymour 10-148, Paul Franklin 11-187.)

Daughter of PAUL FRANKLIN (11-187) and Hanna (Foulke) JOHNSON; born Sept. 7, 1903, 893 Hackett Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.; married May 6, 1924, at 3000 Maiden Lane (home of parents), in Altadena, Calif., JOHN WESLEY BATES, son of Albert Edward and Flora (Carson) Bates; born Oct. 21, 1898, Aspen, Colorado.

They live at 3060 Maiden Lane, Altadena, Calif.

CHILDREN

*13-7 John Foulke, b. March 4, 1926, 3000 Maiden Lane, Altadena, Calif.

13-8 Carolyn Hannah Foulke, b. May 22, 1928, 3000 Maiden Lane, Altadena, Calif.

13-9 Joanne Eleanor, b. May 13, 1932, 3060 Maiden Lane, Altadena, Calif.

12-35 William Warren Johnson

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531, William 1190, Jonathan 2543, Charles DeForest 4796, Warren Seymour 10-148, Carl Francis 11-188.)

Son of CARL FRANCIS (11-188) and Mary S. (Jenkins) JOHNSON; born May 24, 1917, Milwaukee, Wis.; married ANNA WILLIAMS, daughter of Norman and Sarah Harlow (Burton) Williams, of Penn. and N. Y., respectively. Norman Williams, born in Bethleham, Pa., was son of Dr. Ed. H. and Jannie (Bemis) Williams, of Vermont and Mass. Sarah Harlow (Burton) Williams was daughter of William H. of N. Y. and Sarah Eliz. (Huntington) Burton of Conn.

Married 2nd MARY JANE TURNER, Aug. 12, 1948.

He received his preliminary Military education at Black-Foxe Military Academy, Los Angeles. William Warren joined the U. S. Marines in 1942, during World War

WILLIAM WARREN JOHNSON

STEWART ALLAN JOHNSON

II, and was sent overseas, severely injured on a transport in Honolulu, hospitalized there and in the United States for months, recovered and was honorably discharged. He became plant protection officer at the Long Beach Plant of Douglas Aircraft Company and later was a constructor at Reno Army Air Base, Reno, Nevada.

CHILD

13-10 Stewart Allan, b. Sept. 21, 1937; living with his grandfather, Carl Francis (11-188), at Lake Tahoe.

CHILDREN of Helen

13-11 Mary Jane, b. Oct. 1, 1949.
13-12 a daughter, b. Feb. 20, 1951.

Thirteenth Generation

13-7 John Foulke Bates

(Capt. John 1, Isaac 2, Isaac 10, Joseph 76, Richard 173, Elihu 531, William 1190, Jonathan 2543, Charles DeForest 4796, Warren Seymour 10-148, Paul Franklin 11-187, Eleanor Foulke 12-32.

Son of John Wesley and ELEANOR FOULKE (JOHNSON) (12-32) Bates; born March 4, 1926, 3000 Maiden Lane, Altadena, Calif.; married June 29, 1945, Pasadena, Calif., MARJORIE REMINGTON, daughter of Pardon Sheldon and Maud Helen (Skoglund) Remington, of Boston, Mass., and later of St. Louis, Missouri; born Nov. 8, 1924.

They are now living 150 miles S.E. of Anchorage, where John has a hunting and fishing lodge excellently located.

John Foulke participated in the second World War, enlisting in the U. S. Marine Corps January, 1943. He was called in March, 1943, and sent to Boot Camp in San Diego, Calif., then to Camp Matthews in San Diego, then Camp Pendleton, also in San Diego where he trained for overseas duty. On Sept. 15, 1943, he was sent overseas and stationed on Puvuvu, near Guadalcanal where he trained for nine months as flame thrower, and was among the first wave to hit Okinawa. He was there two weeks when he was wounded, and put on a hospital ship. While on his way to Guam, the hospital ship was strafed three times by Japanese suicide planes. The ship continued to Hawaii. From there he was sent back to the states on a hospital plane, and hospitalized for one and a half years in California, his service terminating when he was medically discharged from the Marine Corps June 1, 1945.

John was a pupil of The Principia in St. Louis, Missouri, when he was called into the Service, but while in the Service he obtained his high school diploma through Pasadena Junior College.

Margaret completed her second year of Junior College at The Principia in St. Louis, Missouri, also completed one year term at Miss Hickey's Secretarial School in St. Louis. Her father, Pardon Sheldon Remington, is Assistant Headmaster of The Principia Upper School, and has been with the School for the past twenty-three years.

CHILDREN

14-7 John Foulke, b. Nov. 11, 1946, Altadena, Calif.
14-8 Sheldon Wesley, b. Jan. 28, 1948, Altadena, Calif.

SUPPLEMENT
PARTIALLY INDEXED

Descent through Capt. John's daughters Mary (3), Elizabeth (5) and Humphrey's daughters Deborah (36) and Mehitable (25).

Line of Descent of Children of Charles Bartlett Tucker, 1510 Washington Street, Emporia, Kansas, from John Johnson of Roxbury. Through Martha Mowry.

1. John (1) Johnson of Roxbury, Mass.
2. Mary (3) Johnson, eldest daughter of John Johnson of Roxbury, b.——; d. Jan., 1679; m. (1) Roger Mowry, b. ——; d. Jan. 5, 1666; m. (2) John Kingsley of Rehoboth, Mass.

   Ref. Supplement to "The Descendants of Nathaniel Mowry of Rhode Island" by Wm. A. Mowry. Boston, 1900. p. 3.
3. Nathaniel Mowry, son of Roger and Mary (Johnson) Mowry; b. 1644; d. March 24, 1718; m. 1666, Joanna, dau. of Edward Inman. She d. 1718.

   Ref. Supplement to "The Descendants of Nathaniel Mowry of Rhode Island" by Wm. A. Mowry. Boston, 1900. p. 16.
4. Martha Mowry, dau. of Nathaniel and Joanna (Inman) Mowry, b.——; d. 1775; m. May 8, 1718, John Smith, son of Benjamin and Mercy (Angell) Smith, b. Dec. 8, 1694; d. March 28, 1778.

   Ref. Supplement to "The Descendants of Nathaniel Mowry of Rhode Island" by Wm. A. Mowry. Boston, 1900. p. 19.
5. Elias Smith, son of John and Martha (Mowry) Smith, b. Sept. 21, 1722; d. Dec. 15, 1760; m. Oct. 30, 1745, Mary Sessions, dau. Nathaniel and Joanna (Corbin) Sessions, b. Aug. 4, 1724.

   Ref. Arnold, "Vital Records of R. I." Vol. 2-3 Gloucester, R. I. Births and Deaths, p. 50. Report of Genealogical Records Committee of Rhode Island, National Society D.A.R. 1940, p. 216. "The John Mowry Book" by Wm. A. Mowry, p. 246. Abstract of will of Nathaniel Sessions, published Hartford Times, Aug. 9, 1947. "Materials for a History of the Sessions Family in America" by F. C. Sessions.
6. Joanna Smith, dau. of Elias and Mary (Sessions) Smith, b. Aug. 10, 1747; d. Oct. 13, 1813; m. June 9, 1771, Daniel Mowry, b. June 9, 1747; d. Nov. 4, 1842.

   Ref. "The John Mowry Book" by Wm. A. Mowry. (1909) p. 246. Tombstone of Joanna Mowry.
7. Anna Mowry, dau. of Daniel and Joanna (Smith) Mowry, b. Feb. 5, 1775; d. Jan. 19, 1851; m. May 7, 1792, David Tucker, son of Israel and Abigail (Staples) Tucker, b. Jan. 24, 1767; d. Sept. 13, 1815.

   Ref. "The John Mowry Book" by Wm. A. Mowry. p. 246.
8. Elhanan Tucker, son of David and Anna (Mowry) Tucker, b. Feb. 26, 1807; d. Jan. 30, 1878; m. Rebecca C. Taylor, dau. of John and Mary (Conant) Taylor, b. March 2, 1807; d. Oct. 28, 1886.

   Ref. "The John Mowry Book" by Wm. A. Mowry. p. 246. Records of Tucker Family Bible. Sudbury, Mass., Vital Records, p. 275. Tombstones, Moshassuck Cemetery, Central Falls, Rhode Island.
9. Francis Elhanan Tucker, son of Elhanan and Rebecca (Taylor) Tucker, b. July 9, 1836; d. Sept. 27, 1909; m. June 17, 1857, Lorua S. Pitcher, dau. of James B. and Rebekah (Smith) Pitcher, b. Nov. 7, 1838; d. July 10, 1913.

   Ref. "The Wildbores in America," Second Edition. Vol 5, p. 263.
10. Elhanan David Tucker, son of Francis Elhanan and Lorua S. (Pitcher) Tucker, m. April 5, 1874; d. June 16, 1931; m. Candace Wilbur Bartlett, dau. of Charles F. and Ella (Wilbur) Bartlett, b. Feb. 26, 1874, living 1947.

    Ref. "The Wildbores in America," Second Edition, Vol. 4, p. 127.
11. Charles Bartlett Tucker, son of Elhanan David and Candace (Bartlett) Tucker, b. July 21, 1907; living 1947; m. July

12, 1932, Carol Lusetta Stratton, dau. of William Timothy and Daisy Ann (Thomas) Stratton, b. June 30, 1909; living 1947.

Ref. "The Wildbores in America," Second Edition. Vol. 5, p. 81.

12. a. Patricia Anne Tucker, dau. of Charles Bartlett and Carol (Stratton) Tucker, b. Nov. 4, 1937.

b. Rebecca Lou Tucker, dau. of Charles Bartlett and Carol (Stratton) Tucker, b. Jan. 2, 1943.

c. David Stratton Tucker, son of Charles Bartlett and Carol (Stratton) Tucker, b. March 16, 1945.

Line of Descent of Children of Charles Bartlett Tucker, 1510 Washington Street, Emporia, Kansas, from John Johnson of Roxbury. Through Sarah Mowry.

1. John (1) Johnson of Roxbury, Mass.

2. Mary (3) Johnson, eldest dau. of John Johnson of Roxbury, b.——; d. Jan., 1679; m. (1) Roger Mowry, b.——; d. Jan. 5, 1666; m. (2) John Kingsley of Rehoboth, Mass.

Ref. Supplement to "The Descendants of Nathaniel Mowry of Rhode Island" by Wm. A. Mowry. Boston, 1900. p. 3.

3. Nathaniel Mowry, son of Roger and Mary (Johnson) Mowry, b. 1644; d. March 24, 1718; m. 1666 Joanna, dau. of Edward Inman. She d. 1718.

Ref. Supplement to "The Descendants of Nathaniel Mowry of Rhode Island" by Wm. A. Mowry. Boston, 1900. p. 16.

4. Sarah Mowry, dau. of Nathaniel and Joanna (Inman) Mowry; b.——; d. ——; m. Richard Phillips, son of Michael and Barbara Phillips, b. 1667; d. Dec., 1747.

Ref. Supplement to "The Descendants of Nathaniel Mowry of Rhode Island" by Wm. A. Mowry. Boston, 1900. pp. 17-18.

5. Mercy Phillips, dau. of Richard and Sarah (Mowry) Phillips, b.——; d. ——; m. Nov. 24, 1720, Richard Sayles, son of John and Elizabeth (Olney) Sayles, b. Oct. 24, 1695; d.—— a1775.

Ref. Austin, "Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island," p. 370 ff. See also corrections to same.

6. Jonathan Sayles, son of Richard and Mercy (Phillips) Sayles, b. May 12, 1730; d. Feb. 27, 1806; m. Aug. 24, 1755, Elizabeth Pain.

Ref. Austin, "Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island," p. 370 ff. Arnold, "Vital Records of Rhode Island," Vol. 2-3, Smithfield Marriages, p. 56; Smithfield Births and Deaths, p. 113.

7. Rachel Sayles, dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Pain) Sayles, b. Jan. 29, 1760; d. March, 1836; m. Nov. 15, 1781, Christopher Wilbor, son of Daniel and Ruth (Smith) Wilbor, b. Jan. 7, 1759; d. May 20, 1812.

Ref. "The Wildbores in America" by John R. Wilbor and B. F. Wilbour. Second Edition (1933), Vol. 1, p. 84.

8. David Wilbor, son of Christopher and Rachel (Sayles) Wilbor, b. Aug. 26, 1796; d. July 9, 1883; m. a1818 Phebe Brown, dau. of Joseph and Freelove (Tefft) Brown; b. 1800; d. March 22, 1877.

Ref. "The Wildbores in America." Second Edition, Vol 1, p. 150. Arnold, "Vital Records of Rhode Island," Vol. 2-3, North Providence Marriages, p. 11.

9. Christopher Knight Wilbur, son of David and Phebe (Brown) Wilbor, b. March 4, 1820; d. July 19, 1876; m. Nov. 28, 1843, Julia Charlotte Lincoln, dau. of Bela and Lydia (——) Lincoln; b. March 29, 1824; d. April 14, 1891.

Ref. "The Wildbores in America." Second Edition, Vol. 2, p. 122. Records from Lincoln Family Bible.

10. Ella Manton Wilbur, dau. of Christopher Knight and Julia (Lincoln) Wilbur, b. June 17, 1851; d. July 10, 1937; m. Oct. 5, 1871, Charles F. Bartlett, son of Stephen Batchelder and Sarah (Satterly) Bartlett, b. Aug. 1, 1850; d. Jan. 27, 1910.

Ref. "The Wildbores in America." Second Edition, Vol. 4, p. 127.

11. Candace Wilbur Bartlett, dau. of Charles F. and Ella (Wilbur) Bartlett; b. Feb. 26, 1874; living 1947; m.

Oct. 5, 1898, Elhanan David Tucker, son of Francis Elhanan and Lorua S. (Pitcher) Tucker, b. April 5, 1874; d. June 16, 1931.

Ref. "The Wildbores in America." Second Edition, Vol. 4, p. 127.

12. Charles Bartlett Tucker, son of Elhanan David and Candace (Bartlett) Tucker, b. July 21, 1907; living 1947; m. July 12, 1932, Carol Lusetta Stratton, dau. of William Timothy and Daisy Ann (Thomas) Stratton; b. June 30, 1909; living 1947.

Ref. "The Wildbores in America." Second Edition, Vol. 5, p. 81.

13. a. Patricia Anne Tucker, dau. of Charles Bartlett and Carol (Stratton) Tucker; b. Nov. 4, 1937.
    b. Rebecca Lou Tucker, dau. of Charles Bartlett and Carol (Stratton) Tucker, b. Jan. 2, 1943.
    c. David Stratton Tucker, son of Charles Bartlett and Carol (Stratton) Tucker, b. March 16, 1945.

Line of Descent of Louis Clark Mathewson from Capt. John Johnson of Roxbury, through Mary (3).

1. Capt. John (1) Johnson, m. Margery ——.
2. Mary (3) Johnson, m. Roger Mowry.
3. John Mowry, m. Mary ——.
4. Mary Mowry, m. James Phillips.
5. Jeremiah Phillips, m. Martha Bishop.
6. Lydia Phillips, m. Peter Ballou.
7. Seth Ballou, m. Sophia Anderson.
8. Danford Green Ballou, m. Cynthia Worrallo.
9. Lucy Sophia Ballou, m. Nelson Mathewson.
10. James William Mathewson, m. Cora Agnes Clark.
11. Two sons: Louis Clark Mathewson, Prof. of Math. at Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.; Linn Nelson Mathewson, m. Lily Hannah Moorhouse; resides at Mancelona, Mich.

Line of Descent of Bancroft Huntington Brown, from Capt. John Johnson of Roxbury, through Mary (3).

1. Capt. John (1) Johnson; m. Margery ——.
2. Mary (3) Johnson, m. Roger Mowry.
3. Nathaniel Mowry, m. Jonathan Inman.
4. Joseph Mowry, m. Alice Whipple.
5. Daniel Mowry, m. Mary Steer.
6. Joseph Mowry, m. Anne Whipple.
7. Richard Mowry, m. Huldah Harris.
8. Gideon Mowry, m. Ruth Wheeler.
9. Jonathan Mowry, m. Hannah Brayton.
10. William A. Mowry, m. Caroline E. Aldrich.
11. Ruth Emeline Mowry, m. Edward Waters Brown.
12. Bancroft Huntington Brown, Prof. of Math. at Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.; m. Eleanor Pairman.
13. Three children: John Pairman Brown; Barbara Brown, m. Thomas W. Streeter, Jr.; Margaret Brown.

Line of Descent of Children of Captain Russell Snow Hitchcock, U. S. Navy, from John Johnson of Roxbury.

1. John (1) Johnson and his wife Margaret.
2. Daughter Elizabeth (5) Johnson married Robert Pepper on 14 March 1642-3.
3. Isaac (45) Pepper, son, was born in Roxbury, Mass., on 26 April 1659 and married Apphia Freeman on 17 October 1685. She was the daughter of Samuel Freeman and his wife Marcy Southworth.
4. Solomon Pepper, son, was born at Eastham, Mass., on 15 January 1703 and died in 1786. On 15 October 1724 he married Phebe Paine, daughter of Joseph Paine and his wife Patience Sparrow. According to church records she died in 1774.
5. Solomon Pepper, son, was born at Eastham, Mass., on 8 April 1740 and died there in 1788. His second wife was Phebe Walker and they were married on 16 April 1772. Phebe was born on 3 August 1745 and died in 1825.
6. Abial, daughter, the fifth child was born at Eastham on 12 October 1781 and died at Truro, Mass., on 28 March 1863. On 3 April 1803 she married

John Snow a descendant of Nicholas Snow and Constance Hopkins.

7. Mary Jane Snow, daughter, was born at Brewster, Mass., on 25 September 1824 and died at Fitchburg, Mass., on 30 March 1901. Her second husband was Hezekiah Andrews of Conway, Mass., who was born on 26 May 1822 and died on 26 May 1895.
8. Rose Etta Andrews, daughter, was born on 23 June 1857 and died on 4 July 1933. On 21 October 1891, she married Walter Bardwell Hitchcock of Springfield, Mass., a descendant of Luke Hitchcock of New Haven and Wethersfield, Conn.
9. Russell Snow Hitchcock, son, was born 17 June 1893 and married Alberta Gilbert of Washington, D. C. on 6 November 1924. He was graduated from the U. S. Naval Academy in 1916 and commissioned an officer in the Navy and is now a Captain. They have two daughters, Anne Kelledy Hilstad, who is married, and Constance Snow Hitchcock.

Line of Descent of Robert Hood from Mehitable (25).

1. Capt. John (1) Johnson.
2. Son Humphrey (4) Johnson, m. Ellen (Eleanor) Cheney, 1st March 20, 1643; 2nd, Abigail May, Dec. 6, 1678.
3. Mehitable (25) daughter of Humphrey and Ellen, m. Samuel Hinsdale.
4. Mary, daughter of Mehitable and Samuel, m. Dea. Thomas Sheldon, 1685.
5. Thomas, son of Mary and Dea. Thomas Sheldon, m. Mary Smith, 1712.
6. Rachel, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Smith) Sheldon, m. Dea. Isaac Davis, May 15, 1745.
7. Isaac, son of Dea. Isaac and Rachel (Sheldon) Davis, m. Tryphena Pomeroy, Dec. 8, 1791.
8. Julia, daughter of Isaac and Tryphena (Pomeroy) Davis, m. Seth Parsons Hall, Nov. 3, 1848 (?).
9. Julia Lavina, daughter of Seth P. and Julia (Davis) Hall, m. Elam Gilbert Hall, June 29, 1859.
10. Gertrude Julia, daughter of Elam G. and Julia (Hall) Hall, m. Edward Pitts Sloan, June 30, 1891.
11. Harold Hall, son of Edward P. and Gertrude (Hall) Sloan, m. Ola May Hood, Oct. 11, 1919.
12. Robert Hood, son of Harold H. and Ola (Hood) Sloan.

Ref. Johnson Family, Sheldon Genealogy, Somers Vital Statistics, Davis Genealogy, Gertrude Hall Sloan's private papers.

Line of Descent of Robert Hall from Deborah (36).

1. Capt. John (1) Johnson.
2. Son Humphrey (4) Johnson, m. Ellen (Eleanor) Cheney, 1st, March 20, 1643; Abigail (2nd) Dec. 6, 1678.
3. Deborah (36), daughter of Humphrey and Abigail (May) Johnson, m. Isaac Davis 1st, Dec. 19, 1705.
4. Dr. Isaac Davis, son of Isaac, 1st, and Deborah (Johnson) Davis, m. Rachel Sheldon May 15, 1745.
5. Isaac, 3rd, son of Dr. Isaac and Rachel (Sheldon) Davis, m. Tryphena Pomeroy, Dec. 8, 1791.
6. Julia, daughter of Isaac, 3rd, and Tryphena (Pomeroy) Davis, m. Seth Parsons Hall.
7. Julia Lavinia, daughter of Seth P. and Julia (Davis) Hall, m. Elam Gilbert Hall, June 29, 1859.
8. Gertrude Julia, daughter of Elam G. and Julia (Hall) Hall, m. Edward Pitts Sloan, June 30, 1891.
9. Harold Hall, son of Edward P. and Gertrude (Hall) Sloan, m. Ola May Hood, Oct. 11, 1919.
10. Robert Hood, son of Harold H. and Ola (Hood) Sloan.

Ref. Johnson Family, Davis Genealogy, William Johnson, Somers Vital Statistics, Gertrude Hall Sloan's private papers.

APPENDIX

Explanatory Note

CAPITALIZATION OF THE JOHNSON NAME THROUGHOUT the text has been used to facilitate the recognition of the JOHNSON of direct descent in a group of several ancestors. The ancestors in line at the top of each family are given their respective numbers in the genealogy. The numbers begin with one (1) for the Emigrant ancestor and are numbered consecutively down through the 1st *Nine* generations. The succeeding generations have the generation number hyphenated with the individual's number which mounts progressively through that generation. Each of these generations, from 9 to 14, begins the numbering of individuals with a small number and goes on consecutively, sometimes skipping numbers to allow for families added later after more research. For example the tenth generation begins with 10-4 JOSEPH WARREN JOHNSON and ends with 10-519 NELSON JOHNSON. An asterisk (*) before a name in lists of children indicates the carrying of that person into the next generation history as head of a family.

References given at the bottom of the family history may apply to various parts of that text, or if noted, to a specific section or to other sources of information. A list of references with abbreviations used for them is given in the appendix. Italics indicate opinions, or different findings, of the Editor Paul Johnson, on the material at hand.

Errors: It has been apparent through study of the 1932 and 1935 manuscripts that a number of claims are erroneous in the first 9 generations. The descendants of Hamlin 6(526) through his son Christopher 7(1168) are debatable. The list of children 2477-2487 attributed to Christopher 1168, in this genealogy, are found in other sources as being children of a Christopher, son of a Hamlin descending from Edward Johnson of Woburn, Mass. Hence, also the descendants numbering from 4671 to 4711 inclusive of 2477-2487 may not belong to Captain John (1) Johnson's family.

The female line is seldom carried beyond the 3rd generation outside the Johnson name.

Corrections are sought from the reader.

ADA MODERN,
Glenwood, Minn.

Key To Authorities

BB2 Bible of Mrs. Isis (Johnson) Swan.

Family Records

F1 Paul Franklin Johnson's Records, started compiling in 1891.

Genealogies

G-1 Ancestral Lines of Paul Franklin Johnson, Ms. 1924-1932 by Idah Meacham Strobridge of Los Angeles, Cal.

G-2 Johnson Genealogy, ms. 1932, 1935 & numerous notes and records compiled from about 1890 to 1935 by Frank Leonard Johnson of Agawam, Mass. In N.E.H.G.S. Library, Boston.

G-3 Johnson Family Genealogy, ms. by Charles Gordon Johnson of Pasadena, Cal. He collaborated with Idah Meacham Strobridge and Frank Leonard Johnson.

G-4 Johnson Genealogy by Frank Goodwin Ensign of Boise, Idaho, ms.

G-5 Pedigree of the Johnson Family, ms. in possession of the family for a long time. Now with Miss Florence N. Jones of Chicago and Florida.

G-6 Capt. John Johnson & Capt. Isaac Johnson of Roxbury, Mass. and their families, Extracts. ms. by W.A. Bowen of New York City. A bound carbon copy is in the N.E.H.G.S. Library, Boston.

G-64 Ms. Genealogy of Johnson Family by Frank G. Ensign of Boise, Idaho.

LJ 16-17-18-19, Annals of Silas & Abigail (Rhodes) Johnson Assoc. Bristol, Vt.

Letters

L 3 Francis De Forest Johnson, Los Angeles, Calif. May 1, 1939.
L 7 Chas. Gordon Johnson.
L 7a Chas. Bradley Johnson.
L 17 E. Lee Johnson, Beloit, Wis.
L 18 Frank G. Ensign, Boise, Idaho.
L 18c Albert M. Johnson.
L 18d Florence Nightingale Jones.
L 18dx Oberlin College Alumni Catalogue 1936.
L 18e Laurence C. Johnson.
L 18f Alice Henry Johnson.
L 18g Miss Alice Hall, Pasadena, Calif.
L 18h Mr. Albert M. Johnson, Hollywood, Calif.
L 18i Mr. Louis Albert Stimson, Rochester, N. Y.
L 19 Katherine Johnson Hooper, Holdridge, Neb.
L 19b Mr. Charles W. Johnson, Stockton, Calif.
L 19c
L 19d Mrs. Lou Reed, Glendale, Calif.

Annals of Silas and Abigail (Rhodes) Johnson Family

The Silas and Abigail (Rhodes) Johnson Family Association was organized August 5, 1940 to provide, by mutual interest, a better acquaintance; to establish a feeling of relationship; to acquire knowledge concerning our fore-fathers; and to collect and preserve all family records pertaining to the Johnson family. Contributions of such records and related material are solicited by the Bulletin Board, and interested persons of Silas Johnson descent or marriage are invited to become members.

Its first meeting after organization was in Leicester Corners, Vt. where Silas (1531) built the little red brick church. He is in the seventh generation from the Emigrant ancestor Captain John Johnson.

The first yearly Bulletin came out in 1941. In succeeding years have appeared the practically complete list of descendants of Silas and Abigail, and many personal notes and memoirs, as well as war records of our men and women in wars since the Revolution.

Except during World War II, a yearly meeting was held in Vermont and its activities recorded in the Bulletin by Miss Anna V. Cooley, Bristol, Vermont. Bulletins are deposited with various genealogical libraries.

Freeman's Oath

The Freeman's Oath printed 1639 and still administered each spring at Faneuil Hall, Boston, runs as follows:

"I do solomly bind myself in the sight of God, when I shall be called to give my voice touching any such matter of the State, in which Free-men are to deal, I will give my

vote and suffrage as I shall judge in mine own conscience may best conduce to tend to the public weal of the body without respect of persons or favour in any man."

Quite obviously the "Oath of Freeman" had nothing to do with slaves and freemen, but had political and religious significance only. Because the Puritans had fled from England to escape irritating political and religious regimentation, they did not choose to have difficulties in the New England from persons unsympathetic to their views. Therefore only those picked as congenial could take the Freeman's Oath which alone carried with it the right to vote in the colony. Hardly one adult male immigrant in eight was admitted as a freeman.

Calendar — Old and New Style

In England, Ireland and the English possessions Old Style and New Style were used in reckoning time prior to January 1st, 1752. Before that year New Year's Day was March 25, and the first month was March, second April, third May, fourth June, fifth July, sixth August, seventh September, eighth October, ninth November, tenth December, eleventh January, and twelfth February.

By act of Parliament January 1, 1752, was called New Year's Day, and the next day after September 2, 1752, was called September 14, 1752, thus omitting in that month and year eleven days from the calendar in order to correct an error which had grown up under the Julian method of computing time.

Prior to the year 1752, English records and colonial records were sometimes kept in Old Style, sometimes in New Style and some times in both styles. The interval between January 1 and March 24, inclusive, in the period before 1752 is exceedingly important, and if possible should be double dated, as for example, January 10, 1645/6.

(From The Babson Genealogy 1637-1930 by George Walter Chamberlain, M.S. Babson Institute Wellesley Hills, Massachusetts 1934. Used by permission of Roger Babson in a letter of July 1943.)

Johnson

Johnson, as a surname, with its variants John and Johnes, is of baptismal origin meaning the son of John. Originally it was spelt and pronounced Jone. There are many instances of this popular surname in early records of England. Some of these are as follows: Robert Johns of County Somerset appears in Kirby's Quest in 1 Edward III (1327); Johannes Webster in the Poll Tax list of the West Riding of Yorkshire in 1379; also on the same list for the same year were Willelmus Joneson, Willelmus Johnson, and Robertus Johanson.

(Bardsley — "Dictionary of English and Welsh Surnames." p. 433.)

JOHNSON: "The son of John." (Derivation of English Surnames" by Arthur. p. 169.)

The Quality of Our Emigrant Ancestors

Contrary to widely broadcast statements of "popular" American historians and even of some serious and scholarly chroniclers of our national records, a very considerable proportion of the early settlers in New England were University graduates. Puritanism was in the main a revolt of the mind from the fixed confines of thought in the Anglican church establishment and hence, many men of intellect were drawn into the movement. Seventeenth century Puritan ministers in England had graduated from the Universities, held posts in the Universities, and in the Church, and thus had been part of the mental and spiritual life formed and fostered at the great English foundations of learning.

Judging by the number of her graduates who came to early New England, it appears that Cambridge had more to do with the forming of New England thought (and this with the upper strata of American thought) than any other University in Great Britain. At Emanuel College, Cambridge, the first Puritan foundation, were educated Thomas Hooker, John Cotton, John Harvard, Thomas Shepard and others of New England. From Cambridge University also were John Sherman, Samuel Skelton, Zachariah Symmes, Philip Vincent, Wm. Walter, Edward Shove, John Ward, Nathaniel Ward, Roger Williams, Samuel Stone, John Winthrop, Jr., Wm. Wetherall and others.

From Oxford came: John Raynor, Wm. Thompson, Henry Saltonstall (who also studied medicine at Padua and in Holland), Wm. Skelton, James Ward, and John Clarke, a friend of John Milton and the Earl of Clarendon.

Fine people were coming to the Massachusetts Bay, people of distinction — many of them nobility and gentry — who had been accustomed to every luxury. Bravely they were coming out to face life in the wilderness, because the long arm of Archbishop Laud was becoming too much of a hindrance, thrusting at them every time they had religious thoughts of their own.

Licenses to leave the country were obligatory, and none were granted except to those signing a covenant of fealty to their sovereign and to the Established Church. This last requirement was the cause of many secret departures and in itself the answer to the question why there is no record of so many men between the time they disappeared from England and turned up in America.

What was happening in England to cause this giving up of comfort and luxury, friends and social life in England? In 1625 Charles I was crowned King. The Puritans had the majority in the Commons. In the first four years of his reign, Charles I called and dismissed three Parliaments. He found each successive Parliament more recalcitrant to the royal wishes and more determined to secure the rights and liberties of the people.

The great leaders against the crown in Parliament and in the country were Puritans Eliot, Hampden, Pym. Under their leadership the Puritans were resisting every effort of the King to raise money under the guise of the royal prerogative and to rule as absolute monarch. The Puritan movement which had started soon after the Reformation simply as a reform within the church of England, had of necessity under the Policy of the Stuarts, James I and Charles I become a political struggle between the crown and the people. The strife between absolutism on the one hand and rights and liberties on the other was daily growing more bitter. The religious question involved in the political, constantly added fuel to the flames.

The middle class, composed principally of the landed gentry and yeomen in the country and merchants and traders in the towns, had risen to great power. Their men and *women* received education. Many were sending their sons to Oxford and Cambridge to become ministers in the Church of England. When Charles I ascended the throne in 1625, the middle class held the money bags and thus the balance of power. With true Stuart perversity, the King refused to accept the obvious. The more the Puritan was driven, the more stubborn he became in his demands for his rights and liberties.

But Charles I after waging bitter war with three successive Parliaments, resolved to rule without Parliament. He was fully convinced that his prerogative covered every illegal act that he might commit, and he was persuaded that all who oppose him must be not only foolish but evil disposed persons. He had resolved to raise a sufficient revenue without Parliamentary Grants, and to secure it he discovered the most monstrous devices. He established monopolies in the commonest products of trade, such as soap, linen, and leather. He declared whole districts of England to be under forest law, though the forests had disappeared centuries before, and took heavy fines from the inhabitants. He revived the old law of Edward I which compelled all owners of £40 income a year in land, to receive knighthood and made them pay exhorbitant fees for the honor. The arbitrary Star Chamber was set to inflict heavy fines on rich men for offenses which did not come under the letter of *any* law. It strained angry words into libel or treason, and made family broils or personal quarrels a fruitful source of revenue. The fines ran as high as £20,000.

The ingenious devices of the court lawyers, the illegal customs, the fines and confiscations which were alienating one class after another, and sowing in home after home the seeds of a bitter hatred to the crown, were insufficient to meet the needs of the Treasury and always new exactions were necesary.

The bulk of the country party abandoned all hope of English freedom. It seemed that no act of Charles I could widen the breach which his ruthless lawlessness had made between himself and his subjects. But there was one thing dearer to England than free speech in Parliament, than security for property, or even personal liberty: and that one thing was, in the phrase of the day, "the Gospel." The gloom which at the outset of this reign settled down on every Puritan heart had deepened with each succeeding year. There was a sudden revival of migration to New England and men of blood and fortune now prepared to seek a new home in the West. Puritan ministers throughout the kingdom were being deprived, silenced and suspended. In 1638 the crown forbade further sailing without a license, but many unable to procure licenses sailed for the new world nevertheless. In the years between 1630 and 1640 some 20,000 left England to find new homes in the wilderness.

The spring and summer of 1641 saw the abolition of most of the machinery which Charles had used to carry out his tyranny. The Puritan migration to New England was suddenly and utterly suspended in 1640; the change, said Winthrop, "Made all men to stay in England in expectation of a new world."

Compiled from Massachusetts Records
Journal of American History, Vol. XXIV.

Captain John Johnson's Will

FROM

PROBATE COURT RECORD, SUFFOLK S.S.

Will Made The Day He Died

The last will and Testament of John Johnson of Roxbury, this 30th of the 7th, '59, having my perfect memory and understanding by the blessing of my mercyfull Father, whose reconciled face in Jesus Christ my soule waiteth to behold. I dispose of my worldly goods and estate as followeth. My dwelling house and certaine lands I have allready given to my beloved wife during the term of her natural live, according to a deed wh is extant wh deede my will is shall be fulfilled, wherein also I have given her 60 pounds for her household furniture, wh house and lands after my wifes decease I give unto my 5 children to be equally divided, my eldest sonne having a double portion therein, according to the word of God. I give unto my two grandchildren who have lived with me Elizabeth Johnson and Mehitable Johnson, each of them 5 Lbs this to be paide within one yeare after my decease. I have formerly given to my sonnes Isaac Johnson and Robert Pepper a parcel of lands of 55 acres in the third division of the towns which I do hereby confirme.

All the rest of my lands and debts and moveable goods, my debts and funeral charges being first discharged I doe give unto my five children to be equally divided, my eldest sonne haveing a double portion. Also I make my sonns Isaak Johnson and Robert Pepper my executors of this my last will and Testament, and I request my deare brethren Elder Heath, and Deakon Parke, to be overseers of this my will and Testament. and in token of my love I give you each 10 pounds. If my children should disagree in any thing, I dow order them to choose one man more, to these my overseers, and stand to theire determination.

the mark of J. J. Johnson

Witness
John Eliot

that the margin of the time of paying the legacys and the word (debts) interlined, were put in with his consent and are part of his will.

Witness
John Alcocke
Edward Denison

At a meeting of the Magistrates 15 October (59) Mr. Jno Alcocke and Edw. Denison deposed saith that they were present and saw John Johnson signe this paper as his last will and testament ye day and year above exprest.

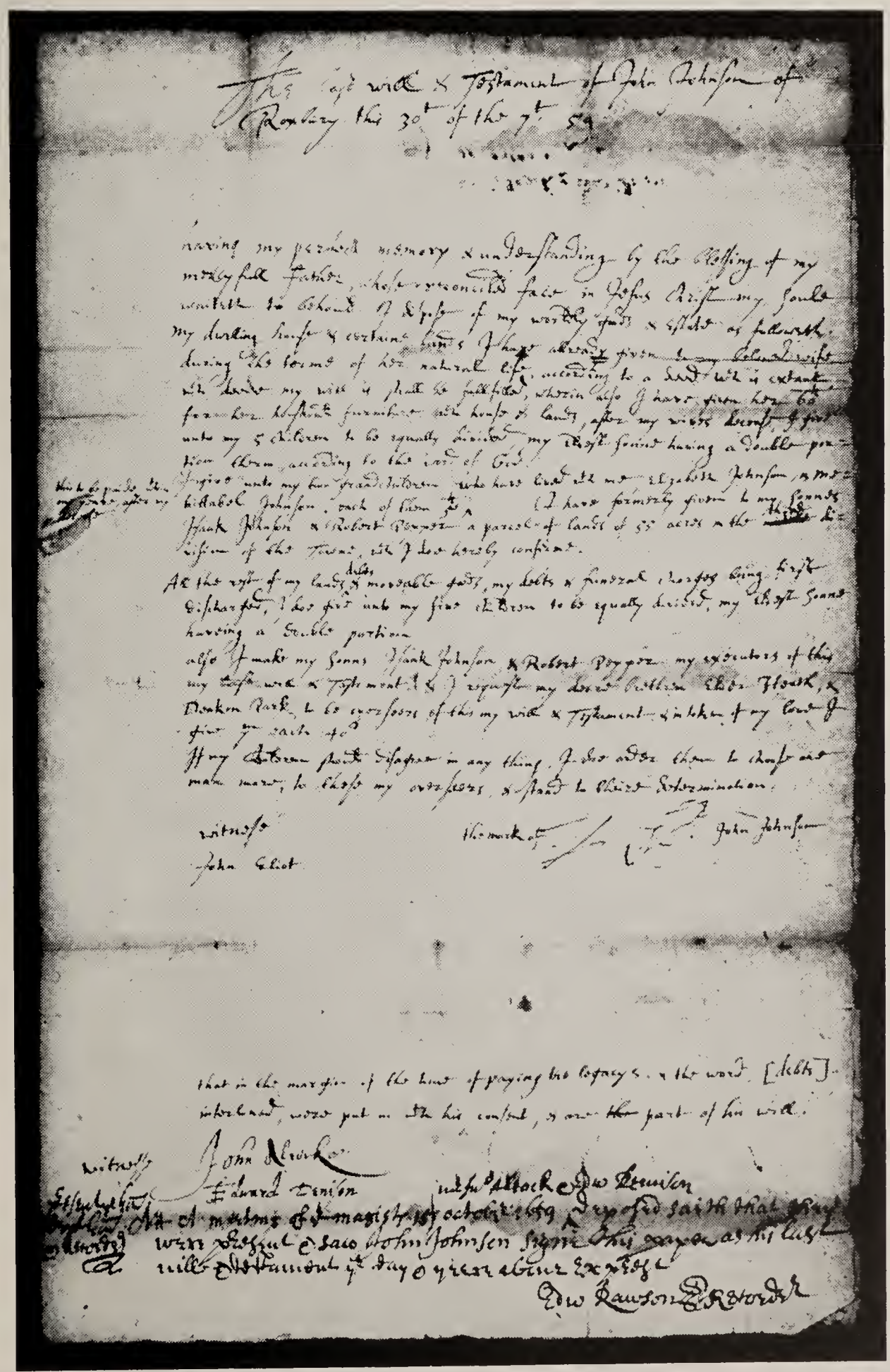
Edw. Dawson Recorder

Present Ye Govr.
Dept. Govr. and
Recorder

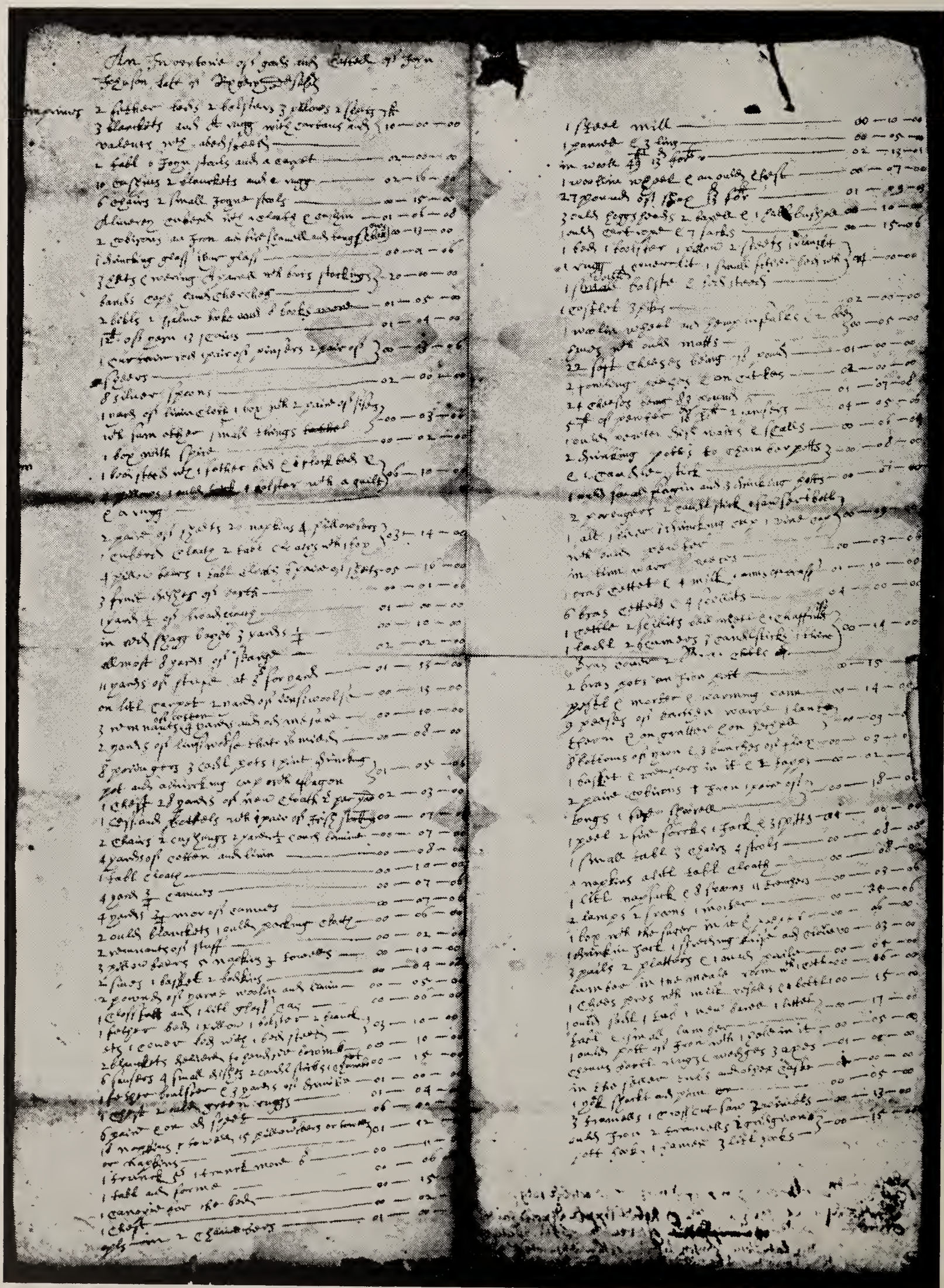
An inventorie of ye goods and chattell of John Johnson Late of Roxbury Deceased:

2 fether beads 2 bolsters 3 pillows 2 sheete wh (with) 3 blankets and a rugg with curtans and valents

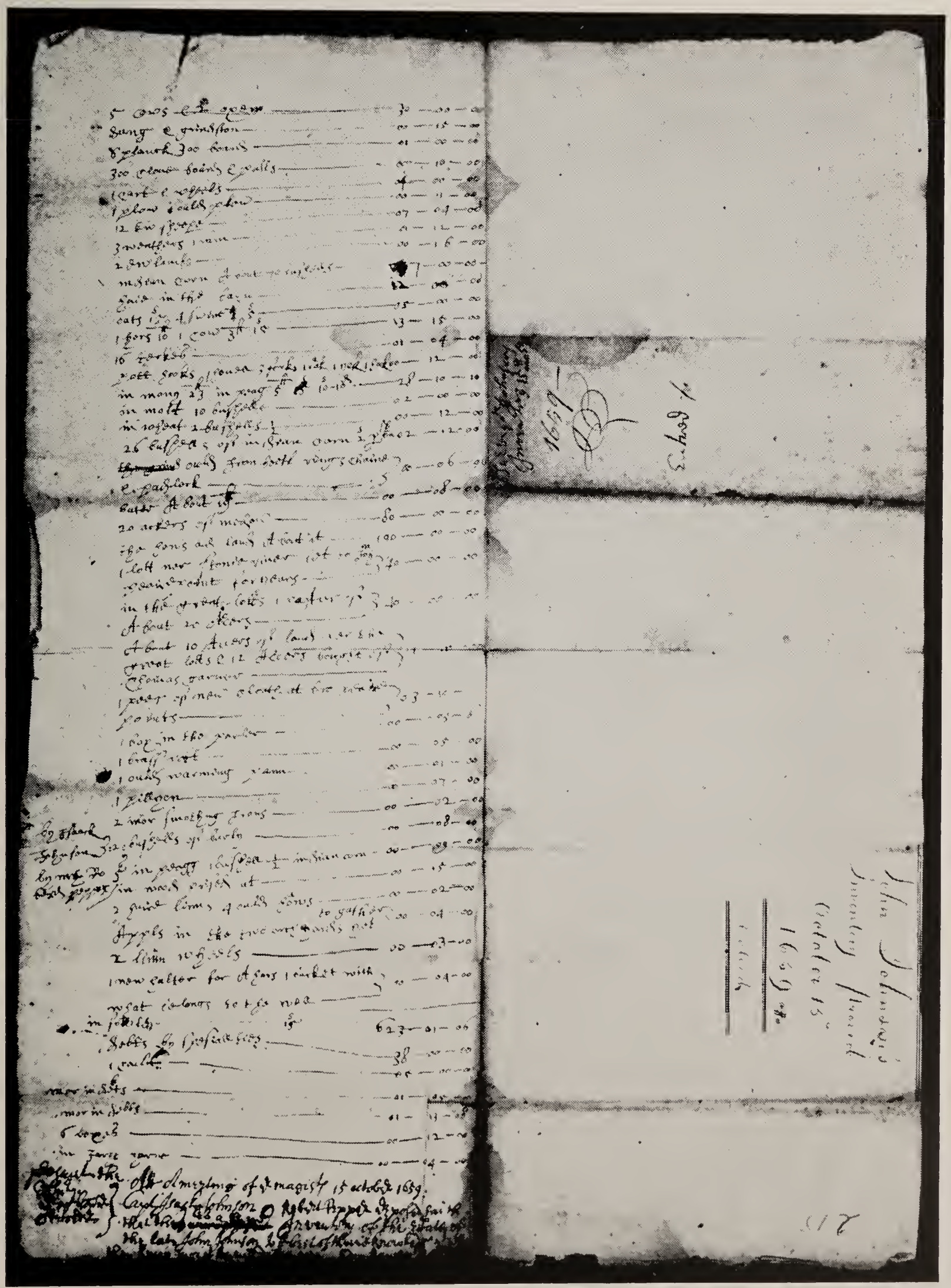
	lb	s	b
(valences) with a bed steed	10	00	00
a table 6 Joyn stools and a carpet	2	00	00
1 drincking glass 1 hoar (hour) glass	00	01	06
3 hats and wearing aparell with boots stockings bands caps handcherches	20	00	00
2 bibles 1 psalme booke and 8 boods more	01	05	00
12 lb yarn 13 scains	01	04	00
1 curtain rod 1 pair of pinsers 2 pair sheers	00	03	06
8 silver spoons	02	00	00



Capt. John Johnson's Will



Inventory of Capt. John Johnson's Estate



Captain Isaac Johnson's Will

FROM

PROBATE COURT RECORD, SUFFOLK S.S.

The Last Will and testament of Captain Isaac Johnson of Roxbury this 8 of March 1673 I haveing my perfect memory and understanding first I committ my Soule to God in Jesus Christ, Secondly I committ my body to my beloved wife and children to be decently buried. Thirdly I doe dispose of my worldly goods as followeth — my debts and funerall charges being discharged my will is that Elizabeth my beloved wife Shall have all my moveable goods except my apparrell at her owne dispose and the houseing and Land during the time of her Naturall life and after her decease my will is the houseing and Land bee divided betweene my fower children my son Isaac or his heires to have double portion and Soe the portion of the rest to goe to theire heires that is in case my immediate Children any of them be dead before they come to Injoy there portion.

Also my will is that my Beloved wife bee Sole Executrix of this my last will and I request my Brother Edward Porter and Cozen John Weld to bee Overseers of this my Last will, my will is that all my weareing apparell be divided betweene my sonne Isaac and my Sonne Nathaniell my sonne Isaac to have two shares or a double portion of my sd apparrell. Witness my hand this 28th of June One Thousand Six hundred Seaventy five.

Isaac Johnson Senior

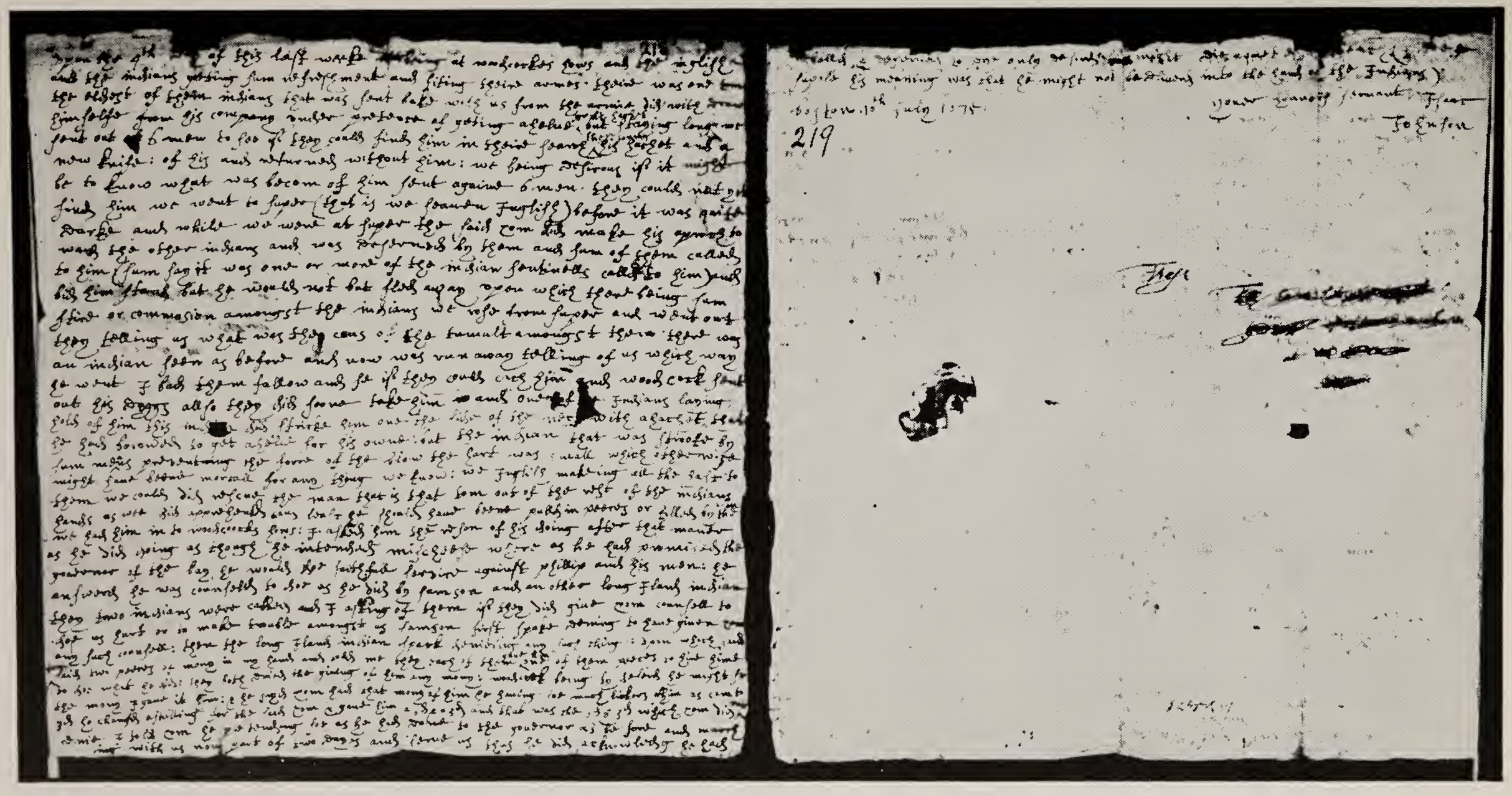
Mr. Jno. Weld and Samuell Craft appeared before Symon Bradstreet Samuell Danforth and Edw. Tyng Esqrs. this 10th of febr. 1676 made oath that being well acquainted with the alte Captain Isaac Johnson and his hand writing that verrily believe and Judge that the above sd whereto his name is Subscribed is all his owns handwriting this thus deposed as attests. ffreegrace Bendall, Recorder.

Thomas Davenport and Edw. Tyng)Esqrs. Boston 10th
Present Symon Bradstreet)of febro. 1676

Administration to the Estate of Capt. Isaac Johnson Late of Roxbury (Slaine at Naragansett) is granted to Elizabeth his relict Shee haveing brought in an Inventory of sd Estate and giveing Security to administer according to Law as Attest ffree grace Bednall recordr.

INVENTORY
Capt. Isaac Johnson's Estate

£579, 12s. 6d. House, out-houses, orchard gardens, etc. 120 84A. £365. 2 horses, 2 oxen, 4 cows, 4 young cattle, 7 swine stack of bees, bridle, saddle, pillion, 3 bibles; carpenter, mason and wheelwright tools; and furnishings or a parlor, kitchen, parlor chamber, kitchen chamber, and cellar.



Captain Isaac Johnson Report with his handwriting — is in Massachusetts Archives — Vol. 67, Pages 218 and 219.

- F.D.R. — 32nd Pres. U.S.A.
  - James Roosevelt
    - Isaac Roosevelt
      - James Roosevelt
        - Isaac Roosevelt
          - Jacobus Roosevelt
            - Robert Van Deursen
              - Teunis Van Deursen
              - Helene Roberts
            - Heyltje Kunst
          - Catharina Hardenbroeck
            - Tryntje Van Deursen
              - Robert Benson
              - Samson Benson
            - Cornelia Roos
        - Cornelia Hoffman
          - Tryntje Benson
            - Robert Benson
            - Cornelia Roos
          - Martin Hoffman
      - Mary Eliza Walton
        - Susan Howland
        - John Aspinwall
          - John Aspinwall
          - Rebecca Smith
            - Mary Lloyd
            - Wm. Henry Smith
              - Henry Smith
              - Anna Shepard
                - Mary Anderson
                - Thomas Shepard
                - Thomas Shepard
                - Anne Tyng
    - Mary Aspinwall
      - John Quincy Adams 6th Pres. U.S.A.
        - Abigail Smith
          - Elizabeth Quincy
            - John Quincy
            - ——— Norton
            - Anne Shepard
            - Daniel Quincy
          - William Smith
        - John Adams 2nd Pres. U.S.A.
      - Hannah Simpson
        - Rachel Kelly
          - Noah Grant
          - Susannah Delano
            - Jonathan Delano
            - Mercy Warren
        - Jesse R. Grant
        - Noah Grant
  - Sarah Delano
    - Warren Delano
      - Ephraim Delano
        - Thomas Delano
        - Jean Peckham
      - Warren Delano
        - Sarah Hatch
        - James Cushman
          - Elizabeth Coombs
          - Eleazar Cushman
            - Thomas Cushman
            - Mary Allerton
              - Isaac Allerton
              - Mary Norris
            - Isaac Allerton
            - Sarah Allerton
            - Hanc[illegible] Lo[illegible]
      - Deborah Church
      - Elizabeth Cushman
    - Catherine Lyman
      - Anne Robbins
        - Capt. Joseph Lyman
          - Mary Strong
          - Mary Sheldon
      - Joseph Lyman

- Benjamin Harrison, 23rd Pres. U.S.A.
  - John Scott Harrison
    - Wm. Henry Harrison, 9th Pres. U.S.A.
      - Benjamin Harrison
        - Elizabeth Bassett
        - Benjamin Harrison
          - Anne Carter
            - Elizabeth Hill
            - John Carter
              - Robert Carter
                - Moses Johnson
                - Betty Landon
              - Lt. Joseph Johnson
                - Lydia Twitchell
                - Abigail May
                - Nathaniel Johnson
                - Benjamin Johnson, Married into Lincoln Family
                - Samuel Hinsdale
                - Mehitable Johnson
                - Humphrey Johnson
                - Capt. John Johnson
                - Marjorie ——
                - Eleanor Cheney
                - William Cheney
                - Margaret Cheney
                - Joseph Cheney
                - Hannah Thurston
                - Josiah Cheney
                - Hannah Mason
                - Elizabeth Cheney
                - Peter Taft
                - Aaron Taft
                - Rhoda Rawson
                - Richard Lee
                - Anne Lee
                - Thomas Sheldon
                - Mary Hinsdale
                - Richard Lee
                - Hancock Lee
                - Benjamin Sheldon
              - Sabilla Plympton
              - Simeon Johnson
              - Elizabeth Stone
              - Ancestors Gregory Stone, and John Coolidge ancestor of Pres. Calvin Coolidge
              - Peter Taft
              - Sylvia Howard
              - Alfonso Taft
              - Louisa Torrey
              - William H. Taft, 27th Pres. U.S.A.
              - Willard Johnson
              - Louise Coates
              - Silas Johnson
              - Abigail Rhodes
              - Anna Symmes
              - Elizabeth Irwin
    - Mary Custis
    - Mary Lee Fitzhugh
    - Anne Hill Carter
      - Anne Moore
      - Charles Carter
      - Elizabeth Lee
      - Zachary Taylor
        - Frances Taylor
        - Ambrose Madison
        - Henry Lee
        - Mary Bland
        - Richard Taylor
        - Mary Strother
        - Zachary Taylor, 12th Pres. U.S.A.
        - Margaret Smith
        - Sarah Knox Taylor
        - Jefferson Davis, 1st Pres. C.S.A.
        - James Madison
        - Nelly Conway
        - James Madison, 4th Pres. U.S.A.
        - Henry Lee
        - Lucy Grymes
        - Henry Lee
        - Laetitia Corbin
        - Robert E. Lee
        - John Custis
        - Frances Parke
        - George W. Parke Custis
        - John Parke Custis
        - Eleanor Calvert
        - Daniel Parke Custis
        - Martha Dandridge
        - George Washington, 1st Pres. U.S.A.

The Chart of Presidents
whose family lines join those
of
Capt. John Johnson of Roxbury, Mass.
is printed by written permission
of
Alfred A. Knopf, Inc.
501 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y.
from
The ROOSEVELT OMNIBUS
by
Don Wharton
with additions of
Lincoln and Coolidge

Capt. John Johnson in Official Colonial Records
Johnson War Records from 1630-1945

John Johnson, son of John Johnson, was born possibly in Wilmington Parish in Kent near London, England, about 1590. He married about 1615? MARGERY, whose family name has been given variously as Cole, Fleming, Heath, Humphrey, Scudder and Weld. In the summer of 1630, with their five children born in England, they set forth in one of the small ships of John Winthrop's fleet and, after an anything but comfortable passage of about thirty days, landed at Salem in the just established Massachusetts Bay Colony. They were among the first settlers of Roxbury and founders of the First Church of Roxbury of which John Eliot was the first pastor. He was generally in the public service. Winthrop wrote of him: "A very industrious and faithful man in his place." He was active in the business of the Colony as juryman and serving on committees. He surveyed laying out of towns around Boston and built bridges and was chairman of a committee to determine the values of several towns for assessment purposes. He was chosen Constable of Roxbury October 19, 1630, and again in July, 1632. He and Robert Cole were the representatives of Roxbury in the embryo parliament of 1632. He was elected Deputy from Roxbury in the first General Court in 1634 and so served for fifteen or more years thereafter. He joined The Military Company of Masachusetts (now the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts) in 1638, the year it was organized and was the first Clerk, serving until his death. In the History of that organization, he is referred to as Capt. Johnson, though he was never a captain of the company. In 1638 or 1644, he was appointed "Surveyor General of Arms and Ammunitions of the Colonies." Duties and the position of the Surveyor General are described by Osgood in "American Colonies in the 17th Century." Vol. I, pg. 513.

"In the Massachusetts Bay System, the germ of the modern Military Staff appears chiefly in the office ordinarily designated as that of Surveyor of Ordinance, or later as General Surveyor of Arms. Early in 1631, the general court chose a Surveyor of Ordinance, to be allowed £10 per year. But from 1632 to 1642, the business of the office was mainly transacted through committees. In 1642, owing to fear of an Indian attack and the desire that the colony might be well supplied with powder, John Johnson was appointed Surveyor General of the Arms. From that time until the downfall of the colony government, the many references to the office indicate its importance. The Surveyor General of Arms was a custodian of the colony's supply of ordnance, arms and ammunition. under authority from the general court, he delivered powder to the towns and received back from them any excessive supplies which might have been issued. He could also sell ammunition. He was empowered to recover arms belonging to the colony from individuals or towns that had them in their possession, to either preserve them pending an order of the general court, or to sell them at a fair price and procure others in their place. The purchases of ammunition were usually made through the Surveyor General, though in cooperation with the Treasurer. Orders of the General Court that he should loan munitions are common. When in 1643, arms and stores were brought from Castle Island, an invoice of the whole was given to the Surveyor General and the arms were delivered into his custody," etc. Pg. 513.

"The years of 1634 and 1636, while Massachusetts Bay still possessed only an infantry force, witnessed the organization of trained bands (hence 'Train Band') and regiments. In December, 1636, an Act was passed which definitely accomplished this result. One of these included the companies of Boston, Roxbury, Dorchester, Weymouth and Hingham, with John Winthrop as Colonel, Thomas Dudley as Lt. Col. ('and Isaac Johnson as Captain')." 510.

Drake in his History of the Town of Roxbury, pg. 88, says, "Upon the westerly side of the street beginning at the boundary line, was John Johnson's estate of eight acres, including house, barn, and house-lot on the back side of his orchard, and buildings lying together with liberty to enclose the swamp and brook before the same, not annoying any highway."

The official "Records of the Massachusetts Bay of New England" have constantly recurring references to John Johnson and the duties and responsibilities which he was given, a few of which are quoted as set down:

"Sept. 8, 1642 — This Corte, taking into serious consideration the present danger of each plantation, by the desprate plots and conspiracies of the heathen, as also that they might be furnished with such store of powder as may prevent a suddaine invation, have thot meete to appoint John Johnson of Roxbury the General Surveyor of the Armies, on the demand of any sufficient inhabitant of each town, to deliver the severall aportions of powder wch in their warrant from the General Cort shall be mentioned. According as is hearunder written and agreed upon, provided the said inhabitant doth under his hand acknowledge the receit thereof and securely keepe the same, not delivering any part thereof out of the said store may most likely purchase powder againe, and if it bee not in such service used, the same to take into his possession againe or such a full store of fresh powder in weight equalizing yt wch was delivered in place; and that the several townes wch have already had delivered any powder out of the countrys store and wch exceeds their apportions hereunder mentioned shall within one month deliver the surplus of such powder in their hands, with sufficient pay, unto the said John Johnson, for which is delievered out, that so the country store may be renewed against times of danger, and that the deputy of each towne, at the general cort of election from time to time shall certify the court of the case and condition of their said towne's store of powder. The names of the townes and their apportions thereof are: Hampton, 1 barrell; Charlestowne, 2 barrells; Cambridge, 1 barrell; Dedham, 1 barrell; Roxbury, 1 barrell; Hingham, 1 barrell; Boston, 2 barrells, etc.

Sept. 8, 1642 — The Secretary, the Treasurer, and John Johnson are appointed to take account of Mr. Harvard's ammunition supplies to the country.

Sept. 7, 1643 — It was ordered Mr. Stoughton and John Johnson, the Surveyor, should have warrant to deliver Capt. Cooke, Leift Atherton and Edward Johnson, or any of them what they desire, as needful for themselves or their company.

Oct. 17, 1643 — Mistick Bridg. John Johnson, the Surveyor of the Armes, was ordered to deliever two sacars to Mr. Robert Saltonstall, which Mr. Bellingham sold him, having brought them over upon his own account. For appraising the cattle brot from Providence, the prisoners have liberty to name two, the prisoners refusing the Cort, Tobert Turner, and the soldiers chose Mr. Colibron, John Johnson and Willi Parks.

March 7, 1643-4 — To Richard Davenport, Capt. of the Fort of Massachusetts, at Castle Island; you are hereby authorized and full power given to you at any time to inquire if John Johnson, Surveyor General of Ye Countryes Armes and Ammunitions, all such armes and ammunition as is alowed to you and ye garrison under your command, vis; for every souldier one sufficient musket, sword, rest, and pr. of bandilers with two fathome of match for each musket; and for store for your garrison one barrell of powder, 200 weight of musket shott, sixty fathome of match; besides for every 4 pieces of ordinance now in your custody or shall hereafter by order of this court be sent to you, one barrell of powder, 20 great shot, and 10 q match. A copy of this order by you signed shall be a sufficient discharge to ye said John Johnson for his delivery of any such pmises to you, you taking care thereof, and giving account thereof, according to the Court Order.

Oct. 7, 1646 — Upon the petition of Capt. Jeanison, Richard Brown, Robert Keagne, Richard Parker, Elder Heath, Leift Hewes, John Johnson and others, for their land, formerly granted, between the lines of Dedham, Watertowne, and Sudberry, Mr. Aspenwall, and George Munings are appointed to lay out ye same."

Under date of February 6, 1645, Gov. John Winthrop in his Journal says: "John Johnson, the Surveyor General of Arms and Ammunition, a very industrious and faithful man in his place, having built a fair house in the midst of the town, with divers barns and outhouses, it fell on fire in the day time, no man knowing by what occasion, and there being in it seventeen barrels of the country's powder, and many arms, all was suddenly burnt and blown up, to the value

of four or five hundred pounds, wherein a special providence of God appeared, for, he, being from home, the people came together to help and many were in the house, no man thinking of the powder till one of the company put them in mind of it, whereupon they all withdrew, and soon after the powder took fire and blew up all about it, and shook the houses in Boston and Cambridge, so that men thought it had been an earthquake, and carried great pieces of timber a great way off, and some rags and such light things beyond Boston meeting house, there being then a stiff gale south, it drove the fire from the other houses in the town (for this was the most northerly) otherwise it had endangered the greatest part of the town. This loss of our powder was the most observable, in two respects; 1st. Because the court had not taken that care they ought, to pay for it, having been owing for divers years. 2d. In that, at the court before, they refused to help our countrymen in Virginia, who had written to us for some for their defense against the Indians, and also to help our brethern of Plimouth in their want." At this fire the first book of records of the town of Roxbury was destroyed. He was then appointed chairman of the committee "To do their best endeavor to set down each man's land, etc." His estate in Roxbury was eight acres, but in 1657 for his services to the colony he was granted "300 acors" in any place where he can find it according to law."

Continuing with the "Records of the Massachusetts Bay of New England"; "May 14, 1654 — John Johnson, (etc.), chosen a committee to consider of ye best ways and means to destroy ye wolves which are such ravenous cruell creatures and daily vexations to all ye inhabitants of ye colony and to present their thots and conclusions thereabouts to this house.

May 14, 1645 — An Indian trade committee to consider of such objections as will necessarily arise agnt ye last court order about ye Indian trade — John Johnson.

May 14, 1645 — Mr. Shepard, John Johnson, Capt. Wiggin are chosen a committee to consider of ye lawe for ye desposing of inmates and settling impotent aged persons, or vagrants and either to rectify it where it is defective or drawn up Opferr a bill yt may answer ye expactacon of each town may know not may be their own burdens and prevent multaplying of petitions to ye court hereabouts and present their thots herein to this house.

Nov. 4, 1646 — Richard Redman, being indicted by ye grand jury and tryed by a petty jury for being accessary to ye massacring of Luther and 4 more, in Da La Ware Bay, by ye Indians. He was brought to ye barr. Ye evidence brot and read before him, to all which he pleaded not guilty, and was discharged, paying a butt of sacke for his ransome from ye Indians. Contradeceus to ye order; Ed Rawson, Robt. Keayne, John Johnson, Lt. Johnson, Wm. Parker.

Nov. 4, 1646 — The petition of Mrs. Dingham and John Alcock is granted for ye division of ye houses and land, ⅔ to John Alcock, and ⅓ to Samuell, according to ye division made by Capt. Joseph Weld, John Johnson, and Thomas Lambe.

Nov. 4, 1646 — Edward Goffe, the Surveyor Generall John Johnson, and Will Parker are appointed a committee to treat with Mr. Sparhawke (or) any others whom they think fitt, about such parcels of lands which they, with Mr. Shepard, Mr. Allen, and Mr. Eliot, shall conceive meete to purchase for ye incuragemt of ye Indians to live in an orderly way amongst us; and ye said comittee have hereby full power to agree and compound with ye said Sparhawke or others, as aforesead for such lands and order them payment out of ye treasury for the same so as here-after ye charge the purchase shal amount unto, shalbe deducted out of ye first gift ye shlabe brought over, as given for ye good of ye Indians, and further to set down rules for their improveing and enjoying thereof.

Nov. 4, 1646 — Where as ye court hath formerly granted to ye worshipfull, Thomas Dudley, Deputy Gov., 274 acres of land; to Robert Keague 400; to Capt. Perkins 400; to Richard Parker, John Johnson 436; to Capt. Jennings, Rich Brown, Elder Heath, John Johnson, Wm. Parks, and divers others, several parcels of land, granted also by ye General Court, between ye bounds of Dedham and Watertown, and did also appoint surveys to lay out same, it has been neglected these many years, and it is therefore ordered that so many of ye grantees as shall meet at ye house of Richard Fairbanks,

at Boston on Dec. 25, 1646, and there put in their names and caste lots how every mans pt. shall lye.

May 26, 1647 — This court deeply sensible to upholding and doing all we can to increase all fortifications against foreign enemies as also if ye great and insufferable pressures and extreme exigents of Capt. Davenport, his garrison, and his family, appoint Lt. Norton, Lt. Johnson, and John Johnson, or any two of them to examine ye whole matter touching ye defects of ye towns, to levy fines and penalties incurring such neglect, supply such ammunition and things that are wanting and to them seems meet and convenient.

May 14, 1645 — John Johnson is granted £40 for his services done ye country diverse yeares past, which £40 he is to receive (according to his own position and request) out of such debts which he is privy to, yt are oweing to ye country, which are interested with him by ye country. Whereas, the sum of £40 was by this cort given to John Johnson, in reference to his service (to ye country) past, and for as much as some part of those monyes, wch were assigned for him, ye Treasurer hath received, it is therefore ordered yt ye said John Johnson shall gather up all those moneys formerly assigned to him and what it shall be short of, ye said John Johnson is to receive of ye Treasurer, prvided yt he shall give in just account (ye next cost) of whom and how much he hath received of those monyes formerly assigned him."

In 1637 the powder and arms of the colony was moved from Boston to Roxbury, Capt. John Johnson's house, and to Newtown.

May 14, 1645 — Surveyor of Armes — His house being burnt, some papers which he was betrusted with of concernement to ye country, very hardly escaped, it was ordered that a receipt for £248 he had under the hands of Mr. Stephan Winthrop, should be trewly coppyed out and recorded by the Clarke of this house. General Surveyor, granted from the treasury what the fines lack of the £40 voted.

May 2, 1649 — Chosen Deputy to serve country at general court from Springfield.

John Johnson
Surveyor Generall to contract for powder.
Overseer to Capt. Joseph Weld's will.
Granted £5 per anum for his services as Surveyor Generall.
Granted 300 acres for services as Surveyor Generall.
Deputy at Generall Court of Eleccion ye 14, 3 m. 1645, beginne and held and continued at Boston ye 3rd, 4th and 5th mo.
Roxbury—John Johnson. Wm. Parks . .

He died in Roxbury, Sept. 30, 1659. John and his two sons, Isaac and Humphrey were original donors to the "Free School in Roxbury." The historian, Dillaway, writing of it in the 34th Report, Boston Records, says:

"Nine generations of Roxbury boys have imbibed freely at this fountain of learning, a goodly number of whom have reflected credit on their alma mater; governors, judges, and generals; patriots, statesmen and heroes, a list too long to be here given, have illustrated its history, and have invested its homely old walls with a claim to our reverential regard."

Of the same calibre have been the members of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery, which include John and his sons, Isaac and Humphrey. Upon the rolls of its members are to be seen the names of men who in their day, through the entire history of Massachusetts, were foremost in peace and war, and who occupied the highest place in science, art, and literature, and in social, political, and military life. At no time could any but a distinguished citizen have been a member of its society. Its trophies are preserved in Faneuil Hall in Boston and its meetings held there, even down to the present time.

Many Johnsons fought in the Colonial Wars and many of them were members of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co. Our family has many Revolutionary Ancestors who fought at Bunker Hill, at Winter Hill, and were among Ethan Allen's "Green Mountain Boys." They saw the surrender of Burgoyne's Army, and are recorded as serving with Massachusetts, Connecticut, Vermont, and New Hampshire forces.

Our Emigrant ancestor starts the very incomplete list of Colonial fighters against the Indians. Capt. John Johnson (1), his sons

Capt. Isaac (2), killed at Narragansett Fort, and Serg. Humphrey (4); Joseph Pepper (40) killed by the Indians; Mehitable Johnson's 1st husband, Samuel Hinsdale; Robert Hinsdale, his father; John Root, Mehitable (25) Johnson's 2nd husband, her daughter Sarah's (93) husband Samuel Janes; Robert Johnson Pepper.

Among these, in one family, are Moses (274) Johnson, his sons Simeon (747) Moses (749) Ithamer (753), Asa (755), Nathan (756) and Simeon's son Adam (1532) and the former's son-in-laws, Capt. Reuben Rice who married Charlotte (1529), Joshua Stanley, who married Margaret (1527); Simeon's father-in-law Silas Stone and his son Silas, Jr. and more and more. Some were Captains, some Sergeants, and some Majors, but all were good soldiers, duly recorded as to service, pay, time and location of activities. Their enlistments are found in the War Records of New Hampshire, Vermont, Connecticut and Massachusetts. It must be borne in mind that the days of the Revolution were migratory days, with movement toward the "New Hampshire Grants." An enlistment might be made in the home town in Massachusetts and the next one in New Hampshire, where the soldier held a land claim; or he might enlist from a town which was buying the necessary number of soldiers for its particular quota. Men went home to harvest or plant crops, to tend their families, etc., etc. Often the word "deserted" on a war record meant only that one of the above causes had drawn the soldier away for a time and when he returned to duty he re-enlisted possibly from some other locality.

Following are lists, far from inclusive, of soldiers of our family in other various wars of our country:

French & Indian Wars

Simeon (747) Moses (274) Isaac (275), Elisha (277), David (278), Joseph (281) Johnson — see Deed under 747 — Phineas (1021) Johnson.

Revolutionary War

Aaron Johnson (6-764) — Corp., Agibail (Johnson) Greenway's (7-1555) husband Moses, said to be the last survivor of Battle of Bunker Hill, Adam Johnson (1532) — Capt. Joseph Finley's Co. of Volunteers who marched from Londonderry, N. H. to join Continental Army at Saratoga, Sept. 1777, Asa Johnson (6-452) from Rutland, Vt., Asa Johnson (755) Corp. in Capt. John Leland's Co. of Minute Men, Benjamin Johnson (360) died in the Revolution, Caleb Johnson (514), served 2 years in Revolution — was at Burgoyne's surrender, Charles Johnson 5(417), Charlotte (1529) Johnson's husband Lt. Reuben Rice, saw Burgoyne's arms stacked in surrender; Comfort Johnson (466) — long service in Revolution, Daniel Johnson (337) — Chaplain in Revolution, Dorothy (971) Johnson's husband Ebenezer Markham, at Saratoga and Yorktown, Ebenezer Johnson (179) — Capt. 3rd Co., 23 Reg., Edward Johnson (576) — Capt. of Vessel Weasel, Conn. Rec. Feb. 24, 1781 — Lost at Sea 1785; Edward Johnson (635), Edward Johnson (972), Pensioner; Elias Johnson (1204); Elihu Johnson (531) served from 1775 to 1781, Serg. & Capt. in Thos. Johnson's Co. of Minute Men, also under command of Col. Olcott; Elijah Johnson (418) — 6 different enlistments from 1775 to 1780; Esther (988) Johnson's husband Peter Morgan was in Capt. Ed Ell's Co. — Col. Comfort Sage's regiment. Hannah (973) Johnson's husband Reuben Wilson; Henry Johnson (470), Captain & Pensioner; Hezekiah Johnson (990); Hiram Johnson (1051); Ithamer Johnson (754); Jonathan Johnson (543), Col. of Regiment; Josiah Johnson (560); Leir Johnson (469) from Springfield, Mass.; Mary (138) Johnson's son Seth (373) Smith; Mary (461) Johnson's husband Eleazer Spencer; Moses Johnson (634); Moses Johnson (749) in Capt. Abbott's Co., in Col. Stark"s Reg. Oct. 4, 1775, also in 2 other companies later. Nathaniel Johnson (1301); Nathaniel Johnson (677) army nurse; Nathan (756); Ozias Johnson 468; Peter Johnson (1409) — Lt. in Revolution. Phebe (1181) Johnson's son Seth B. Paddock (2533); Rhoda (362) Johnson's husband Winslow Richardson; Samuel Johnson (564) Drum Major; Samuel Johnson (1194) Pensioner; Samuel Johnson (1399); Sarah (999) Johnson's husband Daniel Foote; Seth Johnson (1152) — widow allowed pension; Silas Johnson (1410); Simeon Johnson (747); Timothy Johnson (460); Timothy Johnson (449) — served in Chas. Burrell's Co., 14th Reg. from Canaan,

Conn.; Thomas Johnson (460); Tryphena (1167) Johnson's husband Oliver Phelps; Lt. Seth Johnson (373).

War of 1812

Azubah (1811) Johnson's husband Chester Cooley; Cynthia (2244) Johnson's husband, Capt. Ebenezar Child. His sons in Civil War — Calvin (5787), James U. (5787); Rhoena (3358) Johnson's husband Richard Kelly Marsh; Sally Marie (1115) Johnson's husband, Dr. Ebenezar Johnson, Surgeon and 1st Major of Buffalo, N. Y.; Simeon Johnson (3278); Stephan Burr Johnson (2245).

Civil War

Abbie Esther (4888) Johnson's husband Royal Churchill, served 1862-1865 in Co. H., 11th Vt. Inf.; Acil Comfort Johnson (2191) Co. K., 106th N. Y. Reg.; Alfred Vinal Johnson (3209) Co. G., 1st Mass. Cavalry; Alvira (2769) Johnson's son, Joseph (of her nine sons, 6 served in the Civil War); Asa Johnson (2200) killed in battle near Atlanta, Ga.; (2 of his brothers George — 2201; 2203, also killed in Civil War); Benj. Franklin Johnson in Co. F., 42nd, Mass.; Calvin Newton Johnson (5787); Capt. Calvin Johnson (3579) in both Mexican and Civil War; Joseph Hersey, father-in-law of Chas. Bradley Johnson (10-307); Chas. Delavan Johnson (4967) Co. B., 16th Vermont Infantry; Chas. Edwin Johnson (5683a), 18th Wisconsin Infantry, died on battlefield at Altoona, Georgia, March 10, 1864; Chas. E. Johnson (3809), Co. I., 12 Mass. Vol., fell at Antietam, Md.; Daniel J. Johnson (2899), Co. A — 3rd Vt. Infantry; Darwin Johnson (3293), 1st Vt. Artillery, Battery C, 2nd Brigade — Army of Potomac; Deborah (1632) Johnson's son Emery (3558) Richardson; Dorcas (2576) Johnson's son Henry C. (4874) Cortee, 2nd Vt. Battery; Edwin Livingston Johnson (4936) a machinist of outstanding ability, worked for Mass. Arms Co. of Chicopee Falls during the Civil War; Eliza (2841) Johnson's son Samuel L. (5217) Marcy, Co. G., 18th Conn. Reg.; Ella (4971) Johnson's husband Frank Hildreth, Co. K., 32nd Mass. Volunteers; Jesse Woods (5138) adopted son of Ephraim Johnson, Co. D., 106 N. Y. Reg.; Emily (2805) Johnson's son Hosea F. Purrington (5191), Co. B., 52nd Reg. Mass.; Franklin Allen Johnson (5290), Co. A., 27th Conn. Reg.; George Wesley (2201) and his brother Hiram Johnson (2203) killed; also their brother Asa (2200); Henry H. Johnson (4956), Co. C., 27th Mass. Vol. Inf., killed in battle and buried in National Cemetery at Arlington, Vt.; James Arthur Johnson (6035), Co. G., 56th Mass., killed at Spottsylvania, Va.; James Crossman Johnson (10-150b) died Dec. 23, 1862, at New Orleans, La. while in the army; his brother died in Libby Prison; James Upham Johnson (5788); Janette Martha (4969) Johnson's husband Bradley Houghton; John Johnson (2359) Co. I., 11th N. Y. Cavalry; John Quincy Adams Johnson (3576), 1st Mass. Heavy Artillery; Lovina (4995) Johnson's husband, Geo. R. Helmick, Co. H., 17th Penn. Volunteers; Louisa (3495) Johnson's son Luther Johnson Hamilton (5921) wounded at Lookout Mt.; Lucy A. (2563) Johnson's son Henry Chamberlain died in army May 18, 1863 at Carrolton, La.; Luther Ray Johnson (4968) Co. I, 81st Vt. Cavalry; Martha Mary (3592) Johnson's husband, Capt. Benjamin Albert Bridges, Capt. Co. F., 16th Mass. Vol.; Mary Jane (10-143) Johnson's husband Robert Martin; Porter Chaloner Johnson (4993), Co. B., 3rd Penn. Reserve Volunteers — wounded at Charles City Cross Roads, June 30, 1862 — received a fractured skull; in hospital for 2½ months; Ransom Williams Johnson (4105) , died May 16, 1863 in War, Columbus, Ky.; Samantha Victoria (3770) Johnson's husband James Frederick Norris; Samuel Johnson (2205), 42nd Wis. Reg.; Sarah (3585) Johnson's husband Milton Perry Barry, Army Pay Dept.; William Henry Johnson (2173) served in Co. G., 117th N. Y. Reg.; William Johnson (4411), 2 yrs. service.

World War I

1st Lt. Ainsley Q. Johnson (10-387) — Chemical Warfare.
Maj. Carl Francis Johnson (11-188) C.H.P.
Harold Johnson Benedict (11-77).
Philip Ray Johnson (10-308) 341 Field Artillery.
Wm. Porter Johnson (10-344).

World War II

Bates, John Foulke.
Benedict, Harold J. (11-77).

Bixby, Bertrand.
Burnes, Neil — Woodstock, Vt.
Chandler, Harley W. (10-401b) — Gainsville, Fla.
Chandler, Shirley W.
Clement, Chas. E. (12-235).
Darling, Pfc Ethel — Shawano, Wis.
Ellis, Corp. Chester E. — Bristol, N. H.
Elmendorf, Archer — Battle Creek, Mich.
Gale, Donald — Salisbury, Vt.
Gale, Paul — Salisbury, Vt.
Gannon, Maj. Alvin P. — Portland, Oregon.
Gannon, Lt. Arthur — Portland, Oregon.
Hooker, R. Hayden — Portland, Oregon.
Horton, Lt. Frank C. — Hartford, Conn.
Horton, Corp. John C. — Hartford, Conn.
Horton, Robert — Cromwell, Conn.
Hyde, Helen A., C. N. — Shawano, Wis.
Isbell, Guy P. — Athens, Pa.
Isbell, John F. — Athens, Pa.
Johnson, Austin Smith.
Johnson, Dean Roderick.
Johnson, Floyd Bethel.
Johnson, Freddie — Leicester, Vt.
Johnson, Norman L. — Leicester, Vt.
(Johnson) Lorraine Cletus.
Johnson, Maro — Chicago, Ill.
Johnson, Paul Seymour — Altadena, Calif.
Johnson, Seymour Foulke — Altadena, Calif.
Johnson, Wm. Warren — Pasadena, Calif.
Kruger, Bertrand — Portland, Oregon.
Leonard, Arthur.
Leonard, Robert J. — Woodstock, Vt.
Merriam, Robert S. — Rochester, Vt.
Modern, Lt. Comm. Fred S., M. D.
Morse, Carmen I. — Elmira, N. Y.
Racine, Emile, Leicester, Vt.
Robinson, Corp. Robert — Troy, N. Y.
Sheldon, Richard.
Simpson, Fred F. — Brandon, Vt.
Stutpf, Richard A. — Hartford, Conn.
Waite, Everett.
Wells, Norman E. — Athens, Pa.
White, Capt. Fletcher, M. D. — Leicester, Vt.
Wood, Carl — Athens, Penn.
Zest, Lyle P.
Zest, Wayne A.

ERRATA

Page 6 Benjamine 30, left out of the family list of Humphrey 4 is carried on to page 11. His birth date is, however, Aug. 27, 1657 instead of Aug. 27, 1659.

Page 31 Ebenezer 343 is carried on to page 40 as 2nd husband of Abiel 349.

Page 27 Martha 522 Harris is carried on to page 57.

Page 27 Mehitable Price should be Prior, wife of Jedediah 527.

Page 43 Joseph 422 was born June 17, 1750, in Colchester.

Page 45 Thankful 933 should be 993.

Page 59 Jemima 1350 born Nov. 30, 1775, should be — or Dec. 18, 1777 — instead of — died Dec. 18, 1777.

Page 99 Daniel 1125 Harris should be Daniel Harris Johnson.

Page 122 Ede 2914 is carried to page 148.

Page 126 Ebenezer 3019 is not carried on and is incorrectly marked.

Page 213 Benjamin 2577 Wright Johnson is son of Abigail Page.

Page 214 Colonel Page 2579 Johnson is son of Abigail Page.

Page 330 Under 5093. The line for children of, should be—children of Leonard Albert and Ella (Taylor) Johnson.

Page 331 9(5681a) should be Abbey E. (Stanley) Leonard - Emerson.

INDEX

The Johnson family name is indicated thru the entire index merely by the initial J.

Parentheses inclosing a name or the abbreviation J denote the maiden name. Hence a given name followed by (J) shows a member of the Johnson family by birth.

A given name in italics precedes the index pages of several individuals of the same name, each history separated by semi colons.

A number in parentheses is the personal number of an individual. Two page numbers with a personal number in parentheses usually show, 1st, history as a child, 2nd, history as a parent — a 3rd page number or numbers indicate grandparenthood. Example — Benjamin (30), 6, 11, 17, 18;. *Such a personal history may be followed thru the genealogy without use of the index, by natural progression thru the text to his or her personal numbers as head of a family, and then on to the number of any of his children whose history has been carried on, indicated by* *.

Pages 409 to 429 are not indexed.

—A—

ABBE, Annie, 276; Charlotte (Hackstaff), 276; George, 276.

ABBOTT, Benning, 123; Benning, 123; Blanch, 335; Captain, 67; Caroline, 123; Diantha, 123; Elizabeth, 92; Elizabeth, 82, 163, 164; Elizabeth (Sampson), 294; Elvira (Abbott), 123; Fidelia, 161; Harriet (J) (3749), 158, 294; Hiram, 294; John, 92; Lucy, 123; Nancy 123; Polly (J) (1388), 60, 123; Thomas 294.

ABELL, Edward, 173; Mary (3996) Root, 173.

ABLY, Emogene, 373.

ADAMS, Abigail 58; Abigail (Harding) 148; Adelaide (French), 148; Alta (10-466) (Cooley), 338, 383; Amy (Ballou), 230; (Andrews), 338; Anna, 70; Anna (769) (Johnson), 36, 70; Bethsheba (Barber), 70; Caroline, 309; Caroline, 310, 348; Casper, 269; Cassie, 288; Catharine, 150; Catharine (1634) (J), 71, 150; Charles, 224; Charles, 383; Charles, 150; Charlotte, 70; Charlotte, 276; Chloe (J) (2740), 116, 224; Dorcas (Mason)-Barber, 37; Edward, 80; Eleazer, 70; Eleazer, 70; Eleazer, 70; Eliza (3353), 142, 269; Elizabeth Lovett, 70; Ellen, 269; Elmira, 150; Esther, 150; Frances, 269; Harriet, 230; Henry, 150; Henry, 269; Henry 269; Hepsebah, 69, 145, 146, 147; Hezekiah, 224; Israel, 148; Jane (J), 266; Jane (J), 266, 338; Jedediah, 80; Jedediah, 80; Joanna (Pond) 70; John, 150; John Quincy, 150; John, 230; John 338; John 383; Jonathan, 37; Keziah, 37; Laban, 150; Laban, 150; Lavinia, 70; Levi, 70; Lovina, 304, 339, 340, 341; Lucinda, 309; Lucy, 326; Lydia, 282; Marion (Bowen), 269; Maro, 266; Maro, 338; Martha (Hexon), 80; Mary, 288; Mary (Marsh), 80; Mary (Littlefield), 150; Mehitable (McIntosh), 269; Milton, 288; Moses, 69; Nancy (Thomas), 80; Obediah, 148; Peter, 80; Phebe, 150; Polly (J) (1614), 70, 148; Polly, 148; Quincy, 80; Rachel (Leland), 69; Reuben, 304; Rozella (Hoodley), 304; Samuel, 150; Sarah, 224; Sarah, 41, 80; Stephen, 150; Susanna (1623), 70; Thomas Jefferson (1626), 70; Titus, 70; Willard, 148; William (3567) (Oliver Optic), 150.

ACTON, Charles, 389; Edward, 389; Edward, 389; Elizabeth (McNaughton), 389; Emma (Harker), 389; Oakford, 389; Ruth, 389; Yeoli (Stimson), 389.

AINSWORTH, Edward, 31; Hannah, 31; Huldah, 33; Joanna (Hemingway), 31; Nathan 126; Pathena, 126; Phebe (Kingsley), 126.

ALCORN, Nina, 405.

ALDEN, Edith (J), 324; John, 12; John, 324; Martha, 132; Mary, 386; Priscilla, 324; Susanna, 39.

ALDRICH, Albert, 238; Albert, 239; Allen (5373) 124, 239; Annette (J)(2951), 124, 239; Amherst, 239; Elmina, 239; Elmira, 239; Loretta (J), 124, 239; Martha, 239; Martha (J) (2949), 124, 238; Viola, 239.
ALEXANDER, H. C., 166; Sarah (Converse), 166.
ALGER, Abiel (349) (Johnson), 21, 40; (Bethiah), 41, 80, 81; Edmund, 80; Hannah, 80; Hepsibah, 253; Isaac, 80; John, 40; Joseph, 40;41; Lois (Brown), 80; Louisa, 80; Mary, 80; Mary (Ames), 40; Naomi (Hayward), 41; Phebe, 309; Ruth (Willes), 80; Susanna, 41, 80; Willard, 80.
ALICEMON, Hannah, 42.
ALLBE, Addison, 146; Ahaz, 146; Earl, 146; Emily, 146; Harrison, 146; Mary, 146; Mary (1596), 69, 146; Miranda, 146.
ALLBEE, Sophia, 291.
ALLEN, Abigail, 18; Asa, 282; Eliphelet, 74; Elijah, 74; Emily, 197; Esther, 229; Eunice, 78, 157; Eunice, 110; Hannah, 290; Hezekiah, 290; Isaac, 78; Jason, 74; Joanna (Packard) 78; John, 110; John, 197; Laura (Magoon), 212; Lucinda (Walker), 290; Lucy, 110; Lucy (1208) (Johnson), 53, 110; Lydia (Adams), 282; Margaret, 100; Martha (797) (Johnson), 37, 74; Martha (Marsh), 197; Mary, 120; Mary, 282; Matthew, 212; Mercy, 110; Nathan, 73; Oliver, 73; Rachel, 73; Reuel, 110; Sarah, 399; Sarah (Allen), 73; Susanna, 138; Susanna (1702), 38, 74; Susanna (Johnson) Solles, 38, 74.
ALLEY, Alfred, 295; Charles, 295; Clarence, 296; George, 295; James, 295; Lucy (Johnson) (3779), 160, 295; Mary, 295; Rhoda, 134; Richard, 295; Roscoe, 295; Rose, 295; William 296.
ALTON, Hannah (Babcock), 58; John Jr., 58.
ALVORD, Abigail (Stocking), 43; Alexander, 43; Aschel, 43; Catherine (420) (Johnson), 24, 43; Elisha, 43; Elijah Johnson, 43; Eunice, 43; Lucy, 43; Lydia, 43; Mary (Barker) Perkins, 43; Obed, 43; Obed, 43; Rachel, 14; Rachel, 43; Rachel (Gould), 43; Sarah (941), 43; Seymour, 43; Susan (Johnson), 43.
AMMAN, Lola, 375.
AMBORN, Maggie, 327.
AMES, Abigail, 77; Amy (Ferris), 76; Anne, 76; Bezer, 76; Betty (814) (Johnson), 38, 76; Charlotte (1773), 77; Cyrus (1738), 76; David, 77; David, 77; Elijah, 76; Eliza, 77; Galen, 77; George, 77; Horace, 137; Huldah, 76; Huldah (813) (Johnson), 38, 75, 76; John, 77; John, 77; Joseph, 76; Kezia (Howard), 76; Lucinda, 77; Lydia (Fullerton), 137; Marie (DeRonin), 77; Mary, 40; Mary, 327, 366; Mary (Rice), 76; Rebecca, 77; Rebecca (818) (Johnson), 38, 76, 77; Susanna, 77; Susanna (Howard) 77; Susanna (Littlefield), 76; Sylvanus, 76; Sylvanus, 76; Thomas, 76; Willard, 76.
AMIDON, Calvin, 313; Perses, 313, 353.
AMMIDOUN, Abigail (Putney), 62, 129; Noah, 62.
AMSDEN, Charles, 105; Mary (Bliss), 105.
ANDERSON, Eliza, 246; Joanna (Clark), 246; Pauline, 384; William, 246.
ANDRE, 138.
ANDREWS, Captain, 36; Captain, 66; Fanny (Smith), 329; Florence (Benedict), Ray, 390, 391, 405; Harriett, 329; Lorenzo, 329; Mary, 230; Nathaniel, 230; Roland, 391; Roxa, 92.
ANDROS, Sir Edmund, 7.
ANGEL, Gideon, 335; Harriet (5690) (Johnson), 264, 335.
ANTHONY, Celia, 58, 116.
APLEY, George, 173.
APSLEY, Elizabeth, 173.
ARCHER, Garrison, 190; Miranda (Nichols), 190.
ARCHIBALD, John, 323; Marion, 323.
ARGENSINGER, Albert, 165; Clara (Young), 165.
ARMSTRONG, James, 90; Olive, 90.
ARNOLD, Anne (Miller), 49; Charlotte, 56; Daniel, 347, 390; Dolly, 220; Edith, 26; Edith (Markham), 26; Elizabeth (Bliss), 105; Elizabeth (Johnson), 54; Ellen (11-50), 347, 390; Emma, 198; Grace, 347; Hannah, 290; John, 26; Joseph, 105; Julia (10-50) West, 307, 347, 390; Lydia, 290; Richard, 290; Sarah, 294; Sarah, 81.
ASHFORD, Alfred (5095) 223; Anna (2712) (Johnson) 114, 223; Ferdie, 223; John, 223; Minnie, 223; Thomas, 223.
ASHLEY, Abigail, 171; Ann, 171; Cyrus, 171; Cyrus, 171; Louisa, 171; Lovinia, 171; Millicent (Johnson) (2048), 88, 171; Polly (Benson), 171.
ASPINWALL, Abigail, 58; Abigail (Bowen), 9; Nathaniel, 9.
ATCHISON, Bezaleel, 83; Eleanor, 83.
ATKINS, Desire, 109; Isaac, 81; Lucy, 55, 114, 115; Marie (Ford), 81; Martha (Miller), 55; Sarah, 56; Thomas, 55.
ATHERTON, Caroline (Cook), 144; Chester, 216; Hannah (Stoddard), 298; Herbert, 276; Hiram, 298; Huldah (Johnson) (2607), 110, 216; Kate (Parkhurst), 276; Louisa, 298.
ATWOOD, Betsey, 196; Charlotte (3691) 155; Ebenizer, 277; Elisha, 196; John 156; Malvina, 196; Olive, 277; Phila (J), 354; Reita, 400; Rhoda (1744) (Johnson), 76, 156; William, 354.

AUGUR, Elizabeth, 100, 195; Julia, 387.
AUSTIN, Betsey, 242; Dwight, 242; Elizabeth, 47, 95; Elizabeth, 100; Jacob, 242; Martha, 242; Mary, 51, 105, 204, 205, 206; Mary (Bates), 242; Mary (Bissell), 105; Myron, 242; Nathan, 242; Prudence, 242; Sam, 105; Sarah, 242; Sarah (Johnson), (2983), 126, 241, 242.
AVERILL, Mary 251.
AVERY, Asher 117; Eunice 84, 165, 166; Hannah (1342) (Johnson) 39, 117; Lydia 83; Oliver 117; Oliver 117; Sally 157; Sarah 117; Sarah (Corse) 117; Walter 117; Walter 117.
AYRES, Julia 248; Minnie 366; Moses 248; Ormacinda 248; Sally 248.

—B—

BABBAGE, Adaline, 182; Anna, 182; Betsey (J) (2194), 94, 182; Charles, 182; Ida Lower, 182; John, 182; William, 182.
BABCOCK, Abigail, 36; Albert, 289; Benjamin, 289; Emma Bruce, 289; Carrie Rockwood, 289; Charles, 289; Christopher, 171; Eliza, 128; Frances, 289; Hannah, 58; Jane (Cornwall), 109; John, 58; Louise, 171; Lowell, 289; Lucy, 58; Mary (632) (J), 31, 58; (2046) (J), 88, 171; (3955), 171; Molly, 58; Nathanial, 58; Roseline, 171; Sam, 109; Sarah (Corbee), 213; Thankful (Sanger), 289; William, 289; Winnifred Moore, 289.
BACON, Abigail, 110; Amy, 58; Anna (J), 15, 31; Betsey, 275; Bridget, 32; Daisy, (J), 319; Dinah (643), 31, 32; Elizabeth, 16; Esther, 32; Eunice, 32; George, 319; Hannah, 32; Jane, 308; Jemima (Hall), 116; Joseph, 9; Margaret (Bowen), 9; Pheneas, 56; Rebecca, 31; *Sarah*, 33; 64; 56, 115, 116; Ann, 55; (Atkins), 56; Thankful, 32; Thomas, 31; Tryphosa, 32; Zerirah, 32.
BADGER, Esther, 114, 223.
BAGG, Abigail, 286; Haster (Rogers) 286; Henry, 286; Lucretia (J) (3578), 151, 286; Ruggles, 286.
BAGLEY, Harriet, 313, 353, 354, 355; Winslow, 313.
BAILEY, Abby, 222; Beulah, 378; Charles, 213; Emily (Leonard), 222; Fanny, 236; Helen (Stanley), 336; Joel, 222; John, 335; Josephine, 351; *Lydia*, 181; 186; Mary, 291; Mattie (5697) (J), 265, 337; Nancy (Roberts), 55; Reebus, 55; *Ruth*, 18; 102, 198; 222; Sarah (Corbee), 213; William, 337.
BAINBRIDGE, Sarah, 255.
BAISDEN, James, 107; Phebe (J), 107.
BALDWIN, Amy (J), 42, 84; Charlotte (J) (2684), 113, 220; Cora (Thomas) 220; Dinah, 32; Elizabeth, 254; Helen, 220; Henry, 220; Lorena, 220; "Lucky", 324; Martha, 220; Mary, 220; Matilda (J) (2874), 121; 234; P. B. 234; Philadner, 220; Sarah, 249; Thomas, 57.
BALL, Abigail, 178; Agnes, 300; Delia (Hill), 300, 301; William, 300.
BALLANGER, Nancy, 189.
BALLARD, Samantha, 147.
BALLAU, Amy, 230.
BANCROFT, Alpheus, 321; Enoch, 321; Marie (4934) (J), 215, 321; Orpha (Rose), 321.
BANKER, Harriet, 212.
BANKS, Ada (11-431) (J), 368, 399; James, 399; Jesse, 399; Mary, 399.
BARBER, Bethsheba, 70; Hannah (Humphrey), 116; Joseph, 70; Nancy, 111; Rebecca, 70, 148; Rebecca (Clark), 70; Sam, 116; Tryphena, 116, 224.
BARKER, Abigail (Gorham), 79; Ada, 372; Anna (Bishop), 37, 38; Araketta, 404; Lucy, 140.
BARKER, Abigail, 159; Jemima, 154; *Jeremiah*, 79, 159; Martha, 80, 81, 162; *Mary*, 43; 79; Vivian, 373.
BARLOW, Elizabeth (Holcomb), 241; Elizabeth (Hovey), 64, 134; John, 64; Micah, 241.
BARNARD, Jane, 147.
BARNES, Almeda, 227; Hannah (1400) (J), 32, 61, 125; Helen, 260; Jane, 124; Louise, 270; *Lydia*, 47; 170; Mehitable, 114; Obedience, 124; Ruth, 24; Russell, 227; Sarah (Blake), 279; Submit, 227.
BARNETT, Mary, 318.
BARNEY, Joseph, 34; Sebyl (Chapman), 34.
BARNUM, Gertrude, 318.
BARR, Benjamin, 341, 429; Carolyn, 393; Cynthia, 235; Guy, 393; Mary (Dawson), 393; Ola, 341.
BARRETT, Ansel, 307; Effie, 371; *Elizabeth* (J), (609), 30, 257; 57; Ellen (Brooks) (4085), 176, 307; *John*, 57; 206; 371; Nellie, 371; Phebe (J) (2487), 105, 206.
BARROWS, Charles, 237; Cynthia (J), (2921), 123, 237; Justin, 237; Mary, 237; Pliny, 237.
BARRY, Clarissa (Perry), 287; Henry, 287; Kendall, 287; Milton, 287, 429; Sally (Edwards), 287; Sarah (3585) (J), 151, 287.
BARTHOLOMEW, Abigail (68), 9;*Andrew*, 32; Andrew (67), 9; Ann (Lord), 9; Benjamin (70), 9; *Daniel* (2476), *105*; *Elizabeth* (69), 9; (Morris), 9, (*Sanger*), 9; 58; Hannah, 105; Hannah (Frisbie), 9; Hannah (Page), 32; Hetty, 105; Isaac, 9; *Jacob*, *105*; John, 9; *Joseph*, 9, 58; Laura, 185; *Mary*, 9; 58, 116, 117; 105; Mary (Harrington) Frisbie, 9; Mary (J), 9, 58;

Mehitable (1165) (J), 51, 105; Rebecca (Frisbie), 9; Sarah (J), 105; Miles, 105; *William* (65), 9; 105.
BARTLETT, Adam, 273; Chandler, 242; Edwin, 280; Eliza, 242; Fanny (J), 242; Hiram, 242; Jerusha, 41; Louisa, 280; Lucinda, 242; *Mary,* 4; 264; 242; 273; Nicholas, 242; Sophia, 242.
BARTON, Anne, 257; Charlotte (3232) (J), 126, 257; John 257; Louise (Durfee), 257; *Nathan, 257;* Sarah (3231) (J), 136, 257; Thomas, 257.
BARTRAM, Elizabeth (51), 8; Ellen (49), 8; Esther (48), 8; Hannah (52), 8; Mary (50), 8; Rebecca, 8; Sarah (J), 8; Susanna, 8.
BASCOM, Almira, 216, 325, 326; Henry, 216.
BASS, Adna, Maria, *228.*
BASSETT, George, Lucy, *192;* Mercy, 16.
BATEMAN, Lizzie, 317.
BATHRICK, Mary, 299.
BATES, Abigail, 44, 87; Abigail (Parsons), 87; Albert, 407; Ambrose, 133; Andrew, 247; Bates, 133, Carolyn, 407; Cotton, 158; Daniel, 133; Edwin, 158; Eleanor (J) (12-32), VII, 393, 394, 407; Elizabeth (Perkins), 158; Ellen, 133; *Esther* (1487) (J), 64, 133; (3178), 133; *Francis,* 133; Flora (Carson), 407; Hannah (Humphrey), 158; Harmony, 158; Isaac, 158; Joanne, 407; John VIII; John, 408; John Foulke (13-7), VII, 407, 408, 429; John Wesley, 407, 408; Joseph, 247; Marjorie (Remington), 408; *Mary* (J) (3028), 127, 247; 242; Priscilla (Lincoln), 133; Rhoda (J) (1807), 78, 158; Ruth, 200; Samuel, 87; Sarah (318), 134; Sheldon (14-8), 408; Susan (3731) (3741), 158; Thaddeus, 158; Thomas, 134; William (3743), 158.
BATTELLE, Amanda G., 86, 166; Nathaniel, 166.
BATTLES, Carrie, 192.
BAUDER, John, Meda (J), *354.*
BAUMANN, Marie, 374.
BEACH, Edward, 174; Chloe, 112; Laura (J), 174.
BEADEL, Charles, 363; Frances (10-219) (J), 320, 362, 363; Harriet, 363; Henry, 363; Robert, 363; William, 363.
BEAL, Jeremy, 7; Marie, 81.
BEALE, Caleb, 18; Hannah, 17; Mary, 11; *Ruth* (Hersey), 18; 34; 35.
BEALS, Indiana, 326, 365; Nancy (Harding); Philip, 326.
BEAN, Elma, 398; Penelope, 85, 166.
BEARD, Charles, 318; Elizabeth, 318; Hannah, 319; Martha, 318.
BECKWITH, Emeline, 165; Huldah, 241.
BEDIENT, Harriet, 173.
BEGELOW, Mary, 51.
BEDELL, Charles; James; Lucy (4856) (Chamberlain), 212; Martha (4852) (Chamberlain); Mary *212;* Mary (Chamberlain), 212; Merrill, 212.
BEDWELL, Wilbur, 198.
BEEBE, Charles, 316; Ella, 316; Hannah (J), 211, 316; James; Jennie, *316.*
BEGG, Katherine, 347; Mary (10-47) (Breck), 307, 346, 347; Brooks, 347; *George,* 347; Margaret, 347.
BEHAN, Eileen (Gannon), 375.
BELDEN, David, 174; Elizabeth, 194; Sarah (Peck), 174.
BELCHER, Ann (J) (3596), 151, 288; George, 288; Mary (Chamberlain), 288; Susan (Roseboom), 98; *William, 288.*
BELFORD, Sarah, 320.
BELKNAP, Ursula, 153, 289, 290.
BELL, Elizabeth, 227; Katherine, 192; Martha, 88; 88, 172; Sarah (Sizer), 88; Solomon, 88.
BELLINGHAM, Governor, 333.
BEMIS, Chloe (Spencer), 45; Ephraim, 45; George, 372; Gertrude (10-360c) (Kibbe), 331, 372; Henry, 288; Jennie, 407; Laura, 372; *Nancy, 288.*
BENEDICT, Adelaide (Burlingame), 347, 348, 390, 391; Alma (10-74), 308, 348; Deborah, 219; Edward (11-75), 348, 390; Edwin, 308; Florence (11-76), 390, 391; Frank (10-73), 308, 347, 348, 390, 391; Frank, 348; Gardner, 390; *Genevieve,* (12-21); (Merwin), 391; Harold (11-77), 348, 391, 429; Harold, 391; Harriet (Dawson), 348; Lucille (Gardner), 390; Mary, 194; Olive (4099) (J) 177, 308, 347, 348; Olive (10-71) (Miller), 308, 387; Richard, 390; Robert, 391; Samuel, 308; Thomas, 391.
BENNETT, Albert, 147; Diantha (Abbott), 123; *Edward,* 123; 279; Elizabeth, 177; Esther (Johnson), 54, 113; Hepsibah (Lyon), 147; John, 113; *Mary* (Palmer), 173; (J), 279; Relief, 249; Sarah, 146; Seymour, 173.
BENSON, Billy, 377; Doris (Smith), 377; Polly, 171; Sarah, 21.
BENTLEY, James, Jane, 43.
BERNIGAME, Narilla, 354.
BERRY, Aaron, 292; Abby, 292; Elizabeth, 256; Ellet, 292; John, 292; Lyria, 292; Lydia (3720) (J), 157, 292; Nahum, 292.
BERTRAND, Andree, 165; Ann (1934) (J), 83, 165; Lucian, 165; Suzette (Treadon), 165.
BERTSEN, Nicolino, 391.
BESSLER, Minnie, 342.
BETT, Grace, 15.
BETTES, Daniel; Hannah (1293) (Hulbert), *56.*
BICKNELL, Sarah, 247.

BIDWELL, *Ashbel*, 115; 198; 199; *Betsey*, 96; 199; *Daniel*, 155; (4567), 199; *Elizabeth*, 25, 48, 49; 199; Elnora, 198; Esther, 199; Ferdinand, 198; Florence, 364; Harriet, 199; Jehiel, 199; *Lucy*, 102, 115, 198; Mary (Whiting), 198; (Whiting), 199; Thankful, 115; Willis, 198; William, 199.
BIGELOW, Abiah, (743), 35; Abigail (Pratt), 35; Asaph, 35; *Daniel*, 35; 230; Deborah, 35; Elinor (Chamberlain), 107; Ephraim, 35; Jabez, 107; Jemima (2848) (J), 120, 230; Joseph (742), 35; *Lydia* (273) (J), 19, 35; (744), 35; (Houghton), 216; Martha (Gleason), 35.
BILLINGS, Alonzo, 323; Carrie (Hale); Christine, (10-280); Ernest (10-281); Lottie (10-282); Lydia (10-278), *323;* Rebecca, 64, 133, 134; Sarah (4948) (J), 323.
BILLINGTON, Harriet (3867) (J), 164, 302; Louis (6212), 302; Thomas, 302.
BILLS, Elizabeth, 203; Fanny (Rogers), 208; Hannah, 208; John, *208.*
BINGHAM, Persis, 154.
BINNEY, Charles (4164), 180; Charlotte (Bush), *180;* Elizabeth (2167) (J), 93, 180; *Elizabeth* (4162), 180; (Cox), 180; *Horace* (4158), 180; John (4160), 180; Julia (4163), 180; Mario (4161), 180; William (4159), *180.*
BIRD, Freda, 402; Martha, 404; Norma, 402; Sarah, 63.
BISHOP, Abigail, 167; Asa, 32; Elizabeth (Hooper), 38; *John*, 31, 38; Julia (4056) (Brooks), 176; Lucy, 30; Lydia, 126; Nelson, 176; Patience (Cox), 126; Phebe (Frost), 277; Preston, 277; Samuel, 126; Sibyl (618) (Holmes), 31; Susan, 277; Thankful (650) (Bacon), 32.
BISSELL, Margaret, 11; Mary, 105.
BIXBY, Albert (1651), 71; Bertrand (11-509), 377; Elizabeth (Mellen), 71; Cromwell (1648), 71; Hannah (1650), 71; Harriett (1652), 71; Herbert, 376; Horateo (1653), N; *Joel*, 71; (1645), 71; Lois, 142; Lois (Walker), 71; Lovett (1644), 71; Lydia Parker, 71; Mabel (Smith), 334, 376; Marjorie (Harter), 377; Mary Ann (1647), 71; Mary Morse, 71; Mildred (11-508), 376; Montgomery (1646), 71; Polly (775) (J), 37, 71; Sally (Nelson) Claflin, 71; Sophia, 71; Thomas, 71.
BLACK, Albert, 89; Elizabeth (984) (J), 44, 89.
BLACKBURN, Betsey (Robinson), 96.
BLAIR, Esther (Perkins), Susan, Thompson, *170.*
BLAISDELL, Frances, 313.
BLAKE, Abigail, 4; *Anna*, 16; (Lucas), 48; Caroline (3485) (J), 146, 279; Clessen, 279; Daniel, 14; *Elizabeth*, VII, 14; (87) (J), 10, 16; 14, 27, 28; Elisha (1094), 48; *George*, 73; 153; *Hannah* (Diux), 14; Rockwood, 73; James, 279; *Jonathan*, 14, 279; *John*, 14; 16; Joseph, 16; Mabel (614) (J), 30, 57, 58; Marcey, 58; Margaret (479)(J), 25, 48; Marilla (Crane), 48; *Mary* (191), 14; (Mercy) (196), 14; 14, 30; 279; Prudence, 14; Rachel (Alvord), 14; *Richard* (237), 16; 57, 58; Samuel, 48; *Sarah* (197), 14; 30; 279; Griffin, 14; (Hall), 14; (Hall), 16; *Stephen*, 14; 48; *Susan* (Carlton), 153; Susanna (Conant), 279.
BLAKESLEE, Emma (Pratt); Henry, 223.
BLANCHARD, Almira (Ingalls), 370; Benjamin, 90; Cora (J), 369; Edwin, 370; George, 370; Grace, 370; Harris, 370; Lodema, 90; Ruth, 90; Sarah (Hubbard), 233; William, 233.
BLINN, Herbert, 90; Lois (J), 90; Sabre, 90; Jerusha, 293.
BLISS, Charles, 104; *David*, 104; (J), 105; Dolly, 104; *Dorothy*, 105; (J), 104; *Elizabeth*, 110; 105; (J), 51, 105; Fanny, 171; Hannah, 104; Henry, 104; Ira, 104; Israel (245), 104; Israel, 104; 105; James, 104; Joseph, 104; Lucy, 104; Mary, 104; 105; Mehitable, 104; (J), 104; Olive, 105; Orvil, 141; Parley, 104; Polly, 104; Reuben, 104; Samatha, 105; Sarah (2453), 104; Sophronia, 104.
BLOCKMAN, (Florence), 280.
BLODGETT, Caroline (Eaggett), 159; Electa (1823) (J), 78, 159; Emily, 159; Henry, 159; Jonathan, 159; Mary (3766), 159; Nathan, 159; Sarah (3765), 159; Susanna (Tenney), 159; Villa (Hudson), 159.
BLOOD, Edmund, 74.
BOARDMAN, (Anna Meigs), 30; Elizabeth, 30; Elisha, 29; Golden, 400; Hannah (Crane), 29; Joseph, 30; Jemima (184) (J), 14, 29, 30; Lucia, 20; *Mary*, 29; (Wright), 29; (Ward), 29; (Osborne), 30; Oliver, 29; *Sarah*, 30; (Danforth), 29; *Timothy*, 29; 30; 29; William, 30.
BOLTON, Betsey, 293; Thankful, 183.
BOLAND, Naomi (Hawks), 117; Nathaniel, 117.
BOND, Evans, 212; Sarah (4849) (Magoon), 212; Violet, 385.
BONEMAISON, Elizabeth (869) (J), 40, 79; John, 79.
BOODY, David, *297;* Laura; Lucretia (Mudgett).
BOOTH, Mary, 167.
BORN, Christina, 140.
BOSWORTH, Patty, 226.
BOURNE, Catherine, *161;* Henry; Mary.
BOUTIN, Louis, *400;* Reita (Trombley).

BOW, Elizabeth (Roberts), 30; Mary (Turner), 24; *Samuel*, 24; 30.
BOWDITCH, Annie (Murphy), *254;* Elizabeth; Thomas.
BOWDOIN, Susan, 77.
BOWEN, Abigail, 9; Elizabeth, 9; (J), 49; Esther, 9; Francis (Davis) (Throop), 9; Grittith, 9; *Hannah*, 9; (Winchester), 9; Henry, 9; Isaac, 9; John, 9; Marion, 269; Margaret (Fleming), 9; Margaret, 9; Penuel, 9; Susanna (Heath), 9.
BOWERS, Blanche (Russell), 260; George, 260.
BOWKER, Cora, 278; Josiah, 281; Mary (Pelton), 281; Ruth, 122, 236; Susan, 77.
BOWTELLE, Elizabeth, 197; Deliza (Kendall), 197; Henry, 197.
BOYD, Almira (Capron), 267; Irene (Renfrew), 378; George, 267.
BOYDEN, Henry, 154; Thankful (Shumway), 154.
BOYDON, Catherine, 147.
BOYINGTON, Mary, 184.
BOYNTON, Amos, 235; Captain, 138; Euridyce, 235; Mary (Parker), 235.
BRACE, Mary, 168.
BRADBURY, Florence, 385, 405.
BRAINARD, Angeline, 381; Caleb, 25; Elizabeth (Bidwell), 25, 48, 49; Hannah (Cary), 103; Margaret, 25; Mary, 30, 57, 58.
BRAINERD, Abigail, 57; *Anna* (Markham), 26; 50; (515) (J), 27, 50; *Caleb*, 26; 28; *Deborah* (Dudley), 27; 30; *Elizabeth* (494), 26; 187; *Esther*, 50; (Brainerd); Hannah, 26; James, 27; Jemima, 49; Jeptha, 26; John, 194; Laura, (Gilmore), 194; Lucy, 50; Margaret (Dolph), 26; *Mary*, 26; (165) (J), 13, 26; *Nathaniel*, 50; 50; 26; *Obediah*, 26; 26; 26; 28; Patience, 26; Phebe, 208; Rebecca (Stow), 26; Roswell, 50; *Samuel*, 50; (1136), 50; Timothy, 26; *Zipporah*, 26; (174) (J), 14, 26, 28; 28.
BROMAN, Harriet, 283.
BRAUNER, Olaf, Nicolina (Bertsen), *391*.
BRECK, Christine, 346; *George* (10-45), 307, 346; Harriet (Brooks), 176, 307, 346; Joseph, 307, 346; Laurence, 346; Louise, 346; Mary (10-47), 307, 346, 347; Mattie (Spencer), 346; Minnie (Schultz), 346; Spencer, 346; Susan (Gates) (4119), 178, 311, 312; Theodore (10-46), 307-346; *William*, 307; 312.
BRECKENRIDGE, Priscella, 141.
BREED, Martha, 139, 266, 267; Nathaniel, 139; Thankful (Day), 139.
BREEN, Betsy (Hunt), 226; Jane, 226; Joseph, 226.
BREWER, Daniel, 8; Gladyn, 339; Hannah, 9; Joanna, 8; Sarah, 8.
BREWIN, Ruth, 301.
BREWSTER, Daniel, 46; Lydia (Bailey), 181; Mary (Tracy), 46, 92, 93; Truelove, 181.
BRIDGE, Adelaide (3678), 155, 290; Benjamin, 290; Emory, 290; Isaac, 290; Jessie (Tinkham), 290; Joseph, 290; Susan (Shattuck), 290.
BRIDGEMAN, Maria, 206.
BRIDGES, Amos, 72; Baxter, 141; *Benjamin* (1660), 72; 141; 288, 429; Dexter, 141; *Elizabeth*, 288; (Cutler), 288; Mellen, 72; Eva, 288; Esther, 72; (Parker), 141; Hadazzah, 141; Ida, 288; Joanna, 288; Julia (777) (J), 37, 72; Keyes, 72; Martha (3592) (J), 151, 287; Mary Adams, 288; Nilla (1556) (J), 68, 141; Nathan, 72; Newell, 288; Orvil (Bliss), 141; Priscilla (Breckenridge), 141; Sally, 141; Timothy, 141.
BRIGGS, Alonson, 267; Betsey, 280; Emeline, 281; Experience, 267; Ezekiel, 217; *Franklin*, 280; 281; Lucretia (Fay), 267; *Lydia* (3498) (J), 147, 280; 280; Mahala, 217, 327; Martha (Bacon), 281; Sophia (Brooks), 176; Warren, 280; William, 176.
BRILL, Eliza, 347.
BRINTNAL, Eunice, 271.
BRISBANE, Anne, 340.
BROCK, James, 213; *Mary* (Whitcher), 211; 213; Thomas, 211; Rebecca (2572) (J), 109, 213.
BROCKETT, Linus, 193; Lucia (Thatcher), 193; Mary 351; Sybil, 125, 239, 240.
BRODERICK, Frank, 380; Kathryn (J), 380.
BROHM, Vera, 383.
BRONSON, Maria, 302.
BROOKS, *Abigail*, 26; (Hart), 176; (J), 26; Abraham, 175; Adelia (Jones), 304; Adeline (Jones), 176; Albert, 233; Alice (Woodbridge), 343; Amanda (Webster), 92; *Ann* (495), 26; (4076), 176, 305; (Curtes), 343; Ansel, 330; Asa, 154; Betsey (J), 200; Calvin, 92; Clarissa, 112, 218, 219, 220; Daniel, 26; Edmund, 176; Eliza, 77; Elizabeth (Lucas), 26; *Ellen* (4085), 176, 307, (10-35), 306, 344; Emeline, 176; *Emily* (4084), 176, 307, 347; (Clark), 176; (Walker) 154; Frances (Hope), 304, 305, 342, 343; George (4082), 176, 307; *Hannah* (2110) (J), 91, 176, 304-307; (4077), 175, 306, 343; Harriet (4083), 176, 307, 346; Harriet (Patterson), 176; Henry, 176; *Hezekiah* (4081), 176, 306; 175, 176, 305-307; Hepsibah (498), 26; Hepsibeth (Cutter), 26; Ira, 176; Jabez, 26; *James*, 175; (4078), 176, 306; Jonathan, 201; *Julia*, 176; Lydia (King), 175; Martha (Gilbert), 330; *Martin* (4075), 176, 304, 305, 342,

343, 429; (10-24), 305, 343; *Mary,* 176; (10-23), 305, 342; 343; (Smith), 52; (Smith) Lieb, 306; Mehitable (J), (Kingsley), 4; Raymond, 304; Roxa (Hubbard), 233; Ruhama, 26; *Samuel,* 50; 26; 176; 175, 176, 304; Sarah (Hubbard), 233; Sibbil (513) (J), 27, 50; J. Solomon (842), 39, 77, 78; Sophia, 176; (2109) (J), 91, 175, 176, 304; Sophronia (4080), 176, 306, 343, 344; Stephen, 176; *Susanna* (Coney), 77; (821) (J), 38, 77; Thomas, 175; (10-25), 305, 343; *Timothy,* 4; 26; Tom, 343; William (4074), 176, 304.

BROSS, Caroline (Githman), 328; Cleo, (Sharp), 328; Ella (4990) (J), 218, 328; Elsie, 328; Ethel (Gillespie), 328; Everett, 398; Gertrude (Hayes), 328; John, 328; Mirrouri, 328; Oliver, 328; Paul, 328; Frank, 328.

BROW, Frances, 290.

BROWER, Clarissa (J), *219;* John; Adaline, 163.

BROWN, Adolphus, 291; *Anna* (3024), 127; (1413) (J), 61, 127; (Waldo), 163; Bancroft, 411; Bertina (Waters), 228; Carey, 220; *Caroline,* 206; (VanWoert), 220; Chester, 370; Clarence (5048), 220; Clymena (Shepardson), 127; Content (Leeds), 127; Cynthia (10-427), 336, 380, 403; Daisy (Martin), 354; *Elisha,* 127; 127; *Elizabeth,* 64; (2686) (J) 113, 220; Ellice, 220; Elvira, 368; Emma, 220; Ernestine, 370; (Frances) (J), 368; Hannah, 94; Harold, 381; Harry, 354; *Helen,* 381, (10-441) Horton, 336, 381; Hollis, 220; Inez, 220; James, 163; Jacob, 228; *John,* 148; 220; 336, 380; Julia (5691a) (J), 264, 336, 380; Lansing, 220; Leeds, 127; Leonia, 301; Lois, 80; Lucina, 228; *Lydia,* 35; 127; Lucetta (2337) (J), 100, 195; Maria, 121; Marie (11-583), 381; *Mary,* 148; 291; 174; *Nathaniel,* 127; 127; Peter, 220; Phebe, 88; Polly (Witt), 148; Sally, 276; Samuel, 127; Sarah (Fisher), 131; Stephen, 127; Richard, 368; William, 220.

BROWNELL, Lucretia, 113, 220, 221.

BROWNJOHN, (Catherine), 93.

BROWNING, Anna (4952) (J), 216, 324; Arabella, 370; Hannah, 241; Jedediah, 241; Rebecca, 282; Sally (James), 241; Thomas, 324.

BRUCE, Angeline (4091), 177, 308; Byron, 177; Caroline, 177; Edmund, 308; Ellen, 177; Emma, 289; Helen (Robinson), 96; Hiram, 308; *Irene* (2114) (J), 91, 177, 308; 177; (J) 308; Lydia (Robinson), 96; *Niram,* 177; 308; Sally, 212; Solon, 96.

BRYAN, Ellen, 223.

BRYANT, Doris (11-552) (J), 379-400; Maria, 252; Richard, 400; Walter, 400.

BUCHANAN, Anna (10-287) (J), 324, 364; Annette (Weisenborn), 364; Dorothy, 364; Gertrude, 364; John, 364; William, 364.

BUCK, Albert (10-456), 337, 383; Alice, 337; Christina, 337; Ezra, 337; George, 242; Jerusha, 65; Laura, 337; Leona, 383; Louis, 337; Mae (10-457), 337, 383; *Martha* (J), 337; 383; Melvina, 383; Sarah, 242; Ingalls, 242; William, 337, 383.

BUCKMAN, Matilda, 257.

BUELL, Esther, 199.

BUGBEE, *Anna,* 33; (Holbrook), 33; *Betty* (Franklin), 125; 126; Caleb, 33; Clarina, 126, 243, 244; Daniel, 33; Dinah, 33; *Dorothy,* 33; (Carpenter), 33; Elijah, 33; Esther, 33; George, 243; Huldah (Ainsworth), 33; Hannah, 33; Isaiah, 33; Joanna (Eastman), 33; Laurana (Hayward), 243; Maria (Ingalls), 242; Mary, 241; *Persis,* 242; 125, 141, 142; Polly, 241; Samuel, 33; Sarah (Bacon), 33; Silinda, 126, 244, 245; Stephen, 242; *Susanna,* 33; (J), 33; *William,* 125; 126; 241.

BULKELY, Sophia, 88.

BULKLEY, Hannah, 26; Sarah, 22.

BULL, Elvira (Ward), 118; Florence, 326; Lucy, 101; Moses, 118.

BULLARD, Adam, 151; *Benjamin,* 66; 132; *Ede* (Partridge), 69, 71; 147, 149, 70, 71, 148, 149, 150; Emerson, 270; Esther (Kingman), 256; Harriet, 256; Hannah (Holmes), 132; Hannah (Richards), 132; (Henrietta), 315; Nathan, 69, 71; Nancy (Rogers), 151, 286; *Rhoda,* 69, 70, 147; (Richardson), 149; Sally, 132, 252; Susan (J), 270; W. F., 256.

BULLEN, Charlotte, 141.

BULLENS, Miriam, 160.

BUMP, Alice, 164, 183.

BUMPUS, Cephas, 294; Lydia.

BUNCE, Harriet (1914) (J), *83, 164;* Lewis.

BURBANK, Ebenezer, 141; Martha, 141, 267, 268; Sarah (Homans), 141.

BURDEN, Anne, 291.

BURGESS, Esther (3784) (J), 160, 296; Florence, 296; Frederick, 296; Otis, 296.

BURGESSER, Ethel, 309.

BURGOYNE, 65, 66; 138.

BURKE, Florence, 254; Hannah, 217; Howell, 101; Mary, 124.

BURLINGAME, Eliza (Brill), 347; Luretta, 378; Joseph, 347.

BURNAM, Mary, 181.

BURNHAM, Minnie (Hinckley), 277.

BURR, Aaron, 187; Alpha, 186; Elizabeth (Brainerd), 187; Concurrance (2248) (J), 96, 186; David, 187; Didymus, 186; Flora, 187; Joanna, 187; John, 287; Jonathan, 186; Julia, 187; Lucina, 186; Lucretia (Kelsey), 187; Lydia (Bailey), 186; Maria, 186; Marten, 187; Martha (Miller),

187; Mary (3591) (J), 151, 287; Nathaniel, 96; Nelson, 187; Phebe, 96, 185, 186; *Samuel*, 186; *Sarah* (2250) (J), 96, 186; (4287), 187; (Porter), 96; Sylvester, 187; *William*, 186; 187.
BURRILL, Charles, 44; George, 260; Hannah, 260; Laura (Jones), 260.
BURROUGHS, Harriet, 212.
BURT, Abigail, 215; Bathsheba (Wright), 215; Elias, 215; Levi, 215; Lovina, 215, 321; Lyman, 215; Mary, 215; Melvina, 306; Reuben, 215; Susan, 215; Susanna (2598) (J), 110, 215.
BURTON, Amos, 123; Delia, 123; *Emily*, 123; 238; *Sarah* (2929), 123; 407; (Huntington), 407; (1387) (J), 60, 123, (J), 238; Lorenzo, 123; Nancy, 123; Rollin, 123; William H., 407.
BUSH, Abigail, 101; Charlotte, 180; Enoch, 171; Lucy (Noble), 171; Melissa, 171.
BUSHAW, Mary (Whitcher), 211; Timothy, 211.
BUTLER, Aaron, 151; Abigail, 49; Bathsheba, 16; Edward, 209; Jonah, 32; Mable (2519) (J), 106, 209; *Mary*, 385; (213) (J), 15, 32; Nancy, 46; Sarah (Jones), 157; Ruhama, 151, 285, 286.
BUSHNELL, Fanny (Ward), 118; John, 118.
BUTTERFIELD, Betsey, 226; Ebon, 226; Hannah (Hunt), 226; Jamima, 226.
BUTTERS, Sarah, 137.
BUTTMAN, *Hattie*, 311.
BYRAM, Jenny, 79.

—C—

CADWALLADER, Alvira (J) (5155), 226; Edgar, 226.
CADY, Esther Park, 162; Harrison, 162; Jane, 4.
CALDER, Eliza, 161.
CALDWELL, *Mary* (2615) (J), 110; 217; Sarah (4963), 217.
CALHOUN, Hannah Gibbs, 110; Sam, 110.
CALKIN, Elizabeth (1107), 49; Eliz. (502) (J), 26, 49; Hannah, 44; Hugh, 49.
CALL, Eber (2773), 117; Fanny (1344) (J), 59, 117; Frances, 197; Franklin, 197; Hannah, 117; Ira, 117; John, 117; Levina, 117; Lucy, 117; Mary Garden, 197; Nancy (Manning), 117; Nathan, 33; Olive, 117; Susanna (Bugbee), 33; Sylvester, 117.
CAMERON, Clara, 359.
CAMP, Belinda, 102.
CAMPBELL, Beatrice (Mack), 376; Jessie, 379; John, 301; Leonard, 376; Lucy, 67; Sarah (J) (6201) 301.
CANFIELD, Hannah, 167; Mahala, 340; Phebe, 340, 386.
CANNON, Sarah (Heath), 192.
CAPEN, Betsy (J), 62, 129; Benj., 140; Carrie (5624) (J), 256; Ebenezer, 129; Rebecca (3312) (Sanger), 140.
CAPRON, Almira, 267; Cynthia (Cole), 205; George, 267; *Hannah* 205; (Hapgood), 267; Joseph, 205; Mary, 140.
CARLTON, Chas. (3619), 152; Edith, 371; Edmund, 102; George, 152; Horatio, 152; Jane, 153; Julia, 153; Lucinda (J) (1671), 72, 152; Mary, 152; Susan, 153.
CARPENTER, Alfred, 100; Allen (2345), 100; Caleb, 100; Caroline, 217; Caroline (5286) (J), 233; Catherine, 100; Chas., 100; 233; Clarissa, 100; Dorothy, 33; Edwin, 100; Elijah, 75; Eliz. (Austin), 100; Emeline (Cross), 100; Esther, 165; 272; Eunice, 100; Frank, 217; *Hannah* (89) (J), 10, 17; (250), 17; Isabella, 311; J. Esther, 165; James (2348), 100; Jehiel (2350), 100; Jemima (Robbins), 75; 153, 154; John, 272; Jonathan, 50, 100; 100; Julia (1954) (J), 84, 166; Keziah, 17; Lovina, 165; Lucy (1129) (J), 50, 100; Margaret (Allen), 100; *Mary* (Durkee), 17; (2615) (J), 110, 217; Naomi (2352), 100; Nathaniel (249), 17; Phebe, 272; Polly, 82; Polly Ann, 100; Roxline (Flower), 100; Samuel (248), 17; Samuel, 17; Stephen, 166; Thomas (2349), 100.
CARRIELL, Rachel, 73.
CARRIER, Mary, 57.
CARRINGTON, Ann (2011) (J), 87, 168; Asanath, 92; George, 209; Henry, 168; Julia (4775) Mitchell, 209.
CARSON, Flora, 407.
CARSTEN, Hollis, 340; Laura (11-1p) (J), 340.
CASTER, John, 104; Mary, 271.
CARY, Abigail (Bacon), 110; Anna, 201; Azubah, 39, 77, 78; Ephraim, 39; Hannah, 173; John Josiah, 103; Mary, 110, 216, 217, 218; Susanna (Alden), 39.
CASE, Hannah (4026) (Morehouse), 174; Jennie, 174; Leonard, 174.
CASEY, Helen (Lush), 387; Joseph (12-u), 387; Joseph, 38; Robert (12-v), 387; Sarah (11-2p), 341-387.
CASS, Hanna, 153, 288, 289.
CATLIN, Almira, 179.
CAZILL, Mary, 259.
CENTER, Eliz., 17.
CERELY, Joseph, 20; Sarah (319) (Washborn), 20.
CHADBOURNE, Harriet (Doris), 282; Joseph, 282.
CHADWICK, Allen, 221; Chas. 221; Edna, 221; Jane (2687) (J), 113, 220; John, 220, 221; Mary, 221; Nettie, 221.
CHAFFIE, Eliza, 286; Hattie, 285; John, 286; Lydia (Elliott), 286; Lucy, 117.
CHALONER, Eliza, 252; Eliz. (Bliss), 110; John, 110; Lucy, 110, 218.

CHAMBERLAIN, ——, 107; Abiel, 107; Abigail (Wright), 107; Ann, 38; Benjamin (394), 23; Betsy (Downs), 107; Chas., 43; Chas. 43, 107; Chester, 212; Edmund, 9; Elenor (2540) *Elenor* (1189) (J), 52, 107; Eliphelet, 23; Elisha, 23; Eliz. (Bartholomew), 9; Eliz. 23; Esther (Hedges), 106; Eunice, 23, 107; Eunice (141) (J), 12, 22, 23; Gilbert, 212; Hannah, 34; Henry, 212; Jerusha, 23; *John*, 43; 23; 193; 23; Joseph (389), 23; Lois, 23; Lucinda Jennison, 212; *Lucy* (4856), 212; (2563) (J) 212; Lydia, 151, 287; Martha, 212; Martin, 107; Mary (Bedell), 212; 288; *Mary*, 23; (Ricker), 107, 212; Moses, 127; Nancy (Shultz), 193; Nicholas, 108; Orrin, 212; Phineas, 107; Rachel (McDale), 107; Richard, 107; Sam, 106; 38; *Sarah*, 106, 208, 209; (Harris), 107; (1192) (J), 52, 108; Seth, 107; Sibbil, 107; Susanna, 23; Wilbur, 193.

CHAMBERS, Caroline, 394, 395.

CHAMPION, Altheah, 299; Gamaliel, 278; Hannah (Leonard), 278.

CHANDLER, Alberta (Van Gorden), 378; Amy, 225; Anna (Whitney), 225; Bertha (10-396), 335; 377; Bessie (10-397), 335, 377; Beulah (Bailey), 378; Bonnie (Fultz), 378; Carlton, 378; Carolyn (Walsh), 378; *Charles*, 230; (10-398), 335, 378; *David*, 120; 378; *Elizabeth*, 60; 126, 242, 243; 335, 378; *Frances* (Lyon), 125; 127; Guy (10-399), 335, 378; Harley (10-401b), 335, 378, 429; Ida (5688) (J), 263, 334, 335, 377, 378; Irene (Rinfrew) Boyd, 378; Jemima (1362) (J), 59, 120; Jennie (Case), 378; Kenneth (11-530), 378; Leslie (10-400), 335; Luretta (Burlingame) 378; Lydia, 127, 246, 247; Mary, 128; (Allen), 120; Minnie (Ward), 335; Moses, 125, 225; Palmer, 230; Raymond (11-531), 378; Richard, 335, 377; 378; Sally (2843) (J), 120, 230; Silas, 120; Stella (10-401a), 335; Wilbur (11-528), 378.

CHAPIN, Sarah, 278.

CHAPMAN, *Anna* (911) (J), 42, 82; (1905) 82; Austin (1910), 82; Chas. 82; Ebenezer, 34; Ebenezer (702), 34; Fanny, 307; Guy (1908) 82; John, 121; Laura (1907), 82; Lydia, 91, 177, 178; Mary, 293; Nathan (1909) 83; Prudence (226) (J), 15, 34; Sarah (703), 34; (3374) (J), 142, 272; Shubeal, 34; Sibyl (699) 34; Simon, 82; Susan (Horton), 121; Susanna (1912) 83; Theodore (1911) 83; Timothy 272.

CHASE, Beatrice 376; Benj. 376; Caroline, 162; Daniel, 319; Hannah (Beard) 319.

CHATFIELD, Almira, 115.

CHENEY, Amaryllis, 117; Elinor, 6; Ellen, 412; 226; Lorina (Shumway), 171; Margaret, 6; Mark, 277; Nathan, 171; Wm., 6, 7; Sally, 277.

CHESTER, Anna, 53; Harriet (Severance), 205.

CHETTENDIN, Anna, 120, 231, 232.

CHICKERING, Chas., 341; Duncan, 341; Frank, 341; John, 341; Lewis, 341; Mable, 341; Rosella, 341; Ruth, 341.

CHILD, Abigail (Aspinwall), 58; (631) (J), 31, 58; (Adams), 58; 61; 58; Abijah, 155; Adelphia (3293a) (J), 139, 266; Ann, 155, 290; Anna, 61, 125, 126, 127; Asa (1334) 58; Benaiah (1332), 58; Calvin (5787), 272, 429; Dinah (643), Bacon, 32; Dorothy (220) (J), 15, 33; Ebenezer, 272, 429, Elijah (687), 33; Eliz., 142, 272; Eliz. (Wales), 33; Eunice, 139; Eunice (1329), 58; Experience (Reed), 142; Fanny (1333), 58; Hannah (Carpenter) (1331), 58; James (5788), 272, 429; John, 58; 33; Jonathan, 32; Joseph, 61, 142; Lois (Davis), 155; Nancy, 155, 290; Nathaniel, 33; Nathaniel (686), 33; Pede (3372) (J), 272; Prudence, 103, 104, 207, 203; Rachel (Palmer), 33; Samuel, 266; Sarah (1330), 58; Susanna (Williams), 33.

CHILDS, Cornella (5-703a), 266; Esther (4777) (Tucker), 209; Sam, 209.

CHOATE, Emma (5594), 254; Frances (5591) 254; Fred, 253; Frederick (5595), 254; Henry, 253; Hepsebah (Quearles), 253, 254; Nellie (5593) 254; Olive (3175) (J), 133, 253; Wm., 254.

CHUBB, Hannah, 129.

CHUBBUCK, Carlton, 328; Frances (Lawton), 328; Jennie, 328; Rebecca, 11.

CHURCH, Adaline, 265, 338; Chas., 265; Minlenda (Eaton), 265.

CHURCHILL, Abbie (4888) (J), 214, 319; Angeline, 318, 362; Ann, 329; Caleb, 318; Miriam (Parmalee), 318; Nancy (Lyon), 319; Nathan, 319; Royal, 214, 319, 429.

CLAFLIN, Hannah, 142; Sally, 71.

CLAGHORN, Annie, 43, 86; James, 43.

CLAP, Samuel, 6.

CLAPP, Abigail (Pond), 132; Amanda (Hixon), 132; Chas. (3160), 132; Edson (3156), 132; Emily (3116) (Fisher), 130; Erastus, 244; George, 244; Henry (3159), 132; Horace, 130; Horace (3158), 132; 130; Irene (5457) (Parker), 244; Lucy (3155), 132; (1477) (J), 63, 132; Martha (3487) (J), 146, 279; Mary (Blake), 279; Reuben (3154), 132; Richard, 279; Sally (3111) (Fisher), 130; Sam, 132; Selenda (5455) (Parker), 244; Susan (Emerson), 132; Susan, 132.

CLARK, Abigail, 71; Adelia (Harding) 152; Alice, 103; Ambrose, 44; *Anna* (1004) (Hagg), 45; 188; (Brooks) (J), 53, 110;

Asher, 58; Ashton (5956), 286; Benj. 199; Bernice, 103; Catherine (2295) 98; Cheney, 29; Clara, 283; 283; *Clarissa* (Crow) 283; (2426), 103; Cynthia, 103; Danford, 282; Daniel, 27; 45; Dorothy (2430), 103; *Eliz.* (Ward), 44; Eliz. (Whetmore), 27; (Hall), 29; (Lucas), 190; Elephal (1155) (J), 51, 102; Emily (3470) (Allbe), 146; Ella (10-163) (Beebe), 316; Emma (Dingwall), 198; Esten, 283; Eunice (987) (J), 44, 89; *Frances*, 103; (2427), 103; (3604), 152; Giles, 102; Hiram, 103; Hamlin (2425), 103; *Hannah*, 40; (Lucas), 199; 27; 27; 29, 56, 57; *Harriet*, (2292), 97; (3546), 149; (3507) (J), 147, 282; Horace, 316; Joanna, 246; Jabez, 40; James, 146; Jared, 208; John, 149; 186; Joseph (2424), 103; Julia (2291) 97; Kezia (Bullard), 149; *Laura*, 264, 336, 337; (Jones), 98; Lucinda (3605), 152; *Lucy* (2400) (J), 102, 199; (421) (J), 24, 43; Luther, 148; Malinda (1666) (J), 72, 152; Margaret (1314) (McNarey), 58; Maria (4270) (Burr), 186; *Mary*, 190; 136, 259, 260; (1159) (J), 51, 103; *Mary* (3464) (Allbe), 146; (2429), 103; 194; (2294), 98; Milletiah, 73; Mehitable, 208; Nathaniel, 199; Olive, 246; 89; Pamelie, 148; Phebe (1106) (J), 49, 97; Rebecca, 70; *Reuben*, 97; (2293), 98; (2423), 103; 43; Rhoda (3494) (Winslow), 147; Rodney, 190; Sanford (2428), 103; *Sarah* (Walker), 148; 208; (Judd), 40; 44, 89; 39, 40; (1629) (J), 71, 149; 360; Sewell, 258; Susan, 258; Wm., 110; 152.

CLARKE, Ed, 131; Electa (Ingraham), 302; Ethan, 88; Eunice (3134) (Fisher), 131; Lucy (2050) (Wilcox), 88; Mary, 301; Richardson, 302.

CLEAVER, Hannah (Clark-Johnson), 29; Wm., 29.

CLEMENT, Chas. (12-235), 404, 429; Ernest, 404; Essie (11-625) (J), 384, 404; Kenneth (12-237), 404; Lucy, 85; Melvin (12-236), 404, 429.

CLIFFORD, Lucy (Walker), 157.

CLIFTON, Ethel (Knox), 405; Harry, 405.

CLINTON, David, 240; Julia, 240; Lawrence 125; Lucretia, 125, 240; Lucy (Smith) 240.

CLOSE, Jonathan, 46; Lois (1016) (Wetmore), 46.

CLOTHIER, Alma (1-71), 347; Curtis (11-70) 347; Emma (10-70), (Miller), 308, 347; Louis, 347.

CLOUGH, Mary (321) (Washburn), 20; Timothy, 20.

CLUKAS, Margaret, 269.

COATES, Belinda (Husted)-Palmer, 263; Helen, 401; John, 130; Juliaette, (3117) (Fisher), 130; Louisa, 263, 332, 335; Stephen, 263.

COBB, Laura, 276.

CODDING, Alma (10-74) (Benedict), 348; Louise (11-78), 348; Kay, 348.

COE, Abigail, 177; Angeline, 171; Chauncey, 224; Claressa (2730) (J), 115, 224; Cornelia (5378) (Parmalee), 239; Edison, 239; Elehee, 54; Ephraim, 16; Ernest (5105), 224; Esther (J), 54; Ezra, 222, 224; Hannah (233) (Miller), 16; Jesse, 55, 114, 115; Joel, 89; John 16; Lucy (Atkins) (J), 55, 114, 115; *Mary*, 222; 302; Goodell, 20; Nancy, 168, 304; Norman (5106) 224; Phebe (Hubbard) 222, 224; Sally (2066) (Alcott), 89; Thomas, 20.

COFFIN, Nancy, 77.

COLBURN, Alfred, 236; Betsy, 124; Edwin, 233; Hannah, 37; Horace, 124; Miriam (5283) (J), 233; *Mary*, 124, 238, 239; 239.

COLBY, Arabella (Browning), 370; Barbara (11-442a), 370; Dorothy (11-442b), 370; E. C., 370; Ernestine (11-442c), 370; Johanna (11-442), 370; Ruth (10-355) (J), 330, 370.

COLE, Ambrose, 17; Betsy, 163; Caroline (Goodrich), 113; Cynthia, 205; Jerry, 113; Phebe, 85; Sarah, 20.

COLEMAN, Ebeneza (95), 10; John, 10; Mary Ely, 10; Nathaniel (96), 10.

COLGAN, Annie, 226.

COLLAMER, Edwin (11-489), 374; John, 374; Marian (Howard), 374; Olive (Smith), 375; Pearl (10-372), 332, 374; Ralph (11-490), 375.

COLLIER, Moses 7.

COLLIN, Cynthia (1879), 81; Frances, 299; Hannah (1875), 81; Henry (1877), 81; James (1871), 81; Jane, 81; *John*, 81; 299; Francis, 81; Ruth, 81; Ruth (897) (J), 41, 81; Sarah, 81; Sarah (Arnold) 81; Janette (Van Duzen), 299; Wm., 81.

COLLINS, Adaline (1836) (J), 79, 160; Betsey (2977) (J), 125, 241; Chas. (3791), 160; Daniel, 177; Emily, 171; Friend, 241; Hannah, 81, 82; Harriet (3790), 160; *John*, 160; 160; Jonathan, 24; Lucy, 171; Mary, 27; Orra, 177, 178, 310, 311; Philena (Norton), 241; *Sarah* (5394), 241; (3788), 160.

COLTON, Alonzo, 104; Sarah (2453) (Bliss), 104.

COMPTON, Corden Belle, 361, 398.

COMSTOCK, Ichabad, 47; Margaret (Sachett, 147; Rhoda, 47, 95.

CONANT, Abihail (Pratt), 21; Amelia (3488) (J), 147, 279; Artemas, 271; Arthur (5991), 285; Chas. 279; Dolly (White), 285; Ellen (5988), 285; Harri-

son (5989), 285; Hattie (Chaffee), 285; Herbert, 285; Mary (Guy), 271; Nancy, 285; Ruhama (3571) (J), 151, 258; Susanna, 279.
CONEY, Hartson, 77; Jacob, 77; Jasen, 77; Martha (Norton), 77; Rebecca (Gould), 77; *Sam*, 77; 77; Susan (Bowdoin), 77; Susanna, 77; Susanna (821) (J), 38, 77.
CONKLIN, Hannah, 103.
CONNER, Emma, 360.
CONNOR, Salenda, 233.
CONNORS, Alice (10-365a) (Darling), 332.
CONVERSE, Amanda (J), Battelle, 86, 166; Emily (3893), 166; Helena, 349, 391, 392; Julius, 166; Porter, 166; *Sarah*, 166; (Webb), 42, 82, 83.
COOK, Abigail, 81, 162, 163; Alice, 25; *Alice* (11-117), 351; (10-95) (Ensign), 311, 351; *Aaron*, 144; (3424), 144; Blanche; 325; Caroline, 144, 98; Charlotte, Felton, 144; *Edgar*, 351; (11-115), 351; *Eliz*, 144; (1584) (J), 69, 144; Elvira (5674a) (Stanley), 260; Frank, 317; George, 144; Harriet, 144; Horatio, 144; Ida, 334; James, 144; *Joseph*, 351; (11-114), 351; *Josephine* (11-116), 351; Bailey, 351; Lemuel, 260; Lois, 361; Lucia, 144; *Mary* (Ross), 144; 30; Susan, 144.
COOKE, Abigail, 18; Jane, 21.
COOLIDGE, Pres. Calvin, 65; Mary, 67; Simeon, 65.
COOLEY, Alta (10-466), 338, 383; *Anna* (10-465), 338, 383, 139; Azubah (1811) (J), 158, 159; Chester, 158; 159; Egbert, 159; Emma (5701) (J), 266, 338, 383; Eunice, 86, 167; Franklin, 338, 383; George (3758), 159; Harrison, 159; John, 65, 67; Joseph, 86; Lathrop, 159; Margaret (Stone), 159; Maria, 159; Mary, 86; 159; *Rebecca*, 159; (Smith), 159; Roxanna, 113; Timothy, 159; 159.
COOMBS, Laura (5731) (Simmons), 268; Reuben, 268.
COON, Esther, 92.
COOPER, Charlotte (Robert), 56; Chas, 56; David, 201; (4615), 201; Emily, 201; Huldah (2413) (J), 103, 201; Sarah, 58.
COOVERT, Elsie (10-336) (Dross), 328; George, 328.
CORBEE, Dorcas (2576) (J), 109, 213; Eliz (Marshall), 213; Frances, 213; Henry, 213; Joel, 213; (4871), 213; John, 213; Lois, 213; Martha (Fuller), 213; Mary E., 213; Sarah, 213.
CORBIN, Zerviah, 270.
COREY, Ella, 184; Nina, 313.
CORLIS, Mehitable, 102.
CORNWALL, Caleb (2588), 109; Charlotte (Darcy), 202; Amariah, 109; David, 202; Hannah, 109; Harriett, 109; Henry, 202; Horace, 109; Haldah (1199) (J), 52, 109; Jane, 109; Laura, 109; Linus, 202; Mary, 202; (Mildrum), 202; Prudence (2434) (J), 104, 202; Roxanna, 109.
CORNWELL, Abigail, 88, 170, 171; Clarissa, 112; Cornelius, 88; David, 112; Dolly, 113; Elijah, 112; Eliz, 104; Eliza, 112; Elizabeth, 16; 104; Enos, 113; Grace (1242) (J), 57, 112; Hannah, 54; Capt. Jacob, 56; Joseph, 16; Mercy Bassett, 16; Prudence, 104; Roxanna (Cooley), 113; Sarah, 27; Susan, 112.
CORSE, Sarah, 117; Thankful, 117.
CORSER, Christine, (Billings), 323; James, 323.
CORSON, Gilbert, 73; Jesse, 73; Sibil, 73.
COTTLE, Maria (3731) (Walker), 157.
COTTON, Agnes (J), 53, 111; Dolly (Corn-Well) 113; Eliza, 111; Jacob; Jared, 113; Mary, 111; Nancy, 111; Timothy, 53, 111; 111.
COUCH, Caroline (Gregory), 311; Carolyn, 311, 349; Ira, 311; Ira (11-95), 349, 392; Mary, 349, 392.
COUNTRYMAN, Dorothy, 211.
COUPE, Bertha (10-359), 371; Carl, 371.
COUSINS, Isaac, 37; Martha (Havens), 37; Mary, 380; Mercy, 37, 72, 73.
COREEL, Mary.
COWEE, Barton, 141; Hadassah (3341) Bridges, 141.
COWELL, Mary May (J), 40, 79, 80; Samuel, 40.
COWLES, Amos, 90; Asa (473), 25; Benjamin, 45, 46; Carrie (Hale), 323; Chloe (1000) (J), 45, 90; Contend (161) (J), 25; Eliza (2107), 90; Freeman, 90; Hannah, 45, 46; *Jason*, 45; 90; Joseph, 90; Lydia (Morford), 91; Margaret, 25; Nathaniel, 24; 25; *Phebe* (Woodruff), 24, 46, 92; Phoebe (Woodruff), 25; Polly, 90; Rufus, 91; Ruth (Woodruff), 90; *Thankful*, 24, 25, 44, 45; (Hugg), 45; 45, 90, 91; Thomas, 25; Wm., 90.
COX, Caroline (10-170) (Woolsey), 317; Eliz, 180; Patience, 126.
COY, Hannah, 225.
CRAIG, Caroline, 72; *Elijah*, 72; (1656), 72; George, 72; John, 71; 72; Mehitable (776) (J), 37, 72; Miranda, 72; Sophia (1649) Bixby, 71.
CRAIN, Edward, 183; Sibyl (2007) (J), 95, 183.
CRANE, Abraham, 209; Amelia (2520) (J), 106, 209; Catherine, 310, 348; *Edmund*, 209; (4779), 209; Eleutheria (Penniman), 310; Elijah, 310; Hannah, 29; Huldah (Hammer), 209; Isaac, 48; Joyce (Smith), 377; Marilla, 48; Myron, 377.
CRANNER, David, 226; Nancy (Hunt) (5160), 226; Wealthy (2788) (J), 227.

CREBONE, Hannah, 129, 250.
CRITTENDEN, Hinsdale, 168; Jane, 168; Jared, 168.
CROCKER, Mary, 178.
CROOK, Mary, 204.
CROOKER, Grace, 405; Louisa, 183.
CROOKS, Abraham, 271; Ann Guy, 271; Eliza, 353; Sam, 271; Sarah (Guy), 271.
CROSS, Emeline, 100; Mary, 42, 83, 84.
CROSSMAN, Alfred (1693), 74; Abishai, 73; Dr. George, 65; Ed, 74; Eliz, 65, 136, 137; Kezea (788) (J), 37, 73, 74; Louisa W. (1692), 74; Sarah, 65.
CROW, Clarissa (Clark), 283.
CROWDEN, Sarah, 268.
CROWELL, Emily (5724) (Simmons), 268; Kezea (788) (J), 37, 73, 74; Marietta (5796) (J), 273; Martin, 273; Nathan, 68.
CROWNER, Rhoda, 185.
CRUMP, Anthony, 354; Clara (11-168a) (J), 354.
CUDDING, Harry (11-233b), 361; Katherine (10-173) (J), 317, 361.
CULVER, John, 232; Judith (5246) (J), 232.
CUMBO, Abigail (1327) (J), 58, 116; John, 58, 116.
CUNDALL, Betsy, 249; George, 249; Sarah (Baldwin), 249.
CURRIER, *Betsy* (939) (J), 43, 85, (1972), 85; George, 85.
CURTIS, Anna, 343; Clyde, 301; Eliza, 273; Etta (6198) (J), 301.
CUSHING, ——, 255; Adam, 255; Chas (5600), 254; Edna (5617), 255; Elpalet, 255; Daniel, 7; Deborah, 156; Eliza, 298; Elizabeth (Baldwin), 254; Euphame (Hodge), 298; Hannah (Loring), 255; John, 67; Julia (3210) (J) Lydia (Fearing), 35; *Mary* (Leavitt), 11; (3189) (J), 134, 254; 35, 36; *Mathew*, 12; 11; Maud (5618), 255; Nathan (5616), 252; 255; Richard (5603), 254; Robert (5602), 254; Sally, 254; Seth, 35; *Thomas*, 254; (5599), 254; 298; Wm., 254.
CUSHMAN, Adela (2815) (Wilder), 119; Bertha, 329, 367, 368, 369; Harriet (Morey), 329; John, 119; Oliver, 329; Sarah (3262) Gill, 137.
CUTLER, Abigail (Clark), 71, Clarissa (1973a), 85; Dennis (948) (J), 43, 85; Ebenezer, 291; Emily (6045) (J), 291; Gurdon (1976), 85; Hepsibeth, 26; Jacob, 85; Jonas, 244; Jonathan, 71; Joseph, 85; Louisa, 85; Lucious, 84; Lydia, 71; Nathan, 74; Prudence (Scott), 74.
CUTTING, Josephine, 118.

—D—

DAGGETT, Ann, 86; Betsy (964) (J), 43, 86; *Caroline*, 159; 86; Louisa, 86; Nancy, 86; Phebe, 83; Samantha, 86; Wm., 86; (1993), 86.
DAIGNAULT, Jennie, 342.
DAKEN, Rebecca (Perry), 18.
DAKIN, Simon, 18.
DALAND, Eliza, 134; Harriet, 134; John, 134; Mary, 134; 134, 254; Fowler, 134.
DALY, Beatrice, 372.
DAMON, Nancy, 232; 121, 234, 235; Orlo, 194; Sally, 120, 232, 233; Sarah (4478) (Thatcher), 193.
DANFORTH, *Abigail* (2151), 92; (1027) (J), 46, 92; Amanda (Walker), 92; Annie (White), 92; Clarissa, 92; Charlotte, 92; David, 92; E. Porter, 92; Henry, 92; Hester (Savage), 92; Jonathan, 92; 92; Laura (Keyes), 92; Lucy, 61, 128; *Lydia* (Reed), 92; 92; Pauline (Kingsbury), 92; Phebe, 92; Wm., 92.
DANIELL, Catherine (Perry), 71; Jane, 71.
DANIELS, Agnes (5237) (Hodgman), 231; Aldrich, 152; Bertha (Howes), 363; Edith (Alden), 324; Eliza (4698) (J), 205; Harry, 205; Julia (3614); Mark, 231; Partridge, 152; Rensseler, 324; Sarah, 317.
DANVILLE, Cynthia, 76.
DARLING, Alice (10-365a), 332; Bena (Abrahamson), 374; Bernice (11-487), 374; Bert (10-369), 332, 374; Bessie (Fitzgerald), 332; Chas. (10-367), 332; Cora (10-370), 332-374; Dewey (11-477), 473; Edith (10-368), 332, 373, 374; Eliza (5682) (J), 263, 332, 373, 374, 375; Emogene (Ably), 373; Erastus, 332, 373, 374, 375; Esther (Hanson), 374; Eva (10-365), 332; Fern (11-474), 373; Florence (11-472), 373; Gordon (11-478), 473; Henry (10-375), 332; Inga (11-486), 374; Lee (11-475), 473; Leslie, 374; Lillian (Thimke), 374; Lloyd, 373; Marie, 373; Maretta (10-374), 332, 375; Margaret, 197; Mary (Vanorman), 373; May, 332; Milo (11-471), 373, 429; Minnie (Kruger), 374; Mollie (Eul), 373; Myrtle, 374; Nellie Peterson, 332; Nora (Hanson), 374; Pearl (10-372), 332, 374; Robert, 373; Rollin, 332; Silas, 374; Vernon, 374; Vivian (Barber), 373; Willard (10-366), 332, 373; Willis, 473.
DARCY, Charlotte, 202.
DARROW, Abbi, 151.
DART, Arthur, 369; Barbara, 369; Hattie, 369.
DAVENPORT, Eliza (1549), 140; Eliz, 78. Lucy, 61, 62, 128.
DAVIDSON, Joseph, 20; Lydia, 306; Goodell, 20; Marion, 214, 318, 319, 214.
DAVIS, Anna, 20; Achsah, 272; Adam, 256;

Alfredina, 282; Arthur, 24; Benj, 331; Chas, 112; Catherine (Underwood), 147, 282; Cornelius, 82; Deborah (36) (J), 412; Ed, 271; Eliz, 145; Elsa (Bailey), 203; Elvira, 256; Fayette, 360; Frances, 9; Frellone (2231) (Robinson), 96; Georgianna, 282; Hannah (315) (Washburn), 20; Harriett, 282; Huldah (Healy), 271; Inez (Stanley), 331; Isaac, 13; Jane (—), 13; Jemima, 187; Jennie, 282; Job, 82; John, 6; 282; Lois, 155; Lucy (Dexter), 282; Lydia, 65, 137; Mary (Bow), 24; Melinda, 146, 278, 279; Nancy, 214; Phebe, 271; Philena, 187; Rosamond (10-155a), 315, 360; Ruth (Duny), 189; Sally (910) (J), 42, 82; Sarah, 55, 115; 74; Saulisbury, 189; Seth, 112; Shepard Rebecca (1223a) (J), 53, 112; Sylvester, 282; Wm., 13.
DAVISON, Joseph, 20.
DAVY, Jennie, 268.
DAWSON, Harriet, 348.
DAY, Cordelia (3994) Root, 173; Daniel, 23; Eliz (392) (Chamberlain), 23; (Chamberlain), 23; Giles, 173; Joanna, 269; Margaret, 226; Susanna (395) (Chamberlain), 23.
DEAN, Allen, 243; David, 243; Eleanor, 243; Eliza, 243; Elvira, 243; Eunice, 48; Hannah (3730) (Walker), 157; Henry, 243; Isaiah, 243; James, 243; John, 157; Mary, 39; Nancy, 243; (2994) (J), 125; 242, 243; 243.
DeBERRARD, *Chas*, 125; 125; Grace, 125; Hepsibah, 125; Polly (1405) (J), 61, 125; 125; Sally, 125.
DECKINSON, Almira (Chatfield), 115; Alpheus, 115; 56; Lydia, 58; Mary (1269) (J), 55, 115; Mehitable (90) (J) (Hinsdale), 10; Obadeah, 10; Oliver, 115; Penses (1278) (Roberts), 56; Submit, 82; Walter, 115.
DeFOREST, ——, 357; Lee, 394.
DeFOY, Bessie (11-173) (J), 354; James, 354.
DELANO, Anna, 42, 85; Eliz, 83; (3538) (J) (Montague), 149, 284; Ephrain, 284.
DELINE, Cynthia, 185; Delia, 81.
DELORME, Rachel.
DEMAN, Lucy (2718) (Rockwell), 114.
DEMING, ——, 105; Althea, 106; Anna (Kilburne), 105; Esther (Morgan), 89; Hannah (1169) (J), 51, 105, 106; 106; Harvey, 105; James, 105; John, 105; Leonard, 105; Morcia, 106; Mariella, 106; (2491), 106; Ruby (Sturtevant), 105.
DeMONTIGNY, Henry, 363; Elise, 363; Mary, 363.
DENNIS, Julia (Sibley), 281; Samuel, 281.
DENNISON, Clara, 184; Lillian, 363; Lucy (Spears), 363; Warren, 363.
DENSMORE, Leonard, 215; Lucy, 195; Susan (Burt), 215.
DENT, Mary, 334.
DeRONIN, Marie, 77.
DETERLIE, Eva, 339.
DEVOTION, Hannah, 11; Ruth, 11.
DEWEY, Margaret (Mack), 376; Nino, 376.
DEWING, John, 249.
DEWITT, Clinton Lucretia, 125, 240.
DEWOLF, Chas, 26; Joseph, 26; Prudence (White), 26.
DEWOLF, Dolph Tabitha (164) (J), 13, 26.
DEXTER, Lucy, 282.
DICKERMAN, ——, 135; John, 136; Louisa, 136, 258, 259; Ruth (Toland), 136.
DICKEY, Phebe, 160, 297.
DICKINSON, Azubah, 244; Eli, 244; Eliz, 244; Louise (Mattoon), 244; Maria, 243; Mary (Cornwall), 202.
DIMMICK, Julia, 231.
DINGMAN, Hannah, 46.
DINGWALL, Emma, 198.
DINSMORE, Mary, 204.
DIONVE, Ardrien, 376; Gertrude (Mack), 376.
DISBRON, Cordelia (Nicholas), 190; Wm., 190.
DIUX, Hannah, 14.
DIXON, Phebe (Merriam), 185; Wm., 185.
DOANE, Dana, 339; Eva (Deterlie), 339; Frank (10-484), 339; Harvey, 339; Lewis, 339; Loretta (5707), 267, 339; Louisa (Gray), 339.
DODGE, Cyrus, 167; Daniel, 93; Eliz (Tibbits), 167; *Hannah* (Canfield), 167; 93, 179; *Jesse*, 167; (3909), 167; Joseph, 167; Joshua, 167; Lewis, 167; Polly (Lyon), 93; Sarah (2002) (J), 87, 167.
DOLPH, Abda, 26; Joseph, 26; *Margaret*, 26; 26; Prudence, 26.
DOOLITTLE, Cal, 66; Ebenezer, 27; Eliz (171) (J), 21, 27; Cal Ephraim, 68.
DORN, Eliz (3864) (J), 164, 302; John, 302.
DOUD, Mary, 185.
DOUGLAS, Abel, 172; Catherine (2059) (J), 88, 172; Hannah (2062) (J), 88, 172; James, 172; Julia, 172; Martha, 172; Oscar, 172; Peregrine, 172; Virgil, 172.
DOUNS, Betsy, 107.
DOUSE, Casandana (Shumway), 154; Samuel, 154.
DOVE, George, 37; Molly (790) (J), 137.
DOWD, Chas, 402; Hildred, 402.
DOWER, Sarah (Gibbs), 61, 241.
DOWLING, John (Perkins), 156; John, 156.
DOWNING, Ann, 27, 50; Eliz, 299; Emanuel, 4; Margaret (Pynchon), 27; Nathaniel, 27.
DRAKE, Asahel, 256; Edgar, 256; Eliza

(Berry), 256; Elizabeth (1842) (J), 79, 161, 256; Ellis, 256; Jane (Talman), 161; Jonah, 135; Mary (3216) (J), 135, 256; (Smith), 256; Nathan, 161; *Rachel,* 135, 257; (Smith), 135; Zeba, 256.
DRAPER, Eliz, 291.
DREGGS, Abijah, 112; Almira, 112; Asa, 112; Chas.; Chloe (Beach), 112; 112; Eliza, 112; Joseph, 112; Julia, 112; Samuel, 112.
DRESSER, Asenath, 153.
DRICEBAUGH, Katherine, 220.
DRUIN, Frank, 381; Phebe (10-447) (J), 381, 403, 404.
DRURY, Joel, 189; Mary, 223; Ruth, 189; Teizah (Winters), 189.
DUALEY, Deborah, 27; Deborah, 30; Thomas, 4.
DUMMER, Richard, 1.
DUNBAR, Alice, 293; Chas., 293; Francis, 156; Frank, 293; Maria (5343) (Hadley), 237; Marie (2918) (J), 122; Mary, 293; (Chipman), 293; Wm., 293.
DUNHAM, Daniel, 80; Ellen, 366; Hannah (1857) (Alger), 80.
DUNLAP, Hannah, 194; James, 194; Mary (2328) (J), 99, 194; Robert, 194.
DUNSING, Ada (11-181) (J), 355, 393.
DUQUETTE, Florence, 324; Jennie (Daignault, 324; David, 324.
DURFEE, Louise, 257; Nathan, 257.
DURKEE, Abigail, 322; Andrew, 58; Mary, 17; (Bartholomew), 58, 116, 117.
DURIVAGE, Flora (10-276) (J), 322, 364; Glenn, 364; Lester, 364; Peter, 364; Prosper, 364; Sarah (Granger), 364.
DUSE, Minnie (10-153a) (J), 315, 359; *Timothy,* 359; 359.
DUTCHER, Margaret, 405.
DUTTON, Arvilla (Hodgman), 231; Betsy, 95, 83, 184; Joseph, 231; Sarah, 202.
DWINNELL, Michael, 120; Sally (Damon), 120.
DYKE, Dorothy (Davidson), 229; Nancy (2839) (J), 120, 229; *Thomas,* 229; 229.

—E—

EAMES, Patience, 70.
EARL, Rebecca, 235.
EARLE, Laura, 284; Martha, 118; Mary, 24.
EASTMAN, Abigail, 61; Chas, 61; Hannah (679) (J), 33, 61; Joanna, 33; Lydia, 61; Mary, 61; 211; Neal, 61; Neville.
EASTON, Joseph, 94; Tryphena, 94.
EATON, Abel, 172; Alice (2064) (J), 89, 172; Amos, 172; Anna, 83, 164; Austin, 254; Azubah (Hurd), 172; Eliz. Delano, 83; Milinda, 265; Nabey, 142; Nellie (Choate), 254; Sarah, 94; Solomon, 83.
ECHOLT, Laura, 375.
EDDY, Elvira, 260; Leonard, 225; Phoebe (Peterson), 225.
EDGERTON, Abigail, 276.
EDMUNDS, Delinda, 248; Lucy (Matthews), 248; Samuel, 248.
EDSON, Abigail, 292; Albert, 292; Charles, 158; Cyrus, 39; Ebenezer, 39; Eliphelet, 158; Ezra, 39; Frank, 292; Franklin, 292; Hannah, 39; Joanna, 39; Joseph, 21; Lawrence, 292; Libbeus, 39; Louisa, 157; Mary (Dean), 39; Mary Hayward, 39; Mary (J), 78, 158; Mary (Turner), 21; Mary (Willis), 158; Molly, 39; Noah, 158; Rebecca, 39; Rebecca (313) (J), 20, 39; Robert, 39; Samuel, 39; Sarah, 39; Susanna, 21, 39; Thomas, 158; Vina, 39.
EDWARDS, Alice, 314; Dolph, 314; Elisha, 199; Eunice (Lombard), 199; Lewis, 174; Mary, 331; Sally, 287; Sarah, 314, 358; Sophia, 199.
EGGERT, Albert, 379; Emma (Wilson) 379.
EGGLESTON, Thankful, 103.
EIGHMY, Nancy (Shultz), 193.
ELDRIDGE, Hezekiah, 82; Laura (Chapman), 82.
ELLIOT, Chas., 82; Lydia, 286.
ELLIS, Capt. Ed, 89; Florence, 360, 397; Fred, 381, 403, 404; Jemima, 113; Phoebe (10-447) (J), 381, 403, 404.
ELLSWORTH, Hannah (May), 128; John, 128.
ELMER, Chester, 205.
ELTON, Mary, 16.
ELY, Deborah, 246; Mary, 10; Richard, 99; Sarah (Roseboom), 99.
EMERY, Barbara (10-295) (J), 324.
EMERSON, Abbey (5681a) (Stanley); Enoch, 331.
EMILIUS, Emily (Taylor), 97.
EMMONS, Abigail, 30.
ENGLE, Grace, 397.
ENO, Jerusha, 164.
ENOS, Abner, 139, 140; Eunice (Child), 139; Eunice (Greenleaf), 139; Mary (Capron), 140; Sabillah (1540) (J), 67, 139, 140; Silas, 139.
ENSIGN, Alice (10-95), 311-351; Ann (Plank), 351, 393; Anna (4110) (J), 178, 311, 350, 391; Anniefred (10-91), 311, 350; Carolyn (Barr), 393; Frank (10-94), 311, 351, 393; Frederick, 311; Frederick (11-112), 351, 393; Isabella (Carpenter), 311; Huldah (Hotchkiss), 311; Julia (10-92), 311, 350; Lewis, 311; Marjorie, 351; Mary (10-93), 311, 350; Paul (10-90), 311; Richard (12-30-a), 393.
EROS, Mary, 140.
ESKEW, Margaret, 339, 384, 385.
ESTEY, Asa, 233; Benjamin, 63; Eleanor, 63, 64, 133; Fannie, 214; Hannah, 132,

253; Joanna (Tupper), 63; Rebecca (Hawes), 34, 35; Samuel, 34, 35; Sarah, 34, 35; Unity, 63, 130.
ESTY, Achsah, 79; Benjamin, 79; Ebenezer, 79; Lewis, 79; Lucy, 79; Mary (874) (J), 40, 79; Rebecca, 34; Roky, 79.
EUL, Molly, 373.
EUSTACE, Pamelia, 216.
EVANS, David, 395; Gwen, 395; Joseph, 231; Randalia (5238) (Hodgman), 231; Sarah (5233-a) Hodgman, 231.
EVERETT, Eliz. (38) (Pepper), 8; John, 8; Mary (41) (J), 8; Samuel, 8.
EWELL, Hannah, 133, 255.

—F—

FABENS, Sarah, 134, 254, 134, 254; Wm. 134.
FAIRBANKS, George, 272; John, 272; Mary (Whiting), 272; Nathan, 272; Pamelia (Thompson), 153; Rebecca (J), 213; Relief (Sawyer), 73; Sally, 73, 153; Seth, 73; Susan (J), 271, 272; Wm., 213.
FAIRCHILD, Laura (Stanley), 260; Phebe, 24; Wm., 260.
FAIRFIELD, Ernest, 351; Eunice, 159, 295, 296; Phileta (10-108) (J), 312, 351.
FAISON, Ella (J), 114, 223; Margaret, 114.
FALES, Henrietta, 281.
FARLEY, Lucy, (J), 59, 119; Reuben, 119.
FARMER, George, 292; Lucy (J), 156, 292.
FARNAM, Lucy, 261.
FARNHAM, Geo., 212; Henry, 33; Lucy (Magoon), 212; Phebe (Russell), 33.
FARNSWORTH, Alonzo, 284; Anna, 212; Joel, 284; 284; Lydia (J), 149, 284; Silas, 284.
FARNUM, Adaline, 295; Amy, 295; Arabella (J), 160, 295; Florence, 295; Frank, 295; Hallie, 295; Lucy, 295; Marion, 295; Mary, 295; Oscar, 295; Warren, 295.
FARRAR, Adelaide (10-269) (J), 322; Hannah, 95; Harriet (J), 95, 184; Henry, 322; Rhoda (King), 184; Samuel, 184; 184.
FARRINGTON, Abigail, 112; Elijah, 142; Freelove, 136; Jonathan, 136; Puah (Hayden), 142; Sarah, 136, 258.
FARROW, Jane, (J), 163, 299; Walter, 299.
FARWELL, Gratia (Taylor), 145; Benj., 145.
FASSET, Abbie (10-189) (J), 318; Asa, 318; Dennison, 318; Marcia, 318.
FASSETT, Francis, 399; Grace (Simpson), 399.
FAUNCE, Priscilla, 173.
FAWCETT, Helen (Baldwin), 220; Hutson, 220.
FAWER, Barnabus, 2.
FAXON, Angeline, 250; Job, 250; Judith (Hardwick), 250.
FAY, Fanny (Hubbard), 115; James, 115; Lucretia, 267; Mary, 231.
FEARING, Bethea, 17; Deborah, 17; 17; Hannah (Bedle), 17; John, 17; Lydia, 35; Nathaniel, 17; Sarah (J), 17.
FEARS, Betsey (Howe), 298; Emma, 298; Nathaniel, 298.
FELT, Athelia, 233; George, 136; Rebecca (J), 65, 136.
FELTON, Charlotte, 144; Sarah, 322.
FENNO, Ruth, 40.
FENTON, Ellen (Perkins), 275; John, 275.
FERGUS, Louise (Breck), 346; St. Geo., 346.
FERRIS, Amy, 76; Amy F., 76.
FIELD, Anna, 154; Chas., 326; Clarissa, 326; Electa, 228; Electa (Matoon), 326; Eunice (J), 75, 154; Harriet (Shattuck), 155; John, 154; Mary (Field), 326; Seth.
FIELDING, Katherine, 382.
FILLMORE, Alevia (McNeill), 204; Lavius, 204.
FINCH, Abbie (10-272), 322; Houghton, 322; Samuel, 322; Sarah (Iverson), 322.
FINLEY, Joseph, 139.
FISH, Anna (Hinsdale), 168; Ed., 168; Kathryn (Leonard), 372; Raymond, 372.
FISHER, Abigail, 73; Abijah, 216; Amos, 39; *Amy* (1683), 73; (Leighton), 130; Bethiah; Caroline (Lincoln), 130; Charlotte, 171; Clarissa, 73; Daniel, 130; David, 130; 131; *Ebenezer*, 130; (3112), 130; Emily, 130; Eunice, 131; Fanny, 216, 322, 323; Hannah, 141; Hetty, 130; *Increase*, 131; (3136), 131; Isabel, 363, 398, 399; John (1686), 73; John, 73; Juliaette, 130; Lois (Hastings), 216; Lydia, 11; 11; *Mary* (1684), 73; (3135), 131; (Clark), 73; (J), 112, 218; *Mehitable*, 130; Hewins, 131; Nathan, 218; Nathaniel, 363; Obedience, 79, 80; Olive, 130; Phebe (J), 37, 73; *Rebecca* (3115), 130; (Edson), 39; S. (Snevers), 363; *Sally* (3111), 130; (1464) (J), 63, 130; Sarah, 131.
FISK, Asa, 142, 325; Caroline, 310, 349; Cora (J), 283; Edgar (10-301), 326; Herbert (10-302), 326; Herman (10-303), 326; Irving, 325; Josephine (J), 217, 325; Marcy (Jones), 142; Mary, 142, 325; Polly (J), 108, 210.
FITZGERALD, Bessie, 332.
FITZSIMMONS, Margaret, 358.
FLAGG, Mary, 183.
FLANDERS, Hannah (J), 108, 211; Joseph, 211.
FLEMING, Margaret, 9.
FLEMMING, Ruth, 403.
FLETCHER, Flora, 379, 401; Gilman, 252; *Hannah*, 252; (Hills), 252, 253; Herbert, 379; Ina (11-557), 379; Lura (Shedd), 379.

FLOWER, Roxeline, 100.
FLYNN, Caroline (10-155c) (J), 315, 360; Dorothy, 155, 290; Fanny (Child), 58; John, 30; 155; *Mary* (587) (Payson), 30; 155; Michael, 58; Olive, 136, 257; Sarah, 136; Thomas, 136; William, 360.
FOOTE, Betsey, 215; Bronson, 215; Chas., 23; Daniel, 90; Emeline, 176; Ephraim, 23; *Jerusha*, 43; 43, 85, 86; (385) (Chamberlain), 23; (Chamberlain), 43; Rebecca, 23; *Sarah* (Chamberlain), 23; (J), 45, 90; Thankful (Pond), 215; Wm., 176.
FORBES, Emily (Guy), 271; Samuel, 271; Susan, 271.
FORCE, Amariah, 67; Sarah Marshall, 67.
FORD, Andrew, 81; Clynthia, 81; *Elias*, 81; (1880), 81; Ellen, (11-50), 390; *James*, 390; (12-15), 390; Jane, 81; *Margaret*, 188; (12-16), 390; *Marie*, 81 (Beal), 81; Polly, 81; Rachel, 188; Sarah, 81; *Sophia* (1881), 81; (893) (J), 81; Wm., 81.
FORESTALL, Sarah, 142.
FORNHAM, Clarbel (Ritchie), 387.
FORRISTALL, Amasa, 269; Miriam (J), 142, 269; Sarah (Haven), 269.
FORTIER, Melvina, 265, 338; (surname only), 356.
FOSKETT, Abigail, 143; 278; Huldah (Howard), 278; Jefferson, 278.
FOSTER, Carrie, 325; Diantha, 325; Edwin, 325; Elizabeth, 53; Ella (Hallett), 369; Emeline, 81; Hannah, 24; Isaac, 81; John, 60; Julia, 231; Keteerak, 60, 124, 125; Lafayette, 171; Lavinia, 171; Luna, 148; Lydia, 216, 321, 322; Madeline, 369; Mary, 148; Nancy, 148; *Rufus* (3525), 148; 148; Ruth (Rich), 216; *Sally*, 148; 162; 277; (Skinner), 148; Sarah, 36, 37, 70, 71, 72; Seth, 148; Sibbil (J), 70, 148; Sibyl, 148; Wm., 369.
FOULKE, Ann (Roberts), 395; *Caroline*, 394; 395; (Chambers), 394, 395; *Edward*, VII; 395; 395; Eleanor, 395; Eliz., 395; Gainor, 395; *Hannah*, VII, 394, 395, 405, 407; Hugh, 395; Joseph, VII; 394, 395; Melissa, 395; Phoebe, 395; Thomas, 395; Wm., 395.
FOUNTAIN, Henry, 206; Ruth (Rich), 206.
FOURTIER, Chas., 356.
FOX, ABIEL, 242; Lucy, 242; Mary, 84; *Mercy*, 59, 117, 118, 119; (Laurence), 59; Olive, 45; Thomas, 59.
FRAKER, Jane, 182.
FRANCE, Martha, 302.
FRANCIS, Louisa (Cutler), 85; Mary, 53, 111, 112.
FRANK, Carl, 376; Mildred (Bixby), 376.
FRANKLIN, Betty, 125, 126.
FRAYER, Eva, 299; Mary (Bathrick), 299; Philip, 299.
FREEMAN, Appheah, 8; David, 101; Deborah, 102, 198; Marie (Matterner), 101; Mary, 198; Sally, 101, 196, 197.
FRENCH, Adelaide, 148; Ella, 259; *George*, 259; (5653), 259; *Mary*, 129; (3243) (J), 136, 259; Samuel, 259; Sarah, 259.
FRISBIE, Hannah, 9; Rebecca, 9.
FRISSELL, *Abigail* (Bartholomew), 9; (Morris), 62; *David* (1434), 62; (1436), 62; Huldah (J), 33, 62; John, 62; Joseph, 62; 9; *Priscilla* (1435), 62; (1438), 62; *Sarah* (1433), 62; (1437), 62.
FROST, ANNA, 377; George, 247; Phebe, 277; Ruth, 247; Zerviah (Sherman), 247.
FROTHINGHAM, Ebenezer, 30; Mary (Boardman), 30.
FRYETTE, Evangeline, 397.
FULLER, Bertha, 279; Deborah, 32; Dwight, 279; *Ebenezer*, 64; (1492), 64; Ella (Streeter), 196; *Esther* (1494), 64; (716) (J), 34, 64; Huldah, 228; James, 279; Lemuel, 64; Lois, 169; Lucy (Wilson), 95; Martha, 213; Noah, 95; Otis, 64; Ruth (Tisdale), 64; *Sarah*, 95; 95; (J), 147, 279; Submit, 231.
FULLERTON, Lydia, 137; Maria (Shanklin), 137; Mary (J), 65, 137; Polly (Porter), 137; *Wm.*, 137; 137; 3259.
FULTON, Susannah, 266.
FULTZ, Bonnie, 378.
FURBUSH, Abigail, 74.

—G—

GALE, Abigail (Foskett), 143; Anna, 184; Beriah, 143; *Donald* (11-595), 382, 404; Ellen, 281; Eunice, 143; Gwendolyn (11-597), 382; Grace (10-449) (J), 339, 382, 404; Howard, 382, 404; Martha (Sammons), 404; Mary, 210; Paul (11-596), 382.
GALIPEAU, Olive, 370; W. J., 370.
GALLEY, Emma, 321; Nancy (Reed), 321; Robert, 321.
GALLUP, Catherine, 386; Emeline, 192.
GALPIN, Elizabeth, 46.
GAMBELL, Frank, 266; Lenora (J), 266.
GAMBLE, Chas., (11-488b), 374; Cora (10-370) (Darling), 332, 374; Maretta (11-488a), 374; Warren (11-488), 374; Will, 374.
GAMMON, Sylvia, 253.
GANNETT, Christiana, 293.
GANNON, Alfred, 374; Alvin (11-491), 375; Eileen (11-493), 375; Maretta (Darling), 332, 375; Maxine (Keller), 375; Michal, 375; Pearl (Darling), 332, 374; Vivien (Vinson), 375; Wilber, 375.
GANSER, Almira (J), 90, 175; Geo., 175; Levi, 175.
GARDINIER, Eveline, 165, 302, 303.
GARDNER, Abel, 158; Addington, 65; Ann (Porter), 131; Benj., 130; Caroline

(Wood), 390; Carrie, 352; Chas., 131; Eliz., 35, 137, 138; Emerette, 131; Fannie (Stinchfield), 320; Harmony (3742) (Bates), 158; Hetty, 131; *Isaac*, 131; (3129), 131; James, 320; Kittie, 358; Leah Lincoln, 131; Lucas, 131; Lucille, 390; Mabel (10-216), 320; *Mary*, 65, 131; 197; (4892) (J), 214, 320; *Rebecca*, 131; (Fisher), 130; *Susan*, 131; (J), 63, 131; Wm., 390.

GARNER, James, 232; Mary (J), 232.

GARVER, Etta, 328, 367.

GARVIN, Rachel, 268.

GARY, Lucy, 113.

GASSETT, Emily, 292; Harriet, 292; Russell, 292.

GATES, Abigail (Ball), 178; Anna, 210; Aurilla, 370; Delia, 91, 178, 312; Edward, 178; Elinor (J), 52, 107; Ezra, 107; 210; Horatio, 178; 178, 312; *John*, 178; (4122), 178; Julia, 178; *Rachel* (Riggs), 210; 214; Sarah, 178; Susan, 178, 311, 312; Walter, 370.

GATES-CHAMBERLAIN, Sarah (J), 52, 108.

GAY, Aaron, 79, 80; Cynthia (J), 63, 133; Eliza, 161, 298; Hannah, 34; Mary, 36, 69, 70; Moses, 161; Nathaniel, 80; Obedience (Fisher), 179; 80; Rebecca (J), 41, 80; *Sally*, 79, 160, 161; (Vose), 161; Wilbur, 133.

GEER, Aaron, 143; Lydia, 143, 273, 274; Miriam (Spafford), 143.

GERARD, May, 334.

GERMAN, Lorena (Baldwin), 220.

GEORGE, Abbie Magoon, 212; Henry, 212.

GEROULD, Joshua, 74; Prudence (Scott), 74.

GIBBS, Lucy, 110; Maria (Talbot), 251; Mary (J), 130, 251; Persis, 71, 150, 151; Rhoda (J), 42, 84; Sarah (Lampere) (J), 61, 125; Tyler, 251.

GIBSON, Annie, 164; Betsey, 236; Diana, 237; Eliz., 140; Lanson, 236; Nettie, 313.

GILBERT, Aldis, 173; Ann, 207; Anna (Starr), 28; *Eleazer*, 28; (548), 28; (552), 28; Eliz. (J), 249; 28, 29, 54, 55; Ezekiel, 28; Frederick, 111; Harriett, 111; Irene (Root), 173; Jesse, 28; *John* (553), 28; 28; 207; Lemuel, 249;Lois, 28; Lucia, 28; Mabel, 28; Maria, 185; *Martha*, 330; (178) (J), 14, 28; *Mary* (554), 28; (2636), 111; (Harris), 28; (Harris), 111; Nancy (Barber), 111; Oma (Keeler), 241; Patience (Harris), 28; Simeon, 185; *Wm.*, 111; (2634), 111.

GILBERT-ROBERTS, Eliz. (J), 53, 111.

GILCHRIST, *Eliz.*, 110; (Jackson), 111; Robert, 111.

GILES, Alonzo, 258; David, 258; Emma, 258; Eunice (J), 136, 257; Sally, 258; *William*, 257; (5638), 258.

GILL, Abigail, 11; Claressa, 137; Elijah, 137; Eliz. (J), 65, 137; John, 137; Rebecca (Hawes), 137; *Sarah* (3262), 137; 267; Watson, 137.

GILLESPIE, A. F., 172; Elizabeth, 172; Ethel; Henrietta, 172; *Martha* (J), 88, 172; (3969), 172; *Robert*, 172; (3967), 172.

GILLUM, Eleanor, 202; *George*, 202; Henry, 202; Martha, 202; Nathan, 202; Pamelia (J), 103, 203.

GILMAN, Sarah, 11; 11.

GILMORE, Jerusha (J), 99, 194; Laura, 194; Orrin, 194.

GILMOUR, Glen, 398; Helen (11-358) (J), 398; Ida, 398; John, 398; Nancy (12-55a), 398.

GITHMAN, Caroline, 328.

GLEASON, Eliza, 231; Isaac, 13; Jonathan, 73; Martha, 35; *Mary*, 13; (1684) (Fisher), 73; (Penny), 13; Phebe (J), 42, 84.

GLENN, CAROLYN (10-182) (J), 317; Willard, 317.

GLOVER, Earl, 340; Ellen (11-1g) (J), 340; Elmira (J), 132, 253; Henry, 340; James, 253, 429; *Mary* (Richtmeyer), 340; (Smith), 319.

GODDARD, Elijah, 277; Emily, 286; Harriet (J), 146, 277; Hollis, 277; *Mehitable*, 277; (Goodell), 277; Rhoda, 277.

GODFREY, Jennie, 355.

GODWIN, Achsa (Holt), 357; Geo., 357.

GOFF, Abigail (Braenard), 57; Asahel, 57; Benjamin, 57; Emma, 198; James, 57; Lydia, 96; Mary (Carrier), 57; Prudence (Johnson), 30, 57.

GOOCH, Dell (J), 191; Orrin, 191.

GOODALE, Abigail, 37; Hannah (Colburn), 37; John, 37.

GOODELL, Andrew, 245; Appleton, 245; Elenor, 20; Eunice, 20; Humphrey, 20; Jacob, Jr., 20; Keziah, 20; Luce, 20; Martha (Haskell), 245; Mary, 20; Mehitable (Goodell), 20; Mehitable (127) (J), 20; Roena (J), 126, 245; Sarah, 20; Thomas, 20.

GOODNOW, Betsey, 288; Eunice, 151; 151, 287, 288; Jennie (Hicks), 354; John, 151; Luther, 288; Polly (Newton), 288; Robert, 354.

GOODRICH, ——, 51; Almira, 113; Alvin, 113; Alzina (J), 113, 221; Anna, 87; Bartholomew), 9; Caroline, 113; Charlotte, 221; Chester, 221; Cyrus, 113; Dwight, 221; Eliza (Stiles),113; *Hannah* (Bulkley), 26; (1243) (J). 54, 113; Harriet (White), 22; Ida, 388; James, 221; Lucy (Gary), 113; Lucy (Haines), 113; Lyman, 221;

Mary Bartholomew, 9; Morris, 113; Richard, 26; Sarah, 26; Sylvester, 113.
GOODWIN, Lydia, 355, 357.
GORHAM, Abigail, 79, 159.
GOSSELIN, Eliz., 302.
GOUGE, Almira, 206; Hannah, 52, 109.
GOULD, Aaron, 281; Lydia (Briggs), 281; Rachel, 43; Rebecca, 77; Sarah, 62, 128, 129; Susanna, 130.
GRANNIS, Henry, 262; Marian (Stanley) 262.
GRANT, Chester, 301; Donald, 301; Finis, 301; Helen (J), 164, 301; Leonard, 301; Louis, 301; Miriam, 301; Ruth (Rockwell), 301.
GRAVES, Abigail, 87; Adaline, 300; Bradford, 215; Charlotte, 223; Ferdinand, 223; Ida (J), 114, 223; Isaac, 215; Keziah (Harding), 58; Lemuel, 58; Martin, 300; *Mary*, 215; (2595) (J), 109, 215; Matilda, 215; *Nelson*, 223; (5102), 223.
GRAY, Elbridge, 281; Emeline (Briggs), 281; Louise, 339; Lucy (10-141), 313.
GREEN, Abigail (Goodale), 37; Amos, 170; Beriah, 106; Betsey (Briggs), 281; Chas. 281; *Eliz.* 53; (Tryon), 53; Jerusha, 37, 74; Jesse, 87, 170; Jonathan, 147; Luthera, 119; Marcia (Deming), 106; Pauline, 314; Patience (J), 87, 170; Rebecca, 316, 360, 361; Roswell, 84; *Ruth*, 147, 280, 281, 282; (Slayton), 147; Wm., 316.
GREENE, Daniel, 235; *Emma* (Holcomb), 236; (Laurence), 235; Florence, 235; *James*, 235; (5325), 235; Joshua, 235; Mary (Laurence), 235; Nancy (J), 121, 235; Walton, 236.
GREENLEAF, Eunice, 139; L. C., 274; Lorra (Shaffer), 274.
GREENLEY, Mary, 226.
GREENOUGH, Chas., 268; Louisa (Horn), 268.
GREENWOOD, Aaron, 141; Abigail (J), 68, 144; Abner, 141; Betsey (Kelly), 141; *Hannah* (Fisher), 141; (Kelly), 141; Harvey, 141; Hiram, 141; John, 141; Joseph, 141; *Moses*, 141; (3329), 141; Relief (Wood), 141; Roxanna (Vila), 141; William, 141.
GREER, Aaron, 143; Asenath, 143, 274, 275; Miriam (Spafford), 143.
GREGORY, Caroline, 311.
GREW, Harriet (J), 53, 111; Henry, 111.
GREY, Alfredina (Davis), 282; *Chas.*, 158; (3764), 158; Geo., 353; Hester (11-154), 353; James, 282; Joshua, 158; Laurien (11-152), 353; Lucy (10-141) (J), 313, 353; *Rebecca* (Hallett), 158; (1814) (J), 78, 158; Sanford (11-153), 353; Sarah (Rice), 158.
GRIERE, Mary, 302.
GRIEWE, Blanch, 385.
GRIFFIN, Alfred, 293; James, 293; Jerusha (Blinn), 293; Lemuel, 86; Lucy (J), 158, 293; Lydia, 86; Polly (Adams), 148; Sarah, 14.
GRIFFITH, Hugh, 395; Margaret, 395; Phebe, 28.
GRISWOLD, Aaron, 116, 117; Anna (J), 58, 116, 117; Cornelia (J), 91, 176; Dudley, 176; Hannah, 117; Mary, 117; Nellie, 223; Virgil, 223.
GROOVER, Katherine, 351.
GROSS, Alice, 165.
GROUT, Joel, 244; Martin, 244.
GROVER, Marcia, 239.
GUILD, Alvan, 289; Eliz., 289; Sally, 289.
GUILE, Dr., 140; Mary (Enos), 140.
GUY, Ann, 271; Benj., 271; Chas., 271; Emily, 271; Eliz., 271; Ezekiel, 271; Henry, 271; John, 271; *Mary*, 83; (5768), 271; (Carter), 271; (McAllison), 271; *Sarah*, 271; (Morse), 271; *Susan*, 271; (Forbes), 271.

—H—

HACKSTAFF, Charlotte, 276.
HADDON, Sarah, 172.
HADLEY, Maria, 237; *Mary* (2919), 112, 237; (5342), 237; Pres. A. T., 180; *Samuel*, 237.
HADLOCK, Sarah, 31.
HAGAR, Rhoda, 119, 228.
HAINES, Lucy, 113.
HALE, Carrie, 323; Lorraine, 385; Louis, 385.
HALL, *Alice*, 114; (11-34), 343, 387, 388; Anna, 144; *Anna*, 56; Anna (Heath), 192; *Charles*, 144; Charles Martin, 306, 344, 345, 346; Clara, 286; Clarissa, 286; Comfort, 116; *Daniel*, 29; 121; Delia, 121; Dolly, 48; Dorothy, 388; Edith, 306; Edward, 189; Elin, 144; *Elizabeth*, 29; 388; (McFarland), 343; (Roseboom), 99; Elna, 388; Emily, 306, 344, 388, 389, 390; Esther, 24; Eunice, 121; *George* (2884), 121, 197; (10-34), 306, 343, 387, 388; (11-37), 344, 388; Harriet, 286; Hannah, 121; Heman, 306, 343, 344; Henry, 343, 388; James, 144; *John*, 24; 144; (3412), 144; (11-36), 343, 388; Jonathan, 121; Josiah, 306; Julia, 306; Louie, 306; Louis, 306; Maria, 121; *Mary*, 51, 107; 178; 189; 217; 231; (4524) (Hurlburt), 197; *Nancy* (Ballanger), 189; (2541), 108, 209; *Nathan*, 121; 209; (2882), 121; Nellie, 121, 234; Pamelia, 69, 144; Phebe, 29; Philemon, 32; *Prudence*, 104; (Hubbard), 121; *Robert*, 388; 412; Rosette, 55, 56; Rosetta, 55, 56, 116; *Ruth* (Bates), 200; (1370), 59, 121; 200; Samuel, 200; *Sarah*, 14; 16; 22; 317; (Page), 32; Seth, 116; Sibbil, 28, 55, 56; Silence, 281;

Sophronia, 176, 306, 343, 344; Sybil, 121; Sylvester, 116; *William*, 99; 388; Willis.
HALLETT, Rebecca, 158.
HALLMARK, David, 378; Ida, 378.
HALLOWES, Mary, 332, 333.
HAM, George, 268; Harriet, 268; John, 267, 268; Louisa, 268; Mary, 268; Miriam, 141, 267, 268; Rachel, 268.
HAMILTON, Addie, 280; Benjamin, 280, 429; Edward, 280; Elbridge, 280; Emery, 280; Harriet, 280; Levi, 154; Lizzie, 280; *Louisa* (3495), 147, 280; (5916), 280; Luther, 280, 429; Mary, 154; Otis, 280; *William*, 280; 280.
HAMMANT, Esther, 75, 153, 154; Isaac, 154; Jemima, 154; Job, 154; Sally, 154; Seth, 154.
HAMLIN, Leonidas, 82; Mark, 82; Mehitable, 27, 50, 51; Melinda, 41, 81, 82.
HAMMOND, Elisha, 275; Emily, 275; Ezra, 128; Frances (J), 62, 128; Hezekiah, 275; Joseph, 31; Keziah, 36; Lewis, 171; Louisa, 171; Lucinda, 128; Mary, 275; Mary (Chandler), 128; Olive, 143, 275; Polly, 275; Royal, 128; Sarah, 128; Seth, 128; Sibyl, 31; Sila, 128; *William*, 128; 128.
HANMER, Huldah, 209.
HANNA, Elizabeth, 197; James, 197; Jane, 197; Margaret, 197; Mary, 197; Nellie, 197.
HANSON, Esther, 374; Nora, 374.
HAPGOOD, Hannah, 267.
HARDEN, Sarah, 22.
HARDER, Myrtle.
HARDING, Abiel, 58; Abigail, 148; Abijah, 58; Adelia, 152; Anna, 58; Caleb, 75; Chloe, 269; Dinah, 31, 58; Esther, 58; *Hannah*, 74, 75, 153; (Weld), 75; Keziah, 58; Lydia, 58; Mary, 269; Olive, 58; Samuel, 58; Uriah, 269.
HARDWICK, Judith, 250.
HARDY, Ann, 239.
HARKER, Emma, 389.
HARKNESS, Mary, 275; Silas, 275.
HARLOW, Abigail, 34; *Benjamin*, 34; 34; Clarissa, 129, 250; Ebenezer, 34; Elizabeth, 34; Mary, 34; *Ruth*, 34; (257), 18, 34.
HARRIMAN, Lucy, 212.
HARRINGTON, Barney, 110; Roxanna, 110.
HARRIS, Azabab, 37, 72; *Daniel*, 9; 45; VII; *Elizabeth*, 21, 27; (520), 27; (1198), 52, 109; (Johnson), 57; Isaac; *Jane*, 21, 39, 40; (Cooke), 21; *John*, 37, 72; 109; Joseph, 27; Larry, 182; Lucy, 45; *Martha*, 27, 57, 116; 27, 608, 116; 27, 57; *Mary*, 9, 10, 13, 14; 28; (J), 127, 247; 50, 99, 100; 111; (Collins), 27; (Weld), 9; Moses, 102; Patience, 28; Prudence, 27; Rachel, 57; Roxanna, 102; Samuel, 102; *Sarah* (Cornwall), 27; 107; Submit, 25, 45; William, 27; (Jr.), 27; 57; Zipporah, 27.
HARRISON, Hannah, 32, 61; Isaac, 61; Nathaniel, 61; Patience, 61; Rebecca, 61, 125; Thankful, 61.
HART, Abigail, 176; Emily, 287; Fenn, 123; Jason, 287; Jessie, 286; Lucy, 123; Mary, 186.
HARTER, Marjorie, 377.
HARTWELL, Doris, 117; Eliza, 77.
HARWOOD, Mary, 20.
HASEY, Andrew, 268; (5721), 268; Ann, 268; Jennie, 268; John, 268; Mary, 268; Nancy, 141, 268; Nellie, 268; Prudence, 268; Samuel, 268; Sarah, 268; William 268.
HASKELL, Martha, 245.
HASTINGS, Amanda, 191; Angine, 330; Elizabeth, 190; Esther, 117; Jonathan, 117; Lois, 216; Lydia, 117, 224, 225, 226; Mary, 278.
HATCH, Jeremiah, 6; Martha, 184; Narcissa, 232; Uriel, 232.
HATHAWAY, Byron, 380; Cornelia, 380; Cynthia, 336, 380, 403; Gertrude, 336; Gilbert, 341; James, 380, 403; Lafayette, 336; Lydia, 380, 403; Roxy, 380.
HATSTAT, Maria, 227; Samuel, 227.
HAVEN, Frank, 236; Florence, 235; Hannah, 19; John, 19; Mary, 19, 37, 38; Sarah, 269.
HAVENS, Ezra, 318; Jane, 214, 318; Maria, 318; Martha, 37; Simon, 318.
HAWES, Col. 68; Rebecca, 34, 35.
HAWKINS, Albert, 164; Anna, 164; Charles, 164; *Clara* (3855), 164; 165; Elizabeth, 83, 164; Helen, 164; Henry, 164; William, 164.
HAWKS, David, 117; Doris, 117; Gershom, 117; Isaac, 117; *Jonathan* (2754), 17; 117; Lovice, 17; Mary, 117; Molly, 59, 117; Naomi, 117; Parne, 117; Polly, 117; Thankful, 117.
HAWLEY, *Anna*, 321; (Howard); Charles, 321; Maria, 215, 321; Zechariah, 321; Miss, 88.
HAWTHORNE, Ruby.
HAYDEN, Agnes, 359; Annie, 359; Hannah, 142; John, 142; Joseph, 359; Lois, 287; Mirrouri, 328.
HAYDON, Leslie.
HAYES, *Elizabeth*, 203; (Bills), 203; Gertrude, 328; John, 203; Laura, 195; Warren, 195.
HAYFORD, Abial, 95; Calista, 136, 258; Clarissa, 95; Ira, 258; Laura, 47, 95.
HAYHURST, Margaret, 221.
HAYWARD, *Abigail*, 69; 76; (Williams), 76; Alexander, 69; Amasa, 243; Anna, 59; *Ansel*, 156; 156; Barzillai, 76; *Betsey* (1760) 76; (2999), 126; 243; Caroline, 157; Charles, 244; *Daniel*, 76; (3717),

157; Edwin, 243; *Elizabeth* (Partridge), 68; (Dickinson), 244; Emily, 244; Ezekiel, 68, 69; Francis, 156; *Hannah* (Pratt), 21; (759) (Johnson), 36, 68, 69; 76; 145; 156, 291, 292; *Harriet*, 293, 156; Huldah, 76, 156; Jason, 69; Jerathmael, 76; Joel, 69; John, 57; *Jonathan*, 76; Joseph, 59; Laurana, 243; Lorenzo, 157; Louisa, 157; Lucy, 157; *Lydia*, 244; (1385), 60, 123; Maria, 243; Marshall, 157; *Martin*, 293, 76; *Mary*, 33, 61; 39; (5439), 243; (815) (Johnson), 38, 76; Mehitable, 31, 59, 120, 121; Nancy, 156; Naomi, 41; Patience, 38; Peter, 76; Polly, 76; Rachel, 59; Rodah, 69; Sabra, 229; Sam, 68; 69; Selina, 244; Silas, 244; Sophia, 157; Susanna, 293; Timothy, 21; William, 59.

HAZELIND, Jennie, 367.

HAZEN, Eunice.

HEAD, Harriet, 245; Joseph, 245.

HEALD, Sarah, 137; William, 137.

HEALY, Huldah, 271.

HEATH, Almira, 108; Anna, 192; Asa, 103; Azubah, 108; Betsey, 108; Daniel, 192; Ebenezer, 108; *Esther* (4455), 192; (Heath), 192; Hazen, 108; Maria, 97, 192; Moody, 108; Ozubah, 108; Polly, 108; Prudence, 108, 213, 214; Rev. 4; *Rhoda* (1196) (Johnson), 52, 108; 108; *Sarah*, 192; 192; Solomon, 192; Susanna, 9; Sylvanus, 108; Truman, 108.

HEDGE, Daniel.

HEDGES, *Anna*, 54, 114; (Roberts), 52, 54; Esther, 106; Isaac, 52; 54; Rebecca, 115.

HELM, Nancy, 185.

HELMICK, Edward, 329; *George*, 329, 429; (10-346), 329; Harriett, 329; Mary, 218, 329.

HEMINGWAY, Betsey, 123; Francis, 123; Isaac, 31; Joanna, 31; Margaret, 31; Mercy, 31; Samuel, 31.

HENDERSON, Robert, 173; Polly, 173.

HENDRICK, Fanny, 255.

HENDRY, Mary, 213, 317, 318; Polly, 213; Thomas, 213.

HENEY, Carl, 350; Wilma, 311, 350.

HENRY, Danford, 162; *Ellen* (1852), 80, 162; 238; Lucy, 162; Otis, 236; Sarah, 162; William, 162.

HENSHAW, Abigail, 132; Lucy, 111.

HEPNER, Norma, 377; Robert, 377.

HERARD, Mary, 228.

HERRICK, Fanny, 343; Fred, 343; Henry, 343; Leonard, 343; Martin, 342.

HERRIMAN, Charles, 354; Lura, 353.

HERSEY, Elihu, 158; Eliza, 135, 255; Galen, 158; James, 255; Jeremiah, 18; Joshua, 17; Lucy, 158; Naomi, 158; Obadiah, 158; Polly, 78, 158; *Rebecca*, 17, 18; (Chubbock), 11; Ruth, 18; William, 11.

HERSHEY, *Rebecca*, 7; 11, 17, 18; (Chubbock), 11; William, 11.

HERTZ, Ben, 381; Elizabeth, 381.

HEWINS, Benj., 64; Eleanor, 133; Enoch, 133; Experience, 64; Hannah, 133; Lucy, 133; Mehitable, 131; Olive, 133, 253; Philip, 133; Sarah (Bacon), 64; Susanna, 253.

HIBBARD, Gold, 349; *Lydia*, 349; (Van Schaack), 349; Martha, 311, 349; William, 349.

HICKOX, Joseph, 16; Sarah, 16.

HICKS, Alma, 314, 354; Alta, 184; Delbert, 354; Dorman, 354; Floyd, 354; Frank, 354; Etta, 354; Jennie, 354; John, 354; Lucinda, 354; Lura, 354; William, 354.

HIGBY, Florinda, 218; Jeduthan, 218; Laura, 218.

HILDRETH, Adaline, 285; Ella, 326, 327; Frank, 327, 429; Irving, 327; Jason, 327.

HILL, Addie, 280; Amanda, 272; Betsey, 72; Daniel, 72; Delia, 301; Edna, 252, 256; Edner, 135, 256; Hannah, 256; John, 280; Mary, 268; Polly, 72; Priam, 272; Roderick, 268; Sarah, 272; Thirza, 243.

HILLIARD, Almira, 325; Mary, 217, 325; Nelson, 325.

HILLS, Anna, 88; Hannah, 252, 253; *Jerusha*, 163, 300; (Ragan), 219; Rosamond, 205; Rozell, 219.

HILTON, Elizabeth, 315; Mary, 315, 359, 360; Winthrop, 315.

HINCKLEY, Augusta, 280; Benjamin, 280; Jane, 147, 280; Minnie, 277; Roger, 280.

HINKSMAN, Roberts.

HINSDALE, *Ann* (92), 10; (Woodward), 10; Anna, 168; Eleazer, 168; Elizur, 168; Ephraim, 10; *Hannah* (2013), 87, 168; 169; Jacob, 168; Jane, 168; *Mary*, 10; (Brace), 168; *Mehitable* (90), 10; (25), 412; *Mehuman*, 10; 94; Robert, 10; *Samuel*, 6, 10; 412; *Sarah*, 10; (Rockwood), 10; William, 168.

HITCHCOCK, Hannah; Russell, 411.

HITCHINS, Hannah, 19.

HIXON, Amanda, 132; John, 63; Martha, 80; Olive, 63, 130, 131, 132; Sarah, 63.

HOADLEY, Hannah, 15; Rozella, 304; William, 15.

HOAR, Sophia, 230.

HOBART, Jael, 11; Joshua, 7; Judith, 11.

HOBBS, Abigail, 34; Asa, 34; Emma, 339; 385; 386; *Hannah*, 34, 63, 64; (Gay), 34; Matthew, 34.

HODGE, Rose, 392.

HODGEMAN, Minnie.

HODGES, Euphame, 298; Ira, 83.

HODGKIN, Lucy, 50.

HODGMAN, Agnes, 231; Arvilla, 231; Eliza, 231; Lyman, 231; Mary, 231; Nancy, 120,

231; Randolia, 231; Sarah, 231; Saraph, 231; Varanes, 231; *Willard*, 231; 231.
HODGSON, Bethiah, 257; Henrietta, 257; Thomas, 257.
HOFFMAN, Cyrene, 273; John, 273; Nancy, 273.
HOFSEA, Bertha, 339, 385; Charles, 385; Lazelle, 385; *Mary*, 388; (McCouchini), 385.
HOLBROOK, Albert, 238; Ann, 136, 260; Anna, 33; Chas. 294; Ebenezer, 260; Ellen, 123, 238; Elvira, 260; Fanny, 132; Franklin, 238; Hepsibah, 294; Laura, 96; Lois, 260; Ludovicus, 294; Noah, 260; Olivia, 158, 294; Phebe, 149; *Sarah*, 37, 38; 120, 230; (Wiswall), 238; William, 132.
HOLCOMB, Emma, 236; Elizabeth, 241; Janette, 190; Jemima, 118; Julia, 173; Myron, 118.
HOLDEN, Adelaide, 322; Arabella, 322; Emma, 282; George, 145; *Hannah*, 145; (Hayward), 145; (Parker), 322; (4944), 216, 322; Jeduthan, 145; John, 145; Jonah, 282; Lurana, 147, 282; Moses, 322; Orinda, 145; Ruth, 145; Samuel, 145; *Sarah*, 145; 282; (Ware), 282; Sibyl, 69, 145; William, 322.
HOLLENBECK, Julia, 81.
HOLMAN, Ann, 21, 22; Chauncey, 224; Ebenezer, 63; Jennie, 224; John, 21, 22; Lucy, 63, 132, 133; Margaret, 21, 40, 41; Mary, 115, 224; Ruth, 21, 41.
HOLMES, Abigail, 34, 64; Charles, 250; Clarissa (3077), 129, 250; (5545), 250; Esther, 31; *Hannah* (Newell), 31; (623), 31; 132; 248; Hartwell, 248; Jemima, 63; *John*, 31; (619), 31; 64; Joseph, 31; Joshua, 6; Lois, 248; *Lucy*, 63, 132, 133; (Billings), 250; *Mary*, 31; 31; Mehitable, 31; Oliver, 250; Philip, 31; *Samuel*, 31; 31; Sarah, 64; Sibyl, 31.
HOLT, Benjamin, 143; Elijah, 99; Elizabeth, 99; Esther, 143; *Jerusha*, 99, 194; 143; Mary, 86; Susanna, 86; Vine, 86.
HOLTON, Olive, 69, 144.
HOMAN, Hannah, 164.
HOMANS, Sarah, 164.
HOMEWOOD, Charles, 335; Clara, 335.
HOOD, Robert, 412.
HOOKER, Hugh, 382; Laura, 337, 382, 404; Martha, 404; Mary, 286; *Reginald*, 382, 404; (11-593), 382, 404; Ruth, 246; Stephen, 404.
HOOPER, *Abihail*, 21; 22; (369) 22; Betsey, 273; Byron, 367; Catherine, 367; Elizabeth, 38; Elma, 367; Frances, 367; Frank, 388; Grace, 388; Helen, 367; James, 22; John, 22; Katherine, 328, 367; Levi, 22; Mark, 367; *Mary*, 156; (Johnson), 12, 22; 22; (Hoitt), 388; Peter, 367; *Sarah* (Hall), 22; (Harden), 22; Susanna, 22; Walter.
HOOVER, Alta, 339, 385; Leslie, 385; Wilma, 385.
HOPE, Frances, 304, 305, 342, 343; Rebecca, 304, 305, 342, 343.
HOPKINS, Ann, 46, 91, 92; Bathsheba, 47, 95; Betsey; David, 95; (2222), 95; Elizabeth, 46; Fanny, 95; Hannah, 95; Horace, 95; Ira, 95; 95; James, 29; Joseph, 46; Levi, 95; Marie, 95; *Mary*, 46, 93, 180; (Seymour), 93; Mehitable, 29; Miana, 95; Roderick, 93; Sophia, 234.
HOPKINS-HALL, Hannah, 48.
HOPSON, Ashbel, 240; Billius, 240; Christina, 240; Desire, 240; Elizabeth, 24; Elvira, 240; George, 240; *Hannah* (2966), 125, 240; 240; John, 23, 24; Lydia, 23, 24; Mary, 240; *Sarah*, 23; 240.
HORNER, Henry, 319; Nancy, 319.
HORTON, Abial, 60, 121; Adonijah, 121; Angeline, 381, 403; Arlene, 381; Asa, 121; Asahel, 121; Charles, 336, 380, 381; Dorcas, 121; Elizabeth, 381; Fannie, 311; *Frank* (10-443), 336, 381, 403; 381; Helen, 336, 381; Ione, 264, 336, 380, 381; Irene, 381; James, 381; Jane, 403; *John* (10-440), 336, 380; (11-582), 381; Loren, 121; Mary, 380; Ralph; Robert, 381, 403; Roberta, 403; Sally, 121; Sarah, 336; *Susan*, 121; 121; Thea, 403; Thomas, 121; Thea, 403; Thomas, 121.
HOSFORD, Daniel, 173; Paulina, 173.
HOSKINS, Almira, 173.
HOSTEATER, Anneta, 340, 386.
HOTCHKISS, Huldah, 311.
HOUCK, Edwin, 193; Julia, 97, 193.
HOUGH, Martha, 171.
HOUGHTON, Bradley, 326, 429; Charles, 326; Experience, 20; Fanny, 127; Florence, 326; Janette, 217, 326; Lucy, 326; Lydia, 216; Nellie, 324; William, 326.
HOUSE, Aphia, 84, 165; Eleazer, 165; Emeline, 165; William, 165.
HOVEY, *Elizabeth*, 64, 134; (Brown), 64; Thomas, 64; Mr. 88.
HOW, Lucretia, 149.
HOWARD, Abigail, 132; Addie, 337, 382; Albert, 362; Caroline, 362; George, 132; Hannah, 80; Henry, 85; Huldah, 278; Isabella, 77; James, 77; Marian, 374; Mary, 85; (Payne), 362; Nancy, 77; Rebecca, 132; Sally, 128; *Susanna*, 77; (821), 38, 77.
HOWE, Ann, 74; Betsey, 298; John, 157; Lydia, 157; Rebecca, 157.
HOWELL, Laura, 385; Leslie, 385.
HOWES, Bertha, 363; Carrie, 363; Horace, 363; Rebecca, 137; Sarah, 202.
HOWK, Hannah, 192.
HOWLAND, Abner, 294; Ann, 147, 281; Emma, 281; Frederick, 281; James, 281; Mary, 281; Margaret, 294; Olivia, 158,

294; Ruben, 294; Sarah, 57; Timothy, 281.
HOYT, Maria, 175.
HUBBARD, *Abigail*, 25; (508) (Johnson), 26, 49, 50; 115; Abijah, 54; *Adaline*, 208, 222; 208; Alonzo, 233; Ann, 208; Ansel, 115; Ashbel, 50; *Caleb*, 50; 28; Caleb, 54; Clarissa, 55; Daniel, 11; David, 24; Dolly, 233; Earl, 208; Effie, 379; Eliphelet, 50; Elisha, 41; Eliza, 115; *Elizabeth*, 26, 49; 28; (Johnson), 28, 54; (Roberts), 55; Ellen, 115; Elnanthan, 233; Emma, 115; Esther, 24; Eunice, 23, 41; *Fanny* (2737), 115; (1286) (Johnson), 55, 56, 115; *George*, 26; 28; Harriet, 115, 223; Henry, 379; Hepzibah, 50, 101, 102; Hiram, 208; Ira, 101; Isaac, 24; Jedediah, 28; *Jemima*, 49, 97; (Brainerd), 49; Jeremiah, 55; *John*, 25; 208; *Joseph*, 187; 50; Lenora, 233; Leonard, 233; Louisa, 233; Lucretia, 115; Lydia, 88; Marion, 232; Margaret, 101; Martha, 28; Mary, 54; 50; 56; 291; 24; (Earle), 24; (Phillips), 25; (Stow), 24; *Mehitable*, 28; (Miller), 26; 28; *Nancy* (5279), 233; (2865), 121, 233; Nathaniel, 24; 24; Nehemiah, 24; Noadiah, 24; *Phebe*, 222, 224; (Brainerd), 208; (Fairchild), 24; (Griffith), 24; Philena, 187; Priscilla, 30; Prudence, 121; Rachel, 379; Ralph, 55; Rebecca, 115; Reuben, 223; Robert, 115; Roxa, 233; *Ruth*, 111; (Barnes), 24; (1220) (Johnson), 53, 111; Salinda, 233; Sallie, 222; *Samuel*, 24; 208; *Sarah*, 24; (2510), 106, 207; (2510) (J), 207, 208, 222; 208; 233; (155) (Johnson), 13, 24; (Sill), 24; Seth, 28; Sibyl, 233; Solomon, 49; *Stephen*, 208; 222; Storrs, 208; Sylvester, 115; *Thankful*, 16; (176) (Johnson), 14, 28; *Thomas*, 28; 28.
HUDSON, James, 372; Laura, 372; Villa, 159.
HUGG, Anna, 45; Daniel, 45; Isaac, 45; John, 45; Margaret, 25, 45; Olive, 45; Thankful, 45; William, 45; 45.
HUGHES, Mary, 320; W. S., 320.
HULBERT, Anna, 56; Ed., 56; *Hannah*, 56; (575) (Johnson), 29, 56; Hezekiah, 56; Martha, 56; David, 89; Julia, 219; Phebe, 89; Rhoda, 147; 281; Stephen, 281; Susanna, 281; William, 281.
HUMASON, Amaryllis, 370; Anna, 254; Daisy, 370; Ira.
HUMPHREY, Annis, 224; Asa, 74; Fidelia, 185; *Hannah*, 116; 158; Jerusha, 37, 74; Mary, 254; Samuel.
HUMPHREYS, Alice, 352; Arthur, 352.
HUNDLEY, Clara, 361.
HUNT, *Abigail*, 70; 218; *Abner*, 226; 226; Almira, 226; *Betsey*, 226; (Butterfield), 226; Calvin, 226; Charles, 218; Chauncey, 174; Clarissa, 111, 218; Elizabeth, 86, 166; Hannah, 226; Harriet, 218; Henry, 218; Jacob, 226; Jamima, 226; Jane, 226; Levina, 226; Marshall, 226; *Martha*, 218. (Waite), 226; *Mary*, 218; (Greenley). 226; Nancy, 226; Norman, 226; Richard, 218; Russell, 226; Ruth, 226; Rutheda, 174; Sarah, 226; Victoria, 226; William, 226.
HUNTER, Mary.
HUNTINGTON, Enoch (Rev.), 56; Martha, 56; Sarah, 407.
HUNTON, Nellie, 373.
HUNTOON, Cora, 278; Horace, 146, 278; Levi, 278; Mary, 278; Reuben, 278; Ruth, 146, 278; William, 278.
HURD, Azubah, 172; Lydia, 358.
HURLBURT, *Abigail* (577) (Johnson), 29, 56, 57; (1298), 57; (2026), 87, 169; Abby, 169; Adaline, 197; Benjamin, 202; Daniel, 203; Ebenezer, 56; Ella, 197; Frederick, 197; *Hannah*, 182; (2436), 104, 202; (Higbie), 203; Hatsel, 169; James, 197; Jared, 182; Keturah, 56; Lorena, 220; Lucy, 182; Mary, 57; 197; (2369), 197; O. W., 220; Sarah, 56; Thomas, 57.
HUSKEY, Clarissa, 217, 327; 328.
HUSTED, Belinda, 263.
HUTCHINS, Abigail, 102, 198, 199; James, 199; Jane, 199; (Reed), 199; Jeremiah, 102; Mehitable, 102.
HUXLEY, Sarah, 22.
HYDE, Annie, 254; Halsted, 372; Hannah, 254; Orson; Ruth, 372; William, 254.

—I—

ILSLEY, Lenora, 364.
INGALLS, Almira, 370; Braman, 362; Chester, 242; Harold (11-236), 362; Lucy (5417), 242; Herbert, 362; Mable (10-193), 318, 362; Maria (5415), 242; Parmelia (5416), 242; Persis (2985), 126, 242; Peter, 242; Rachel, 362; Sarah (5414), 242; Sarah (Ashley), 242.
INGELL, Ann (Churchill), 329; Sarah Ann, 329, 369, 370; Zadoc, 329.
INGRAHAM, Electa, 302; Isaac, 242; Lucenda (5419) (Bartlett), 242; Sarah, 194; Sarah (2325) (J), 99; Smith, 99, 194.
INMAN, Catherine (3611) (Partridge), 152; Johanna, 4; Seth, 152.
IRWIN, Nancy (2513) (J), 106, 208; Robert, 208.
ISBELL, Edna (Wells), 377; Eva (Wells), 377; Guy, 377; John, 377.
IVERSON, Sarah, 322.

—J—

JACKSON, Abigail (657) (Tyler), 32; Amy (4031), 174; Benjamin, 242; Ebenezer, 32; Edward, 279; Eliz., 111; Eva, 279; Flosus (4036), 174; John, 174; John (4035), 174; Levi (4032), 174; Lydia

(5468) (J), 245; Martha (5411) (Austin), 242; Matilda (4918) (Graves), 215; Minerva (2091) (J) (2091), 90, 174; Sarah (Dodd), 279; Susan, 245; Wilford (4034), 174.
JACOBS, Mary, 56.
JAMES, Sarah, 188.
JAMESON, Erastus, 296; Nancy (Libby), 296.
JANES, Samuel, 10; Sarah (93) (Hinsdale), 10.
JAY, Eliz., 190; Jane (2870) (Corbee), 213; L. W., 213.
JENKS, Mercy, 248.
JENKINS, Calvin, 181; George, 312; Margaret (McGucken), 396; Mary Isabelle VII, 396, 407; Olive (Kendall), 181; Rebecca, 312; Ruth, 181; Sarah (Updegraff), 312; Wm. VII, 396.
JENNESS, Hannah, 291.
JENNINGS, Alvina (Kamm), 403; Araketta (Baker), 404; Duane (12-129), 404; George (11-590), 381, 404; Gladys (11-587), 381, 403; Hugh (11-588), 381, 403; Hugh (12-128), 403; Jane (12-130), 404; Lucinda, 212; Mabel (10-445) (J), 336, 381, 403, 404; Noble, 381, 403, 404.
JEWETT, Alexander (3108), 130; Benjamine, 130; Caroline (4674) (Wheeler), 204; Charles (3099), 130; David (3100), 130; Eleanor (3107), 130; Harriet, 130; Harriet (3093), 130; Hull (3087), 130; Jonathan, 130; Lodema (3091), 130; Louisa (3096), 130; Lyman (3094); Mary (3095), 130; Persis (3088), 130; Phebe (3092), 130; Rebecca, 233; Ruth (McBride), 130; Ruth (3090), 130; Sherman (3109), 130; Unity (1455) (J), 63, 130; Walter (3110), 130; William (3089), 130.
JOBES, Angene (Hastings), 330; Florence, 330; Richard, 330.
JOHNS, Minnie, 231.
JOHNSON, *Aaron* (764), 36, 69, 144, 145; (1379), 60, 122, 236; 69; (1837), 79, 160, 297; (2257), 96, 188; (3392), 143, 275; (3572), 151, 285; 189; *Abbie* (4888), 214, 319; 247; 269; 315; *Abby*, 124; (Bailey), 222; 236; Abel (2212), 95, 183; (2923), 123, 237; (1386), 60, 123, 237; 230; (2942), 123, 238; 172; *Abiah* (White), 25, 47; (Roberts), 54; (Roberts), 167; *Abial* (1376), 60, 121; 60; Abiatha (1779), 77, 157; *Abiel* (349), 21, 40; (Alger-Pratt) (349), 21, 40; 641; 31, 60, 123; 128; *Abigail*, 12; 19; 20; (Leavett), 12, 20, 21, 22; 12; 12, 18, 19, 20; 23; (118), 12, 18, 19, 20; 13; (Leeks), 13, 26, 27; 15; (207), 15, 32; 25; 19; (283), 19; (Wild), 19, 37; (Hubbard), 25, 26; (508), 26, 49, 50; (577), 29, 56, 57; (631), 31, 58; 31, 60; (Peake), 31, 58, 59; 34; (713), 34, 64; (Leland), 36, 68, 69; 36; (Goodale) (Green), 37, 38; (801), 38, 74; (Bates), 44, 87; (1027), 46, 92; (1026), 46, 92; (Butler) (Goodwin), 49; 52; (Bacon), 56; (1327), 58, 116; 60; (Putney), 62, 129; (1555), 68, 141; (Furbush), 74; (Cook), 81, 162, 163; (2026), 87, 169; (Cornwell), 88, 170, 171; 90; (Moon), 91; (Hutchins-Carlton), 102; 198; 199; (2546), 108, 210; (Page) (Wright), 108, 213, 214; 109; (Farrington), 112; 120; (2857), 120, 231; (Persons), 122, 236; (3284), 138, 262, 332; (Rodes), 138, 139, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266; 143; (Goss), 143; (Studley), 145, 276, 277; (3721), 157, 293; (3746), 158, 294; (Barker), 159, (Morgan), 190; (Mildrum), 192; 200; (Sanborn), 214, 318, 319; (Van Duzen), 225; (Pierce), 234; 234; (Edgerton), 276; (410) ——; *Abijah* (1229), 53, 112; 155; *Abner*, 23; (419), 23, 42, 85; 25; 42, 85; (757), 68, 141, 142; (1560), 68, 142, 268, 269, 270; (3289), 138, 264, 336, 337, 429; 139; (3354), 142, 269; 147; Abraham, 94; *Achsah*, (1633), 71, 148, 150, 283; (1633), 147, 283; (3516), 148, 283; (Perkins), 354; (Acil) (219), 94, 181; *Ada*, 219; (10-389), V, 333, 375, 376; (11-431), 368, 399; *Adaline*, 73; (1836), 79, 160; (2376), 101, 198; (2853), 120, 230; (3786), 160, 296; 355, 393; (Brown), 163; 200; (Hubbard) (4753), 208, 222; 238; (Lewis), 250; (Church), 265, 338; 283; (Hildreth) (Stebbins), 285; (Graves), 300; (Sangston), 386; Adam, (1532), 66, 139, 266, 267; *Addie* (Kendall), 362; (Howard), 337, 382; Addis (5032), 220; *Addison* (10-318), 327, 366; (5585), 252, 253; (3148), 132, 252, 253, 256; (2612), 110, 216, 325, 326; *Adelaide* (3678), 155, 290; 251; 233; 175; *Adelbert*, 397; *Adelia* (2157), 93, 179; (Seeley), 361, 397; *Adeline*, 208; 221; Adelphia (3293a), 139, 266; Adnah, 42; Agnes (Kent), 53, 111; (1214), 53, 111; (Ball), 300; (10-451), 337, 382; Ainsley (10-387), 333, 375, 429; *Alanson* (3281), 138, 261; 261; Alathia, 69; *Albert*, 55; (1843), 79, 161, 298; (1990), 86, 166; (3223), 135, 257; 146; 161; 166; 171; (4126), 178, 312, 352, 353; 225; 235; 269; 287; 296; 296; (10-4), 304, 342; (10-82), 310, 348; (10-110), 312, 352; 313; 317; 340; 354; 359; 367; Alberta (Stevens), 330; Albina (Mudgett), 297; Albro, 263; *Alden*, 182; 235; Aletheah (1668), 72, 152; Aldula, 211; Alexander, 189; *Alice* (Bump), 83, 164; (Smith), 88, 172; (2064), 89, 172; 119; 119; (Ware), 143, 273; 192; 203;

204; 238; 238 (Monroe), 248; 251; 259; 264; 278; 297; (10-109) 312, 352; 315; 317; 340; (11-567) 380, 402; Six 385; *Alvira*, (2769), 117, 226; 155; 226; 226; Alfred (882) 41, 80; (1256) 54, 114, 223; 112; 121; (3209) 135, 255, 429; (3241) 136, 258; 161; (2264) 97, 191; (3881) 165, 303; 204; 220; 255; 258; 278; Allan, 408; *Allen*, 96; (2868), 121, 233; 237; Allyn, 402; *Alma*, 90; (Otis), 177, 308, 310; (Stockwell) 280; (10-145) 314, 354; Almanetta, 190; *Almeda* (4942) 216, 321, 322; (Barnes) 227; *Almira*, 87; (2097) 90, 175; (3152) 132, 253; 155; (Hoskins) 173; 175; 188; (Bascom), 216, 325, 362; (Phillips) 228; (Rose) 249; (Capron) 267; (Morse) 287; (Wright) 322, 363, 364; *Almon*, 339; (3291) 138, 265, 338; Almyra, 217; Alonzo, 228; *Alpheus*, 64; 90; Alphonso, 234; *Alta* (10-490) 339, 385; (11-556) 379, 401; Althe, 188; *Althena* (3362) 142, 270; Alvin, 245; *Alzina* (2092) 90, 174; (2690) 113, 221; (Sweet) 300; *Amanda* (1977) 86, 166; 132; (Hasting), 191; 214; *Amasa*, 40; (965) 44, 86, 167 (1130) 50, 100; 241; Ambrose (4832) 221, 316, 361; *Amaryllis* (Cheney) 171; 370; *Amelia*, 78; (2520) 106, 208; (3488) 147; 279; (*Fraker*) 182; 201; Amiel (2861) 120, 232; Ames, 337; Amma (2711) 114, 223; Amon (11-1h) 340, 386; Amory (1616) 70, 148; *Amos* (532) 28, 52, 109; (1568) 36, 69, 142, 271, 272; 50; 62; 102; 109; (3369) 142, 271; 215; *Amy* (919) 42, 84; (Young) 136; 166; 181; 225; 260; 258; *Andrew*, 83; (1491) 64, 134; 136; (3512) 147, 283; 186; 210; 247; 273; *Angeline*, 172; 205; 227; (Faxon) 250; 271; (Groves) 300; (Churchill) 318, 362; *Ann* (Smith) 23, (Downing) 27, 50; (Hopkins) 46, 91, 92; 53; (Young) 86; (2011) 87, 168; 101; 129; 131; (3249) 136, 260; (3502) 147, 281; (Child) 155, 290; (Sheldon) 172; (4268) 186; 191; 200; (4952) 216, 324; 217; (Willis) 225; (Love) 338, 384; 384; *Anna*, 14; (204) 15, 31; 24; (530) 27, 51, 52; 27, 50; (556) 28, 54; (769) 36, 70; (754) 36, 67; (Bishop)-Baker, 37, 38; (911) 42, 82; 42; (Delano) 42, 85; (936) 43, 85; (1002) 45, 91; (1023) 46, 91; 49; (Towner) 47, 49; (Chester) 53; (Brooks) (1206) 53, 110; 54; (Hedges) 54, 114; (Pain) 62; (Child) 61, 125, 126, 127; (1413) 61, 127; 64; (1520) 65, 137; 66; (1588) 69, 145; (1597) 69, 146; 69; (Manning), 69, 143, 144; (1637), 71, 150; (Eaton) 83, 164; (1934) 83, 165; 75; 96, 184, 185; (North) 99, 194, 195; (2562) 108, 212; (2712) 114, 223; (Chittenden) 120, (1231) 232; (Richmond) 123, 237; (3366) 142, 271; (Martin) 143, 275, 276; (3596) 151, 288; (Spratt) 160, 296; (3843a) 163, 300; 171; (4110) 178, 311, 350, 351; 204; (Rockwell) 205; (Gates) 210; 272; 286; 290; (Jotter), 300; 301; (10-287) 324, 364; (Brisbane) 340; (Williams) 407; Annabelle, 186; *Anne* (Tower) 48, 49, 97; (Burden), 291; Anneta (Hosteater) 386; (2951) 124, 239; *Annie* (Claghorn) 43, 86; (Gibson) 164, (Colgan) 226; 255; (Hyde) 254; (Abbe) 276; 297; (10-350) 329, 369; 359; Anson (5008) 219; 63; Ansal, 63; *Ansel* (11-32) 50, 100, 195, 196; 187; *Anstes* (400) 23, 41; (Newton) 23, 41; Anthony (3581) 151, 287; Aphia (1950) 84, 165; Arabella (3778) 160, 295; Aramenna 189; Aramenta, 189; *Archie*, 303; (11-548) 379, 399, 400; Arden (11-224) 361, 397; Aretas (2835) 120, 229; Arissa, 190; Arlean, 386; Arlington, 228; Arra (Collins), 177, 178, 310, 311; *Artemas* (1549) 68, 140; (3319) 140, 267; *Arthur* (3839) 163, 300; 181; 204; 222; 260; 273; 324; 330, 370; Arvella, 124; Arza, 319; *Asa*, 22; (452) 25, 45, 90, 91; (755) 36, 67, 68; (1001) 45; (1346) 59, 118; (1369) 59, 121, 234; (1412) 61, 126, 246; 68; 87; (2032) 87, 170; (2200) 94, 183; 117; (2837) 120, 229; (2890) 121, (235) (2870) 121; (3015) 127, 246; 185; 173; *Asabel* (640) 31, 60, 122; 92; (1030) 46, 92; (2916) 122, 236; (465) 25, 46, 93, 94; *Asenath*, 71; (Greer) 143, 274, 275; (Dresser) 153; (3391) 143, 274; Athelia (Felt) 233; Athal, 361; Aubrey, 228; Audubon, 204; *Augusta*, 270; 294; (Newcomb) 280; Augustus, 191; Aurilla (Gates) 370; *Austin* (1058) 47, 95, 184; (2481) 105, 205; 205; (5693) 264, 337, 382; 337, 382; Ava, 316; *Azubah* (Cary) 39, 77, 78; 72; (1669) 72, 152; 78, 158, 159; (2554) 108, 211; 211; (Dickenson) 244.

Barachiah, 38; *Barbara* (Dart), 369; (2256), 96, 188, 324; 364; 371; 400; Martha (Barker), 80, 162; (Barmia), 119; Bartlett, 264; Beatrice (Daly), 272; Belinda (Camp), 102; *Belle* (Scott), 341; (Compton), 361, 398; Benay, 401; *Benjamin*, 6; (30), 6, 11, 17, 18; 11; (105), 11, 17, 18, 34, 35; (136), 12, 21, 41; (360), 22; 34; (722), 34, 64; 135, 136; (975), 44, 88, 172; (997), 45, 90; (1394), 60, 124; (1508), 64, 136, 257; (206), 88, 172; (2185), 94, 181; 192; (2552), 108, 210, 211, 211; 134; (3574), 151, 285, 286, (4793), 210, 213; 353; (10-151c), 315, 359; 318; (2577), 109, 213, 317, 318, 113; *Bertha* (Cushman), 329, 367, 368, 369;

(Leonard), 322; (10-191), 318, 362; 325; 328; (10-488), 339, 385; (10-359), 330, 371; 382; (Howes), Daniels, 363; *Bessie*, 323; 323; (Penniman), 352; 363; Betta, 301; *Bethiah* (Fisher), 8; 4; (Alger), 41, 80, 81; (883), 41, 80; *Bettie*, 21; 21; *Bethiel*, 46; 102; Bethseba (1056), 47, 95; *Betsy* (Bidwell), 96; (Cundall), 249; (Dutton), 95, 183, 184; (Foote), 215; (Hemenway), 123; Lee, 21, 40, 79; (Spooner), 91, 179; (Staples), 235; (Sturtevant), 79, 161, 162; (Trench), 170; (Vorce), 47, 95, 96; (Wheeler), 231; (Wheeler), 235; Whiting, 161, 298; (Wilson), 152; (938), 43, 85; (964), 43, 86; 47; 54; 62; (1450), 62, 129; 65; 70; 78; (1969), 85, 166; (2194), 94, 182; 95; (2399), 102, 198, 199; (2411), 103, 200; 112; 116; (2777), 118, 226; (2977), 125, 241; (2984), 126, 242; (2999), 126, 243; (3277), 138, 261; 140; (3367), 142, 271; (3497), 147, 280, 281; 211; Betty (Latham), 21, 40; 311; 40; (814), 38, 76; *Beulah*, 215; 271; Beverly, 400; *Billy* (2782), 118, 226; (1345), 5, 9, 117, 118, 226, 227; Birge, 298; *Blanche* (Martin), 348; (Meserve), 386; 299; Britania (3007), 126, 245; Bronson, 104; 215; Brownell, 191; (Bruce), 189; 401; *Buckley*, 104; (2445), 104, 204; 203; 204; *Burton*, 191; 191; 294; *Byron* (4798), 210, 315, 359; 360; 239; 239; (10-144), 314, 254.

Caleb (170), 13, 27, 50; 15; (255), 18, 34, 62, 63, 48; (704), 34, 62, 129, 130; (514), 50, 99, 100, 101; (1133), 50, 100, 101, 196; 54; (1447), 62, 129; Callie (Rowe), 299; *Calesta* (3237), 136, 258, 245; *Calvin* (357), 22, 41; 41; (1209), 53, 110, 216, 217, 218; (1356), 59, 119, 228; (1640), 71, 151, 286; 110; (1589), 69, 145, 276, 277; (2005), 87, 167; (3579), 151, 286, 429; 197; 215; Caren, 291; Carl Francis (11-188), 355, 357, 358, 396, 407, 429; Carlos, 235; Carlton, 367; *Caroline*, 83; (2851), 120, 230; 132; 134; (3485), 146, 279; (Chase), 162; 174; 191; 201; 203; (4834), 212, 316, 317; 218; 225; 233; 234; (Shephard), 249; 244; 256; (Wallace), 290; 296; (Fisk), 310, 349; (Adams), 310, 348; (10-85), 311, 349; (10-155c), 315, 360; (Howard), 362; *Carolyn* (Couch), 311, 349; 317; (Ladam), 380, 402, 403; *Carrie* (Foster), 325; 339; 386; Carver (3016), 127, 246; Cassandra (True), 183; *Catherine*, (420), 24, 43; 69; (1634), 71, 150; (2059), 88, 172; (Underwood), 147, 282, 283; (3506), 147, 282; 162; (Martin), 165, 303; (3882), 165, 303; (Mason), 183; 205; 218; (McConnell), 247; 247; (Jordon), 259; 285; 290; (Crane), 310, 348; 315; 366; *Cecelia* (2670), 112, 219; (Sanford), 188; 189; *Celestia* (4100), 177, 309; 189; Celestine, 189; *Celia* (Anthony), 58, 116; 196; (Brooks), 330, 370, 371; Celina (Sesson), 339; Celinda, 129; *Chandler*, 348; (3029), 127, 247; (10-81), 310, 348; *Charles* (417), 23, 42; (5561), 15, 25; 42; (2164), 93, 180; 53; (1472), 63, 131, 132; 83; (2195), 94, 182; (2213), 95, 183; 109; (2616), 110, 217, 326, 327; (2691), 113, 221; (2979), 125, 241; 131; (3151), 132, 253; (3188), 134, 254; (3458), 146, 277; (3794), 160, 297; 151; (3809), 161, 298, 429; 162; (3863), 164, 302; 178; (4131), 178, 313; (4179), 181; 181; 184; 190; 191; 192; 195; 279; 198; 200; 203; *Chas.* de Forest (4796), 210, 314, 355, 356, 357, 358; (4967), 217, 326, 429; *Chas.* Gordon (4953), 216, 324; 217; 222; (5090), 223, 329, 369, 370; 229; 230; 232; 236; 237; 238; 241; 251; 253; 259; 260; (5683a), 263, 429; 267; 268; 271; 274; 276; 283; 286; 292; 298; 301; 302; 315; (10-158), 316, 360, 361, 397; 317; 323; 329; *Chas.* Bradley (10-307), 326, 365; (10-342), 328, 368; 328; (10-426), 336, 380, 402, 403; (10-493), 339, 385, 386; 340; *Charlotte*, 24; (Morse), 64; (1529), 66, 138; (2684), 113, 220; (2963), 125, 239; (3232), 136, 257; 196; (Stanford), 219; (Law), 258; 276; 365; (Adams), 276; *Chauncey* (1148), 50, 102, 198; 168; (2439), 104, 203; 102; (10-1h), 304, 341; *Chester* (4008), 173; 228; Childs, 245; *Chloe*, 24; (461a), 25, 46; (1000), 45, 90; (1727), 75, 154; (Lovett) 78; 100; (2518), 106, 209; (Driggs), 112; (2740), 116; 224; (Munger), 319; *Christina* (Boon), 140; 140; Christobella, 189; Christopher (1168), 51, 105, 204, 205, 206; *Clara*, 164; (Hawkins), 165; (3900); 166, 303; 204; 234; 258; 283; (Clark), 283; (Hall), 286; 342; 353; 354; (Cameron), 359; Hundley, 361; 386; *Clarence*, 185; 197; 222; 232; 302; (6225), 303, 339; (11-1k), 340, 386; (10-149), 314, 358; Clarice, 244; *Clarina* (Bugbee), 126, 243, 244; (3000), 126, 244; *Clarissa* (Rockwell), 40; 43; (1045), 47, 94; 86; 88; 103; (2575), 109, 213; (2628), 111, 218; (2669), 112, 219; (Brooks), 112, 218, 219, 220; (2730), 115, 224; 218; (3012), 127, 246; (Harlow), 129, 250; (3077), 129, 250; 201; Munn, 207; (Huskey), 217, 327, 328; 250; (Hall), 286; (Field), 326; 327; Clayton, 184; Cliffee (10-111), 312, 352, 353; Clifford, 303; Clynthia (895), 41, 81; Coland, 109, 214; Colonel (2579), 109, 214, 318,

319; *Comfort* (466), 25, 47, 94, 95; 29; 29, 55; (807), 38, 75, 154, 155; (1713), 75, 153; (1127), 50, 100, 195; (572), 29, 55, 56, 115, 116; Concurrance, 187; Concurrence (2248), 96, 186; *Constant* (1157), 51, 102, 103, 199, 200; (2408), 103, 200; *Content* (355), 21, 41; (2029), 87, 169; 25; *Converse* (909), 42, 82, 163; 42, 85; (1902), 82, 163, 300; *Cora*, Estella (Smith), VII, 355, 357, 393, 395, 396; (2368), 101, 197; 182; 258; (Kelsey), 366; 259; 283; 299; 369; (Williams), 401; 341; *Cordelia*, 233; 320; *Cornelia*, 55, 56; (Ober), 321; (2111), 91, 176; (3849), 164, 301; (Mussey), 178, 179, 312, 313; 313; 185; Cornilia, 163; Curtis, 108, 210; *Cynthia* (1480), 63, 133; 73; (2244), 96, 185; 99, 194; (2921), 123, 237; 185; 186; 206; (Barr), 235; 246; 246; *Cyrene* (Hoffman), 273; (2859), 120, 231; Cyrus (865), 40, 79; (1247), 54, 113; (2887), 121, 235; 189; 209.

Daisy, 319; Dale, 366; Damaris (Thayer), 294; Dana, 339, 384; *Danford*, 75; (2764) 117, 225; 226; 291; *Daniel* (74), 10, 13, 26, 27; (132), 12, 21, 40; (168) (Jr.), 13, 26, 49, 50; 21; (337), 21, 40, 79; 26; (714), 34, 64, 133, 134; (820), 38, 77; 40; (864), 40, 79; 40; 41; (1032), 46, 92; (1125), 50, 99, 194, 195; (1380), 60, 122, 236; (1488), 64, 134, 254; 68; (1599), 69, 146, 147, 279, 280; (1747), 76, 156, 292; 78; 80; (2007), 87, 167, 168, 304; (2418), 103, 201; 121; 122; 252; (3185), 134, 254; (3227), 135, 257; (3702), 156, 291; 156; 168; 201; 201; 225, 234; 247; Daphne, 139; *Darwin* (3293), 264, 265; (3293), 138, 265, 266, 338, 429; *David* (128), 12, 20, 38, 39; (143), 12, 23; 15; 19; (278), 19, 36, 37, 66, 70, 71, 72; (310), 20, 38, 77; (413), 23, 42, 83, 84; (464), 25, 46, 92, 93; 33; (770), 37, 70, 71, 147, 148, 149, 150; (915), 42, 83, 164; (918), 42, 84, 165, 166; 46; (1055), 47, 95, 183, 184; 52; (1396), 60, 124, 238, 239; (1630), 71, 149, 285; (1641), 71, 151, 287; 75, (1867), 80, 162, 298; (1948), 84, 165, 303; (2190), 94, 181; (2209), 95, 183; (2438), 104, 203; 108; (2592), 109, 214, 320; (3505), 147, 282; 148, 283, 236; (3533), 149, 283; (3553), 149, 285; 155; (3820), 161, 298; 191; (4899), 214, 320, 362; 215; 233; 285; 298; 397; (Brainerd), 49; *Davis*, (439), 24, 44, 89; (737), 35, 65; Dayton, 96, 190; Dean, 385, 429; *Deborah* (27), 6; 6; (36), 6, 13, 412; (108), 11, 12, 18; 13; (611), 30, 57; (925), 42, 84; 69; 69; *Deborah* (1632), 71, 149; (Freeman), 102, 198; (Lathrop), 99; (Robinson), 243; (Thayer), 158, 294; Delbert, 314, 355; *Delia*, 90; (2118), 91, 178, 312; (2130), 91, 179; 177; (Chase), 319, 362; (2080) (J), 90; Delight (Smith), 184; Delinda, (Edmunds), 248; Dell, 191; Della, 341; Dellama (Waldron), 260; Delos, 273; *Dency*, 195; 225; Denies, 43, 85; Dennis, 219; Densil, 228; Dent, 334; Desire (Atkins), 109; *Dewey* (11-230), 361, 398; 398; *Didymus* (1073), 48, 96, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190; (2252), 196, 187; (2263), 97, 190; *Dinah* (629), 31, 58; 34; (1383), 60, 122; Doliver, 155, 290; *Dolly*, 42; 88; 111; (Arnold), 220; (Hubbard), 233; Don Carlos, 189; *Donald*, (3861), 164, 301; 406; *Dora*, 386; (Winslow), 297; Dorasters, 95; *Dorcas*, 59, 60, 121, 122; 60; 213; *Doris*, 303; (11-552), 379, 400; 399; *Dorothy*, 33; (971), 44, 88; (1161), 51, 104; (1182), 51; 107; 54; 61; (2435), 104, 202; 316; 367; 370; 370; 375; (11-553), 379, 400, 401; 398; (Countryman), 211; (Flynn), 155; (Moore), 385; Dorris, 330, 371, 372; *Dudley*, 204; (4951), 216, 323, 324, 364; *Dwight* (3463), 146, 278; (3672), 155, 290; 191.

Earl (3001), 126, 244; 366; 386; Earle, 182; *Ebenezer*, 10; (179), 14, 28, 54, 55; 22; (642), 31, 60, 124; 44; (1048), 47, 94, 182, 183; (1241), 54, 112, 218, 219, 220; (1392), 60, 124, 238; (1482), 63, 133, (2184), 94, 181; 97; 99; 110; (2668), 112, 219; 125; 127; (3320), 140, 267; 244; (Gilbert), 55; *Ede* (1629), 71, 148; (2914), 122, 148, 283; (3531), 148, 283; 149; (3552), 149, 285; (Bullard), 70- 71, 148, 149, 150; (Bullard), 147; *Edgar* (1926), 83, 164; 135; (3595), 151, 288; 295; *Edith*, 27; 285; 312; 359; (Alden)-Daniels, 324; (Arnold) 26; (Carlton) 371; (Rogers), 317; (Sweeney), 379, 399, 400, 401; *Edmond*, 34; 232; Edmun, 202; *Edmund*, 96; 181; *Edna*, 182; (5583), 252, 253, 340; (11-288), 361, 397; 366; (J), 363; *Edner* (Hill), 135, 256; *(Hill)* 135, 252, 253, 256; (3215) (J), 135, 252, 256; *Edward* (182), 14, 29, 56, 57; (203), 15, 31, 59, 60; (561), 29, 54; (576), 29, 56; (635), 31, 59, 120; (972), 44, 88, 170, 171; 54; 54; 56; (1384), 60, 122, 148, 236, 237, 283, 284; (1389), 60, 123, 238; 86; (2047), 88, 171; 93; (2374), 101, 197; 102; 105; 110; 114; 122; (2936), 123, 238; (3812), 161, 298; (3840), 163, 300; (4127), 178, 312, 313; 187; 190; 201; 215; 215; (4988), 218, 327; (4994), 218, 328, 367, 368, 369; 220; 220; 221; (5091), 223, 330, 370, 371; 227; 237; 241; 247; 267; 273; 314; (10-151), 315,

358; 317; (10-201), 319, 362, 398; (10-341), 328, 368, 399; (10-492), 339, 385; *Edwin* (1825), 78, 159, 295; 101; 174; (4111), 178, 311; 189; 199; (4469); 208; (4936), 215, 321, 363; 229; 232; 237; (5582), 252, 253; 285; (10-226), 321, 363, 398; 340; 363; Effie (Wines), 183; *Egbert* (2280), 97, 192; 191; Elaine, 365; Elbert, 329; *Elbridge* (1838), 79, 160, 297; (3123), 131, 251; (3799), 160, 297; Eldon, 365; *Eleanor* (282), 19, 37; (406), 23; 83; (2872), 121, 234; 246; 274; (Atchison), 83; (Estey), 63, 64, 133; (12-32), (Foulke) VII, 393, 394, 407; Eleanora, 219; Eleazer (787), 37, 73, 153; 205; *Electa* (1823), 78, 159; 124; (Field), 228; (Petcher), 219; (Plumb), 231; (Scott), 213; (Wright), 323; Elephaz, 37; Elexa (Walker), 291; *Eli* (1557), 68, 141, 267, 268; (3389), 143, 274; 244; 274; *Elias* (1204), 52, 109, 110, 214, 215, 216; (2593), 109, 215, 320; 215; 215; *Elihu* (412), 23, 42, 82, 83; (531) VII, 28, 52, 107, 108; (912), 42, 83, 164; (2083), 90, 172, 173; 173; 211; 316; (11-231), 361, 398; *Elijah* (144), 12, 23; (418), 23, 42; (424), 24, 43; (529), 27, 51, 107; (706), 34, 63, 130; 38; 43; (1160), 51, 103, 104, 202, 203, 204; 63; 95; (2858), 120, 231; 185; 203; 209; Elinor (Cheney), 6, 10, 11, 12, 13; *Elinor* (1189), 52, 107; (Pratt), 286; *Eliphal*, 51; (1155), 51, 102; *Eliphelet* (856), 40, 78, 159; (1824); *Elisha* (121), 12, 19, 37; (146), 12, 24; (277), 19, 36, 66, 69, 70; 24; (765), 36, 69, 145, 146, 147; (949), 43, 86, 166; 43; (1575), 69, 143, 274, 275; (2440), 104, 203; 129; (3390), 143, 274; 146; 191; 274; 291; *Eliza*, 56; 68; 78; 83; (2167), 93, 180; (2258), 96, 189; 113; (2841), 120, 229; (2996), 126, 243; 129; (3204), 135, 255; (3353), 142, 269; 188; 191; 202; 204; 205; 215; 217; 219; 224; 233; 238; 249; (5682), 263, 332, 373, 374, 375; 266; 267; 268; 287; 294; 338; (Anderson), 246; (Crooks), 353; (Cushing), 298; (Davenport), 140; (J), 230; (La Rue), 266; 338; (Rockwood), Smith, 286; (Savory), 157; (Townsend), 388; (Walds), 164, 300, 301; (Walker), 273; *Elizabeth*, (5), 2, 4, 7, 8, 411; (7), 4, 9; 4; 10; (87), 10, 16; 12; (171), 21, 27; 25; (502), 26, 49; 28; 28, 54; 29; (609), 30, 57; 32; 35; 36; (869), 40, 79; (984), 44, 89; 47, 95; 48; 48; (1110), 49, 98; (1163), 51, 104; (1198), 52, 109; (1221), 53, 111; 54; 54; (1245), 54, 113; 57; 59; (1391), 60, 124, 230; 65; (1522), 65, 137; 66; (1584), 69, 144; (1842), 79, 161; 81; 82; (1921), 83, 164; 83; 92; 93; 99; (2626), 111, 218; 112; (2686), 113, 220; 119; 120; 122; (3082), 129, 250; 134; 136; (3282), 138, 261, 262, 331; (3418), 144, 276; (3538), 149, 284; 161; (3838), 163, 300; 180; 183; 185; 200; 202; 237; 241; 249; 251; 261; 275; 285; 286; 302; 314; (10-453), 337, 382; 371; (Abbott), 82, 163, 164; (Apley), 173; (Augur), 100, 195; (Barlow), 241; (Beard), 318; (Blake), 14, 27, 28; (Blake) VII; (Bowditch), 254; (Chandler), 126, 242, 243; (Child), 142, 272; (Crossman), 65, 136, 137; Crossman (Swan), 65; (Draper), 291; (Gardner), 35, 137, 138; (Gilbert), 28, 54, 55; (Gilchrist) Pettis, 110; (Grosselin), 302, (Green), 53; (Guild), 289; (Hastings), 190; (Hopson), 24; (Hovey), Barlow, 64, 134; (Hubbard) Ward, 26, 49, (Hunt), 86, 166; (Jay), 190; (Jones), 36, (King), 365; (Leland), 148, 283, 284, 285; (Leland), 236; (Lofts), 397; (Merrill), 232; (Partridge), Hamlin, 28, 29, 30; (Pelton), 48, 96, 97; (Porter), 4, 9, 10; (Pribble), 62, 129, 130; (Rider), 69, 144, 145; (Ryan), 94, 182, 183; (Stiles), 166; (Stone), 65, 138, 139; (Trousdale), 397; (Underwood), 36, 67, 139; (Watt), 384; (Wheeler), 314, 358, 359; (Wilford), 32, 60, 61; (Wilson), 203; (Winslow), 138, 261; *Elizur*, 186; 191; 202; Elkanah, 77; *Ella* (2715), 114, 223; 183; 183; (4890), 214, 319; (4971), 217, 326, 327; (4990), 218, 328; 220; 222; 229; 251; 252; (6033), 289; (Kendrick), 259; (Nelson), 363; (Taylor), 330, 371, 372; (Wrightman), 353; *Ellen* (1852), 80, 162; (2941), 123, 238; 186; 188; 189; 191; 197; 200; 214; 219; 232; 235; 236; 247; 249; 340; 358; (Cheney), 226; (Dunham), 366; (Henry), 238; (Murray), 321; (Tenny), 216; (Trafter), 296; (Twitchell), 282; (Weston), 255; Ellinor (Spafford), 386; Elliott, 34; *Ellis* (1475), 63, 132, 253; 397; (Toutellotte), 120, 229; 230; *Elma*, 182; (Bean), 398; *Elmer*, 183; 294; (10-354), 330, 370; 340; *Elmina*, 161; (Warner), 368; *Elmira* (3152), 132, 253; 147; 291; Elnathan, 87, 169; Elnora, 190; Elsa (Bailey), 203; Elsie, 243; Elva, 320; Elvia, 370; Elvira (1484), 63, 133; 92; 225; *Emeline* (3633), 153, 289; 172; 201; 211; 215; (Gallup), 192; (J), 81; (McCollough), 358; (Sornborger), 163, 299; Emelyn, 146; Emerette, 252; Emeroy, 315, 359; Emerson, 153, 289, 290; *Emery* (3342), 141, 267; 249; 267; *Emily*, 86; (2805), 119, 228; (3356), 142, 270; 142; (3398), 143, 275; 173; 189; 191; 197; 225; 227; 227; 291; (10-179), 317, 361; (Allen), 197; (Burton), 238; (Lamb), 289; (Murray), 317, 361; (Randall),

245; (Straight), 243; (Tracy), 201; (Wilkinson), 203; *Emma* (2484), 105, 205, 206; 175; 189; 189; 190; 191; 198; 204; 204; 220; 222; 229; 243; 264; 277; 285; 287; (Arnold), 198; (Conner), 360; (Dingwall), Clark, 198; (Fears), 298; (Galley), 321; (Goff), 198; (Hobbs), 339, 385, 386; (Kingsley), 317; (Smith), 115; Emmett, 220; Emmice, 266, 338, 383; *Emogene,* 237; (Shove), 332, 333, 375, 376; Eneas, 37, 73, 153; Ennadell (Kendall), 353; *Enoch,* 111; 53, 111; 67; 77; (2049), 88, 171; Enos, 54, 114, 222; *Ephraim,* 31; 31; (2766), 117, 225; (2924), 133, 237; (3709), 156, 292; 225; 225; 245; *Erastus* (1116), 49, 99, 194; (2596), 109, 215; 216; Ermina, 182; Ernest, 182; 191; 196; 283; Errick, 201; *Erwin,* 124, 363; Essie, 384, 404; Estella, 252; Ester, 114; *Esther,* 13; 15; 21; (474), 25, 47, 48; 29; (716), 34, 64; (988), 44, 89; 54; (1248), 54; 113; 54; (1264), 55, 114, 115; 62; 62; (1487), 64, 133; 65; (1721), 75, 153, 154; 94; 94; 106; (2747), 116, 224; (2854), 120, 231; (3212), 135, 256; 158; (3784), 160, 296; 170; 275; 287; 320; 366; (Allen), 229; (Badger), 114, 223; (Coon), 92; (Kelsey), 54; (Paine), 229; (Park), 162; (Pierce), 191; (Redner), 194; (Russell), 29, 55; (Talbot), 161; (Vose), 161; *Ethan,* 46; 129; *Ethel* (J), 363, 398, 399; (King), 384; *Etta,* 235; 243; 263; 301; 318; (Garver), 328; (J), 191; (Taylor), 315; Eugenia, 189; Eunetia, 149; *Eunice,* 12; (141), 12, 22; (398), 23, 41; (987), 44, 89; 46; 52; 131; (1723), 75, 154; 77; 78; 86; 87; 87; 90; (2542), 108, 209; (3236), 136, 257; (3594), 151, 288; (3684), 155, 290; 172; 188; 189; (4975), 217, 327; 221; 226; 316; (Alcott), 230; (Allen), 78, 157; (Avery), 84, 165, 166; (Brentnal), 271; (Fairfield), 159, 295, 296; (Fisher), 131; (Gale), 143; (Goodnow), 151, 287, 288; (J) 188, 189; (Leach) 134, 254; (Mason) 75, 154, 155; (Morehouse), 90, 172, 173, 174; (Olcott) 60, 123; (Wetmore), 46, 93, 94; Euphenia (Kendall), 196; Euredyce (Boynton), 235; *Eva,* 256; 297; 363; (Frayer), 299; (Jackson), 279; Evaline, 302; Evan, 140; Evangeline (Fryette), 397; Evelina, 271; Eveline (Gardinier), 165, 302, 303; *Everett* (4799), 210, 315; 229; 232; (11-1w), 340; 386; 358; *Experience* (Briggs), 267; (Hewins), 64; (Parker), 33, 61, 62; (Tibbals), 96, 97, 190, 191; *Ezekiel* (734), 35, 65, 136, 137; (1517), 65, 136, 258, 259; (3246), 136, 259; Ezra, 95.

Fannie, 106; Fannie, 206; *Fanny,* 46; 47; (1286), 56, 115; (1344), 59, 117; (1478), 63, 132; 185; (1903), 82, 163; (2045), 88, 170; 93; (2340), 100, 195; (2992), 126, 242; 149; (Fisher), 216, 322, 323; (Rogers), 214, 319, 320; *Fear,* (Swift), 291; *Ferdinand* (3685), 155; (5094), 223; Fern (11-547), 379, 399; *Fidelia* (Abbott), 161; (Parker), 287; *Fisher* (1839), 79, 161, 298; (3798), 160; *Flora,* 198; 277; 320; (10-276), 322, 364; *Florence,* 222; 235; 300; (Bradbury), 385, 405; (Burke), 254; (Duquette), 324; (Ellis), 360, 397; (Jobes), 330; (10-78), 309; (11-446), 371; (12-37), 397; *Floyd,* 275; 300; (11-551), 379, 400; 386; 400; *Foster* (3535), 149, 284; *Frances,* 62; (143), 62, 128; 125; 129; 154; 163; 171; 172; 175; 192; 317; (10-219), 320, 362, 363; (Blaisdell), 313; (Brow), 390; (Collins), 299; (Stevens), 258; (Tarbell), 154; (Voorhes), 328, 367; *Francis,* 94; 112; (3588), 151, 225; 267; 283; 287; 314; 316; (11-220), 360, 397; 384; *Frank,* 96; 124; 160; 166; (4103), 177, 310, 348; 182; 191; 192; 218; 221, 324; *Frank* Leonard (5087), I, IV, 222, 329; 228; 229; 237; 251; 264; 279; 282; 286; 318; (10-141a), 313, 353; 324; 348; 355; *Franklin* (3827), 163, 299; 233; 245; *Fred,* 124; 251; 295; 297; 322; (10-420), 336, 379, 399, 400, 401; 402; *Frederick,* 102; (1949), 84. 165; (2708), 114, 222, 329, 330; 161; 165; 182; 195; 200; 203; 205; (5092), 223, 300, 371; 238; 253; 299; (10-153), 315, 359; (10-351), 329, 369; 358; 371; (11-554), 379, 401; (11-564), 380, 402; *Freelove* (1061), 47, 95, 96; (1172), 57, 106, 116; (1172), 51, 106, 116, 207, 208.

Genevieve, 365; 387; (11-223), 360; Genevra (Laing), 349, 392; *George* (1506), 64, 135; (1518), 65, 136, 259, 260; 78; 94; (2394), 102, 198; 113; (2982), 126, 241; 131; 136; (3280), 138, 261; (3290), 138, 264, 265; 140; (3350), 142, 268; 142; 143; 146; (3701), 156, 291; (3719), 157, 292; (3724), 157, 293; (3745), 158, 294; (3795), 160, 297; 161; (3828), 163, 299; 174; (3109), 178, 311, 349; 182; 183; 185; 187; 190; 191; 192; 203; 205; 220; 225; 232; 238; 241; 244; 245; 247; 249; 250; 257; 260; (5692a), 264, 336, 337, 381, 382; 226; 251; 268; 272; 267; 273; 273; 275; 286; 291; 293; 296; (10-146), 313, 355, 393; 315; 322, 323; 328; (11-183), 355, 393; Georgianna (3222), 135, 256; (4550), 198; Gerald, 366; *Gertrude* (Barnum), 318; (Brauner), 391; 296; (10-294), 324, 364; 325; (10-425), 336; 350; (11-569), 380, 403; Gilbert (4276), 186; 237; *Giles* (1180), 50; (2370) 101, 197; 106; Girilda, 189; *Gordon* (423),

24; 43; Golden (Boardman), 400; Goldie (10-312), 327, 365, 366; *Gladys*, 299; (Brewer), 399; (Swenson), 400; Glen, 363; Georgette, 191; *Grace* (970), 44, 54, 88, 112, 113; 44, 86, 87, 88; (1242), 54, 112; 87; 117; 225; 259; 300; 319; 324; (10-449), 339, 382, 404; (Engle), 397; (Norris), 44, 86, 87, 88; (Negus), 2; (Sweet), 303; Granville, 218; 323; Gratea, 145; G. (Taylor), 145; Grosvenor, 154; Gurdon, 43; 100; Gustavus (3783), 160, 296; *Guy*, 42; (5703d), 266, 338, 384; 303; (10-322), 327, 366; 384.

Hadley (3775), 160, 295; Hamlin 105; (526), 27, 51, 105, 106; (1170), 51, 106; 208; Hanna (Cass), 153, 288, 289; Hamet, 165; Hannah (1354); 6; (89), 10, 17; 12; (129), 12, 20; 13; (224), 15; (208), 15, 32; 19; 25; (575), 29, 56; (671), 32, 61; (1400), 32, 61, 125; (679), 33, 61; (759), 36, 68, 69; (811), 38; (1342), 39, 117; (973), 44, 88; (998), 45, 46; (1169), 51, 105, 106; (1243), 54, 113; (709), 63, 64, 134, 135; (1495), 64, 134; (1543), 68; (1553), 68, 141; (1709), 75, 153; 79; (1851), 80, 162; 85; (2013), 87, 168; (2062), 88, 172; (2085), 90, 173; (2110), 91, 176, 304, 305, 306, 307; (2226), 95, 184; (2403), 103, 199; (2436), 104, 202; (2556), 108, 211; 121; (2900), 122, 236; (2966), 125, 240; (3554), 149; (3149), 132, 253; (3700), 156, 291; 158; 203; (4824), 211, 316; (4944), 216, 322; 229; (5255), 232; 233; 255; 256; (6038), 290; *Hannah* (Ainsworth), 31; (Allen), 290; Anna (89), 10; (Arnold), 290; (Brewer), 9; Brown, 94, 181, 182; (Burke), 217; (Burrill), 260; (Calhoun), 110, 216; (Cary) Brainard, 103; (Capron), 205; (Clark), 29, 56, 57; (Clark), 40; (Crehore), 129, 250; (Dodge), 93, 179; (Estey), 132, 253; (Ewell), 133, 255; (Fletcher), 252; (Foulke), Hannah VII, 393, 394, 395; (Gouge), 52, 109; (Harding), 74, 75, 153; (Havward), 156, 291, 292; (Hoadley), 15; (Hobbs), 36, 63, 64; (Holmes), 248; (Leland), 68, 140, 141; (Mellen), 36, 67, 68; (Miller), 91, 175, 176, 177; Morse, 135, 255, 256; (Royce), 261; (Totman), 128, 247, 248, 249; (Warren), 79, 162; (Warren), 149, 285; (Webber), 171; *Hamlin* (526), 27, 51, 105, 106; (1170), 51, 106; (4758), 208; Hannibal, 219; Harding, 153; Harlow, 187; *Harold*, 197; 348; *Harmon*, 141; 175; Harriet (2227), 95, 184; *Harriett* (1222), 53, 111; (1914), 83, 164; 86; 94; 95; (2336), 100, 194; (2417), 103, 201; 112; (2725), 115, 223; (2923), 124, 239; (3205), 135, 255; (3454), 146, 277; (3507), 147, 282; 153; (3801), 161, 297, 298; (3867), 164, 302; 348; 181; 181; 186; (4357) (J), 188, 189; 189; 195; 200; 200; 201; 202; 205; 214; 232; 233; 245; 250; 273; 289; 302; 314; (10-345), 329, 369; (3769) (Abbott), 158, 294; (Adams), 230; (Andrews) - Sweatland, 329; (5690) (Angel) Towle, 264, 335; (Bagley), 313, 353, 354, 355; (Bedient), 173; (Braman), 283; (Bullard), 256; (Burrough), 212; Gassett, 292; (Hayward), 293; (McCarty), 164, 301, 302; (Moore), 166; Parker, 288; (Prior), 198; (Severance), 205; (Shattuck), 155; Smith, 115; Harris (2335), 99, 194; Harrison, 78; (3436), 145, 276; *Harry*, 78; 105; 206; 238; 278; 300; 502; 366; 371; 371; 386; (11-340), 362, 398; *Harvey* (2186), 94, 181; (3010), 127, 245; (3070), 129, 249; 214; 133; (3017), 127, 246; 354; *Hattie*, 85; 222; 229; 294; (Buttman), 311; 319; (10-358), 330, 371; (10-482), 339, 384; (Reynolds), 340; Hazel, 300; *Hazen*, 232; 363; *Helen*, 83; 96; (3860), 164, 301; 227; 287; 304; 320; 320; 329; (11-358), 363, 398; 371; 397; (Coates), 401; (Wood), 119; Helena (Converse), 349, 391, 392; Henri (3804), 161, 298; *Henrietta*, 81; (4590), 200; 218; 240; (Page) Tyler, 241; 327; (11-91), 349, 392; (Bullard), 315; (Lazell), 79; *Henry* (160), 13, 25, 46, 47; (470), 25, 47, 95, 96; (1025), 46, 91, 179; (1034), 46, 93; (1047), 47, 94, 181, 182; (1062), 47, 96, 184, 185; (1158), 51, 103, 200, 201, 202; 92, 93; (2193), 94, 181, 182; (2279), 97, 192; (2357), 100, 196; (2609), 110, 216, 322, 323, 324, 325; 111; (2685), 113, 220; (2704), 114, 208, 222; (2704), 114, 222; 119; (3040), 128, 248; (3183), 134, 254; (3200), 134, 254; 135; (3586), 151, 287; 155; 157; 164; 167; 169; 173; 174; 177; (4124), 178, 312, 351, 352; 181; 188; 191; 198; 200; 201; 201; 203; 220; 241; 241; 254; 268; 269; 284; 293; (4878), 214, 318; 319; (4945), 216, 332, 363, 364; 219; 244; 247; 249; 252; 274; 279; 287; Henry, 298; 292; 295; (10-218), 320, 362; 324; 358; (11-358), 363, 398; *Hepsibah* (1147), 50, 101; 58; 86; (1601), 69, 147; (2338), 100, 195; 279; (Stoddard), 166; (Adams), 69, 145, 146, 147; (Hubbard), 50, 101, 103; (Norton), 78, 157; Herbert, 197; 237; 238; 255; (10-84), 310, 349, 391, 392; 234; (11-90), 349, 391; 358; 363; Herman, 109; 140; 232; *Hezekiah*, 33; 34; (990), 44, 89; (1381) 60, 122, 236; 62; 62; 110; (2905), 122, 236; (3062), 129, 249; 284; Hettie (Kinney), 196; Hetty (1467), 63; Hildred (Dowd), 402; *Hiram* (1051), 47, 94;

(1552), 68, 140, 267; 90; (2086), 90, 175; (2086), 90, 173; (2203), 94, 183; (3244), 136, 259; 140; (3504), 147, 281, 282; (3807), 161, 298; (3831), 163, 299; 206; 215; 219; 259; 259; 267; 282; Hoggs (1474), 63, 132, 252; Holden, 69, 145; Holman (1841), 79, 161, 298; Homer (2224), 95, 184; (Hoord), 191; *Hollis* (5795), 273, 429; (1569), 69, 143, 273; Holly (3460), 146, 278; *Horace* (1035), 46, 93, 179; (1060), 47, 95; (2154), 92; (2288), 97; (2420), 103, 202; (3453), 146, 277; (3704), 156; (4415), 191; (4608), 201; (5015), 219; (5089), 222, 329, 367, 368, 369; (5713), 267; (5985), 285; (5704), 266, 339, 384, 385; (11-157), 354; Horatio (3351), 142, 268, 269; Hortense (5886), 277; Hosea (2886), 121, 235; Hosea, 249; Hosea, 231; *Howard* 183; 366; 300; *Hugh* (2557), 108, 211, 212; (1197), 52, 108, 213, 214; 319; *Huldah* (684), 33, 62; (812), 38, 75, 76; 48; (1199), 52, 109; 62; (1748), 76, 156; (2413), 103, 201; (2574), 109, 213; (2607), 110, 216; (4941), 216, 321; (1090) (Pelton), 48; (Prior), 103; Humphrey (4), 2, 6, 10, 11, 12, 13; 429; Huntington (2251), 96, 187; *Hubert* (2367), 101, 197; 340; (12f), 386; Hurman, 68; Hyram, 142.

Ichabod, 75; *Ida* (2713), 114, 223; 189; (3859), 164, 301; 253; 257; (5688), 263, 334, 335, 377, 378; 318; 320; 348; 324, 364; (Cook), 334; (Loomis), 398; (McDonald), 336, 381, 382; (Wagner), 279; Illathena, 80; Imogene, 251; Ina, 300; Indiana, 326, 365; Inez, 303; Ione, 264, 336, 380, 381; *Ira* (931), 42, 85; (798), 37, 74; 85; 118; 112; (3239), 136, 258, 429; 283; (10-86), 311, 349, 392; Irene (2114), 91, 177, 308; 234; (Purcell), 391; *Isaac* (2), 245, 9, 10; Capt. (2), VII, 4; (10), 4, 8, 9, 10, 13, 14; (34), 6, 12, 20, 21, 22; (73), 10, 13, 24, 25, 26; 10; 13; (158), 13, 24, 44, 45; (202), 15, 31, 58, 59; (256), 18, 34, 63, 64; (275), 19, 36, 68, 69; (309), 20, 38, 76, 77; (451), 25; (480), 25, 48, 49, 97; (710), 34, 63, 130, 131, 132; (630), 31, 58, 116, 117; 32; (758), 36, 68, 142; (805), 38, 75, 153, 154; (816), 38, 76, 157; 47; (1094), 49, 96, 97; (1343), 59, 117, 224, 225, 226; 61; (1465), 63, 130, 131, 251, 252; 66; 75; 76; (1762), 76, 157, 293; (2119), 91, 178, 312, 313; (2765), 117, 225; (2802), 119, 227; 125; 131; (5150), 226; 252; (10-159), 316, 361, 398; *Isabel*, 131; (4961), 217, 326; 259; (Fisher), 363, 398, 399; Isabella, 189; Isadore, 184; *Isaiah* (334), 21, 40, 78, 79; 40; (639), 31, 59, 60, 121, 122; 60; (3393), 143, 275; Isis, 315, 359; Israel, 411; Ithamer, 36, 428; 68.

Jabez (535), 28, 53, 111, 112; 53; *Jacob* (265), 18, 35, 65; (569), 29, 55; (736), 35, 65, 137; (1268), 55, 115, 224; (2406), 103, 199, 200; Jaell, 13; *James* (131), 12, 21, 39, 40; (290), 19, 37, 38, 74, 75; (329), 21, 39, 40; (517), 27, 50, 101, 102; 30; (768), 36, 70, 147; (802), 38, 74, 75, 153; (862), 40, 78, 159; 42; 55; 68; (1574), 69, 143, 273, 274; (1613), 70, 147, 148, 150, 283; 75; (1714), 75, 153, 289, 290; 78; 81; (1933), 83, 165, 302, 303; 95, 97; (2361), 101; 196; 102; (2401), 102, 199; (2555), 108, 211; (3010a), 127, 245; 129; (3386), 143, 273; (3400), 143, 276; (3490), 147, 280; 148; 153; (3635), 153, 289; (3737), 158, 294; (3747), 158, 294; (3877), 165, 302; 178; 190; 193; 199; 201; 203; 217; 218; 227; 246; 247; 280; 285; (6035), 290, 429; 294; 303; (10-150b), 314, 429; 339; *Jane* (507), 26, 49; 81; (2687), 113, 220; (3496), 147, 280; (3830), 163, 299; (4371), 190; (4877), 214, 318; 181; 237; (5703c), 266, 338; 274; 275; 402; 367; (Barnes), 124; (Bentley), 43; (Hanna), 197; (Harris), 21, 39, 40; (Hutchins), 199; (Miller), 122, 236, 277, 283, 284; (Morse), 291; (Richardson), 26, 49, 50; (Robinson), 41, 81, 82; (Scott), 188; (Stetson), 297; (Taylor), 97; (Taylor), 304; (Thompson), 232; (Tilton), 391; (Williams), 180; Van Deventer, 317, 361; *Janette* (4969), 217, 326; 245; (5690a), 264, 335, 379; (5702), 266, 338; *Jasper*, 232; 247; 317; Joy, 182; *Jedediah* (527), 27, 51, 106, 107; (2512). 106 206; (1171), 51, 106, 206, 207; Jehiel 4 , (2405), 103, 199; 200; *Jemima* (18) 14, 29; (1104), 49, 97; (1210). 53 110; 59; (1350), 59, 118; 59; (1362), 59, 120; (1719), 79, 153; 77; (2010), 87, 168; (2848), 120, 230; (Davis), 187; (Farnham), 33; (Hubbard), 49. 97; (Lyon) 120, 230; (Miller), 87, 167, 168; (Robbins), 75, 153, 154; *Jennie*, 195; (4955), 216, 325; 316; 317; 367; (Chubbuck), 328, 367; (Godfrey), 355; (Hazelind), 367; (Lewis), 319; (Mills), 337, 382; *Jeremiah* (1263), 55, 114; (1406), 61, 125, 241; *Jerome* (2214), 95, 184; 165; 397; *Jerusha*, 43; (796), 37, 74; (1558), 68, 141; (2025), 87, 169; (2332), 99, 194; (2667), 112, 219; (Buck), 65; (Green), 37, 74; (Hills), 163, 300; (Holt), 99, 194; (Holt), 143; (Norton), 87; *Jesse* (471), 25, 47; (505), 26, 49, 98, 99; (786), 37, 73; 49; 50; (1207),

53, 110, 216; 63; (1511), 65, 136, 257, 258; (2031), 87, 170; (2606), 110, 216, 321, 322; (3065), 129, 249; (3119), 130, 251; 181; 190; 315; Whitman, 59; Woods, 225; *Jessie* (10-83) 310, 349, 391; 341; (Hart) 268; Jethro (2265) 97, 191; *Joanna*, 285; 40; (Rockwell), 269; (Mighill)-Waldo, 62; *Job* (726), 34, 65, 136; (808) 38, 75, 155; *Joel* (1466) 50, 101, 197; 63; (1598) 69, 146, 278, 279; (1631) 71, 149, (2479), 105, 204; (2502) 106, 206, 207; (3120) 131, 251; 142; (3481) 146, 279; 191; 205; 228; 278; Johanna-(Inman) 4; *John Captain* (1) I IV V VII VIII, 1-8, 139, 409-412, 418, 419, 424, 428; *John* (8) 4; 4; 6; (35) 6, 12, 22, 23, 24, 8; 10; (82) 10, 14, 15, 31; (134) 12, 21, 22, 40, 41; (142) 12, 23, 41; (156) 13, 24, 44; (200) 15, 31; 15; (258) 18, 34, 65; (263) 18, 35, 65; (291) 19, 38; (330) 21, 40 (347) 21; 22; 23; 425, 24, 43; (437) 24, 44, 86, 87, 88; (636) 31, 59, 120, 121; (670) 32, 61, 125; (724) 34; 35; 38; 40; 42; (967) 44, 87; 46; (1135) 50, 101, 196, 197; (1368) 59, 120, 121, 232, 233; 61; (1627) 71, 148, 149, 283, 284, 285; (1733) 75, 155, 291; (1817) 78, 159; 80; 83; (1895) 81, 162, 299, 300; (1901) 82, 163, 300; (2035), 87, 170; (2196), 94, 182; 96, (2266) 97, 191; (2359) 101, 196; (2366) 101, 197; (2386) 102, 198; 102; (2553) 108, 211; (2580) 109, 214, 319, 320; 108; (2624) 110; (2692) 113, 221; (2864) 121, 232, 233; (2877) 121, 234; (2920) 122, 237; 125; (2968), 125, 240 (3245) 136, 259; (3382) 143, 273; (3455) 146, 277; (3540) 149, 284, 285; (3576) 151, 286, 429; 160; 168; 172; 177; 186; 189; 197; 199; (4819) 211, 315, 316, 360, 361; (4891) 214, 319; 214; (4989) 218, 328, 367; 221; 225; 231; 232, 233; 247; 249; 275; 283; (10-1e) 304, 340; (10-157) 316, 360, 397; (10-491) 399, 385, 405; 267; (11-1j) 340, 386; (11-221) 360, 397; (11-649) 385, 429; Johnson-(11-97) 349. *Jonas* (1582) 69, 144, 276; (1582) 69, 144, 276; 210; *Jonathan* 12; 14; (289) 19, 37, 74; (534) 28, 53, 54, 111; (1213) 53, 111, 218; (1326) 58; 116; 96; (2543) VII, 108, 115, 210, 313, 314; (2762) 117, 224; 225; 187; 226; *Joseph*, 4; 6; 8; (76) Sr. 10, 14, 27, 28, 29, 30; (119) Lt. 12, 19, 35, 36, 37, 42; 8; 12; (172) Jr. 14, 27, 50, 51; (281) "of Medway" 19, 36, 37, 66, 72, 73, 74, 428; 21; (354) 22, 41, 80, 81; (422) 24, 43, 85, 86; (525) 50, 51, 102, 103, 104; 29; (779) 36, 37, 72; (884) 41, 80, 81, 162; 51; 53; (1665) 72, 152, 288; 80, 85, 86; (1986) 86, 166; (2008) 87, 168, 304; 97; 101; 103, 204; (2591) 109, 214; (3213) 135, 256; 142; 168; (3925) 168, 304, 342; 190; (4972) 217, 327, 365, 366; 232; 233; 250; 387; 304; 319; (11-565) 380, 402.

Josephine (4960) 217, 325; 245; (Cutting) 118; Josephus (2866) 121, 233; *Josiah* (325) 21, 39, 77, 78; (560) 28, 54, 114; (712) 34, 63, 64, 133; (843) 39, 78, 157, 158; 40; 50; 54; (1249) 54, 114, 221, 222; (1485) 64, 133, 253; 78; 104; (2671) 112, 219; 114; 185; 203; *Joshua* 11, (107) 11, 18, 35; 18; (721) 34, 63, 64, 134, 135; (1076) 48, 96, 97, 190, 191; (1176) 51, 106, 208, 209; (1496) 64, 134, 254; 82; (2262) 97, 190; (2521) 106, 209; *Judith* (705) 34, 62, 63, 130; 232; (Tucker) 34, 62, 63; Judson, 226; *Julia* (777) 37, 72; (1954) 84, 116; (2113) 91, 176, 177, 307; 93; (2287) 97, 193; 114; 119; (3210) 135, 255; 145; 147; 186; 187; 188; (4359) 188, 189; 203, 240, 248, 251, 253, (5691a) 264, 336, 380; 273; 287; (Burr) 187; (Clinton) 240; (Lawson) 183; (Shultz) 193, (Smith) 318; Julaetta, 241; *Julius*, (2483) 105, 205; 190; 207; 264; 266; Justin, 193;

Karen, 392; Kate (Simons) 318; (Smith) 332; Katherine (Dricebaugh) 220; (Fielding) 382; (Groover) 351; (McKay) 296; (Phillips) 312, 352, 357; (10-173) 317, 361; (10-337) 328, 367; Kathryn, (11-570) 380; Kenneth (11-403) 366; Keturah Foster, 60, 124, 125; Kezia, 37, 73, 74; 261; Keziah Adams, 37; (Hammond) Parker, 36; Keziah (J) 322, 323; Keziah Ketcham, 45; Kingsley Eldad, 4; Kirkland (2672a) 112, 220; Kittie, 166; 278; 353; Kittie Gardiner 358.

Laban, 68, 142, 270; Ladell, 235; *Lafayette* (1924) 83, 164, 301; 148; Lamira, 249; Laney, 167; *Langdon* (2706) 114, 222; 210; *Laura* (1052) 47, 95; (3079) 129, 250; (3346) 141, 268; 173; 174; 180; 183; 190; 200; 201; 211; 225; 228; 258; 275; 277; 284; 286; 316; 322; (10-448) 337, 382, 404; 340; (Clark) 264, 336, 337; (Cobb) 276; (Earle) 284; (Eckholt) 375; (Higby) 218; (Pond) 269; (Steele) 119, 228; (Todd) 320; (Winthrop) 180; (Yale) 173; (Yale) 175; Laurence, 310, 348; Lauretta (York) 295; Laurinda, 327; Lavancha, 191; *Laverna* (11-549) 379, 400; (White) 264; *Lavina*, 256; (Davis) 256; *Lavinia* 232; (Carpenter) 165; (Lane) 187; (Leland) 272; (Parson) 192; (Whitaker) 217, 326, 327. Leander 102; Lebbeus (426) 24, 43, 86;

Leigh, 402; Lelia, 316; *Lemuel*, 81, (968) 44, 87, 169, 170; (1618) 70, 148, 283; (2809) 119, 228; (1352) 59, 118, 119, 227, 228; *Lena*, 198; 228; 239; (Lober) 386, (Wakefield) 280; *Lenora*, 266; Leon (10-194) 318, 362; Leonora (2261) 97, 190; 315; *Leonard* (1251) 54, 114, 222, 223; (2863), 121, 232; (5093) 223, 330, 371, 372; (5117) 224, 226; 232; 261; (6170) 299; (10-359c) 330, 372; Le Roy (10-154) 315, 360; Lesbia (5750) 269, 270; Lestina, 232; Levett, 21; Levi (469) 25, 47, 95; (763) 36, 69, 143, 144; (877) 41, 79, 161, 162; (996) 45, 90, 172, 173, 174, 175; (1238) 54; (1411) 61, 126, 127, 245, 246; (1576) 69, 143, 275, 276; 90, (2095) 90, 175; 119; (2902) 122, 236; (3008) 127, 245; (3388) 143, 274; 148; (4044) 175; (4048) 175; (4653) 203; (4907) 215; Levina, 69; 140; 227, (Parmenter) 117, 118, 226, 227; Levitt, 40; *Lewis*, 257; (350) 21, 40, 41, 79, 80; 47; 129, 130, 250, 251; 79, 161, 298; (2023) 87, 169; 116; (2799) 118, 227; (2821) 119, 228; (3083) 130, 250; (3380) 143, 273; 164, 315, 319; 227; (10-356) 330, 370; *Lillian* (3833) 163, 299; (3897) 166, 303; 203; 222; 319; (10-356b) 330, 370, 371; (Dennison) 363; (Trevitt) 303, 339; Lily (5686) 263, 334, 376, 377; Linus, 226; Livia, 62; Lizana (Perkins) 246; *Lizzie* (6076) 292; (Bateman) 317; (Raidy) 279; *Lois* (783) 37, 73; 42; 43; (1302) 57, 106, 116, 207, 208; (2000) 86, 167; 90; (2506) 106, 207; 208; 372; (Cook) 361; (Holbrook) 260; (Parker) 142; Loisa, 177, 308, 347; Lola (Amann) 375; Lora, 327; Lorena (Murray); *Lorenzo*, 90; (2259) 96, 187, 189; 108; 165; (4822) 211, 316; 316; *Loretta* (2955) 124, 239; (5707) 267, 339; (10-486) 339, 385; Loring, 287; Lorra, 143; Lorraine, 385, 429; Lou, 221; *Louisa* (3247) 136, 259; (3495) 147, 280; (3787) 160, 296; 171; 225; 227; 233; 236; 270; 274; (Atherton) 298; (Dickerman) 136, 258, 259; (Smith) 236; (Smith) 251; *Louise* (3140) 131, 252; 161, 174; 190; 302; Louisana, 312; Louhama (Perry) 101, 196; 239; Lounda, 275; Lovejoy, 177, 309; *Lovina* (Adams) 304, 339, 340, 341; (Burt) 215, 321; Lovisa 100, 195, 196; Luana, 225; Lucas, 63, 131, 252; Lucela, 227; Lucetta, 100, 195; *Lucia*, 25; 27; (2341) 100, 195; (3537) (J) 149, 284; Luciana (822) 38; Lucille, 366; *Lucina* (Burr) 186; (Purit) 124; *Lucinda* (1671) 72, 152; 78; 129; (3461) 146, 278; 290; (Adams) 309; (Park) 237; (Priest) 211; *Lucious* (2617) 110, 217, 327; 257; 277; *Lucretia*, 26; 91; (3578) 151, 286; 168; 254; (10-1f) 304, 340, 386; (Brownell) 113, 220, 221; (Dewitt-Clinton) 125, 240; (Stevens) 254; *Lucy*, 23; (421) 24, 43; (803) 38, 75; 40; (986) 44, 89; (1114) 49, 99; 50; (1129) 50, 100; (1208) 53, 110; 53; 53; 55; 55; (1353) 59, 119; 62; (1428) 62, 128; 63; 64; (1833) 79, 160; (1848) 79, 162; (2096) 90, 175; 94; 99; (2384) 102, 198; (2400) 102, 199; (2563) 108, 212; 119; (3037) 128, 248; 136; (3703) 156, 292; (3736) 158, 293; (3779) 160, 295; 172; 175; 192; 210; 211; 240; 243; 248; 275; 282; 286; 291; 292; 294; (10-141) 313, 353; 315; (10-343) 328, 368; (Baker) 140; (Clement) 85; (Corbin) 232; (Davenport) 61, 128; (Densmore) 195; (Farnam) 261; (Holmes-Holman) 63, 132, 133; (Hurlburt) 182; (J) 157, 158, 293, 294; (Shepard) 142, 270; (Smith) 269; (Temple) 210; (Temple) Lucy, 210; VII; (Wilcox) 98, 193; (Wilcox) 192; *Luella*, 315; (10-422) 336, 380, 401, 402; *Luke*, 169; 170; 191; Luna, 228; Lurana, 147, 282; *Luther*, 42, (1371) 59, 121, 234, 235; 63; (1590) 69, 145; 194; (2885) 121, 234; (3438) 145, 276, 277; 185; 214; (4968) 217, 326, 365, 429; 234; *Lydia*, 15; (273) 19, 35; 34; (799) 38, 74; 53; 47; (1385) 60, 123; (1689) 73, 153; 75; 157; (1952) 84, 166; 101; 105; 106; 109; 126; (3387) 143, 273; (3498) 147, 280; (3539) 149, 284; (3720) 157, 292; 170; 185; 225; 225; 245; 250; 250; 255; 272; 274; 317; (Barnes) 47; (Barnes) 170; (Bishop) 126; (Bumpus) (J) 294; (Chamberlain) 151, 287; (Chandler) 127, 246, 247; (Chapman) 91, 177, 178; (Cutler) 71; (Davis) 65, 137; (Foster) 216, 321, 322; (Geer) 143, 273, 274; (Goff) 96; (Griffin) 86; (Hastings) 117, 224, 225, 226; (Houghton) 216; (Hurd) 358; (J) 36, 69, 142, 143; (Jones) 132, 253; (Joyce) 157, 292, 293; (Mumford) 60, 123; (Packard) 133, 253; (Sargent) 124; (Scott) 131, 251, 252; (Sizer) 106, 206, 207; (Spink) 125, 241; (Twitchell) 12, 19, 35, 36, 37; (Ward)-Lincoln, 18; (Wheeler) 275; *Lyle*, 366; 386; *Lyman* (1730) 75, 155, 290; (2981) 125, 241; 136; 182; 190; 202; Lyndon, 214; Lynn, 333, 375.

Mable, (614) 30, 57, 58; 50; 58; (1149) 50, 102; 51; (1177) 51, 106; (1999) 86, 167; (2519) 106, 209; 294; 299; (10-193) 318, 362; (10-445) 336, 381; 341; 355; (Kilmer) 363, 398; (Morreson) 387; *Madeline* (Foster) 369; *Madge*, 373; *Mae* (11-201) 359; (Smith) 298; *Maggie* (11-627) 384, 404; (Amborn) 327; *Mahala*

(Briggs) 217, 327; Mahala Canfield, 340; *Malcom*, 233; 267; *Malinda* (1666) 72, 152; Malona (Snow) 229; *Malvina* (Atwood) 196; Marcia, 97; *Marcus* (1460) 63; 267; 353; (Grover) 239; *Margaret* (31) 6, 11; (157) 13, 24; 31; (453) 25, 45; (479) 25, 48; (1527) 66, 137; (2163) 93, 179, 180; (3864) 164, 302; 225; 247; 302; 387; 396; 397; (Brainard) 25; (Day) 226; (Eshew) 339, 384, 385; Faison, 114; (Ford) 188; (Hayhurst) 221; (Holman) 21, 40, 41; (Lakin) 137, 260, 330; (Miller) 13; (Morris) 15, 31; (Rice) 247; (Ryan) 358; (Smith) 224, 225; (White) 162, 298; Margery, VII, 2, 4, 6, 7, 8; Marah (85) 15; *Maria* (2156) 93, 179; 93; (2296) 98, 193; (2278) 97, 192; (2358) 100, 196; 122; 141, 142; 156; 189; (4934) 215, 321; 219; 237; 248; 271; 277; 302; (Bronson) 302; (Gilbert) 185; (Hatstat) 227 (Hoyt) 175; (Lewis) 233; (Miller) 200; *Maria* (Prout) 114, 222,, 223; (Sampson) 156, 292; (Shaw) 244; (Sheldon) 203; (Stover) 131, 252; (Templeton) 93, 180; (Vaux) 334; (Williams) 193; *Mariam* (2873) 121, 234; 233; 252; (Lyon) 234; *Marian*, 115; 232; *Marietta*, 201; 273; (Warner) 368; *Marilla*, 189; (Bernigame) 354; *Marilyn*, 365, 401; *Marinda*, 97; *Marion*, 189; 203; 212; *Marion* Gene (13-6) VII, 406; *Marion* (Davidson) 214, 318, 319; (Pfusch) 405, *Marlis* (J) 334; *Maro*, (3293c) 139, 266, 338; (5708) 267, 339, 385, 386; 267; (10-474) 338, 384; 384; (11-648) 385, 405, 429; 405; *Marshall*, 233; (10-270) 322, 363, 398, 399; 334; (4946) 216, 322, 323; *Martha* (26) 6, 11; (126) 12, 19, 20; (178) 14, 28; (222) 15, 25, 34; (522) 27, 57; (797) 37, 74; 53; 80; (2012) 87, 168; (2055) 88, 172; 94; (2508) 106, 207; (2949) 124, 238; 170; (3592) 151, 287; (3487) 146, 297; 190; 197; 199; 233; 257; (5697) 265, 337; 225; (10-87) 311, 349; (5694) 264, 337, 383; 266; (Bill) 88, 172; (Breed) 139; *Martha* (Burbank) 141, 267, 268; (France) 302; (H) 227; (Harris) 27, 30, 57, 116; (Martin) 135, 256; (Rathwell) 287; (Rounds) 238; (Smithwick) 193; (Talbot) 39; (Wright) 216, 323, 324, 325; (Young) 299; *Martin*, 41; 108; (3513) 147, 283; 244; 300; 348; *Marvin* (1892) 81, 162; 162; 173; 228; (11-566) 380, 402; *Mary* (3) 2, 4, 409, 410, 411; (9) 4, 9; 4; 6; 8; (80) 10, 14; (85) 10, 15, 33, 34; (106) 11, 18; (123) 12, 19; (137) 12, 22; (138) 12, 22; 14; (165) 13, 26, 28; (185) 14, 33; (201) 15, 31; (213) 15; 32; (267) 18, 35; 29; (311) 20, 38; (327) 21, 39; 23; (461) 25, 45; (538) 28; (539) 28; (571) 29, 55; (610) 31, 58; (678) 33; (725) 34; 35; (752) 36, 67; (767) 36, 70; (811a) 38, 75; (815) 38, 76; (874) 40, 79; (917) 42, 83; (982) 44; (992) 45; (1266) 55, 114, 115; 97; (1111) 49, 98; 57; (1159) 51, 103; (1217) 53; (1269) 55, 115; 57; (1521) 65, 137; (1595) 69, 146; 71; 78; (1809), 78, 158; 83; (2003) 87; (2046) 88, 71; 88; (2084) 90, 173; (2158) 93, 179; 93; 95; 97; 99; (2328) 99, 194; (2369) 101, 197; 103; (2477) 105, 204; 109; (2595) 109, 215; 111, (2615) 110, 217; (2655) 112, 218; 113; 115; (2727) 115, 224; 120; 122; (2919) 122, 237; 125, (3028) 127, 247; (3084) 130, 251; (4821) 211, 316; (3189) 134, 254; 134; (3216) 135, 256; (3243) 136, 259; (3306) 140; 143; 144; (3480) 146, 278, 279; (3500) 147, 281; 148; (3591) 151, 287; 155; (3705) 156, 292; (3706) 156, 292; (3723) 157, 293; (3793) 160, 297; 161; 163; 169; 170; 173; 174; 175; 178; 181; 186; 187; 190; 192; 193; 197; 200; 203; 205; 206; 207; 209; (4821) 211, 316; 211; 212; (4892) 214, 320; 214; 215, (4957) 217, 325; (4995) 218, 329; 218; 219; 220; 225; 226; 228; 229; 232; 233; 235; 239; 246; 247, 249, 250, 251; 254, 255, 265, 266; 269; 273; 283; 287, 290; 291; 294; 295; 296; 299; (10-143) 313, 354; 316, 361; (10-155a) 315, 360; 316; 317; 318; 321; *Mary*, 348; 358; (11-568) 380, 402; 382; 387; 408; *Mary* (Alden) 386; (Ames) 327; 366; (Averill) 251; (Bailey) 291; Barker, 79; (9) (Bartholomew) 4, 9; (Bartholomew)-Durkee, 58, 116, 117; (Bartlett) Foster, 4; (Bigelow) 51; (Blake) 14, 30; (Bow) Davis, 24; Brainerd, 30, 57, 58; Burke, 124; (Butler) 385; Cary, 110, 216, 217, 218; (Cazell) 259; (Clark) 136, 259, 260; (Clark) 190; (Clarke) 301; Colburn, 124, 238, 239; Crook, 204; (Cross) 42, 83, 84; (Cushing) 35, 65; Daland, 134, 254; Dinsmore, 204; (Dunbar) 293; Fisk, 142; (Flagg) 183; Freeman, 198; French, 129; (Gay) 36, 69, 70; (Gleason) 13, (Griere) 302; (Hall) 51, 107; 178; (Hall) 189; Harris 50, 99, 100; Harris 9, 10, 13, 14; (Harris) 50, 99, 100; (Hart) 186; (Haven) 19, 37, 38; Hendry, 213, 317, 318; (Hilton) 315, 359, 360; Hopkins, 46, 93, 180; (Hubbard) 291; (Humphrey) 254; (Hunter) 286; (Jenkins), VII, 396, 407; (Johnson) (169) 13, 25, 27, 45, 46; (4296) (Johnson) 220; (Kendall), 251; Kent, 135; (La Plant) 336, 379; 380; (Larkin) 384; (Laurence) 51, 105, 106; (Lucas) 101, 197; (Lyman) 187, 189; (Lyman) 188; (Lyon) 144, 276; (Mosely) 221; Matoon, 323,

324, 364; (May) 328, 367, 368, 369; Mowry-Kingsley, 2, 4, 409, 410, 411; (Nason) 311, 350; *Mary* (Jenkins), VII, 396, 407; (Neilson) 180; (Porter), VII, 28, 51, 52, 53; Phelps, 44, 90; (Pickard), 247, 248; (Prentiss), 82, 163; Quimby, 85; (Ramsey) 12, 23, 24; (Rhone), 218, 328, 329; (Rinear), 226; (Robbins) 33, 61; (Rodgers) 51, 102, 103, 104, 105; (Saley) 353; (Sawyer) 108, 211, 212; Mary Isabelle (Jenkins) VII 396, 407, Shearer 229; (Shorey) 295; (Smith) 10, 15, 16, 17; (Smith) 90; (Smith) Brooks, 52, 109, 110; (Smith) 109, 214; (Smith) 116, 224; (Smith) 115, 291; (Smith) Glover, 319; (Spalding) 196; (Sprague) 181; Stanley, 303; (Stevenson), 49, 98, 99; Storer, 93, 180; (Sumner), 129; (Thompson), 226; (Thow), 157; (Tracy) Brewster, 46, 92, 93; Turner) 407; Vail, 139; (Vail) 266, 267, 339; (Waite) 300; (Walker) 324; (Weston) 235; (Wheeler) 99; Whitmore 53, 111; (Wilkinson) 358, 359; Willis 38, 76, 77; (Wood) 232; (Woodward) 118; (Worth) 160, 297; (Young) 310; *Maryette* (4697) 205; (Leet) 236; *Matilda* (2874), 121, 234; (Reinke), 355, 393; *Matthew* (715), 34; 55; 64; *Maud*, 189; 297; *Maurice* (11-227), 361, 397; *May* (Dent), 334; (Gerard), 334; *Maybel*, 181; *Meda*, 354; *Mehitable* (20), 4; (25), 6, 10, 412; (127), 12, 20; (638), 31, 59, 120, 121; (776), 37, 72; (1162), 51, 104; (1165), 51, 105; (1372), 60; 101, 102; 274; (Brainerd)-(25) (Hinsdale-Root-Coleman), 6, 10, 412; Roberts, 27; (Clark), 208; (Hamlin), 27, 50, 51; (Merriman)-Hopkins, 29; (Minot), 204; (Prior), 27, 51, 106, 107; *Melbourne* (4795), 210, 313, 353, 354, 355; *Melinda*, 41; (897), 41, 81, 82; (1897), 81, 82; 225; (Davis), 146, 278, 279; (Washburn), 159, 295; Melissa, 191; Melona (2959), 124; Melvina (Fortier), 265, 338; *Mercy* (186), 14, 30, 57, 58; (778), 37, 72; (1347), 59, 118; 145; (Cousins), 37, 72, 73, 74; (Fox), 59, 117, 118, 119; (Smith), 37, 72, 152; (Snow), 36, 65; Meritt, 340; Merle, 319; Merrill, 282; Michael, 229; *Mildred*, 258; (Markle), 393; *Milla* (1556), 68, 141; (2075), 90; Millietiah (3624), 153, 288, 289; *Millicent* (2048), 88, 171; (3373), 142, 272; *Milo* (2804), 119, 228; 228; Milton, 184; *Minerva* (2091), 90, 174; (2787), 118, 227; 147, 167; *Minnie*, 255, (10-477), 339, 384, 404, 405; 310; (10-153a), 315, 359; (Ayres), 366; (Bessler), 342; (Hinckley) (Burnham), 277 (Smith), 342; (Zest), 339; *Miranda*, 119; (McClellan), 120, 229; Miriam (3344), 141, 267, 268; (3352), 142, 269; 68; (5749), 269, 270; (Jones), 68, 142; Mitchell, 189; *Molly*, 50; (1341), 59, 117; 66; (Lathrop), 76, 155, 156; (Tower), 59, 119, 120; Montezuma, 189; Montmorenci (4883), 214, 319, 362; (10-140), 214, 319, 362; (10-140), 313, 353; 319; Morgan, 140; Moriah, 167; Morris, 67; Mortimer, 91; *Moses* (274), 19, 35, 36, 65, 66, 67, 68; (634), 31, 58, 59, 117, 118, 119, 120; (749), 36, 67, 139; *Moses*, 59; (1541), 67, 140; (1593), 69, 145, 146, 277, 278; (2255), 96, 187, 188; 119; (2856), 120, 231; (2947), 124, 238; (3283), 138, 262, 263; 139; 140; (3394), 143, 275; 189; 231, 238, 278; 278; 282; 291;*Myron*, 49; (2094), 90, 175; 94; (2273), 97, 191; 221; 222; 226; Myrtle, 283; Muriel, 367.

Nabby, 111; (Lee) (866), 40; Nahune (1761), 76, 157, 292, 293; (1802), 78; Nancy (2976), 125; *Nancy*, 186; (10-207), 319; (Bemis), 288; (Brewster), 181; (Child), 155, 290; (Coe), 168, 304; (Damon), 121, 234, 235; (Davis), 214; (Lewis), 135; (Libby)-Jameson, 296; (Lyon), 229; (Peeler), 290; (Porter), 341, 387; (Shultz), 193; (Todd), 161; 298; (Taylor), 255; (Wright), 290; (573) 29, 56; (927), 42; (2019), 87; (2480), 105; (2513), 106, 208; (2541), 108, 209; (2865), 121, 233; (2778), 118, 226; (2839), 120, 229; (2855), 120, 231; (2892), 121, 235; (2976); (2994), 125, 242, 243; (3279), 138, 261; (3345), 141, 268; (3725), 157, 293; (4376), 190; (4762), 208; (5274), 233; *Naomi* (Moxill), 85; (Perkins), 80; (Sutliff), 50, 100, 101; *Narcissa* (5031), 220; (Hatch), 121, 232; Nason (10-88a), 311; *Nathaniel* "Nath of Pomfret", 36; (1033), 46, 92, 93, 179; *Nathan*, 271; (756), 36, 68, 140, 141; (844), 39, 78, 158, 159; 60; (1398), 60, 124; (1504), 64, 135, 255, 256; (1551), 68, 140; (1638), 71, 151, 285, 286; (1810), 78, 158; 185; 109; 119; 140; (3457), 146, 277; (375), 151, 286; (3625), 153, 289; 185; (5621), 256; *Nathaniel*, 66; (12), 4, 10, 15, 16; (12), 4, 10, 14, 15, 16, 17; (18), 4; (21), 15; (33), 6, 12, 19, 20; (33), 12, 18, 19, 20; (77), 10; (77), 10, 143; (83), 10; (83), 10, 15, 32; (125), 12, 19, 37, 38; (125), 12; (149), 13; (187), 14, 30, 57, 58; (212), 15, 32, 60, 61; (217), 15, 33, 61; (293), 19; (536), 28, 53; (612), 30; (677), 33, 61, 125, 126, 127; (668), 32, 60, 124, 125; (774), 37, 71, 150, 151; (875), 40, 79, 160, 161; (1029), 46; (1301), 57, 116, 224; (1402),

61, 125, 239, 240; (1414), 61, 127, 246, 247; (1510), 64; (1512), 64; (1642), 71, 151, 287, 288; (1835), 79, 160, 296; (1918), 83; (2027), 87; (2243), 96, 185; (2997), 126, 243; (3018), 126, 246; (3381), 143, 273; (3381), 273; 3593, 151, 288; (4605), 201; (4976), 217, 327, 366; (5496), 247; (10-1b), 304, 429; *Nellie* (5643), 258; (10-481), 399, 384; (Barnett), 371; (Hall), 121, 234; Houghton, 324; (Griswold), 223, 329, 330; (Hoyt), 363; (2871), 121; 302; (10-190), 318; (10-338), 328, 367, 399; Nelrose (Pronk), 330; Nelson, 86; (2342), 100, 195; (3230), 136, 257; (3987), 173; (10-1j), 304, 341, 387; Nettie (Gibson), 313; Newell, 124; Newton, 124; Nina (Alcorn), 405; (Corey), 313; *Noah* (261), 18, 34, 35; (415), 23; (908), 41, 82, 163, 164; (2862), 121, 232; Norma (Bird), 402; 365; Norman (2937), 123, 238; (2960), 124; (3679), 155, 290; 273; 363; 363; (11-555), 379, 401, 429; 401; 406; Nora (Reed), 401.

Obed, 16; 18; (711), 34, 63, 132, 133; (1481), 63, 133; (2618), 110, 217, 327, 328; (3169), 131, 253; 217; (10-328), 328, 366, 367; *Obedience* (Barnes), 124; *Olive*, 40; 53; 62; (1430), 62, 128; (1470), 63, 131; (1581), 69, 144; (2087), 90, 174; 90; 92; (2742), 116, 224; (3121) 131, 251; (3175), 132, 253; (3396), 143, 275; (4099), 177, 308, 347, 348, 177; 181; 189; 196; 252; (Clark), 246; (Flynn), 136, 257; (Hewins), 133, 253; (Hixon), 63, 130, 131, 132; (Mann), 212; (Perry), 398; (Prior), 304, 342; (Sanford), 124, 238; (Whitman), 78, 158; (11-155), 353; *Olivia*, (1822), 78, 159; 246; (3748) (Holbrook)-Howland, 158, 294; *Oliver* (181), 14, 29, 55, 56; 29; 35; 53; (1267), 55, 115, 223; (1507), 64, 135, 257; (1681), 73, 153, 288, 289; 115; (2798), 118, 227; 146; 173; 180; 318; 328; *Ophelia*, 160; *Oren* (916), 42, 83, 164, 165; (1357), 59, 119; (3848), 164, 300; 237; *Orin* (1904), 82, 163, 164, 300, 301; *Orinda* (Rowell), 297; *Orlando*, 123; 236; 237; *Orlinda*, 165; *Ormacinda* (Ayres), 248; *Orra*, 169; (10-88), 311, 350; *Orrin*, 83; 125; 273; (3003), 126, 244; 191; (4909), 215, 320; 247; *Orville*, 327; 232; *Osborn* (4885), 214, 319; *Oscar* (5691), 264, 336, 379, 380; 265; (4837), 212, 317, 361; 267; 273; 294; 361; 386; *Otis*, 62; (1505), 64, 135, 256, 429; 135; 153; (4102), 177, 310, 348; *Ozias* (468), 25, 47, 95.

Palmer, 249; *Pamelia* (1579), 69, 144; (1667), 72, 152; (2419), 103, 202; 127; (Eustace), 216; (Thompson), 153; *Parker*, 62; (3035), 127, 247; *Parla* (3832), 163, 299; *Parley*, 190; *Parmilla*, 234; *Parnel* (Packard), 38; *Partridge* (567), 29, 55, 115; *Pathena* (Ainsworth), 126; *Patience*, 22; (2033), 87, 170; (Strong), 87; *Patrick*, 51, (2478), 105, 204; 226; Patton (3368), 142, 271; *Patty* (Bosworth), 226; *Paul Franklin* (11-187), I, IV, V, VII, 355, 357, 358, 393, 394, 405, 407; *Paul Seymour* (13-5), VII, 406, 429; *Pauline* (Green), 314; (10-359a), 330, 371; Pearl (10-357c), 330; (Mallory), 371; *Pede* (3372), 142, 272; *Peggy*, 11; 22; *Penelope* (Bean), 85, 166; (Marsh), 68, 142; *Percy*, 364; *Perley* (1359), 59, 119, 120, 229; (3036), 128, 247, 248; 280; *Perry*, 36; (1605), 70, 147, 280, 281, 282, 283; 398; *Persis*, 47; 95; (1643), 71, 151; 94; (2985), 126, 242; 181; 182; (Amidon) 313, 353; (Bugbee), 125, 141, 142; (Gibbs), 71, 150, 151; *Peter*, 15; (1409), 61, 126; (3580), 151, 286; (3634), 153, 289; (4876), 214, 317; *Phebe*, 25; (785); 37, 73; (922), 42, 84; (1106), 49, 97; (1181) 51, 107; 52; 60; (2487), 105, 206; (2548), 108, 210; 122; (3042), 128, 249; 149; 186; 225; 226; 340; (Burr), 96, 185, 186; (Canfield), 340, 386; (Carpenter), 272; (Cole), 85; (Cowles), 46, 92; (Dickey), 160, 297; (Eddy), 225; (Mann), 291; (Richardson), 149, 285; (Watrous), 105; (Winslow), 161, 298; *Phila*, 354; *Philena*, 109; (2913) (J), 122, 236, 283, 284; (Davis), 187; *Phileta* (10-108), 312, 351; Philetus, 146; *Philip* (10-308), 326, 365, 429; 386; *Phillip*, 397; *Phineas* (1021), 46, 91, 175, 176, 177; (2117), 91, 177, 178, 310, 311; (2283), 97, 193; *Phoebe* (10-447), 381, 403, 404; 386; (Smith), 186; *Phyllis*, 365; *Pliny* (3686), 155, 291; (6047), 291; *Plympton*, 68; *Polly*, 43; (775), 37, 71; (1388), 60, 123; (1405), 61, 125; (1603), 70, 47; (1614), 70, 148; (1729), 75, 154, 155; (1743), 78, 158, 159; (1763), 76, 157; (1805), 78, 158; 82; (2547), 108, 210; (2560), 108, 212; 118; 120; (2990), 126, 242; (3039), 128, 248; 140; 316; (Bugbee), 241; (Carpenter), 82; (Johnson), 76, 78, 155, 156, 158, 159; (Rood), 90, 174, 175; (Sargeant), 231; (Sherman), 215, 320; Stevens, 186; (Stone), 142, 268, 269, 270; (Taylor), 95, 184; (Wood), 123, 238; (Wright), 76, 157; *Porter* (1212), 53, 110, 218; (4993) 218, 328, 367, 429; 110; 111; 367; *Priscilla*, 33; *Prosper*, 51, 106; *Prudence* (226), 15, 34; 50; (613), 30, 57; (2434), 104, 202; 203; 233; (Childs), 103, 104, 202, 203;

(Hayden), 142; (Tryon), 103, 104, 203, 204.

Quatlavaca, 189; *Quincy* (896), 41, 81, 162, 163; (3834), 163, 299, 300.

Rachel (Drake), 135, 257; (Ford), 188; (Hayward), 59; Lee, 75, 155; (Lewis), 250; (Potts), 182; (Shelton), 13; (Tewksbury), 108, 209, 210; (1378), 60, 121; 13, 140; 165; 188; 250; *Ralph*, 388; (954), 43, 86, 166; 258; 360; 362; (11-357), 363, 429; 366; Rancel (3510), 147, 282; Randalia, 121, 235; *Ranson* (4105), 178, 310, 429; 181; Roselma, 368; Rasselas, 211; Raymond, 361; 379; 401; 397; *Rebecca* (Barber), 70, 148; (Billings), 64, 133, 134; (Earl), 235; (Foote), 23; (Green), 316, 360, 361; (Harrison), 61, 125; (Hershey), 6, 11, 17, 18; (Howard), 132; (Jenkins), 312, 352, 253; (Lawrence), 277 (Sampson), 291; (Washburn), 20, 38, 39; (88), 10, (88), 10, 16; (98), 11; (100), 11, 17; 18; (313), 20, 39; (761), 36, 69, 142, 143; (818), 38, 76, 77; (879), 41, 80; 53; 61; 64; (1513), 65, 136; (1745), 76, 156; (1814), 78; 158; (2965), 125, 240; (2572), 109, 213; 291; (1223a), 53, 112; Reginald, 400; Reita (Atwood), 400; *Relief* (1443), 62, 129; 249; Reuben, 125; 54; 172; (10-1a), 304, 339; *Rhoda* (Bullard), 69, 70, 147; (Comstock), 47, 95; (Reggs), 113; (Peterson), 118, 119, 227, 228; (Alley), 134; (Leonard), 145, 277, 278; (Slade), 214, 320; 22, 41; (782), 37, 72, 73; (924), 42, 84; 47; (1196), 52, 108; (1604), 70, 147; (1744), 76, 156; (1807), 78, 158; 87; (2551), 108, 210; (2807), 119, 228, (3462), 146; (3503), 147, 281; (4900), 214, 320; Rhoena (3358), 142, 270; *Richard* (173), 14, 27, 51, 52, 53; (533), 28, 52, 109, 110; (1040), 46, 93, 180; (1202), 52, 109, 214; (2599), 110, 215, 321; 136; 210; 215; 243; 349; *Robert*, 38; (1108), 49, 98, 193; 87; 99; 110; 168; 172; 200; 204; 318; 221; 222; 252; 247 (10-319), 327, 366; (10-1d), 304, (11-2q), 341, 387; (12-93), 400; (12-106), 401; (123-l), 387; Robinson, 78; Roderick (3293d), 139, 266, 267, 339; *Rolna* (3005), 126, 245; Roger (4954), 216, 325; *Roland*, 276; 362; 398; *Rollin*, 334; 385; (2956), 124, 239; (3416), 144, 276; (5684), 263, 332, 334, 375, 376; Rosamond, 205; Rosanna (2505), 106, 207; Roscoe, 182; Rose, 189; Roselle, 273; *Rosette*, 273; Rosette (1288), 55, 56, 116; Rosewell, 50; 119; Rowena (Buzzell), 188; Roxalana, 252; *Roxanna* (Ward), 146, 278; (3002), 126, 244; (3536), 149, 284; *Roy*, 221; 332; 354; *Royal*, 206; (10-142c), 313, 353; Rozella (10-1g), 304, 341; Rubie, 140; *Ruby* (Hawthorne) (Moore), 386; 226; (Yale), 173; *Rufus*, 141; 243; *Ruhama*, 96, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190; (3571), 151, 285; *Russell* (2767), 117, 225, 226; 183; (Phelon), 370; 226; (5-146), 226; *Ruth* (359), 22; (Bailey), 102, 198; (Bedle), 18, 34, 35; (Bowker), 122, 236; (Brewin), 301; (Drury), 189; Frost, 247; (Green), 147, 280, 281, 282; (Hall), 200; (Holman), 22, 41; (Jenkins), 181; (Leonard), 40, 78, 79; (McFarland), 267, 140; (Perry), 70, 147; (Rich), 216; (Sampson), 258; (Webster), 85 (Whitman) (Reed), 59, 119; 11; (—), 59; 112, 218; (477), 25, 48; (257), 18, 34; (708), 34, 63; 40; (892), 41, 81; 49; (1113), 49, 98; *Ruth* (1220), 53, 111; (1228), 54; 52; 59; 121; 64; 70; 95; 184; 106, 206; 106; (3322), 140, 267; 146; 146, 278; 147, 281; 181; 200; 232; 278; 299; (10-355), 330, 370; 355; 362; 363; 366.

S. C., 307; 178, 307, 310, 349, 391; *Sabillah* (748), 35, 36, 67; (1540), 67, 139, 140; 140; (Plympton), 35, 65, 66, 67, 68; Sabina (Snyder), 174; Sadie, 359; *Sally* (910), 42, 82; (1115), 49, 49, 99; (1464), 63, 130; (1519), 65, 136, 137; (1577), 69, 143, 144; 78; (1806), 78, 158; 82; 87; (2504), 106, 207; (2581), 109, 214; (2843), 120, 230; 120; (2964), 125, 239, 240; (3397), 143, 275; 148; 154; 221; 241; (Avery), 157; (Brown), 276; (Damon), 120, 232, 233; (Fairbanks), 73, 153; (Gay), 79, 160, 161; (Howard), 128; (Latting), 162, 299, 300; (Lee), 97, 192, 193; (Roberts), 114, 221, 222; (Robinson), 77, 78; (Robinson), 194; 195; (Walker), 291; (Washburn), 78; *Samantha*, 241, Norris, 160, 295; *Salmon*, 42; (2600), 110, 216; (4915), 215; (4937), 215; Saloam, 118; Salome (Webster), 234; *Sam* (771), 37, 71; 108; *Samuel* (180), 14, 29, 55; 15; (463), 25, 46, 91, 92; (564), 29, 55, 114, 115; (608), 27, 30, 57, 116; 32; 46; (1194), 52, 108, 211, 212; 54; (1399), 32, 61, 124; (1449), 129, 250; 78; 91; 95; 104; (2482), 105, 205; (2610), 110, 216; (2707), 114, 222, 329; (2741), 116, 224; (2836), 120, 229; (2840), 120, 229; 122; (3081), 129, 250; (3708), 156; (3796), 160, 297; (3868), 164, 302; (4106), 178, 310, 349, 391; (4763), 208, 209; 226; 269; (10-166), 316, 361; *Sanford*, 121; 259; Sara, 387; *Sarah*, VII; (6), 2, 8, 11; (103), 11, 17; (133), 12, 21; 13; (155), 13, 24; 15; (216), 15; (219), 15; (266), 18, 35; 19; (312), 20, 39; 21; 23, 42; (438), 24,

44; 55; 31; (772), 37, 71; 40; (878), 41, 80, (926), 42, 84; (983), 44, 89; (999), 45, 90; 47; (1134), 50; 101; 51; 52, 107, 108; (1192), 52, 108; (1382), 10, 122; (1387), 60, 123, 238; (1440), 62; (1454), 62, 130; (1587), 69, 144, 145; (1628), 71, 149; 83; (1932), 83, 164, 165; (2002), 87, 167; (2090), 90, 174; 93; 94; (2238), 96, 184; (2250), 96, 186; 97; (2274), 97, 191, 192; (2285), 97, 193; 97; 99; (2329), 99, 194; 100; (2356), 100, 196; (2407), 103, 200; 105; (2510), 106, 207, 208, 222; (2517), 106, 208; 114; (2723), 115, 223; 115; 120; 122; (2912), 122, 236, 283; (2939), 123; (2983), 126, 241, 242; 131; (3231), 136, 257; (3374), 142, 272; (3489), 147, 279; 149; (2585), 151, 287; 153; (3785), 160; 296; 162; 165; 165; 173; 182; 186; 187; 188; 190; 191; 193; 199; 200; 202; 202; 204; 205; 208; (4759), 208; 209; 215; (4948), 216, 323; 225; 226; 230; 234; 236; 246; 247; 248; 249; 266; 272; 273; (5805), 273; 275; 296; 301; (11-2p), 341, 387; (Bacon), 55; (Bacon), 56, 115, 116; (Bullard), 132, 252; (Chapin), 278; (Clark), 39, 40; (Clark), 44, 89; (Daniels), 317; (Davis), 55, 115; (Dutton), 202; (Edwards), 199; (Edwards), 314, 358; (Ellis), 25; (Farrington), 136, 258; (Foster), 36, 37, 70, 71, 72; (Fuller), 95; (Gill), 267; (Goodrich)-Tryon, 26; (Gould), 62, 128, 129; (Haddon), 172; (Hill), 272; (Holbrook), 37, 38; (Holbrook), 120, 230; (Hopson), 23; (Hurlburt), 56; (Ingell), 329, 369, 370; (James), 188; (2238) (J), 96, 184; (4699) (J), 205; (Kingman), 293; (Lanpere), 61, 125; (Lanson), 227; (Lobdell), 83, 164, 165; (McFarland), 267; (Marcy), 31; (Mason), 198; (May), 8; Melissa, 47; (Miller), 15, 25; (Miller), 15, 33, 34; (Nichols), 190; (4389) (Nichols), 190; (Ostrander), 299; (Palmer), 142; (Powers), 216; (Prior), 222; (Prout), 97, 191, 192; (Robbins), 155; (Stewart), 294; (Sumner), 47, 94, 95; (Swift), 34, 64, 65; (Swan), 298; (Tower), 262, 263, 332, 335; (Webb)-Converse, 42, 82, 83; (Willis), 65; 342; Seeley, 354; Seldon, 103, 200; Selena, 304, 342, 387; *Seth*, 27; 39; 26; (537), 28, 53, 111; (966), 44, 87, 167, 168; (1036), 46, 93, 180; (1152), 51, 102, 198, 199; 53; (1224), 53, 112, 218; 87; (2415), 103, 201; 111; (3918), 168, 304, 339, 340, 341; 201; (10-1c), 304, 340, 386; (11-1d), 340; 386; Sewall, 145; *Seymour*, 113; 221; 243; Seymour Foulke, VII, 393, 394, 405, 406, 429; Sharon, 401; Shepard, 275; *Sherman* (2393), 102, 198; 174; *Shirley*, 382; 393; *Sibbil* (513), 27, 50; 29; (1615), 70, 148; (Hall), 29, 55, 56; Sibellah, 138, 263; *Sibil*, 29; (Corson), 73; *Sibyl*, 52; (1592), 69, 145; (2007), 95, 183; (Hubbard), 233; *Sidney* (1808), 78, 158, 294; 355; *Silas*, V; (1410), 61, 126, 243, 244, 245; (1531), 66, 138, 139, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266; (1570), 69, 143, 273; (1844), 79, 161; (2867), 121, 233; 241; (3285), 138, 262, 263, 332, 333, 334, 335; 189; 244; (5687), 263, 334; 383; & Abigail Rhodes & Assoc., 414; *Silinda* (3004), 126, 244, 245; (Bugbee), 126, 244, 245; Silvanus, 42, 85; *Simeon* (747), 35, 36, 65, 66, 67, 137, 138, 139; 46; (1528), 66, 138, 261; 92; (3278), 138, 261, 429; 156; 383; *Smith* (84), 10, 15, 33, 34; (218), 15, 33, 61, 62; (685), 33, 62, 128, 129; (1441), 62, 128, 129, 249; 103; *Solomon* (130), 12, 20, 21, 39; 28; Solon, 142, 269, 270; *Sophia* (893), 41, 81; 63; 83; (2109), 91, 175, 176, 304; 124; 190; 291; (Allbee), 291; (Hoar), 230; (Simmons), 261; *Sophiah*, 94; (Parker), 234; (White), 257; *Sophronia*, 224; 215; 284; 289; (Lamb), 289; *Spencer* (1497), 64, 135, 255; (3206), 135, 255; Stanley, 199; *Stebbins*, 51; (2511), 106, 208; *Stella* (Lewis), 322; Perry, 233; Stephanie (Krhanek), 365; *Stephen* (163), 13, 25, 48, 49; (475), 25, 48, 96, 97; (1071), 48, 96, 185, 186; (1100), 49, 97, 191, 192; (1325), 58, 116, 224; (1407), 61, 125, 141, 142; (1834), 79, 159, 295, 296; (2030), 87, 170; (2245), 96, 185; (2249), 96, 186; (2275), 97, 192; (2744), 116; 126; (3027), 127, 246, 247; (3780), 160, 296; 170; 185; 185; 186; 188; 189; 241 (Stevens), 196; Stillman (1459), 63, 130; *Submit* (Fuller), 231; (Harris), 25, 45; *Sumner*, 47; (3377), 142, 272; (3776), 160, 295; 181; 182; (10-149a), 314, 358; *Susan*, 43; (1468), 63, 131; (2210), 95, 183; (2903), 122; (3370), 142, 271, 272; 170; 200; 211; 214; 215; (4939), 215; 234; 236; 250; 251; 257; 289; 402; (Hill), 243; (Lanphies), 261; (Meachen), 386; (Parsons), 191; (Pinney), 164; (Ramsdell), 251; (Smith), 219; (Ward), 254; *Susanna* (139), 12, 22; 33; (322), 20, 39; (800), 38, 74; (821), 37, 77; (880), 41, 80, 49; (1548), 48, 140; 72; 75; 77; 77; (2598), 110, 215; 148; 151; 236; 298; (Edson), 21, 39; (Larned), 37, 72; (Spencer), 109, 110, 214, 215, 216; (Waters), 37, 38, 74, 75; (Willis), 38, 77; Susie (Dunham), 366; Sybil (Brackett), 125, 239, 240; Sylvanus (780), 37, 72, 152; *Sylvester* (2253), 96, 187; (2442), 104, 203; (2702), 114, 222; 185; 204; 233; *Sylvia*, 253; 189; 274; (Gammon), 253; (Shepard), 320.

Tabitha (164), 13, 26; 60; Thaddeus, 94; 97; (2625), 111, 218, 328, 329; (3835), 163, 300; (10-357b), 330, 371; 371; *Thankful* (176), 14, 28; 25; (993); 45; (1178), 51, 107; (1728), 75, 154; (2514), 106, 208; *Thankful* Bidwell, 115; Thankful (Cowles), 24, 25, 44, 45; (Cowles), 45, 90, 91; (Prout), 115, 224; (Whitmore), 103, 199, 200; Thea, 403; *Thelma*, 361; *Theoda*, 361; *Theodate* (Purrington), 261, 322, 323; *Theodore*, 102; 173; (4007), 173, 175; 163, 300; 227; 237; Theodotia, 43; *Theophiles* (3835), 163, 300; *Thirza* (Hill), 243; Thomas (26), 6; (122), 12; (159), 13, 25, 27, 45, 46; (460), 25, 45, 429; 52; (813), 38, 76, 155, 156; (989), 44; Thomas Brooks (1211) 52; Thomas, 59; (1351), 59, 118, 227; (1515), 65, 136, 258; 76, 156, 291; 292; 78; 90; (2374), 101, 198; 136; (3242), 136, 258; 144; 148, 236, 283, 284; 156; 182; 283; (10-107), 312, 351; 401; Timothy, 24, 44, 90, 429; *Timothy* (558), 28, 54, 88, 112, 113; (773), 36, 37; (1097), 49; (1246), 54, 113, 220, 221; (1390), 60, 123, 238; (1725), 75, 154; (2665), 112, 218; 125; (3541), 149, 285; Tina, 189; Truelove, 182; Truman, 90; *Tryphena* (1167), 51, 105; (Barber), 116, 224; (Easton), 94.

Unity (Estey), 63, 130; (1455), 63, 130; Uphard (4797), 210, 314, 358, 359; *Uriah* (681), 33, 61, 128; 86; (3076), 129, 249; (1367), 59, 120, 231, 232; (1427), 62, 128, 247, 248, 249; (1445), 62, 129, 250; Uriah (5535), 249, 250; Uriel, 232; Urilla (Spalding), 261; *Ursula* (Belknap), 153, 289, 290; (995), 45; (3636), 153, 289.

Verna, 340; Verona, 340; Vesta, 41; Victor, 191; Vina, 256; Viola, 182; 190; Virgil, 220; Virginia, 387; 397; Virginia (Pitzer), 327, 366; Viva (11-229), 361, 398.

W. 103; Waitstill (1947), 84, 165; *Waldo* (3041), 128; 248; 279; (10-271), 322, 363; 363; *Wallace*, 192; (4836), 212, 317, 361; 298; (10-421), 336, 379, 401; 359; *Walter*, 371; (1363), 59, 120, 229, 230; 86; 230; (2852), 120, 123, 230; 60; 129; 205; 222; 237; 238; 327; (10-347), 329, 369; 361; Wareham, 539; *Warren*, 54; 64; 202; (2701), 114, 221; (2822), 119, 228; 134; (3240), 136, 258; 160; 171; 183; 211; 191; 229; 219; 241; (5683), 263, 332; 273; 297; *Warren* Seymour, (10-148), 314, 355, 356, 357, 393, 394, 396; Watson (4950), 216, 323; Wealthy (Lee), 209; 51; (2788) (J), 227; 118, 227; *Wellington*, 371; (2705), 114 222; *Wesley* (1891), 81, 162; 162; 183; 191; 280; Westal, 53; Weston, 111; *Wilbur* (2365), 101, 196; 183; 186; 214; 313; *Wilford* (674), 32, 61, 125, 241; 125; Willa, 400; Willard, 386; (1364), 59, 120, 230, 231; 62; (1617), 70, 148; (2847), 120, 230; (3286), 138, 263, 332, 335; (3375), 142, 272; (3479), 146, 278; 211; 227; 230; 250; 332; 334; *William*, 138, 264, 335, 336; 186; 10; (162), 13, 25, 34; (364), 22, 41, 81, 82; (481), 25, 49, 97; (937), 43, 85, 166; (957), 43, 86; 44; 30; (1037), 46, 93, 180; (1101), 49, 97, 192, 193; (1190), 52, 107, 108, 209, 210; (1490), 64, 134, 254; 78; (1847), 79, 161, 162; (1893), 81, 162, 163, 299; 83; (1927), 83, 83, 164, 301, 302; 86; (1985), 86, 166, 303; (2093), 90, 173, 175; (2115), 91, 177, 308, 310; (2168), 93, 180; 94; 188; 96, 187; (2281), 97, 192, 193; 99; 100, 195; (2441), 104, 203; (2558), 108, 212; 110; 112; (2970), 125, 240; 126; 243; 128, 248; 129, 249; (3085), 130, 251; 134; 143, 275; 151; 152, 288; 155; (3681), 155; 160; (3792), 160, 297; 162; 164, 301; 162, 301; 165, 303; (3894), 166, 303, 339; (4108), 178, 311, 350; 178; 186; 189; 189; 191; 191; 193; 197; 201; 104, 203; 208; 208; 193; 205; (4818), 211, 315; (4881), 214, 318, 362, 429; 214, 318; 214; 215; 220; 221; 230; 232; 234; 240; 241; 244; 246; 247; 251; 276; 277; 288; 302; 289; 301; 302; 314; 317; 361; 318; 324, 364; 327, 366; 329, 369; 329; William Warren (12-35), 396, 407, 429; *Willes* (1731), 75, 155, 290; 77; 189; 263, 334; (11-550), 379, 400; *Wilma* (11-550), 379, 400; Winfield, 370; Winifred, 207; Winnifred, 182; Walcott, 94.

Xenophen (2876), 121, 234.

Zadock, 27; *Zebina* (1803), 78, 157, 158, 293, 294; (3735), 157, 293; Zedekiah, 36, 69, 70, 147; Zella, 190; Zelotus, 232; Zenas, 271; Zenophen (2876), 121, 234; Zerviah, 60, 124; Zerviah (Kelsey), 188; Zila (3361), 142, 270; Zilpha, 25; Zina, 189; Zipporah (174), 14, 26, 28; 211.

JOHNSTONE, Anniefred (10-91) (Ensign), 311, 350; Frederick (11-105), 350; Leona, 350; Margaret (11-104), 350; Margery, 350; Pearl (11-105), 350; William, 350; William (11-106), 350.

JONES, Aaron, 36; Adelia, 304; Anna (1597) (J), 69, 146; Caroline (3474), 146; Catherine (3473), 146; Celestia (4100) (J), 177, 309; Daniel, 309; Ethel

(Burgesser), 309; Eli, 68; Eliza (2996) (J), 126, 243; Elizabeth, 36; Esther, 201; Ezra, 184; Fanny, 201; Florence (10-75), 309; Florence, 308; Hannah, 184; Hannah (Taylor), 184; Harry, 328; Henry, 201; Jennie (10-78), 317; Jessie (10-76), 309; Jonathan (3471), 146; Joshua, 309; Laura, 98, 269; Levi (3472), 146; Lillie (10-331) Bross, 328; Marcy, 142; (Underwood), 68; Miriam, 68, 141, 142; Nellie (10-76a), 309; Otis (10-77b), 309; Phebe (Alger), 309; Raymond (10-77a), 309; Sarah, 151; S. M., 243; Sylvia (3475) 146; Wilfred (10-77), 309; William, 317.
JORDAN, Augusta (Perkins), 259; Catharine, 259; Eliza, 259; Harriet, 259; Ichabod, 259; Mary (3243) (J), 136, 259; Noah (5649), 259; Noah (5649), 259; Risworth, 259; W. A., 209; Wealthy (Lee), 209.
JOTTER, Anna, 300.
JOYCE, Lydia, 157, 292, 293.
JUDD, Edwin (4479), 194; Elizabeth (Belden), 194; Herbert (4481), 194; John, 194; Mary (4482), 192; Mary (Clark), 194; Olive, 194; Sarah, 40; Sarah, (4480), 194.
JUNE, Martha, 206.

—K—

KAMM, Alvina, 403.
KASSON, Elizabeth (McKay), 60; Keturah (Foster), 60, 124, 125; Thomas, 60; William, 60.
KEELER, A. E., 347; Anna (Peaslee), 386; Catherine (Gallup), 386; Ida (10-72) (Miller), 308, 347; Lewis, 340, 386, 429; Lovina (11-2a), 340; Lucretia (10-1f) (J), 340, 386, 429; Oma (11-2f), 341; Rozella (11-2g), 341; Sylvia (11-2b), 340; Vallie (11-2e), 341.
KEEP, Anna, 256; Hannah, 205.
KEITH, Anna, 85; Ida (5619) (Kingman), 256; Mary, 21; Merton, 256.
KELAND, Katherine, 391; 392; Katherine (J), 392; Williard, 391.
KELLER, Vallie, 340, 341.
KELLOGG, Ann (92) (Hinsdale), 10; Bertha (Leonard), 322; Fanny, 84; Gardner, 272; Lydia, 23; Martin, 10; Susan (3370) (J), 272.
KELLY, Betsy, 141; Catherine (3882) (J), 165, 303; Hannah, 141; James, 303; Martha, 155.
KELSEY, Anna (1023) (J), 46, 91; Anna (2124), 91; Asabel, 91; Cora, 366; Cornelia (2120), 91; Cornelia (2122), 91; Content (Parsons), 91; Emily (2123), 91; Esther, 54; Frederick (2128), 91; Henry (2121), 91; Henry (2125), 91; Lester (2129), 91; Lucinda (2127), 91; Lucretia, 187; Mary (2126), 91; Rowena, 91; Zerviah, 188.
KEMP, Capt. Lawerence, 59.
KENDALL, Addie, 362; Benjamin, 251; Ennadell, 353; Euphemia, 196; Mary, 251; Milton, 169; Olive, 181.
KENDRICK, Clarissa, 259; Ella, 259; Fanny, 255; James, 259.
KENNEDY, Ashton (Clark), 282; E. A., 238; Frances, 282; James, 99; Jane (Pratt), 99; Lucy (1114) (J), 49, 99; Lucy (Wilcox), 98, 99; Robert, 99; Robert (2322), 99; Sophia (2322a), 99.
KENT, Anna, 22; Agnes, 53; 111; Elizabeth (Foster), 52; John, 53; Mary, 135.
KER, Elizabeth, 164.
KERIDGUE, Mary (2334) (J), 99, 194; Thomas, 194.
KERR, Etta, 354.
KETCHAM, Keziah, 45.
KEYES, Elmira, 225; Laura, 92; Mary, 269; Mary (302) (Goodell), 20; Zechariah, 20.
KIBBE, Chas (10-3606), 331; Gertrude (10-360c), 331, 372; Inez (10-360a), 331; Jared, 331, 372; Sarah (5674g) (Stanley), 260, 331, 372.
KILBOURNE, Adelia (4140), 179; Eveline (4147), 179; David, 179; George (4139), 179; James, 285; Julia (4149), 179; Linnacus (4149), 179; Marie (2156) (J), 93, 179; Mary (4138), 179; Mary (2158), 93; 179; Mary (2470) (Barthalomew), 105; Mary (Thompson), 285; William, 105.
KILMER, Hortense (Connor), 363; James, 363; Mabel, 363, 398.
KIMBALL, Abraham, 176; Cornelia (2111) (J), 91, 176; Heber, 188; Ira, 176; Sarah (Babbitt), 176.
KING, Benjamin, 17; Elizabeth, 365; Elizabeth (Rhoades), 365; Ethel, 384; Isaac, 22; Joseph, 365, 429; Lydia, 175; Marce, 35; Martha (372) (Smith), 22; Rhoda, 184; Sarah, 237.
KINGMAN, Damon, 256; David, 293; Esther (5620), 256; Esther (3212) (J), 135, 256; Ida (5619), 256; Mary (Ramsdell), 293; Sarah, 293; Susanna, 38.
KINGSBURY, Abigail (J), 31, 60; Hannah, 133; Pauline, 92.
KINGSLEY, Chester, 317; Emma, 317; John, 4; John, 410; Johonnah (Inman), 4; Inman, 4; Martha Knowlton, 317; Mary (3) (J), 410; Mary, 38, 76, 77; Mary (3) (J) (Morse), 2, 4; Mehitable (20) (J), 4; Phebe, 126.
KINNEY, Blakey, 196; Hattie, 196; James (4510), 196; Miss, 180.
KINSEY, Ellen (10-35) (Brooks), 306, 344; George, 344.
KIRBY, Ina (11-55, 7) (J), 379; Walter, 379.

KNAPP, Eunice, 229.
KNIGHT, Abidan, 145; Dorothy (2435) (J), 104, 202; Elizabeth (3430), 145; Joseph, 145; Sally (3429), 145; Sarah (Holden), 145; Sarah (1587) (J), 69, 144, 145.
KNOWLES, Bertha (J), 368; Edna (J), 368; Elizabeth (2733) (Hubbard), 115; James, 105; Samantha (2468) (Bliss), 105; Wm. 115.
KNOX, Ethel, 405; Frances, 343.
KOCHLER, George, 341; Irene (12), 341; Ola (11-2h) (Barr), 341.
KREUGER, Benjamin, 374; Bernice (Darling), 374; Katherine, 387; Minnie, 374.
KRHANEK, Joseph, 365; Stephamie, 365; Veronika (Homzirek), 365.

—L—

LADAM, Carolyn, 380, 402, 403.
LADD, Nancy, 342.
LAIDLAW, Cora (J), 197; Helen, 197; James, 197; Margaret, 197; Margaret (Darling), 197; Wm., 197.
LAING, Genevra, 349, 392.
LAKE, Elizabeth, 255.
LAKIN, Betsey, 137; Hannah (Morrison), 260; Jacob, 137; Lemuel, 260; Margaret, 137; 260, 330; Moses, 137; Sarah, 134.
LAMB, David, 70; Eleanor, 70; Emily, 289; Jared, 289; Lavinia (Willard), 289; Sophronia, 289.
LANCASTER, George, 268; Sarah, 268.
LANE, Philip, 187; Reubina, 187.
LANFAIR, Lucinda, 77.
LANGDON, Sarah, 205.
LANPERE, Sarah, 61, 125.
LANPHIER, Susan, 261.
LANSDALE, Marie; 180; Wm., 180.
LANSON, Peter, 227; Sarah, 227.
LAPHAM, Olive, 291; Rebecca, 20.
LA PLANT, Mary, 336, 379, 380.
LARKIN, Mary, 384.
LARNED, Mary, 96; Susanna, 37, 72.
LA ROCK, Beverly, 400; Elmer, 400.
LA RUE, Eliza, 266, 338; Susannah, 266; Thomas, 266.
LASSELL, Abigail, 12; Isaac, 12.
LATHAM, Betty, 21, 40; Chilton, 38; Deliverance, 21; Hannah, 17; James, 21; 261; Leonard, 261; Mary, 20, 38; Nancy, 138, 261; Polly, 261; Robert, 38; Robt. Johnson, 38; Susanna, 38.
LATHROP, Bethiah, 41, 80; Daniel, 76; 80; Daniel (1861), 80; Deborah, 99; Hannah, 80; Jonathan, 39; Molly, 76, 155, 156; 78; Rhoda, 76; Samuel, 80; Susanna, 20, 39.
LATIMER, Gladys, 377.
LATOUR, Esther, 387; John, 387, 405; Katherine, 387; Lewis, 387; Maud, 342, 387, 405; Regina, 387, 405.
LATTING, Richard, 162; Sally, 162, 299, 300.
LAW, Charlotte, 258.
LAWRENCE, Asa, 246; Azubah (J), 72, 152; Catherine, 93; Chas., 152; Clarissa, 127, 246; Emma, 235; Isaac, 158; John, 93; Leonard, 152; Lois, 257; Lucretia, 152; Luther, 277; Margaret, 13, 24; Mary, 51, 105, 106; 235; Rebecca, 277; Sally, 277; Sylvanus, 152.
LAWSON, Julia, 183; John, 183; Margaret, 183.
LAWTON, Fanny, 236; Frances, 328; Geo., 236; Hannah, 122, 236; Stillman, 236.
LAYNE, Kay, 385; Wilma, 385.
LAZELL, Abigail (J), 157, 293; Calib, 293; Christiana, 293; Henrietta, 79; Isaac, 79; Jenny, 79; Marston, 293.
LEACH, Eunice, 134, 254; Jemima, 79, 153; Susanna, 22; Sylvanus, 153.
LEALAND, John, 68.
LEAVENS, Hannah, 31; Rebecca, 154, 155.
LEAVINS, Emily, 86; Wm., 86.
LEAVITT, Abigail (Gill), 11; Abigail, 12, 20, 21, 22; Asaph, 11; David, 11; Hannah, 11; Jael, 11; Jeremiah, 11; John, 11; 12; Joseph, 11; Josiah, 11; Josiah (109), 11; Joshua, 11; Judith, 11; Margaret, 11; Margaret (Bissell), 11; Margaret (Johnson), 11; Ruth, 11; Sarah, 11, 12.
LEE, Abigail, 92; Adelaide, 217; Barbara, 387; Benjamin, 48; Betsey, 21, 40, 79; Clarabel, 387; Claud, 342; Dennis, 342; Esther, 192; Esther (Michell), 48; Florence, 387, 405; George, 130; George, 252; Gertrude, 342; Helen, 387; Hugh (12-lb), 387; Hugh (11-7), 342, 387, 405; Hugh, 405; Huldah, 154; Joanna, 40; John, 40; Katherine, 287; Levi, 92; Lucy, 56; Lucy, 192; Margaret, 387, 405; Martha (J) (2012), 87, 168; Martha (J), 207; Maud, 342, 387, 405; Nancy (573), 29; Nancy (Ladd), 342; Nancy (1292), 56; Nancy (573) (Johnson), 29, 56; Norman, 342; Olive Fisher, 130; Oscar, 342, 387; Rachel, 75, 155; Rexford, 342; Robert, 387, 405; Roxalona, 252; Sally, 97, 192, 193; Sarah, 252; Selena, 304, 342, 387; Stores, 168; Storrs, 207; Warren, 387; Wm., 56.
LEEDS, Content, 127.
LEEK, Abigail, 13, 26, 27.
LEET, Margaretha, 236; Mary, 191; 236.
LE FAVOR, Olive (J), 63, 131; Reuben, 131.
LEFFEW, Fred, 376; Myrtle, 376.
LEFFINGWELL, Mary, 17.
LEIGHTON, Amy, 130.
LELAND, Abigail, 36, 68, 69; 280; Abigail (Babcock); Barak, 141; Betsey, 72; Capt. 66; Charlotte, 141; Clarissa, 272; Elizabeth, 148, 283, 284, 285; 236; Emilius,

97; Hannah, 68, 140, 141; Hannah (Johnson), 68, 141; Hannah (Partridge), 68; Hannah (Twitchell), 72; James, 72; John, 36; Lavinia, 272; Lemuel, 272; Lydia, 148; Martha, 265, 337; Mercy, 37, 72; Nathan, 72; Polly, 72; Rachel, 69; S. P., 337; Sarah, 141; Simeon, 68; Thomas, 148; Timothy, 172; Walter, 141; William, 141.
LEO, Archie, 520; Flora, 520.
LEONARD, Abbey, 262, 331, 372; Ada, 372; Bertha, 372; Caleb, 278; Doris, 372; Eliphalet, 40; Florence, 387, 405; Hannah, 278; John (10-362); John (11-456), 372; Julia, 387; Justin (11-456), 372; Justin, 262, 331, 372; Kathryn, 372; Levi, 66; Lillian, 372; Lucinda, 146, 278; Mary, 11; Minnie, 372; Minnie (10-361), 331, 372; Moses, 145; Rhoda, 145, 277, 278; Rhoda (Smith), 145; Robert, 372; Ruth (Fenno), 40; Ruth, 49, 78, 79; Ruth, 372; Samuel, 387; Sarah, 322; Seth, 322; Tryphena, 278; William, 372.
LE ROY, Edith, 366.
LEWIS, Adaline, 250; Abigail, 57; Asa, 83; Ebenezer, 238; Frances, 48; James, 57; Joseph, 135; Lucretia, 238; Mariah, 233; Nancy, 135; Rachel, 250; Sally, 48; Sarah, 322; Stella, 322.
LIBBY, James, 296; Nancy, 296; Sarah, 296.
LIEB, Mary, 306.
LILLY, Clementine, 154; John, 154.
LINCOLN, Abraham, 17; Benjamin, 18; Bethea, 17; Caleb, 11; Caroline, 30; Charles; Daniel, 17; Deborah, 17; Enoch, 17; Esther (Bates), 133; Esther (Bridges), 141; Inverse, 141; Isaac, 17; Jacob, 18; Jedediah, 17; John, 17; *Joshua*, 6; 18; Leah, 131; Lydia, 18; Margaret, 11; Mary, 17; Matthew, 18; Mordecai, 17; Priscilla, 133; Sally, 141; Samuel, 17; *Waldo*, 11; 17; William, 133.
LINDSLEY, Polly, 213.
LINSLEY, Lament, 107.
LINNELL, James, 292; *Mary* (J), 156, 292; (Newhouse), 292; Simeon.
LIPPITT, Susanna, 281.
LITCHFIELD, Loring, 134; Sarah, 134.
LITTLE, Ebenezer, 142; Jerusha, 142; Mary, 83.
LITTLEFIELD, Alice, 143, 273; Susanna, 76; Mary, 150; Sarah, 71.
LITTLEJOHN, Mary, 167.
LIVINGSTONE, Catherine, 93; Cornelia, 98.
LOBDELL, Abijah, 83; Mary, 83; Sarah, 83, 164, 165.
LOBER, Lena, 386.
LOFTS, Elizabeth, 397.
LOMBARD, Eunice, 199.
LONDON, Betta, 301.
LONGWORTHY, Lorena, 220; S. B., 220.
LOOMIS, Ida, 398.
LORD, Ann, 9; John, 99; Maria, 185; Mary, 99.
LORING, Bethiah, 167; Hannah, 255.
LOUD, Charles, 125; Polly, 125.
LOUIS, Herbert, 292; *John*, 392; 292; Lyman, 392; Michael, 292; Rose, 392.
LOVE, Ann, 338; 384; Jane, 338; Joseph, 338; Lavinia, 187.
LOVEL, James, 39; Mary Johnson, 21, 39.
LOVERING, Eliza, 73; Newell, 73.
LOVETT, *Elizabeth*, 70; 78; Chloe, 78; Eleanor, 19, 37; John, 37; Joseph, 37; Josephine, 37; Molly, 37; Samuel, 37.
LOW, 328.
LOWELL, Ella, 214, 319; Hannah, 319; Harvey, 319; Levi, 319.
LOWER, Adaline, 182; Henry, 182; Ida, 182; Jacob, 182; Susan, 182.
LUCAS, Anna, 48; Eliza, 189; *Elizabeth*, 26; 190; Gilbert, 189; *Hannah* (2403), 103, 199; (4564), 199; *John*, 103; 199; Mary, 101, 197; Martha, 52; Sarah, 24, 44.
LUDINGTON, Jude, 32; Martha, 32.
LUELLEN, Frank, 193; Nancy, 193.
LYBARGER, Arthur, 340; Edna, 340.
LYMAN, Alvin, 207; Asa, 48; Elizabeth, 207; Eunice, 187, 188; Ezekiel, 207; *Frederick*, 349-391; (11-89), 349-391; George, 207; *Hannah* (1070), 48; (Mitchell), 187; Helen, 349, 391; *Jabez*, 207; (4738), 207; Jerusha, 207; Jessie, 310, 349, 391; Joel, 207; Julia, 349, 391; Lois, 106, 207; Mabel, 48; *Mary*, 187; 188; 187; 189; Mehitable, 207; Richard, 349; *Samuel*, 48; 187; Submit, 48; Susan, 207; William, 207.
LYON, Abby, 231; Abigail, 120, 231; Aziebah, 30; Daniel, 231; *Frances*, 125; 127; Gilbert, 231; *Hepsibah* (3492), 147; (1601) (Johnson), 69, 147; Jane, 147; Jemima, 120, 230; *Luther*, 144, 229; Mariam, 234; Mary, 59; 144, 296; (Turner), 144; *Nancy*, 216; 229; 319; (Wells), 229; Polly, 93; Rufus, 30; Samantha, 147; Seth, 147; Sophia, 147.

—M—

MACK, Beatrice, 376; David, 101; Flora, 334; 376; Geneva, 376; George, 376; Gertrude, 376; Gladys, 376; Margaret, 376; Myrtle, 376.
MADISON, Laura, 337.
MAGOON, Abbie, 212; (Farnsworth), 212; (J) (2562), 108, 212; Annie, 212; Chester, 212; Damon, 212; Elizabeth, 212;
MALLEY, Almeda, 216, 321, 322; Austin, 322; Charles, 322; Edward, 322; Jessee, Harriet, 212; John, 212; 212; Laura, 212; Lucy, 212; (Harriman), 212; Martha, 212; Samuel, 212; Sarah, 212.

322; Margaret, 322; Mary, 276, 322.
MALONE, Carlisle, 146; Miranda, 146.
MALLORY, Alfred, 371; Nettie, 371; Pearl, 371.
MALTBY, Samuel, 125.
MANN, Catherine, 183; Eunice, 183; George, 250; Ira, 140; Joan Job, 291; Laura, 129, 250; Olive, 212; (Lapham), 291; Phebe, 291; Rhoda, 250; Rodney, 250; Sanger, 140.
MANNING, Anna, 69, 143, 144; Azubah, 30; Ephraim, 30; Jemima, 30; John, 69; Lois, 30; Lory, 30; Lucy, 30; Mary (185) (Johnson)-Payson, 14, 30; (Thompson), 30; Nancy, 117; Parker, 30; *Sarah*, 30; (Lambert), 69; Serviah, 270; Sardig, 101; Welthia, 30; William, 30; (Hyde), 30.
MANSFIELD, Phebe, 83.
MANVILLE, Cynthia, 185; Jerome, 185.
MARCY, Eliza, 120, 229; John, 229; Mary, 230; Sabia, 229; Samuel, 230; *Sarah*, 31, 59, 60; (Hadlock), 31; Zenas, 229; (5216), 229.
MARKHAM, Anna, 26; Benjamin, 88; Dorothy (Johnson), 44, 88; (2038), 88; *Ebenezer*, 88; 88; Edith, 26; Eunice, 88; Hannah, 88; Jeremiah, 88; John, 88; Lydia, 88; *Sarah*, 88; (Meachman), 88; Silas, 88; Titus, 88.
MARIS, Cora, 325; Omar, 325.
MARKLE, Mildred, 393.
MARSH, Addie, 373; Alexander, 68; Ann, 331; Anna, 373; Augustus, 331, 373; Elias, 270; Elizabeth, 73; Esther, 270; Fred, 331, 373; Jane, 262, 331, 373; Julia, 270; Louise, 270; Lucy, 286; Luther, 270; Maria, 270; Martha, 107; Mary, 80; Merle, 373; Mildred, 373; Nellie, 373; Oscar, 270; Penelope, 68, 142; Rhoena, 142, 270; Richard, 270.
MARSHALL, Almira, 180; Annia, 67; Benjamin, 36, 67; 67; Charles, 179; Elizabeth, 213; (1533), 67; Lucy, 67; Mary, 67; Moses, 67; Sabillah, 35, 67; Sarah, 67; Sibbil, 67.
MARSILE, Lewis, 171.
MARTEN, Clarissa, 213; Joseph, 213.
MARTIN, Amanda, 259; *Anna*, 143; 143, 275, 276; Betsey, 259; Blanch, 348; Catharine, 165, 303; Charles, 306; Cynthia, 81; Daisy, 354; Ena, 354; Eugene, 372; George, 354; Harriet, 372; James, 343; Jessie, 354; John, 354; Landen, 104; Lewes, 340; M. M., 348; Marcia, 183; Martha, 135, 256; *Mary* (Bliss), 104; (10-143) (J), 313, 354; (Pierce), 348; Melborn, 354; Mercy, 32; Minnie, 331, 372; Nettie, 354; Reuben, 183; Robert, 354; Thankful, 183; *William*, 143; 259; 354; Verna, 340.
MASON, Benjamin, 8; Chloe, 269; Dorcas, 37; Dorothy, 33; Elijah, 58; Eunice, 75, 154, 155; Hepsibah, 19; Jacob, 75; John, 8; *Jonathan* (Hon.) 8; 19; Louisa, 171; Lucy, 38, 75; Mary, 38, 75; Noah, 33; Oliver, 75; *Sarah*, 198; 75; (Child), 58; Stephen, 183; Susanna, 75.
MATHER, Mary, 367.
MATHEWSON, Louis, 411.
MATOON, Electa, 326; Mary, 323, 324, 364; Samuel, 323, 324.
MATSON, Edmund, 201; Harriet, 103, 201.
MATTERNER, Marie, 101.
MATTHEWS, Luch.
MAURY, Lydia, 317.
MAXWELL, Judith, 34, 62, 63, 130; Thomas, 62, 63, 130.
MAY, Abigail, 6; Ann, 128; Anna, 74; Cordis, 289; *Delia* (J) (2130), 91, 179; 179; Eliza, 128; Esther, 179; Gilbert, 253; *Hannah*, 128; (3149), 132, 253; *Harriet*, 179; 289; *John*, 8; 179; Joseph, 128; Joshua, 128; Julia, 179; Lois, 128; *Lucy* (1428) (Johnson), 62, 128; 128; *Mary*, 40, 41, 79, 80; (Tilden), 40; Nathaniel, 40; Penuel, 128; Samuel, 6; Sarah, 8; 179; (Brewer), 8; Ursula, 289; William, 179.
McALLISON, Mary, 271.
McBRIDE, Ruth, 130.
McCARTY, Elizabeth, 164; Harriet, 164, 301, 302; John, 164.
McCLELLAN, Jane, 120; Michael, 120; Miranda, 120, 229.
McCLOUD, Ann, 92.
McCOLE, Alec, 212; Mary, 212.
McCOLLOUGH, Emeline, VII, 314, 355, 358; John, VII, 314.
McCONNELL, Catherine, 247.
McCOUCHIN, Mary, 385.
McCOY, Harriet, 314; Henry, 314.
McCULLOUGH, Emeline, VII, 314, 355, 358; John, 314; Margaret (Barr), 314.
McCULLUM, Julius, 231; Saraph, 231.
McDERMOTT, Abigail, 77; Robert, 77.
McDOLE, Hannah, 127; Rachel, 107; Rebecca, 109, 213; Thomas, 213; William, 213.
McDONALD, Elizabeth, 154; Ida, 336, 337, 381, 382.
McDONOUGH, George, 403; 403; Gertrude, 380, 403; John, 403; Marjorie, 403.
McFARLAND, Ebenezer, 140; Elizabeth, 140; 343, 388; Olive, 267; Ruby, 140, 267; Sarah, 267; Susan, 343; Wallace, 267; William, 343.
McGILL, Clarissa, 47, 94; Harvey, 94; Hugh, 94; Laura, 94; Mary, 94; Sarah, 94.
McGUCKEN, Margaret, 396.
McINTOSH, Eldora, 133; James, 133; Luther, 133; Mary, 133; Mehitable, 269.
McKAY, Kate, 296.

McKENNEY, Catherine, 367; Edith, 369; Maud, 368.
McKINSTREY, Nancy, 285; Van Buren, 285.
McLATHLIN, Joanna, 22.
McLELLEN, Betsey, 359.
McMILLAN, Sarah, 204.
McNARY, Abigail, 101; Adelia, 101; Albert, 101; Amos; David, 58; Hepzibah, 58; Hiram, 102; *Hupsibah* (1147), 50, 101; 102; Jeanette, 101; John, 101; Lucy, 101; Mabel (114), 50, 102; *Mable* (Johnson), 58; Mable (Johnson), 614; *Margaret*, 58; 101; *Martin*, 58; (2378), 101; 101, 102; Martina, 102; Mary, 58; Mehitable, 101, 102; Michael, 101; (1317), 58; Morris, 58; Peggy, 58; Richard, 58; Roxanna, 102; Samuel, 58; Sarah, 58; *William*, 102; 58.
McNAUGHTON, Archibald, 389.
McNEESE, Ann.
McNEILL, Alevia, 204; David, 204; Mary, 204.
McNEITT, Sally, 186.
McROSTLE, Laurinda, 174.
MEACHAM, Sarah, 88.
MEACHEN, Susan, 386.
MEDCALF, Clarissa, 288; Eunice, 151, 288; William, 288.
MEIGS, Anna, 30.
MELLEN, Daniel, 67; Elizabeth, 71; 72; Hannah, 36, 67, 68; (Adams), 67; John (Capt.), 67.
MELLER, Anna, 55.
MEMOE, Mary, 356, 379, 380; Noah, 336.
MERRIAM, Cliffe, 312; 352; 353; *Cynthia* (2244), 96, 185; 185; Eurotas, 185; Fidelia, 185; Laura, 185; Lovantes, 185; Lucia, 185; *Marshall*, 185; 185; Mary, 185; Nancy, 185; Phebe, 185; Porter, 185; Stephen, 185; Sylvester, 185; Walter, 353.
MERRICK, Eliza, 388; Irene, 388; Richard, 388.
MERRILL, Aaron, 224; Annis, 224; Carrie, 192; Edgar, 192; Hannah, 192; Horace, 224; John, 192; 192; Katherine, 192; Medad, 224; Olive, 116, 224; Sarah, 97, 191; 192.
MARRIMAN, Mehitable, 29.
MERWIN, Eunice, 173; Genevieve, 391; Harriet, 391; Robert, 391.
MESERVE, Blanch, 386; Floe, 384; Harry, 384.
METCALF, Joseph, 69; Julia, 287; Nancy, 287; Rachel, 69; Sarah, 138; Stephen, 287.
METZ, Evelyn, 385; Opal, 385.
MIDDLETON, Ellen, 132; John, 132.
MIGHILL, Joanna, 62.
MILDRUM, Abigail, 192; Pamelia, 192; Stephen, 192.
MILLER, Abiah, 167; Alexander, 168; *Anna*, 55; (Goodrich), 89; Bathsheba, 16; Benjamen, 16; Dolly, 55; Edwin, 308; 347; Elijah, 16; *Elizabeth*, 388; (Center), 17; Elizabeth Cornwell, 16; (Ward), 16; Emma, 308; 347; Fannie, 379; George, 154; *Hannah*, 91, 175, 176, 177; 16; *Huldah*, 16; 16; Ichabod, 16; Ida, 308, 347; Isaac, 16; *Jacob* (Capt.), 66; (Capt.), 68; James, 165; *Jane*, 122, 236, 237; 122, 283, 284; 148; Jared, 17; *Jemima*, 87, 167, 168; (2010), 87, 168; *Joseph*, 16; 168; Joshua, 55; Loisa, 177, 308, 347; Lucretia, 154; Lucy, 44, 89; Margaret, 13, 24, 25, 26; Maria, 200; *Martha*, 55; 187; *Mary* Johnson, 10, 15, 33, 34; (230), 15; *Mehitable*, 26; 16; Nathaniel, 16; Olive, 308, 347; *Rebecca*, 15; (88) (Johnson), 10, 16; *Sarah*, 15, 25; 15, 33, 34; 16; 364; (232), 16; (Nettleton), 13; (Nettleton), 15, 33, 34; (Young), 165; Stephen, 87; 167; Tabitha, 17; Thankful, 16; Thomas, 13; 15, 33, 34.
MILLS, Abiram, 125; Frank, 260; Grace, 125; Jennie, 337; John, 333; Maryette, 205.
MINARD, Elizabeth, 212; Thomas, 212.
MITCHELL, Abner, 47, 48; Charles, 209; Emma, 297; *Esther*, 48; (474) (Johnson) 25, 47, 48; Ferdinand, 297; Frank, 297; *Hannah*, 187; 48; Harry, 297; Julia, 208; Levi, 209; Lydia, 48; Mabel, 48; (3793), 160, 297; Nellie, 297; Prudence, 48; *Sarah*, 106, 208; (Tucker), 209; Submit, 48; Susanna, 38.
MODERN, Ada (10-389) (J), I, V, 333, 375, 376; Fred, 376, 429.
MONSON, Harriet, 244; Sidney, 244.
MONTAGUE, Elizabeth, 149, 284; Foster, 284; Matilda, 284; Mindwell, 284.
MOODY, Catharine, 180; Charles, 180.
MOON, Abigail, 91; Joseph, 191; Mary, 191.
MOORE, Abel, 150; Anna, 71, 150; *Dorothy*, 165; 385; Edith, 369; Eva, 256; Glenn, 369; Godfrey, 166; Grace, 374; Hannah, 166; *Harriet*, 166; 233; 329, 369; Helen, 349, 391; John, 374; Milton, 233; Minerva, 204; Persis, 150; Ruby, 386; Sidney, 391; William, 369; Winnifred, 289.
MOOSE, Elias, 328; *Mary*, 328, 367, 368, 369; (Lou), 328.
MOREHOUSE, Eli, 174; Emily, 174; Estelle, 174; Eunice, 90, 172, 173, 174; Guel, 174; Hannah, 174; Levi, 174; Lucinda, 174; *Mary* (Brown), 174; (Rosecrans), 174; *Nelson*, 174; 174; Sarah, 90, 174.
MOREY, Harriet, 329.
MORFORD, Lydia, 91.
MORGAN, Abbie, 315; Abigail, 190; Carey, 376; *Esther*, 89; (Johnson), 89; H. N., 171; Hugh, 372; Lavinia, 171; Margaret, 376; Mary, 89; Minnie, 372; Otis, 315; Peter, 89; Richard, 89.

MORRILL, Betsey, 166; Naomi, 85.
MORRIS, Abigail, 62; Bethiah, 44; Carrie, 352; Edward, 9; Ed, 15; Edward, 44; Elizabeth, 9; (Johnson), 9; *Grace*, 44, 86, 87, 88; (Bett), 15; Margaret, 15, 31.
MORRISON, Hannah, 260; Lucinda, 211; Mabel, 387.
MORSE, Abial, 127; Adelia, 321; *Agnes* (Swan), 260; (10-451), 337, 382; Almira, 287; Anna, 65, 137; Azubah, 285; Benjamin, 260; Bridget, 285; Carmen, 378; Charlotte, 64, 135, 136; Chester, 285; Cyprian, 19; Daniel, 11; *Elizabeth*, 127; 335, 378; Ephraim, 270; *Experience*, 19; 287; (Morse), 18; Ezra, 260; Fanny, 127; George, 268; *Hannah* McDole, 127; 135, 255, 256; *Harriet*, 321; (5674e), 260; (Simmons), 268; Henry, 287; Hepsibah, 19; Huldah, 216, 321; James, 321; Jane, 291; Janette, 245; Jemima, 19; *John*, 127; 167; 127; *Joseph*, 19; 64; 135; 137; Joy, 378; *Lois*, 86, 167; (Dickerman), 135; (Dickerman), 137; (Hayden), 287; Lucy, 270; Lydia (Fisher), 11; *Martha*, 11; *Mary*, 260; B., 71; (3) (Johnson), 2, 4; (1416) (J), 61, 127; (123) (Johnson), 12, 19; (4785) (White), 209; Milton, 209; *Nathaniel*, 321; 127; Noah, 19; Obadiah, 11; *Samuel*, 245; 270; 382; 382; *Sarah*, 271; (Ellis), 64; *Stillman*, 137; 137; Tabatha, 19; Zerviah, 270; Zila, 142, 270; Walter, 127.
MORTON, Mercy, 264.
MOSELY, Mary, 221.
MOSES, Roxanna, 82; 121.
MOWER, Mary, 268.
MOWRY, Jonathan, 4; Martha, 409; Mary, 2, 4; Richard; Robert, 4; Roger, 4; 409; 4; Sarah, 410.
MUDGETT, Albina, 297; Lucretia, 297.
MUMFORD, Lydia, 60, 123.
MUNGER, Alphonso, 319; Chloe, 319; Cornelia, 319; Naomi, 242.
MUNN, Clarissa, 207.
MUNSON, Almira, 113; Elizabeth, 118; Henry, 113; Jonathan, 240; Sally, 125, 239, 240.
MURRAY, Andrew, 196; Annie, 256; Ellen, 321; Emily, 317, 361; Ira, 317; Lorena, 354; Mary, 196; Miriam, 317.
MUSSEY, Cornelia, 178; 179; 312; 313; Mary, 178; Reuben, 178.
MYLNE, Olivia, 159; William, 159.
MYTINGER, Jane, 399; Robert, 399.

—N—

NASH, Byron, 371; Celia, 278; Frederick, 371; Hattie, (10-358) (J), 330, 371; Mary (Sacey), 371; Sarah, 278; Terry, 278.
NASON, Hannah, 357; Mary, 311, 350.
NATHAN, Mary (Pratt), 72.
NEFF, Alonzo, 202; Sarah (Rutton), 202.
NEGUS, Grace, 2.
NEILSON, Mary, 180.
NELSON, Albert (4236), 184; Alta (Hicks), 184; Austen (4241), 184; Bridgett (645) (Bacon), 32; Charles, 32; Clara (Denneson), 184; Ella, 363; Ella (Corey), 184; Frank (4237), 184; Fred (4239), 184; George (4238), 184; Henry (4240), 184; Holden, 184; James, 184; Martha (Hatch), 184; Mary, 363; Mary (Boyington), 184; Oscar, 363; Rachel (Gates), 214; Ruth (2229) (J), 95, 184; Ruth (Sheldon), 184; Sally, 71; Sally (2581) (J), 109, 214; Stephen, 214.
NETTLETON, Polly, 56.
NEWCOMB, Augusta, 280; Mary (3907) (Pratt), 167; William, 167.
NEWELL, David, 110; Elizabeth (Chaloner), 110; Emerson, 152; Hannah, 31; Sarah, 82; Susan (3612) Partridge, 152.
NEWHALL, Dorothy, 20.
NEWHOUSE, Mary, 292.
NEWMAN, Hopestill, 333; Samuel, 333.
NEWTON, Anstes, 23, 41; Calvin, 272; Israel, 23; Lydia (1689) (J), 73, 153; Millicent (3372) (J), 142, 272; Polly, 288; Samuel, 153; Waldo (3628), 153; Walter (3629), 153.
NICHOLS, Alfred (4390), 190; Austen, 154; Bessie (Pierce), 190; Cordelia (4391), 190; Cyrus (4386), 190; Elizabeth (4385), 190; Geneva (Mack), 376; Henrietta (Pierce), 190; Henry, 376; James, 190; James, 190; Janette (Halcomb), 190; Leonora (2261) (J), 190; Leonora (J), 190; Lorenda (Williams), 190; Miranda (4392), 190; Nancy (3649) (Walker), 154; Philander (4388), 190; Sarah (4389), 190; Sarah 97, 190; Stephen, 190; Stephen (4394), 190.
NICKLOW, Barbara (12-111), 402; Cornelius (11-559), 380; Dorothy (Ryder), 402; Harold (12-110), 402; Hazel (Tyler), 401; Howard (11-562), 380, 402; Lenora (Boulia), 380; Luella (10-422) (J), 336, 380, 401, 402; Philip, 380, 401, 402; Ralph (12-112), 402; Richard (12-109), 402; Russel (11-561), 380, 402.
NILES, Phebe, 83.
NORRIS, Almira (Cole), 295; Benjamin, 367, 399; C. H., 367, 399; Donald (11-424), 367, 399; Fannie, 367, 399; Frederick (6106), 295; James (6109), 295; James, 295; Josiah, 295, 429; Mary, (10-337) (J), 328, 367, 399; Mary (6105), 295; Samantha (3770) (J), 160, 295; Sarah, 84.
NORTH, Anna, 99, 194, 195; David, 99; Salome (Wilcox), 99.

NORTON, Abigail (Graves), 87; Esther (1324) (Harding), 58; Hannah, 23; Hepsibah, 78, 157; Jerusha, 87; Justin, 58; Martha, 53; Martha, 77; Mary Anna (Bixby), 71; Medsa, 169, 170; Olive, 162; Peter, 71; Philena, 241; Rebecca, 53; Stephen, 87; Thomas, 53; Thomas, 78.
NUTTER, Albert, 369; Annie (10-350) (J), 369; Chas. (11-440), 369; Nellie (10-190) (J), 318; William, 318.
NUTTING, Susan, 234.

—O—

OAKS, Abigail (Goss), 143; Charlotta (1773) (Ames), 77; Emeline (5770) (Sprague), 226; Nathan, 77.
OBER, Cornelia, 321.
O'BRIEN, Emma, 281.
OLCOTT, Elizabeth (Chandler), 60; Colonel, 62; Eunice, 60, 123; Timothy, 60.
OLDS, Abner, 305; Ann (Brooks), 176, 305.
OLIVER, Andrews, 244; Betsey, 244; Ellen (J), 358; Nancy, 244; Optic (3567), 150.
OLNEY, Adelia (2157) (J), 93, 179; Amelia (4145), 179; Charles (4141), 179; Edwin (4144), 179; Freelove, 129; Henry (4146), 179; Hezekiah, 179; James (4143), 179; Melissa (4142), 179.
OLSON, Celia, 388.
OPTIC, Oliver (3567), 150.
ORCUTT, Olive, 78, 158.
ORMSBEE, Esther (644) (Bacon), 32; Ichabod, 32.
OSBORN, Francis, 85; Hannah, 254; Mary, 30.
OSGOOD, Asahel, 282; Tirzah (Harwood), 282.
OSTRANDER, Sarah, 299.
OTIS, Abigail (Coe), 177; Alma, 177, 308, 310; Chandler, 177; Mary (11-25) (Brooks), 343; Hannah (2900) (J), 236.
OVERTON, James, 128; Lucy May (3043), 128.

—P—

PACKARD, Abigail, 39; Anna, 39; Bethiah, 39; Betsey (Bolton), 293; Daniel, 39; Elijah, 39; Elizabeth, 293; Joanna, 78; Jobb, 39; Joseah, 293; Joseph, 39; 39; Lydia, 133, 253; Martha, 39; Mary (Willis), 39; Mary (3723) (J), 157, 293; Parnel, 38; Samuel, 293; Sarah (6083) (J), 293; Sarah (312) (J), 20, 39, Susanna Mitchell, 38.
PADDOCK, Elijah, 107; Henry, 107; James, 107; Nancy, 107; Phebe (1181) (J), 107; Phebe, 107; Seth (2533), 107; Seth, 107.
PAGE, Abigail, 108, 213, 214; Abigail (Pond), 32; Abraham, 32; Betsey (2399) (J), 102, 198, 199; Betsey, 241; Charles, 199; 241; Daniel (662), 32; Daniel (664), 32; Daniel, 32; Dinah (Baldwin), 32; Elizabeth, 199; Ephraim, 32; Florence (Darling), 373; Frank, 373; George, 32; Hannah, 32; Hannah (208) (J), 15, 32; Helen, 199; Henrietta, 241; Josiah, 108; Lydia (Pettee), 108; Martha, 32; Prudence, 32; Sarah, 199; 32; True, 199.
PAINE, Abigail, 9; Abigail (Bartholomew), 9; Daniel, 62; Elizabeth, 8; Esther, 62; John, 167; Joshua, 167; Leah (Smith), 62; Leah, 62; Lois (2000) (J), 86, 167; Lois, 30; Mary (Booth), 167; Mary (J), 70; Nathaniel, 70; Samuel, 9.
PALMER, Asenath (3391) (J), 143, 274; Asenath, 275; Belinda, 263; Benjamin, 275; Chas., 275; Elizabeth (10-150a) (J), 314; George, 275; Hannah (3349a), 142; Hannah (J), 90, 173; Harriet Jerusha, 142; Jerusha (J) (1558), 68, 141, 142; Joseph, 141, 142; Leman (4003), 142; Mary, 173; Nathaniel, 32; Paulina, 173; Polly, 173; Priscilla (Faunce), 173; Rachel, 33; Rebecca (Tyler), 32; Reuben, 275; Reuben (5820), 275; Sarah, 142; Sylvia, 275; Theodore, 314; William, 142
PARDEE, Howard, 194; Josiah, 210; Mary (Judd), 194; Rhoda (2551) (J), 108, 210.
PARESH, Hannah, 95.
PARK, Esther, 162; Fanny, 237; Lucinda, 237; Lucinda (Wait), 237; Olive (Norton), 162; Martin, 162; Thomas, 237.
PARKER, Azel, 195; Charles, 244; Edmond, 287; Eleanor (2872) (J), 121, 234; Esther, 141; Experience, 33, 61, 62; F., 119; Fidelia, 287; Hannah, 272, 322; Hannah (2820) (J), 119; Harriett, 244; 288; Hepsibah (J), 195; Irene, 244; Jacob, 142; James, 234; John, 183; Keziah, 36; Lois, 142; Lois (Bixby), 142; Lydia, 7; Rebecca, 287; Roxanna (J), 126, 244; Sarah, 19; Selinda, 244; Sophia (Hopkins), 234; Sophiah, 234; Susan, 234; Susan (2210) (J), 95, 183.
PARKHURST, Clinton, 276; Elizabeth (3418) (J), 144, 276; Elizabeth, 276; Harriett, 276; Jerome, 276; John, 276; 276; John (5872), 276; Kate, 276; Leroy, 276; Serriah (Manning), 276.
PARLEY, Heman, 140.
PARMELLE, Ann (Hardy), 239; Charlotte (J) (2963), 125, 239; Cornelia, 239; Eli, 239; 239; Elnathan, 239; Henrietta, 239; Mary, 239.
PARMLEY, Freeman, 178.
PARMENTER, Dexter, 80; Levina, 117, 118, 226, 227; Susanna (1858) (J) Alger, 80.
PARSON, Asenath (Carrington), 92; Chloe (Phelps), 191; Contend, 91; John, 92; Lavinia, 92; Otis, 191; Sarah, 89; Susan, 191.

PARTRIDGE, Abigail, 74; Abigail (801) (J), 38, 74; Althina, (3362) (J), 270; Aletheah (J), 72, 152; Catherine (Richardson), 152; Catherine, 152; Caroline (Root), 173; Ede, 69, 71; Elizabeth, 68; Elizabeth (Hamlin), 28, 29, 30; Hiram, 270; Irene, 152; Isaac, 74; Joseph, 152; Julia, 152; Louise, 270; Maria, 270; Malachi, 74; Moses, 70; Philip, 270; 152; Puah (1706), 74; Rachel (Thayer), 70; Susan, 152; 270; Tabatha, 70, 147; Thankful, 74; Thomas, 173.

PASCO, Harriett (Tibbals), 208; Lucian, 208.

PATT, Martha (Simmons), 268; Ornam, 268.

PATTERSON, Abraham, 207; Catrina (Vroman), 389; Calvin, 213; Edith Stimson, 344, 388; Elizabeth (Walworth), 207; Herman, 176; Ida (Goodrich), 388; Jane, 213; Jane (12-9), 389; Joseph, 388; Joseph (12-8), 389; Lydia Brooks, 176; Robert (12-7), 389; Robert, 388.

PAYNE, Mary (Austin), 242; Milton, 242; Susan, 83.

PAYSON, Asa, 30; 30; Chloe, 35; Ephrain, 35; Henry, 35; Capt. J., 30; Jonathan, 30; Judith, 35; Laura (10-161) (J), 316; Lucy (Bishop), 30; Mary, 362; 35; Mary (267) (J), 18, 35; Mary (185) (J), 14, 30; Mary (Cook), 30; Mary (587), 30; 155; Patience, 35; Silence, 35; Susanna, 63.

PEABODY, Alice, 343, 387, 388; James, 343; Miriam (Niles), 343; Richard.

PEAKE, Abigail, 31, 58, 59; Bethiah, 44; Hannah (Leavens), 31; Jonathan, Jr., 31.

PEARSALL, Ellen (Bryan), 223; Emma, 223; Robert, 223.

PEARSON, Abigail, 236; Daniel, 236.

PEASE, Persis, 47.

PEASLEE, Anna, 386.

PEEK, Caroline, 174; Curtis, 174; Eleanor, 174; George, 174; Mary, 174; Olive, 174; Olive (90-2087) (J), 174; Rutheda, 174; Sarah, 174; William, 174.

PEELER, Nancy, 290.

PELTON, Ann, 48; 281; Benjamin, 281; Chloe, 48; Charles, 281; Dolly (Hall), 48; Ellen (Gale), 281; Elizabeth, 48; 25; 48; 96, 97; Eunice (Dean), 48; Hannah, 48; Hannah (Hopkins-Hall), 48; Huldah (J), 48; 48; James, 48; 48; Jemima, 48; John, 48; Johnson, 48; Joseah, 48; Joseph, 154; Joshua, 48; Lois (Stevens), 48; Lydia, 48; Martha (Shumway), 154; Mary, 281; Ruth (J), 25, 48; 48; Ruth, (3499) (J), 147, 281; Sally, 48; Samuel, 48; Silence (Hale), 281; Shelton, 281; Stephen, 48.

PENBERTHY, Elizabeth, 32; John, 321; May (10-227) (J), 321; William, 321.

PENDLETON, Alzina, 175; Alzina (2092) (J), 90, 174; Ethan, 174; 174; Levi, 175; Russell, 174; 175; Ruth Taylor, 174; Wesley, 175.

PENFIELD, Adaline, 101, 198; Alfred, 102; Edgar, 198; Lena (J), 198; Maurice, 198; Morris, 198.

PENNIMAN, Bessie, 352; Carrie (Gardner) (Morris), 352; Eleutherie, 310; Hiram, 352.

PEPPER, Appheah (Freeman,) 8; Benjamin, 7; Elizabeth, 7; Elizabeth (Paine), 8; Elizabeth B. (J), 4, 7; 8; Isaac, 8; Jacob, 8; Mary, 4, 7; Richard, 7; Robert, 7, 8, 411; 8; Sarah, 8.

PERKINS, Abijah, 275; Achsah, 354; Augusta, 259; Cassandra, 156; Elisha, 110; Ellen, 275; Emily (3398) (J), 143, 275; Elizabeth, 158; Esther, 170; Huldah, 156; James, 156; 156; 22; Jemima (1210) (J), 53, 110; Joel, 110; John, 275; Lizana, 245; Lucy, 156; Maria, 156; Mary (Pratt), 21; 275; Mary (Alger), 80; Mary (Hooper), 156; 22; Mehitable, 110; Naomi, 80; Nath, 80; Nathan, 21; Olive (Manning), 275; Rebecca (1745) (J), 76, 156; Roxanna, 110; Rufus, 156; 156; Ruth (Hooker), 246; Sarah (Pratt), 21; Sylvester, 245; Thomas, Jr., 21.

PERRIN, Lewis, 154; Maria (Shumway), 154; ——, 141.

PERSON, Abigail, 122; 236; ——, 141.

PERRY, Abner, 70; Alexander, 139; Capt. Amos, 68; Augusta, 160; Benjamin, 18; Catherine, 71; Charles, 252; Clarissa, 272; 287; Deborah (108) (J), 11, 18; Denah (Swift), 18; Emily Hammond, 275; George, 233; 252; 252; Henry, 275; Ira, 101, 196; James, 71; Jerusha, 18; Louhama, 101; Louise (J), 131, 252; Lydia, 270; Mary (Hadley), 237; Mary (Enos), 140; Mary (Adams), 70; 252; Olive, 237; Orio; Rebecca, 269; Rebecca (Jewett), 233; Rowland, 18; Ruth, 70, 147; 18; Sarah (772) (J), 37, 71; Sarah (Littlefield), 71; Stella, 233; William, 252.

PETERSON, Caroline (Carpenter), 217; Di, 217; Nellie, 332; Phebe, 225; Rhoda, 118, 119, 227, 228.

PETTEE, Lydia, 108.

PETTINGILL, Ensign, 137; Frances, 137; Harriett, 137; Sally (1519) (J), 65, 136, 137; Sarah, 137; William, 137; Willard, 137.

PETTIS, Elizabeth (Gilchrist), 111; Nathan, 111.

PFUSCH, Bessie (Root), 405; George, 405; Marion, 405.

PHELON, Calvin, 370; Luella, 370; Russell, 370.
PHELPS, Chloe, 19; Damares (Gilman), 105; Hannah (Caulkins), 44; Oliver, 105; Mary, 44, 90; Sam, 105; Timothy, 44; Tryphena (1167) (J), 51, 105.
PHILLIPS, Almira, 228; Asa, 242; Betsey (Austin), 242; Betty (11-395), 364; Catherine, 92; Ebenezer, 59; Freelove, 147; Gertrude (10-294) (J), 324, 364; Henry, 92; Katherine, 312, 351, 352; Mary (Lyon), 59, 25; Mary, 59, 120; Mary (J), 59, 120; Walter, 364.
PHINNEY, Adelaide, 279.
PICKARD, Mary, 247; Samuel, 247; Vashti (Rice), 247.
PIERCE, Abigail, 68; Cal Abjah, 68; Bessie, 190; Ephraim, 234; 121; 235; Esther, 191; Franklin, 235; Henrietta, 190; Joseph, 281; Lois (Parker), 142; Martha, 225; Mary, 29, 348; 29; Mary (Sibley), 281; Nancy, 235; Nathaniel, 142; Rachel, 225; Randalia, 121, 235; Ruth, 235; Samuel, 225; Sarah, 234.
PIKE, Alvira (Hamlin), 213; Avery, 213; Charles, 213; Custer, 213; Dennison, 213; Ellen (Russell), 213; Hulda (25-74) (J), 109, 213; Jane, 213; Luther, 213; Nathan, 213; Prudence, 213; Rebecca, 213.
PINNEY, Fitzer, 301; Ida (3859) (J), 164, 301; Jerusha (Eno), 164; Mary, 13; Nathaniel, 164; Sarah, 164, 301; Susan, 164.
PIPER, Lydia (5550) (J), 250; Nath, 250.
PITCHER, David, 219; Electa, 219; Mary, 219.
PITT, Ann, 145; Elisha, 145; Samuel, 145.
PITTS, Bishop, 145; Elisha, 270; George, 270; Lydia (Percy), 270; Peter, 270; Sibyl (15-92) (J) (Holden), 69, 145; Zela (3361) (J), 142, 270.
PLANK, Ann, 351, 393; Charles, 351; Mary, 351.
PLANKENTON, William, 356.
PLUM, Aaron, 54; Albert, 195; Alton, 195; Alvina, 195; Clara, 195; Fanny (2340) (J), 100, 195; Ruth (1228) (J), 54.
PLUMB, Aaron, 34; Electa, 231.
PLUMMER, Eunice (3684) (J), 155, 290; Franklin, 290, 291; Hannah (Jenness), 291; Henry, 291.
PLYMPTON, Elizabeth (J), 35; Jeremiah, 35; Sgt. John, 10; Mehitable, 10; Sabilla, 264; Sabillah, 65, 66, 67, 68.
POLLARD, Eunice (3906) Pratt, 167; Harvey, 167; Polly (2560) (J), 108, 212; Sally (Bruce), 212; Sewell, 212.
POND, Abigail, 32; 132; Asa, 152; Hannah (Cary), 269; Harriet (11-350) (Beadel), 363; Irene (3613) (Partridge), 152; Joanna, 70; Laura, 269; Lena, 83; Preston, 269; Thankful, 215.
POPE, Albert, 255; 255; Charles, 255; Eliz. (Lake), 255; Fanny (Kendrick), 255; Harriet (3205) (J), 135, 255; Harriet, 255; James, 255; Sarah (Bainbridge), 255.
PORTER, Ann, 131; Anna (Bugbee), 33; Bartholomew, 33; Betsey, 157, 293; Betty (Wood), 157; Eliz., 4, 9, 10; VII; Jonathan, 157; Mary, VII; 28, 51, 52, 53; Nancy, 341, 387; Polly, 137; Sarah, 96.
POST, Cornelia (3994) (Root), 173; Joseph, 173.
POTTER, Alfred, 219; Cecelia (2670) (J), 112, 219; Delos, 219; Helen, 219; Jennie (10-164) (Beebe), 316; Joseph, 219; Julia (Hull), 219; Russell, 219; Samantha (Strader), 219.
POTTS, Rachel, 182.
POWELL, Eliz., 367; Helen, 367; Willard, 367.
POWERS, Abner, 216; Augusta, 287; Charles, 287; Deborah (Roberts), 111; Dorothy (182) (Johnson), 51, 107; Ed., 107; Francina (4875) (Corbee), 213; Harvey, 213; Josiah, 111; Katherine, 287; Rebecca, 216; Ruth (1220) (Johnson), 53, 111; Sarah, 216.
PRATT, Abiel (349) (Johnson) Alger, 21, 40; Abigail (Bishop), 167; Abihail (340), 21; Abihail (Hooper), 21; Abihail (369) (Hooper), 22; Amanda (Warren), 167; Amasa, 167; Anna (754) (Johnson), 36, 67; Annie, 297; Bethiah (Loring), 167; Daniel (346), 21; 167; Ebenezer (343), 21, 40; Elinor, 286; Emma, 223; Enos, 167; 167; Eunice, 167; Hannah (344), 21; Isaac (345), 21; Jacob, 286; Jane, 99; John (873), 40; Joseph, 21; 167; 239; Louisa (3787) (J), 160, 296; Mable (1999) (J), 86, 167; Margaret (872), 40; Mary (341), 21; 72; 167; Mary Ann (Hooker), 286; Mary (Keith), 21; Mary (Littlejohn), 167; Mary (Rice), 167; Martha (2949) (J), 124, 238; Rufus, 167; 242; Sarah (339), 21; Sarah (Benson), 21; Sarah (2723) (J), 115, 223; Sarah (133) (Johnson), 12, 21; 40; Silas, 36, 67; Solomon, 21; (342), 21; 22; 40; Sophia (5418) (Bartlett), 242; Theodore, 297; Thomas, 223; William, 167.
PRENTICE, Sarah.
PRENTISS, John, 82; Mary, 82, 163.
PRESCOTT, Ellen (5244) (J), 232; Lyman, 232.
PRESTON, Eunice, 82; Lucia, 185.
PRIBBLE, Eliz., 62, 129, 130; Joshua, 62; Sarah, 62.
PRICE, Mehitable, 27.
PRIEST, Lucinda, 211.
PRIOR, Daniel, 51; 103; 187; Harriett, 198; Huldah, 103; Joanna (4286) (Burr), 187; Josiah, 222; Lucy, 114; Mehitable, 27; 51,

106, 107; Olive, 304; Sallie (Hubbard), 222; Sarah, 222; Sarah (Goodrich), 51; Susan (Harris), 204; Susan, 206; Thankful, 97; 115; William, 304.
PROUT, Claressa, 55; Deborah (Johnson), 30, 57; Ebenezar, 97; 115; Harris, 168; Lucretia, 168; Lucy, 114, 222; Maria, 114, 222, 223; Mary (610) (Johnson), 30, 57; Oliver, 114; Priscilla (Roberts), 168; Rachel (Harris), 57; Sarah, 97, 191, 192; Susanna, 57; Thankful (Prior), 97; Thankful, 115, 224; Timothy, 57; William, 57.
PURCELL, Irene, 391; James, 391; Minnie.
PURDY, Lillian (3897) (J), 166, 303.
PURIT, Lucina, 124.
PURRINGTON, Anna (Cobb), 228; Ella (Steel), 228; Emily (2805) (J), 119, 228; Hosea, 228; Huldah, 228; Huldah (Sturtevant), 228; Ida (Shippe), 288; John, 228; Joshua, 228; Mary (Herard), 228; Moses, 228; Rhoda, 228; Theodate, 261; 322, 323; Thomas, 228.
PUTNAM, Barnes, 260; Elisha, 224; Esther (2747) (J), 116, 224; Helen (Russell), 260; James, 291; Lydia, 281; Mary (Grey), 1271; Sophia (6055) (J), 291; W., 271.
PUTNEY, Abigail, 62, 129.
PYE, Arthur, 162; Charles, 162; Ella, 162; Hannah (1851) (J), 80, 162; John, 162; Mary, 162; 162; Minot, 162.
PYNCHON, Edward, 77; Margaret, 27; Susanna (1766) (Ames), 77.

—Q—

QUARLES, Hepsibah, 253, 254.
QUIMBY, Mary, 85.
QUINCY, Ann, 21, 22.

—R—

RACINE, Armand (12-96), 401; Dorothy (11-553) (J), 400, 401; Emile, 400; Racine, 401; Maurice (12-97), 401; Perry (12-99), 401; Simone (12-98), 401.
RADER, PAUL, 352.
RAGAN, Deborah (Benedict), 219; Egbert, 219; Elhanan, 219; Eliz., 219; Jerusha, 219; Jerusha (2667) (J), 112, 219; Maria (Smith), 219; Thomas, 219.
RAIDY, Jeremiah, 279; Lizzie, 279; Mary (Riley), 279.
RALPH, Caroline (2851)(J), 120, 230; Edward, 230.
RAMLEY, Arlene, 381.
RAMSDELL, Joseph, 158; Lydia, 158; Mary, 392; Nathaniel, 158; Sally (1806) (J), 78, 158; Susan, 251.
RAMSEY, Mary, 12, 22, 23, 24.
RANDALL, Asa, 168; Ebenezer, 143; Emily, 245; Eunice (Gale), 143; Harriett, 186; Sarah, 291.
RANN, Emily (10-179) (J), 317; 361; Harlow (11-235a), 361; Wm., 361.
RATHBONE, Vina (J), 256.
RATHWELL, Martha, 287.
RAY, Benedict (12-18a), 391, 405; Eliz. (Clifton), 405; Florence (Benedict), 390, 391; Joseph, 390, 391, 405; Pamela (13-3), 405.
RAYMOND, Joanna, 40.
READER, Frank, 315; Luella (10-156c), 315.
REASOR, Christian, 226; Lurna (5159) Hunt, 226.
REDFIELD, Beriah, 169; Content (2029) (J), 89, 169; Dorothy (Stevens), 169; Edmund, 169.
REDNER, Esther, 194.
REED, Caroline, 367; Hannah (3349a) (Palmer), 142; Hollis (11-426), 367, 399; Jacob, 142; James, 367; Jane, 199; (12-61), 399; Jesse, 59; Lewis, 367, 399; Lydia, 92; Nancy, 321; Naomi, 158; Nellie, 268; (10-338) (J), 328, 367, 399; Nora, 401; Ruth (Whitman), 59, 119; William, 46.
REESE, Charles, 385; Hazel (Sex), 385.
REEVES, Helen (Lusk), 387.
REGGS, Rachel, 210; Rhoda, 113.
REIB, Barbara, 399.
REINHEIMER, Hollis, 374; Inga (Darling), 374.
REINKE, Matilda, 335, 393.
REMINGTON, Charlotte (Sibley), 281; Marjorie, 408; Maud (Skoglund), 408; Orlando, 281; Pardon, 408.
RENEAR, Mary, 226.
REVEGNO, Floyd, 402; Louise (12-119), 403; Mary (11-568) (J), 380, 402.
REVELL, Ed., 206; Lydia (Rich), 206.
REVERE, Paul, 17.
REXFORD, Eunice (942) (Alvord), 43; Joel, 43.
REYNOLDS, Almira (3297), Eros, 140; Hattie, 340; Larkin, 140.
RHOADES, Elizabeth, 34.
RHODES, Abigail, 66, 138, 139, 261, 262, 263, 364; 265, 266; Abigail (Graves), 138; Cecil, 262; Eleazer, 138; Eliz., 34; John, 262; Nabby, 138, 139, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266.
RHONE, Mary, 218.
RICE, Alburt, 282; Almira (10-300), Hilliard, 325; Charlotte (1529) (Johnson), 66, 138; Edmund, 67; 138; Frank, 325; Georgianna (Davis), 282; Gideon, 69; Henry, 270; Isaac, 270; John, 247; Julia, 270; Margaret, 247; Mary, 76; 80; 167; Reuben, 138; Sarah, 57; 158; Sarah (Bicknell) 247; Sarah Metcalf, 138; Susanna (Allen), 138; Zebulon, 138.

RICH, Almira Gouge, 206; Asa, 206; 206; Cornelia, 206; Cynthia, 225; Eliakim, 206; Giles, 206; Harvey, 206; Henry, 206; John, 206; 216; Louisa, 225; Lydia, 206; Maria (Bridgeham), 206; Melantha (206); Ruby (2501) (J), 106, 206; Ruth, 206; Salmon, 225; Susan (Prior), 206; Jerviah, 75.
RICHARDS, Abby (Dudley), 132; Abigail (Richards), 132; Arthur, 327; Edwin, 253; Eliakim, 132; Ellen, 132; Fanny, 132; Fanny (1478) (J), 63, 132; George, 132; Hannah, 132; Jeremiah, 253; Joseph, Lora (10-323) (J), 327; Martha (Alden), 132; Mehitable (Minot), 204; Susanna (Hewins), 253; William, 132.
RICHARDSON, Achsah (3516) (J), 148; 283; Adam, 41; Albert, 283; Amos, 71; 149; 149; 149; Artemas, 149; Benjamin (889), 41; Byron, 283; Catherine, 149; 152; Charles, 162; Deborah, (1632) (J), 71, 149; Deborah (925) (Johnson) 42, 84; Dinah (1383) (J), 60, 122; Ede (Bullard), 71, 148, 149, 150; Ede (1629) (J), 71, 148; Edith (LeRoy), 366; Ed., 162; Eliza, 150; Emeline, 150; Emory, 150; Frank, 366; George, 149; Goldie Mae (10-312) (J), 365, 366; Jane, 26, 49, 50; Julia, 283; Leonard, 122; Lucinda, 162; Lucy (1848) (J), 78, 162; Mae (11-201) (J), 359; Mary, 149; Mason, 283; Mira, 149; Nathan, 84; Phebe, 149, 285; Phebe (Holbrook), 149; Rebecca, 41; Rhoda, 149; Rhoda (362) (Johnson), 22, 41; Ruth Holman (890), 41; Ruth (359) (Johnson), 22; Stephen, 22; Stuart (11-402a), 366; Susanna, (891), 41; Willard, 366; William, 149; Winslow, 41.
RICHER, Eunice (Chamberlain), 107; Joshua, 107; Mary, 107.
RICHMOND, Anna, 123, 237; Ephraim, 123.
RICHTMYER, Mary, 340.
RICKETTS, Anna Young, 165; Benj., 165.
RIDER, Elizabeth, 69, 144, 145; Lucy (Smith), 69.
RINEAR, Harmon, 227; Joseph, 227.
RINFREW, Irene, 378.
RIPLEY, Rebecca (3732) (Howe), 157; Tyrannus, 157.
RITCHIE, (Clarabell), 387.
ROBBINS, Abigail (Wentworth), 160; Augusta (Perry), 160; Edmund, 160; Elizabeth, 33; Hannah, 105; Henry, 160; Ichabod, 75; 160; James, 160; Jemima, 75, 153, 154; Lucy (1833) (J), 79, 160; Luther, 155; Mary, 33, 61; Miriam (Bullens), 160; Nathaniel, 33; 160; Sarah, 155; Zerviah (Rich), 75.
ROBERT, Persis, 115.
ROBERTS, Abiah, 54; 167; Abigail (Emmons), 30; Abijah (599), 30; Abner (1283), 56; Adaline (3786) (J), 160, 296; Adonijah (600), 30; Alvin (1284), 56; Ann, 395; Anna (1184), 52; Anna (530) (Johnson), 27, 51, 52; Anna (Wickham), 55; Anna (Wickman), 55; Anthony, 111; Catherine (Smith), 111; Catherine (Smith), 111; Charlotte (Arnold), 56; Claressa (Prout), 55; Clarissa (1273), 55; Comfort (1282), 56; Deana (1280), 56; (1281), 56; Deborah, 111; Dolly (Miller), 55; Ebenezer, (601), 30; 30, 57, 58; Edwin, 111; Eleanor (1183), 52; Elijah (1187), 52; 296; Eliz. (597), 30; (1274), 55; Eliz. (1221) (Johnson), 53, 111; Elizabeth (1185), 52; Fenner, 114; Gladys, 368; Hannah (Sears), 167; Henry, 111; Hinksman, 29; 55; 55; (1277), 55; (1279), 56; (Huldah), 103; John, 30; John Jr., 51; Joseph (1272), 55; Lucretia (1285), 56; Lucy, 55; Lucy (Henshaw), 111; Mabel (603), 30; Marcy (602), 30; Marcy (186) (Johnson), 14, 30, 57, 58; Martha (1188), 52; Martha (Lucas), 52; Mary (1275), 55; Mary (Hubbard), 56; Mary (571) Johnson, 29, 55; Mehitable (Barnes), 114; Mehitable (Brainard); Miriam (Bullens), 160; Nancy (1276), 55; Persis (1278), 55; Priscilla, 168; Priscilla (Hubbard), 30; Polly (Nettleton), 156; Rachel (Emmons), 30; Rebecca (1186), 52; Sally, 114, 221, 222; Samuel, 167; Sarah (570), 29; (1271), 55; Sarah (Blake), 30; Sarah (570) (Johnson), 29, 55; Simeon, 51, 52; Wickham, 55; (1270) 55.
ROBERTSON, Duncan, 101; John, 101; Lucy, 101; Robert, 101; Sara (Thacher), 101; Sarah (1134) (Johnson), 50, 101.
ROBINSON, Amos, 96; Ann (5719) (Hasey), 268; Austin, 251; Betsey, 96; Clara, 251; David, 16; Deborah, 243; Elisha, 268; Frank, 251; Freelove, 96; Freelove (1061), (Johnson), 47, 95, 96; Gaen, 78; Hannah, 16; Helen, 96; Henry, 96; James, 41; 251; 251; Jane, 41, 81, 82; Jerusha (Bartlett), 41; Keziah (Goodell), 307; Laura, 96; Lydia, 96; Mae (Buck), 337, 383; Maria (5763) (J), 270; Mary, 96; Mary (Benedict), 194; Norman, 195; Olive (3121) (J), 131, 251; Rebecca (229) (Miller), 16; Robert (11-607), 383; Sally, 77, 78; 194; Stephen, 194; Timothy, 20; Vera (Brohm), 383; William, 383.
ROBY, Harrison, 350; Mary (11-100), 250; Orra (10-88) (J), 311, 350; William (11-101), 350.
ROCKWELL, Alice (Hall), 114; Anna, 205; Caroline, 115; Clarissa, 40; Ed. 107; Ellen, 115; Esther (1264) (Johnson), 55, 114, 115; Hannah (Robbins), 105; Harriet, 115; Lucy, 114; Mary, 114; Mary (1266) (Johnson), 55, 114, 115; Noadiah, 107;

114; Park, 84; Ruth, 301; Thankful (1178) (Johnson), 51, 107; William, 114.
ROCKWOOD, Adaline (Johnson), 73; Ann (Winter), 286; Bennett, 190; Calvin, 73; Carrie, 289; Eliza, 73; 286; Eliza (4385) (Nichols), 190; Eliz. (Marsh), 73; Hannah, 73; Joanna, 269; Joanna (Day), 269; Johnson, 73; Lois (783) (Johnson), 37, 73; Martin, 73; Milletiah (Clark), 73; Capt. Moses, 73; Moses, 73; Nathan, 269; Newell, 286; Rhoda (782) (Johnson), 37, 72, 73; Samuel, 37, 72, 73; Simeon, 73; Susanna, 10.
RODGERS, Dorothy (Wood), 51; Joseph, 51; Mary, 51, 102, 103, 104.
RODWELL, Cora, 368; Ed., 368; Elma, 368.
ROGERS, Abi (Darrow), 151; Anna (11-110), 350; Anna (Frost), 377; Bertha (Chandler), 335, 377; Edith, 317; Ezekiel, 333; Fannie, 214, 319, 320; Fanny, 208; Fanny (Estey), 214; Gladys (11-521), 377; Hester, 286; James (11-520), 377; Mary (10-93) (Ensign), 311, 350; Nancy, 151, 286; Nola, 400; Orlando, 377; Peter, 151; Roy (11-109), 350; 350; Thomas, 214.
ROHLOFF, Leslie, 374; Myrtle (Darling), 374.
ROLLINS, Eliz. (1526) (Johnson), 66; John, 66.
ROOD, Lydia, 175; Polly, 90, 174, 175.
ROOT, Aurilla (Dean), 173; Bessie, 405; Caroline, 173; Cordelia, 173; Cornelia, 173; Enoch, 173; George, 172; 173; 173; Hannah (Cary), 173; Henry, 173; Irene, 173; Jane (Wolcott), 173; John, 10; Julia (Holcomb), 173; Lura (Smith), 173; Mary, 173; Mary (2084) (J), 90, 172; Sarah, 173.
RORISON, Lillian, 372.
ROSE, Almira, 249; Elijah, 249; Orpha, 321; Phebe, 249.
ROSEBOOM, Abraham, 98; Caroline (Cook), 98; Catherine, 99; Cornelia (Livingstone), 98; Eliz., 99; Henry, 98; Jesse, 98; John, 98; Lucy, 98; Marietta, 98; Ruth (1113) (Johnson), 49, 98; Sarah, 99; Susan, 98; Susanna (Veeder), 98.
ROSECRANS, Emily (4027) (Morehouse), 174; Estelle, 174; Mary, 174; Robert, 174; 174.
ROSLIE, Eliz, (3838) (J), 163, 300; Myron, 300.
ROSS, Mary, 144.
ROSSITER, Mary (Laurence), 51; Stephen, 51.
ROUNDS, Martha, 238.
ROWE, Callie, 299; Clarissa (5545) (Holmes), 250; DeWitt, 299; Doris, 372; Eliz. (Downing), 299; Henry, 244; Samuel, 250.
ROWELL, Orinda, 367.
ROY, Jennie (11-425) (J), 367.
ROYCE, Andrew, 261; Hannah, 261; Lucina, 261.
RUCKER, Abbie (10-364)(Sunderlin), 332, 373; Alexander, 373; Edward (11-463), 373; Ethel (11-464), 373.
RUDD, Annie, 144; Charles, 144; Eliz., 144; George, 144; Harriet, 144; Jonathan, 144; 144; Mary (Tracy), 144; Ralph, 144; Sally (1577) (J), 69, 143, 144; William, 144.
RUDLEY, Abby, 132.
RUGGLES, Ellen (4085)(Brooks), 176, 307; Eunice (Child), 58; George, 307; Joel, 82; Mary, 82; Sam, 58.
RUHLMAN, August, 399; Barbara (Reib), 399; Ethel (11-381) (J), 363, 398, 399; John, 399.
RUSSEL, Dorcas, 59, 60.
RUSSELL, Annie, 260; Blanche, 260; Celestia (Wells), 377; Charles, 227; Cora (5658) (J), 259; Eliz., 65; Esther, 29, 55; Fred, 259; George, 259; 259; Harry, 259; 259; Helen, 227, 260; John, 60; Lewis, 377; Louisa (3247) (J), 136, 259; Mary (Pierpont), 29; Phebe, 33; Sophie, 259; Stephen, 259; William, 29.
RYAN, Abigail (2546) (J), 108, 210; Eliz., 94, 182, 183; Joseph, 358; Margaret, 358.
RYDER, Dorothy, 402.

—S—

SABIN, Anna (Davis), 20; Benjamin, 19; Daniel (300), 20; Elizabeth (Stone), 20; Huldah, 20; Ichabod, 20; Josiah, 20; Martha, 20; Martha (126) (J), 12, 19, 20; Nathaniel, 20; Sarah (Cole), 20; Sarah, (301), 20; (Parker), 19; Timothy, 19; 20.
SACEY, Mary, 371.
SACKETT, Clara, 364; Lenora (Ilsley), 364; Margaret, 47; William, 364.
SADD, Julia, 246.
SAGE, Comfort, 89; Hannah (2013) (J), 87, 168; Hezekiah, 168; Jemima (2010) (J), 87, 168; Morse, 168.
ST. GEORGE, Melvina, 383.
SALEY, Mary, 353.
SALISBURY, Abraham, 210; Egelpha, 210; Gardner, 210; Phebe (2548) (J), 108, 210.
SALTON, Alexander, 335; Stella (10-401a), (Chandler), 335.
SALTONSTALL, Richard, 102.
SAMPSON, Deborah (Cushing), 156; Elizabeth, 294; Maria, 156, 292; Martha, 404; Rebecca, 291; Ruth, 258; Simeon, 156.
SANFORD, Abigail, 214, 318, 319; Cecelia, 188; Olive, 124, 235.
SANGER, Asa, 180; David; Elizabeth, 9; Elizabeth, 58; Horatio (3316), 140; Joan (3317), 140; Joanna, 140; Joseph (3313),

140; Mercy, 31; Nathaniel (3315), 140; Rebecca (3312), 140; Susanna (1548) (J), 48, 140.
SANGSTON, Adaline, 386.
SARGEANT, Adaline (2853) (J), 230; Asa, 230; Betsey (1969) (J), 85, 166; Betsey (Morrill), 166; Edwin, 166; Harriet (Davis), 282; John, 116; John, 231; Lydia, 124; Nellie, 231; Polly, 231; Sarah, 20.
SAUNDERS, Daniel, 267; Naomi, 268; Sarah, 210; Sarah, 267; Sarah (Gill), 267.
SAVAGE, Hester, 92; Jehiel, 199; Lucy (J) (2400) Clark, 102, 199; Susanna, 49.
SAVORY, Eliza, 157.
SAWTELL, Sylvia, 331.
SAWYER, Cordelia (10-223), 320; Hannah, 121; Lewis, 320, 321; Lucenda, 270; Mary, 108, 211, 212; Relief, 73.
SAXTON, Dorothy, 82.
SCARBOROUGH, Esther (624), Holmes, 31; Joseph, 31.
SCHELLENX, Abraham, 49; Abraham (1119), 49; Jane (507) (J), 26, 49; Joel (1118), 49; Prudence, 49.
SCHMIDT, Abby (Bailey), 222; John, 222.
SCHNEIDER, Helen, 384; John, 384; Mary (Seibert), 384.
SCHWEIKERT, Carl, 397; Edna (11-228) (J), 361, 397; Norman, 397.
SCOTT, Alice (Shumway), 74; Amasa (1697), 74; Ann (Howe), 74; Anna (May), 74; Barachiah (1696, 74; Belle, 341; Benjamni, 74; Benjamin (1695), 74; Benjamin (1699), 74; Cornelia, 213; Electa, 213; Jane, 188; Joseph, 74; Leonard, 213; Lydia, 131, 251, 252; Lydia (799) (J), 38, 74; Prudence (1698), 74; Sarah (Davis), 74.
SCOTTY, Death Valley, 352.
SCOVILL, Elsa (Bailey), 203; Josiah, 203.
SCHULTZ, Minnie, 346.
SCRIPTURE, Jemima, 83.
SEABURY, Abigail (Allen), 18; Abigail (Cooke), 18; Barnabas, 18; Mary (106) (J), 11, 18; Rebecca, 262; Samuel Jr., 18.
SEAMANS, Elvira (5428) (Dean), 243.
SEARS, Ashbel, 147; Elias, 28; Elisha, 17; Hannah, 167; Hannah (3493) (Stone), 149; Mary (1315) (McNary), 58.
SEAVER, Joshua, 8.
SEAWARD, Alfred (10-304), 326; Arthur (10-305), 326; Horace, 325; Josephine (4960) (J), 217, 326.
SEELEY, Adelia, 361, 397; Rachel (940) (Alvord), 43.
SEGAR, George (5296), 234; Joseph, 234; Mariam (2873) (J), 121, 234; Martha (5297), 234.
SEIBERT, Mary, 384.
SENNETT, Margaret, 268.
SESSON, Celina, 339.
SEVERANCE, Appolos, 320; Frances (10-221), 320; Harriet, 205; Kezia (Andrews), 205; Moses, 205; Rhoda (4900) (J), 214, 320; Sarah (10-220), 320.
SEVERY, Cynthia (12-123), 403; Donald (12-124), 403; Lydia (Hathaway), 380, 403; Hugh, 380, 403; Roxy, 380.
SEYMOUR, Harry, 242; Mary, 93; Naomi (Munger), 242; Polly (2990) (J), 126, 242; Zadock, 242.
SHAFFER, Daniel, 274; Josephine (5810), 274; Lorra (5809), 274; Lydia (3387) (J), 143, 273.
SHAMPER, Adrianna, 371.
SHANNON, James, 98; Lucy (Roseboom), 98; Maria, 137.
SHARPE, Cleo, 328; Horace, 242; Sarah, (5409) (Austin), 242.
SHATTUCK, Caleb, 155; Daniel, 123; Harriet, 155; Lucy (2931) (Abbott), 123; Martha (Kelly), 155.
SHAW, Bessie (11-385), 363; Britania (3007) (J), 245; Charles, 364; Darius, 289; Emeline (3633) (J), 153, 289; Elizabeth (5875) (Parkhurst), 276; Harriet (5465), 245; Harry, 364; Joseph, 75; Lucy (1718), 75; Lucy, 244; Lucy, 245; Oliver (1716), 75; Puah (1717), 75; Rolan, 245; Sarah (Miller), 364; Silas, 244; Silas, 245; Susanna (1715) (Mason), 75.
SHAYLOR, Charles, 371, 372; Dorris (10-359b) (J), 330, 371, 372; Douglas (11-448a), 372; Jean (11-448), 372; Minnie (Short), 371, 372; William, 371, 372.
SHEARER, Mary, 229.
SHEDD, Lura, 379.
SHELDON, Ann, 172; Caroline, 205; Deborah, 184; Hannah (Keep), 205; Maria, 205; Maria (4692), 205; Mary (4693), 205; Mary (91) (Hinsdale), 10; Moses, 205; Nancy (2141) (Webster), 92; Rachel, 13; Ruth, 184; Thomas, 10.
SHEPARD, Aaron, 320; Benjamin, 242; Elizabeth (5017) (Ragan), 219; Elvira (1484) (J), 133; Hepsibah (Alger), 253; Jacob, 253; John, 142; Julia, 253; Lucy, 142, 270; Nobby (Eaton), 142; Noah, 112; Otis, 219; Pamelia (Ingalls), 242; Phineas (3174), 133; Rebecca (1223a) (J), 53, 112; Sylvia, 320; William, 133.
SHEPARDSON, Clymena, 127.
SHEPHERD, George, 320; Helen (10-222) (J), 320.
SHERBURNE, Sophia (2962) (J), 124.
SHERMAN, Leona (Buck), 383; Lydia, 148; Polly, 215, 320; Zerviah, 247.
SHERWIN, Blanche (Cook), 325; Cora (10-298), 325; Eli, 216; 325; Harry (10-299), 325; Jennie (4955), 216, 325.
SHIPHERD, John, 178.

SHIPPE, Ida, 228.
SHOEMAKER, Elizabeth, 395.
SHOREY, Mary, 295.
SHOVE, Benjamin, 333; Edward, 333; Elizabeth, 333; Emogene, 332, 333, 375, 376; Eugene, 333; Francis, 332, 333; George, 333; Margaret, 333; Mary (Hallowes), 332, 333.
SHULTZ, Julia, 193; Nancy, 193.
SHUMWAY, Alice, 74; Cassandra, 154; Charles, 155; Clementine, 154; Danforth, 154; Elizabeth (McDonald), 154; Erastus, 155; Eunice, 155; Lavinia, 171; Leavens, 154; Loreston, 154; Lucretia, 154; Marie, 152; Martha, 155; Nancy, 155; Orilla, 155; Parley, 155; Rebecca, 154; Rebecca (3663), 155; Rebecca (Leavins), 154; Thankful (728) (J), 75, 154; Thankful (3658).
SIBLEY, Alden, 268; Betsey (3497), 147, 280, 281; Betsey (5938), 281; Charles, 280, 281; Charlotte, 281; Emily, 281; Henrietta (Falen), 281; Huldah (Harwood), 280, 281; Huldah (5927), 280; Huldah (Harwood), 280, 281; James, 282; Julia, 281; Leander, 281; Mary (5939), 281; Mary (3500) (J), 147, 281; Mary (5732), (Simmons), 268; Sarah (Holden), 282; Sardius, 280, 281.
SILBERS, Ruth, 226.
SILL, Deborah (Ely), 246; Enoch, 246; Mary, 246; Sarah, 246.
SIMMONS, Achsah, 268; Annie (Whittemore), 268; Asahel, 268; Emily, 268; Ezra, 268; Harriet, 268; Laura, 268; Laura (3346) (J), 141, 268; Martha, 268; Mary, 268; Naomi (Saunders), 268; Nickerson, 268; Norton, 268; Phelena, 243; Robert, 268; Sarah (Crowden), 268; Sophia, 261.
SIMON, Henrietta (11-91) (J), 349, 392; Kate, 318; Mary (Barnett), 318; W. C., 318.
SIMPSON, Fern (11-547) (J), 379, 399; Fred (12-81), 399; Grace, 399; Leslie, 399; Lester, 399; Rachel (Delorme), 399.
SINCLAIR, Mable (11-2n) (J), 341; Norris, 341; Robert, 341; Suzanna, 341.
SISCHO, Anna (3843a) (J) 163, 300; Cornelia (3849) (J), 164, 301; Irwin, 301; Jerome, 300.
SIX, Alice, 385; Blanch (Griewe), 385; Evelyn (Metz), 385; Glen, 385; Hazel, 385; Ira, 385; Laura, 385; Leslie, 385; Loretta (10-486) (J), 339, 385; Opal (Metz), 385; Marshall, 385; Maud, 385.
SIZER, Abel, 106; Lydia, 106, 206, 207; Sarah, 88; Sarah (Mitchell), 106.
SKIDMORE, Ira, 317; Lydia (Maury), 317; Marion (4838) (J), 212, 317; Thomas, 317.
SKILLMAN, Clara (3900) (J), 166, 303.
SKINNER, Apollos, 129; Benjamin, 30; Elijah, 245; Emily (Randall), 245; Sally, 148; Sarah (589) (Manning), 30.
SKOGLUND, Maud, 408.
SLADE, Rhoda (2592), 214, 320; William, Jr., 13.
SLAFTER, Ariel, 84; Benjamin, 83; Esther, 84; Jehiel, 84; Jemima, 83; Lydia, 84; Mary, 83; Mary (J), 42, 83; Moses, 83; Phebe, 83; Rhoda, 84; Samuel, 84; Will, 84.
SLAYTON, Ruth, 147.
SLOCOMB, Charlotte (Adams), 70; Christopher, 70.
SMITH, Abbie (4851) (Magoon), 212; Abiah (379), 22; Abiel, 30; Abigail (2079) (J), 90; Albert (3601), 151; Alice, 82, 172; Alpha (4270) (Burr), 186; Ann, 23; Anna, 49; Anna (3598), 151; Anna (Clark), 188; Anna (Kent), 22; Anna (4485) (Trotter), 195; Asher, 96; Azariah, 170; Barbara (2256) (J), 96, 188; Benjamin, 52; Betsey (Bidwell), 96; Betsey (McLellen), 359; Catharine, 111; Cephas (374), 22; Charles (378), 22; Chas., Rev., 109; Cora Estella, VII, 355, 357, 393, 394, 395, 396; Cynthia, 357; Damaris, 357; Daniel (371), 22; Daniel, 57; David, 214; David, 225; Deborah, 214; Deborah (Sheldon), 184; Delight, 184; Doris (11-511), 377; Ebenezer, 22; Edward (3600), 151; Edwin (3599), 151; Elijah, 269; Elihu (381), 22; Elisha (383), 22; Elisha (370), 22; Eliza (4306), Eliza (Rockwell), 286; Elizabeth, 357; Elkanah, 375; Emeline, 357; Emeline, (White), 115; Emma, 115; Fanny, 329; Flora (10-391), 334, 376; Freedom, 357; George (3597), 151; George, 318; George, 357; Grace (5711) (J), 225; Harriet, 115; Harriet, 357; Hannah (Nason), 357; Helen, 222; Henry, 212; Henry (4307), 188; Irene (11-510), 377; Israel (376), 22; Jacob (1735), 75; James, 357; Jemima, 77, 157; Jemima (1104) (J), 49, 97; Jesse, 188; Joanna (McLathlin), 22; John 188; John (4308), 188; John, 357; Jonathan, 22; Jonathan (382), 22; Jonathan, 186; Josiah (375); Joyce (11-512), 377; Julia, 318; Lawrence, 10; LeRoy (4311), 188; Lilly (5686) (J), 263, 334, 376, 377; Lory (595) (Manning), 30; Lottie, 357; Louisa, 236; Louisa, 251; Lucious (4310), 188; Lucy, 196; Lucy, 269; Lucy (Wilder), 119; Lydia (Goodwin), 353, 357; Mabel (10-393), 334, 376; Mae, 298; Margaret, 224, 225; Martha, 357; Martha (372), 22; Martha (Pierce), 225; Maria (Shaw), 244; Marion (10-392), 334; Martin (377), 22; Mary, 10, 15, 16, 17; Mary, 52, 109, 110; Mary, 90; Mary, 109, 214; Mary, 116, 224; Mary,

155, 291; Mary, 256; Mary, 306; Mary, 319; Mary, (Dewey), 223; Mary (138), (J), 12, 22; Mary (811a) (J) Mason, 38, 75; Mary (Tewksbury), 319; Mary (Williams), 109; Melville, 195; Mercy (1347) (J), 59, 118; 37, 72, 152; Minnie, 342; Myrtle (Harder), 377; Naomi (Carpenter), 100; Noadiah, 119; Noah, 22; Norma (11-513), 377; Olive, 58; Olive, 375; Oren, 357; Orlando, 334, 376, 377; Orson, 223; Othniel, 357; Persis (1643) (J), 71, 151; Phoebe, 186; Prudence (613) (J) Goff, 30, 57; Quartus, 115; Rachel, 135; Rebecca, 159; Rhoda, 145; Rowena (Buzzell), 188; Royal Brewster, VII, 355, 357; Ruth, 89; Ruth, 223; Ruth (Bailey), 222; Sally, 250; Samuel, 22; Samuel, 97; Samuel, 151; Sarah (Buckley), 22; Sarah (Huxley), 22; Seth (373), 22, 428; Susan, 219; Susanna (380), 22; Susanna (139) (J), 12, 22; Sylvia (Churchill), 318; Thaddeus, 184; Thomas, 89; Truman, 222; Ward (10-394), 334, 337; Wilbur (4311), 188; William (4309), 188; William, 319; William, 376; Zechariah, 75.

SMITHWICK, Anna (Keep), 256; Georgiana (3222) (J), 135, 256; John, 256; Martha, 193.

SNEVERS, S., 363.

SNOW, Betsey (Sibley), 281; Eleazer, 35; Hannah (Chubb), 129; Henry, 281; Jonathan, 129; Luther, 229; Malona, 229; Marcy (King), 35; Marietta (Mather), 229; Mercy, 35; 65; Relief (1443) (J), 62, 129.

SNYDER, Ann T., 81; Sabina, 174.

SOLLIS, Joseph, 74; Rebecca (1700), 38, 74; Susanna (800) (J), 38, 74.

SOMERBY, Lydia, 246.

SORNBORGER, Betsey (Cole), 163; Emeline, 163, 299; Uriah, 163.

SORRICHTA, Mary (Trombley), 400; Paul, 400.

SPAFFORD, Andrew, 23; Ellinor, 386; Mary (390) (Chamberlain), 23; Miriam, 143.

SPALDING, Archie (4506), 196; Elisha, 103; Mary, 196; Phineas, 109; Prudence (Tryon), 103, 104, 203, 204; Urilla, 261.

SPARLING, Cynthia (3938) (Tyler), 169.

SPAULING, Betsey (Bacon), 275; Edward, 275; Bela, 275; Sally (3397) (J), 143, 275.

SPEAR, Dorothy, 184.

SPEARS, Lucy, 363.

SPENCER, Ahimaaz, 26; Asher, 218; Billa (1014), 45; Chloe (1012), 45; Eleazer, 45; Elizabeth (2626), 111, 218; Ethan, 121; George, 279; Johnson (3195), 134; Julia (11-86), Lyman, 349, 391; Levina, 45; Mary (461) (J), 25, 45; Mary (3480) (J), 146, 278, 279; Mary (230), Miller, 16; Mattie, 346; Newton, 218; Porter, 218; Rachel (1378) (J), 60, 121; Seldon, 391; Susanna, 109, 110, 214, 215, 216; Zeruah (1011), 45; Zipporah (486) (Brainerd), 26.

SPILLMAN, Grace (11-51) (Arnold), 347; James, 347.

SPINK, Lydia, 125; 241.

SPONSLER, Cornelia, 185.

SPOONER, Betsey, 91, 179; Orinda (3446) (Holden), 145.

SPRAGUE, Alta (11-556) (J), 379, 401; Darrell, 401; Earle, 401; Emeline, 226; Ephraim, 39; Eunice, 121; Joyce, 401; Laura (2179) (McGill), 94; Mary, 181; Mary (3135) (Fisher) Brown; Moses, 131; Nancy (2778) (J), 118, 226; Nehemiah, 266; Vina (Edson), 39.

SPRATT, Anna, 160, 296.

SPRINGER, Della (J), 341; Hal, 341.

STACY, Alta, 196; Elmer, 196; Isaac, 196; Jerusha, 196; Lucy, (Smith), 196; Mary, 196; Peletiah, 196; Sarah (2356) (J), 100, 196; William, 196.

STAFTER, Adonijah, 83.

STANFORD, Charlotte, 219.

STANLEY, Abbey (5681a), 262, 331, 372; Adolphus, 260; Betsey, 137; Charles, 137; Chauncy, 335, 379; Charlotte, 137; Daphne, 261; David, 137; Elizabeth (3282) (J), 138, 261, 262, 331; Elice, 379; Elvira, 260; Ethel (Stevens), 379; Fannie (Miller), 379; Frederick, 261; Hannah (5674a), 260, 330, 372; Harriet, 260; Harry, 335; Helen, 335; Helen, 379; Jane (5681b), 262, 331, 373; Janette (5690e), 264, 335, 379; Joshua (3272), 137, 260, 330; Laura, 260; Lemuel, 260; Margaret, 137; Margaret (1527) (J), 66, 137, 260; Margaret (Lakin), 260, 330; Marks (10-417), 335, 379; Mary, 303; Mary (5674p), 261; Mary (Edwards), 331; Mary (Morse); Nancy, 260; Sarah, 137; Sarah, 226; Sarah, 331; Sarah (5674g), 260, 331, 372; Sarah (Butters), 137; Simeon (3275), 137, 260, 331; Sophia, 147; Verras, 262, 331; Wallace, 260; William, 137; Willis, 335.

STANTON, Celia (Olson), 388; Edwin, 388; Elna, 388.

STAPLES, Albert, 368; Betsey, 235; Clarence, 368; Clyde, 368; Edna, 368; Henry, 368; Lucile, 368; Lucy (10-343) (10-343) (J), 328, 368; Mary, 368; Maud, 368; Sarah, 368.

STARATT, Daniel, 259; Ella (5650) (J), 259.

STARK, Colonel, 67.

STARKWEATHER, Anna (1002) (J), 45, 91; Elijah, 91.

STARR, Anna, 28; Sarah, 103; Sarah (2407) (J), 103, 200; Sylvester, 200.
STEAD, Betsey (J), 126, 242; Daniel, 242; Naomi, 242; Russell, 242.
STEARNS, Lydia (1068) (Mitchell), 48; Martha, 39.
STEBBINS, Adaline (Hildreth), 285; Clarissa (3012) (J), 127, 246; Edward, 246; Elizabeth (Dwelly), 246; Lydia (Somerby), 246; Mary, 246; Rachel, 379; Sylvester, 246.
STEELE, Elizabeth, 224; Jesse, 224; Laura, 119, 228; Mary, 206; Mehitable (Seegar), 224.
STEHMAN, Elizabeth (Miller), 388; Genevieve, 388; Henry, 388.
STEPHENS, Ruhana, 96, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190.
STERNBERG, Ann, 144; Benjamin, 123; Caroline (2933) (Abbott), 123; Elvira, 123; Ena (Martin), 354; George, 354; Henry, 123; Nancy (Abbott), 123.
STETSON, Jane, 297; Nathaniel, 297; Priscilla (Brown), 297.
STEVENS, Adaline, 248; Alberta, 330; Anna (J), 43, 85; Dorothy, 169; Elisha, 169; Elizabeth (3838) (J), Roslee, 163, 300; Ethel, 379; Frances, 258; George, 248; Harriet, 248; Henry (5508a), 248; Henry, 300; Jeduthan, 248; Lois, 48; Lois (Fuller), 169; Louisa, 248; Lucy (3037) (J), 128, 248; Lucy, 248; Lucretia, 254; Lydia (1952) (J), 84, 166; Pamelia, 248; Polly, 169; Polly, 186; Roxanna, 248; Roxanna (Church), 248, Samuel, 85; Samuel, 247; Samuel, 248; Samuel (5507a), 248; William, 166; William (5510a), 248.
STEVENSON, Benjamin, 280; Huldah (Sibley), 280; John, 49; John, 404; Leslie, 405; Lorene, 405; Maggie (11-627) (J), 384, 404; Mary, 49, 98, 99; Susanna (Savage), 49.
STEWART, Abigail, 98; Daniel, 98; Daniel (2297), 98; Elizabeth, 98; Elizabeth (110) (J), 49, 98; George (2301), 98; Hannah, 294; James, 294; Robert, 98; Samuel, 98; Samuel (2300), 98; Sarah, 294.
STILES, Angeline (4091) (Bruce), 177, 308; Edmund, 308; Eliza (2683a), 113; Eliza, 113; Elizabeth, 166, 303; Elizabeth (1245) (J), 54, 113; Emeline, 113; Jemima (Ellis), 113; John, 113; Timothy, 113.
STIMSON, Dorothy (Swinnerton), 390; Edith (11-41), 344, 388; Emily (10-36) (Hall), 344, 388, 389, 390; James (11-40), 344, 388; Letitia, 390; Louis, (11-43), 344, 390; Margaret (12-5), 388; Martin, 344, 388, 389, 390; Richard, 389; Yeoli (11-42), 344, 389.
STINCHFIELD, Fannie, 320.
STOCK, Irene (11-510) (Smith), 377; Lloyd, 377.
STOCKING, Abigail, 43; Martha, 28.
STOCKWELL, Abigail (Leland), 280; Alma, 147, 280; Frank, 172; James, 280.
STODDARD, Curtis, 166; Hannah, 298; Hepsibah, 166.
STONE, Amos, 65; Calvin, 148; Eliphelet, 147; Elizabeth (Russell), 65; Elizabeth (J), 20, 65, 66, 138, 139; Freelove (Phillips), 147; Gregory, 36, 65; Hannah (3493), 147; John, 66, 428; Margaret, 158; Mary (J) (3528), 148; Nathan, 147; Polly (1603) (J), 70, 147; Polly, 142; 268, 269, 270; Silas, Jr., 66, 428; 65, 66.
STORER, Ebenezer, 93; Elizabeth, 93; Mary, 93, 180.
STORREN, Mary (2180) (McGill), 94.
STOW, Anna, 53; Anna, 55; Celia (4088), 177; Elizabeth Bennett, 177; Julia (2113) (J), 91, 176, 177, 307; Mary, 24; Norris, 177; Rebecca, 26; William, 177.
STOWELL, Abigail, 132; Deborah, 59; John, 42; Talitha (903) (Tyler), 42.
STOVER, Marie, 131, 252.
STRADER, Samantha, 219.
STRAIGHT, Arby, 243, Emily, 243; Philena (Simmons), 243.
STREET, Ella (4523) (Hurlburt), 197; Henry, 197.
STREETER, Alonzo, 196; Ella (4509), 196; Frances, 196; Lodemia, 195; Maria (2358) (J), 100, 196.
STRONG, Emery, 177, 308; Herman, 175; Irene (2114) (J), 91, 177, 308; John, 177; Jonathan, 175; Joseph (4051), 175; Lucy (2096) (J), 90, 175; Lydia (Rood), 175; Patience, 87; Tamar (Whitney), 177.
STRUTZ, Gladys (Webster), 374; Herman, 374.
STUDLEY, Abigail, 145, 276, 277.
STUMPF, Gladys (11-587) (Jennings), 381, 403; Harold, 403; Richard (12-127), 403, 429.
STURTEVANT, Betsey, 79, 161, 162; Huldah, 227; Ruby, 105; Sarah (Randell), 291; Silas, 79.
SUGDEN, Deborah (Freeman), 102; Wm., 102.
SULLIVAN, Sarah (2177) (McGill), 94; Thomas, 94.
SULY, Zadock, 43.
SUMNER, Ebenezer, 47; Hannah (Clark), 27; Hezekiah, 51; Mary, 129, 130, 250, 251; Mary (Rodgers) (J), 51; Persis (Pease), 47; Sarah, 47, 94, 95; William, 129.
SUNDERLIN, Abbie (10-364), 332, 373;

Abigail (3284) (J), 138, 262, 332; Edwin (5681e), 262, 263, 332, 373; Marian (5681d), 262; Mary (Dickinson), 332, 373; Russell, 262, 332; Wallace (5681e), 262.
SUTLIFF, Elizabeth (Judd), 144; Jesse, 144; John, 50; Lucy (Hodgkin), 50; Naomi, 50, 100, 101.
SWAIN, Hepsibah, 78.
SWAN, Agnes, 260; Isis (10-152) (J), 315, 359; John, 359; Jonathan, 65; Persis, 298; Robert, 298; Sarah, 298.
SWEATLAND, Andrew, 328.
SWEENEY, Edith, 379, 399,, 400, 401; Eva (White), 379; Willes, 379.
SWEET, Altheah (Champion), 299, 300; Alzina, 300; Emma (5689), 264, 335, 379; Grace 303; Grove, 299; Lillian (3833) (J), 163, 299; Martin, 299, 300; Ralph, 263; Sibellah (3287) (J), 138, 263, 335.
SWIFT, Dinah, 18; Fear, 291; Lemuel, 291; Sarah, 34, 64, 65; Tirzah (Morse), 291.
SWINNERTON, Dorothy, 390; James, 390.
SYKES, Mehitable, 170.

—T—

TAFT, William H., 6, 7.
TALBOT, Daniel, 39; Esther, 161; George (3086), 130; G. W., 251; Jabez, 130; Martha, 39; Martha (Stevens), 39; Richard, 161; Sarah, 162; Sarah (1454) (J), 62, 130; Susanna (Gould), 130.
TALCOTT, Daniel (2068), 89; Dolly (Wetmore), 89; Elisha (2067), 89; Hezekiah, 89; Jesse (2069), 89; John, 189; Johnson (2071), 89; Phebe (2065), 89; Lucy (2073), 89; Parsons (2072), 89; Sally (2066) Sarah (983) (J), 44, 89; Sarah (Parsons), 89.
TARBELL, Frances, 154; Huldah (Lee), 154; John, 154.
TARBOX, Benjamin, 26; Elizabeth (494) Brainerd, 26.
TAYLOR, Alvira (2769) (J), 117, 226; Aris, 398; Archibald, 213; Clarissa (2575), 213; Elinor (303) (Goodell), 20; Elizabeth (5678), 261; Ella, 330, 371, 372; Emily (2271), 97; Emily (Willard), 315; Etta, 315; Floe (11-626); Fred, 384, 404; Gratia, 145; Hannah, 20; Hannah, 184; Hannah (Farrar), 95; Hinsdale, 315; Jane (2270), 97; Jane, 304; John, 213; Joel, 95; Jonathan, 226; Joseph, 226; Joshua, 145; Josiah, 235; Maria, 145; Martha (Hunt), 213; Martha (12-48), 398; Mary (2269); Mary (1099) (J), 49, 97; Minnie (10-447) (J), 384; Nancy, 255; Nancy (Phelps), 226; Nancy (5316) (Pierce), 235; Polly, 95, 184; Reverend, 261; Ruth, 174; Viva (11-229) (J), 361, 398; William, 97.
TEEPLE, Harriet, 280.
TEMPLE, Benjamin VII, 210; Eliza (3560) (Richardson), 150; Emeline (3559) (Richardson), 150; Lucy VII, 210; Sarah (1884) (Ford), 81; Sarah (Saunders), 210; William, 81.
TEMPLETON, Catherine (Brownjohn), 93; Maria, 93, 180; Oliver, 93.
TENNEY, Horace, 233; Margaret (11-47) (Begg), 347; Martha (5282) (J), 233; Susanna, 159.
TENNY, Ellen, 216; John, 216; Nancy (Lyon), 216.
TENNYSON, Emma (5695b) (J), 264; John, 264.
TEWKSBURY, Mary, 319; Rachel VII, 108, 209, 210.
THACHER, Lucia, 193; Maria (J), 98, 193; Martha (Smithwick), 193; Robert, 193; Sarah, 193; Washington, 193.
THAYER, Abigail (3746) (J), 158, 294; Ansel, 294; Cephas, 70; Chapen, 294; Damaris, 294; Deborah, 158, 294; Deliverance, 158; Eliphaz, 158; Henrietta, 315; Lavinia (Adams), 70; Rachel, 70; Sarah (Arnold), 294.
THIMKE, Lillian, 374.
THOMAS, Abby (Hurlburt), 169; Content (355) (J), 21, 41; Cora, 220; Delos, 169; Deman, 114; Harriet (10-147a) (J), 314; Jacob, 41; Myron, 314; Nancy, 80.
THOMPSON, Abigail, 153; Betsey, 285; Carroll (6160), 298; Ede (3531) (J), 148, 283; Ede (3552), 149, 285; Eleazer, 152; Eliab, Jr., 71; Geneva (6161), 298; George (3610), 152; Hannah (Bixby) 71; Harriet (3801) (J), 161, 297, 298; Jane, 232; Jerusha, 261; John, 283; Joseph, 153; Joseph (3042), 249; Margaret (Dutcher), 405; Margaret, 405; Marie (5757) (Marsh), 270; Mary, 30; Mary, 226; 285; Moses (1667), 152; Pamelia, 153; Pamelia (1667), 72, 152; Phebe (3042) (J), 128, 249; Prudence, 152; Prudence (Richardson), 152; Richardson, 152; Robert, 405; Samuel, 285; Sarah (3609), 152; Silas, 270; William, 298.
THORN, Catharine, 93, 179; Catharine (Livingstone), 93; Jonathan, 93; Mary, 281.
THOW, Mary, 157.
THURSTON, Nancy, 287.
TIBBITS, Elizabeth, 167.
TIBBOLS, Eber, 96; Elizabeth (4772), 208; Experience, 96, 97, 190, 191; Harriet (4774), 208; James, 208; Samuel (4773), 208; Sarah (Wilcox), 96; Thankful (2514) (J), 106, 208.
TIFFANY, Welthia (593) (Manning), 30.
TILDEN, Mary, 40.

TILSON, Lucy, 162.
TILLOTTSON, Eliza (5431) (Dean), 243.
TILTON, Edward, 391; James, 152; Jane; Mary, 152.
TIMMONS, Addison, 327; Benj., 327; Elisha, 327; Eunice (J), 327; Katy, 327; Mary, 327.
TIMOTHY, Lydia (Putnam), 281.
TINKHAM, Jessie, 290.
TISDALE, Edward, 34; Ruth, 64; Ruth (718) (Harlow), 34.
TODD, C. W., 159; Erastus, 320; Laura, 320, 362; Mary (Blodgett), 159; Nancy, 161, 298; Polly (Rice), 320.
TOLAND, Ruth, 136.
TOLMAN, David, 317; Jane, 161; Mary (10-174) (J), 317.
TOTMAN, Ebenezer, 128; Grace (Turner), 128; Hannah, 128, 247, 248, 249.
TOWER, Daniel, 17; Deborah (Stowell), 59; Molly, 59, 119, 120; Peter, 59; Sarah, 262, 263, 332, 333, 334, 335.
TOWLE, Blanch (Abbott), 335; Byron, 335; Harriet (5690) (J), 264, 335; William (10-415), 335.
TRACY, Emily, 201; Isabel (4961) (J), 217, 326; Luther, 326; Mary, 46, 92, 93; Mary, 144; Mary (10-306), 326.
TRAFTER, Ellen, 296.
TRASK, Clara, 342; George, 342; Samuel, 64; Sarah, 64.
TREADON, Suzette, 165.
TREDWAY, Elizabeth, 199.
TRENCH, Betsey, 170.
TREVITT, Clarence (10-500), 399; Lillian, 303, 339.
TRIPP, Ansel, 106; Ansel, 205; Augustus (4704), 206; Caroline (Brown), 206; Emma (2484) (J), 105, 205, 206; Marilla (2491) (Deming), 106; Marilla (Deming), 206; Mary (Steele), 206.
TOURTELLOTTE, Ellis, 120, 229, 230.
TOWNE, Amanda, 184; Anna (Gale), 184; Anna (Smith), 89, 97; Arthur, 364; Barbara (11-392), 364; Florence (Bidwell), 364; Horace, 364; Ida (10-288) (J), 324, 364; Thomas, 184.
TOWNER, Anne, 48, 49, 97; Ebenezer, 49; Mary, 24; Mary Jane, 407; Richard, 24; Sarah (428) (Hubbard), 24; Timothy, 49.
TOWNSEND, Eliza, 388.
TROMBLEY, Edson (12-86), 400; E. J., 400; Gertrude (12-91), 400; Laverna (11-549) (J), 379, 400; Mary (12-88), 400; Nola (Rogers), 400; Pearl (12-90), 400; Phyllis (12-89), 400; Reita (12-87), 400.
TROTTER, Anna (4485), 145; Harriet (2336) (J), 195; John, 195; Laura (4484), 195.
TROUSDALE, Elizabeth, 397.
TRUE, Cassandra, 183.
TRUESDELL, Arnold, 82; Arnold (1888), 81; Clynthia (895) (J), 41, 81; Henry, 81; John (1890), 81; Julia (Hollenbeck), 81; Sarah (1889), 81; Thomas, 81, 82.
TRUMBRELL, Austen (4232), 84; Dorothy (Spear), 184; Hannah (2226) (J), 95, 184; Horace (4234), 184; Horace, 184; Laura (4233), 184; Marietta (4235), 184; Sherman, 184.
TRYON, Abel, 107; Elijah, 103; Elizabeth, 53; John, 53; Josiah, 107; Lament (Linsley), 107; Mable (J), 51, 106; Prudence, 103, 104, 203, 204; Sarah (Goodrich), 26; William, 26.
TUCKER, Charles, 409, 410, 411; Chloe (2518) (J), 106, 209; Eliphelet, 209; Esther (4777), 209; Judith, 34, 62, 63; Nicholas (4776), 209; Preserved, 34; Rebecca (Esty), 34; Sarah, 209.
TUPPER, Esther, 179.
TURGEON, Elmina (5372), 239; Harriet (2923) (J), 124, 239; Joseph, 239; Newton (5374), 239.
TURNER, Grace, 128; Mary, 21.
TUTTLE, Cornelia, 185.
TWINING, Almira (4151), 180; Almira (Catlin), 179; Catharine (4153), 180; Charles (4156), 180; Clara, 46; Edward (4152), 180; Helen (4155), 180; Margaret (2163) (J), 93, 179, 180; Mary (4157), 180; Stephen, 179; William (4150), 180; William (4154), 180.
TWINTING, Harry, 341; Jessie (J), 341.
TWITCHELL, Abigail (Hunt), 70; Betsey (1610), 70; Clarissa, 288; Eleanor (Lamb), 70; Ellen, 282; Elisha (1609), 70; Ephraim, 70; Gershom, 70; Gershom (1612), 70; Joseph, 19; Levi (1608), 70; Lydia, 12, 19; Martin (1607), 70; Mary (1611), 70; Mary (767) (J), 36, 70; Nathaniel, 282; Patience (Eames), 70; Capt. Samuel, 67.
TYLER, Abigail (207) (J), 15, 32; Abigail (657), 32; Alicemon (906), 42; Almeron (899), 41, 42; Almon, 42; Alvan (901), 42; Amos (658), 32; Anstis (400) (J), 23, 41; Asa, 41; Asenath (904), 42; Bezaleel, 32; Bezaleel (652), 32; Benjamin (655), 32; Bernice (902), 42; Charles (656), 32; Cynthia (3938), 169; Daniel, 41; Deborah (Fuller), 32; Gideon (653), 32; Hannah, 125; Hazel, 401; Henrietta (900), 42; Henrietta (Page), 241; Jabez (907), 42; James (905), 402; Jane (Cady), 41; Jerusha (2025) (J), 87, 169; Joel, 20; John, 342; Lois, 32; Mercy (Marvin), 32; Nathaniel (659), 32; Patience, 61; Peter, 125; Rebecca (651), 32; Sarah, 32; Talitha (903), 42; Timothy, 169; Timothy (654), 32.

—U—

ULRICH, Irene, 381.
UMSTED, Maria, 318.
UNDERWOOD, Catharine, 147, 282, 283; Catharine (Boydon), 147; Eliz., 36, 67, 139; Jonas, 147.
UPDEGRAFF, Sarah, 312.
UPHAM, Hannah, 166.
UPTON, Sarah, 322.

—V—

VAIL, Gamaliel, Lucy (591) (Manning), 30; Mary, 139, 266, 267, 339.
VALENTINE, Eliza (Walker), 273; Wm., 271; Susan (Guy), 271.
VAN AMBERT, Louisa (2140) (Webster), 92.
VAN DEVENTER, Jane, 317, 361.
VAN DUZEN, Abigail, 225; Janette, 299.
VAN GORDER, Alberta, 378.
VAN NESS, Andrew, 195; Comfort (4490), 195; Lucia (2341) (J), 195; William (4489), 195.
VANORMAN, Mary, 373.
VAN WOERT, Caroline, 220.
VAUGHAN, (Martha (3983) (Douglas), 172; Rose, 227.
VAUX, Maria, 334.
VEEDER, Susanna, 98.
VILA, Roxanna, 141.
VINAL, Abigail (3196), 134; Alfred (3198), 134; Hannah (1495) (J), 64, 134; Nathaniel (3194), 64, 134; Vincent Alice (11-31), 343; Elizabeth (Guy), 27; Ellen (Fisher), 343; Frank (10-32), 306; Frank (11-30), 343; Hannah (Brooks) (4077), 175, 306, 343; Harold (11-32), 343.
VINCENT, Frances (Knox), 343; Hattie (10-33), 306; Isaac, 271; James (10-30), 306, 343; John (10-31), 306; Lucy (Gaston), 343; Mary (10-29), 306; Tabor, 306, 343.
VINTON, Nancy (5986) (J), 285; Wm., 285.
VOORHEES, Frances, 328, 367.
VORCE, Betsey, 47, 95, 96; Wm., 47.
VOSE, Eliza (Calder), 161; Esther, 161; Jeremiah, 161; Sally, 161.
VROOMAN, Catrina, 389.

—W—

WADSWORTH, Capt.; Fannie (West), 307; Mortimer, 307.
WAGNER, Ida, 279.
WAIT, Lucinda, 237.
WAITE, Abel, 164; Abel, 300; Alfred, 244; Dorastus, 186; Eliza (Waldo), 164, 300, 301; Everett, 385, 429; Henry, 248; Kitty, 300; Laura, 186; Lucious, 248; Martha, 226; Mary, 300; Maude (Six), 385; Mercy (Jenks), 248; Nathaniel, 248; Otis, 248; Polly (J), 128, 248; Sally (McNitt), 186; Victoria, 226.
WAKEFIELD, Alonzo, 280; Florence (Blockman), 280; Lena, 280.
WALBRIDGE, Adeline, 118.
WALDO, Abiather, 164; Abiather, 261; Betsey (J), 138, 261; Cordelia, 261; Edward, 261; Eliza, 164, 300, 301; Eliza, 300; Erasmus, 261; Hannah (Howan), 164; Jerusha (Thompson), 261; Joanna (Mighill), 62; Winslow, 261.
WALDRON, Chas., 327; Dellama, 260; Laurinda, 327.
WALES, Elizabeth, 33.
WALKER, Addie, 362; Amanda, 92; Angus, 324; Catherine, 324; Chas., 104; Chloe (J), 154; Danforth, 154; Douglas, 324; Elexa, 291; Elijah, 122; Eliza, 273; Eliza (Curtis), 273; Elnathan, 33; Emily, 154; Ezekiel, 154; Hannah, 157; Hannah (Bugbee), 33; Hannah (Parker), 272; James, 272; John (2910), 122; 157; Leonard (2911), 122; Leonard, 273; Lois, 71; Lucinda, 290; Lucretia, 272; Lucy, 157; Lydia (Joyce), 151; Marcia, 157; Mary (3650), 154; (3729), 157; 324; 362; Nancy, 154; Persis (Bingham), 154; Polly (J), 76, 157; Sally, 291; Samuel, 154; Sarah, 148; Sarah (J), (1382), 60, 122; Sylvanus, 157; Timothy, 154; Wm., 362.
WALLACE, Esther, 290; Freeland, 290; Miriam, 317.
WALSH, Carolyn, 378.
WALTER, Grace (Crooker), 405; John, 405; Nancy, 405; Norman, 405; Regina (Latour), 387-405; William, 405.
WALTON, Abner, 226; Almira (Hunt), 226.
WALWORTH, Caroline (Lewis), 207; Daniel, 207; Edna, 207; Emma, 207; Elizabeth, 207; Henry, 207; Margaret (Foster), 207; Sally (J), 106, 207; Thomas (4733), 207; Thomas; William, 207.
WARD, Abigail, 44; Adeline (Walbridge), 118; Alfred, 254; Amos, 146; Ann (Pelton), 281; Anna (Johnson), 28, 54; Belinda, 107; Daniel, 44; 146; Dency, 118; Earle, 118; Elizabeth, 16; Elizabeth (Hubbard), Johnson, 26, 49; Elizabeth, 44; Elizabeth (Munson), 118; Elvira, 118; Fanny, 118; Francis, 281; Hannah (Cornwell), 54; Hannah (Osborn), 254; Henry, 18, Hezikiah, (2794), 118; Hezekiah, 118; Jemima, 118; Jemima (Johnson), 59, 118, John, 26; Jonathan (978), 44; Jonathan, 44; Joseph, 107; Lydia, 18; Lucy, 44; Martha (Earle), 118; Mary, 29; Melinda, 118; Minnie, 335; Oren, 118; Phebe, 29; Roxanna, 146, 278; Ruth (Baily), 18; Sally, 146, 279, 280; Samuel

(979), 44; Samuel, 54; Sarah (Johnson), 24, 44; Sarah (Jones), 146; Sarah (Bennett), 146; Susan, 254; William, 44.
WARDLE, James, 390; Letitia (Stimson), 390.
WARE, Emily (Wilder), 119; Frederick, 30; Jemima (Manning), 30; Kendriek, 119; Nancy (Wilder), 119; Palmer, 119; Sarah, 282; William, 119.
WARNER, Elmina, 368; Gladys (Roberts), 368; Harold, 368; Marietta, 368, 399; Mary (Mather), 368; Mary Hubbard, 24; Morgan, 368; Samuel, 24.
WARREN, Amanda, 167; Aubrey, 350; Benjamin, 249; Electra (Scott), 213; Elizabeth, 350; Hannah, 149; Hannah (Wood), 79, 162; Hannah (J), 75, 153; Julia (Ensign), 311, 350; Lucretia (How), 149; Philemon, 153; Pratt, 297; William, 350.
WASHBURN, Abiah, 20; Betsey, 118, 227; Dorothy Newhall, 20; Ebenezer, 20; Edward, 282; Elijah, 20; Gen., 215; Hannah (315), 20; Hannah (Johnson), 12, 20; Hannah (Latham), 17; Hannah (Taylor), 20; Jennie (Davis), 282; John, 20; Jonathan, 17; Joseph, 17; Joseph (314), 20; Joseph Jr., 20; Joseph, 30; Luoa (Boardman), 20; Mary (321), 20; Mary (4928) (Burt), 215; Mary Harwood, 20; Melinda, 159, 295; Rebecca, 20, 38, 39; Rebecca (Johnson), 10, 17; Rebecca (Lapham), 20; Sally, 78; Sarah (319), 20; Sarah (Boardman), 30; Sarah (Sargeant), 20; Seth, 20.
WATERS, Eugene, 293; Sarah (Hobson)-Johnson, 24; 293; Susanna, 37, 38, 74, 75.
WATROUS, Abe, 105; 204; Charles, 206; Eleazer, 205; Emma (J), 105, 205, 206; Martha (June), 206; Phebe, 105; 204; Sarah, 204.
WATT, Elizabeth, 384.
WEATHERBY, Abigail (Farrington), 112.
WEAVER, Mary, 83.
WEBB, Esther, 143; Sarah (Johnson), 18, 35; 42, 82, 83; 35.
WEBBER, Della (J), 341; Hannah, 171; Louthian, 341.
WEBSTER, Abigail (Johnson), 46, 92; 92; Allen, 279; Amanda, 92; Ann (McCloud), 92; Ann (Hasey), 268; Bert, 374; Bethuel, 92; Catherine (Phillips), 92; Darius, 213; Dorothy, 89; Edith (Darling), 332, 373, 374; Gladys, 374; Grace, 374; Harriet, 92; Henry, 92; Horace, 92; Joseph, 268; Louisa, 92; Marie (Baumann), 374; Nancy, 92; Prudence (J), 213; 268; Raymond, 374; Roxa (Andrews), 92; Ruth, 85; Salome, 234; Sarah (Johnson), 92; Stephen, 92; William, 92; William (2137).
WEEKS, Fern (Darling); 373; Noah.
WEISENBORN, Annette, 364.
WELCH, Mr., 46.
WELD, Abigail, 19, 37; Hannah, 75; John, 19; Mary, 9.
WELLS, Abigail (White), 209; Anna, 330; Avery, 377; Bessie (Chandler), 335, 377; Celestia, 377; Daniel, 188; Col. David, 59; 105; Edna, 377; Edroy, 233; Eva, 377; Gladys (Latimer), 377; Hannah (Bartholomew), 105; Ida, 377; James, 77; Jared, 209; Lenora (Hubbard), 233; Nancy, 229; Norman, 377; Rebecca (Ames), 77.
WENTWORTH, Abigail, 160.
WENZELL, Jacob, 67; Sibbil, 67.
WEST, Caroline, 308; Celestia (J), 189; Charles, 189; 307, 347; Cora, 193; Edmund, 177, 307, 308; Emily (Brooks), 176, 307, 347; Fannie, 307; Fanny (Chapman), 307; Francis, 307; Frank, 307; Frederick, 193; Jane (Bacon), 308; Julia, 307, 347, 390; Julia (J), 91, 176, 177, 307; 308; Lucious, 193; Luther, 193; Sarah (J), 97, 193.
WESTON, Caroline, 255; Ellen, 255; Harriet (Webster), 92; Joseph, 92; Mary, 235; Otis, 255.
WETMORE, Abigail, 89; Chloe, 46; Chloe (Johnson), 24, 25; Comfort, 24; Content, 24; Dolly, 89; Donna, 382; Dorothy (Webster), 89; Ellen, 89; Elizabeth, 24; Elizabeth (10-4531) (J), 337, 382; Eunice, 46, 93, 94; Hannah (Dingman), 46; Hannah (Foster), 24; Hannah (Johnson), 54; Haydn, 382; Isaac, 24; Isaac (1018), 46; Lois, 46; Lloyd, 382; Margaret (Johnson), 13, 24, 46; Mary, 46; Mercy, 24; Moses, 24, 46; Moses (440), 24; Nancy Butler, 46; Reuben, 24, 46; Stephen (447), 24; Stephen (1017), 46; Timothy, 54.
WETHERELL, Joseph, 85.
WHEADON, Israel, 32; Prudence (Page), 32.
WHEELER, Abigail, 231; Anson, 231; Asa, 231; 275; Betsey, 235; Betsey, 231; Caroline, 204; Cephas, 231; Edwin, 231; Elizabeth, 314, 358, 359; Esther (J), 120, 231; Fred, 124; Henry, 204; Isabel, 231; Isaiah, 231; Julia (Dimmick), 231; Julia (Foster), 231; Lydia, 275; Lydia (J), 105; Mary Ann, 99; Mary (Fay), 231; Mary (J), 204; Peter, 204; Polly (Brown), 275; Preserved, 204; Reuben, 314; Royal, 204; Sardin, 231; William, 206.
WHEELOCK, Ephraim, 68.
WHIPPLE, Daniel, 163; Elisha, 163; Elizabeth, 129, 249; Elizabeth (3846), 163; Fanny (J), 82, 163; Freelove (Olney), 129; Hurburt, 163; Jesse, 129; John, 163; Julia (Clark), 97; Mary, 163.
WHITAKER, Lavinia, 217, 326, 327; Mary (Hale), 217; Silas, 217.
WHITCHER, Azubah (J), 108, 211; John, 211; Joseph, 211; Lorenzo, 211; Lucinda,

211; Mary (4830), 211; Mary (King), 211; William, 211.
WHITCOMB, Bertha, 318, 362; Ernest, 362; William, 362.
WHITE, Abiah, 25; Abigail, 88; Abigail (4789), 209; Abner, 210; Adelia, 128; Adrianna (Shamper), 371; Alice (Cook), 25; Alice (11-567) (J), 380-402; Ann (McNeese), 162; Annie, 92; Asa, 210; Cornelia, 128; Daniel, 25; David, 371; 264; Dolly, 285; Eliab, 250; Eliza, 88; Elizabeth (J), 129, 250; Emeline, 115; Enoch, 235; Eunice, 108, 209; Eva, 379; Fletcher, 402; George, 213; Harriet, 321; James, 371; Jane, 210; Jonathan, 162; Joseph, 98; 128; Laverna, 264; Lois (Corbee), 213; Lucien, 321; Lucy, 128; Lydia (J), 245; Margaret, 162, 298; Mariette (Roseboome), 98; Mary (4785), 209; Mary (Gale), 210; Mercy (Morton), 264; Moses, 209; Nancy, 209; Nicholas, 209; Olive (3048), 128; Olive (J), 62, 128; Paul, 371; Pauline (J), 330, 371; Peregrine, 728; Resolved, 6; Robert, 402; Ruth (Pierce), 235; Sally (Smith), 250; Sophiah, 257; William, 209; 250; William (4788), 209.
WHITEHEAD, Adam, 217; Adelaide, 217; Deany, 217; Mary (J), 110, 217.
WHITING, Betsey, 161, 298; Daniel, 247; Eliza, 247; Mary, 199; 272; Phebe (Whitton), 247.
WHITMAN, Benjamin, 78; Mary (Latham), 78; Olive, 78, 158.
WHITMORE, Anna (Cary), 201; Anna (Stow), 53; Ebenezer, 103; Elizabeth, 27; Jacob, 53; Mary (Begelow), 51; Mary, 53, 111; 201; Stephen, 201; Thankful, 103, 199, 200.
WHITNEY, Anna, 225; John, 316; Mary (J), 316; Rosetta, 316; Tamar, 177.
WHITTEMORE, Hannah, 63; Joshua, 63; Ruth (Johnson), 34, 63; Ruth, 63; Susanna (Payson), 63; Will, 154.
WHITTLESEY, Clara, 171.
WHITTON, Phebe, 247.
WICKER, Hannah (Taylor), 20; Jacob, 20; Rebecca, 20; William, 20.
WICKHAM, Anna, 55; Charlotte (J), 276; Peter, 276; Robert, 55.
WIGHT, Abner, 273; Betsey (Hooper), 273; Mehitable, 273; Nancy, 290.
WILBUR, Lois, 282; Rebecca (Browning), 282; William, 282.
WILCOX, Abigail (White), 88; Eliza (White), 88; Francis, 88; Gustavus V., 56; Gustavus, 192; Hannah (Johnson), 44, 88; Lucy, 98, 193; 98, 99; 192; Lucy (2050), 88; Lucy (Lee) (1291), 56; Lucy (Lee), 192; Morris, 88; Pamelia, 192; Phebe (Brown), 88; Reuben, 88; Salome, 99; Samuel, 88; Sarah, 96; Sophia (Bulkely), 88.
WILDER, Abel, 119; Adelia, 119; Anna (Wells), 330; Asenath, 244; Benjamin, 130; Calvin, 98; Charles, 270; Charles (2816), 119; Charles (10-360), 330; Ebenezer, 270; Eli, 98; Eli (2310), 98; Emily (2812), 119; Emily (3356) (J), 142-270; Florence (5753), 270; Franklin (2819), 119; George, 119; Hannah (J), 59, 119; Hannah (2309), 98; Hannah (2820), 119; Hannah (5674d), Stanley, 260, 330, 372; Hitty (Fisher), 130; Horace, 98; James, 330, 372; John, 98; Lucinda (Sawyer), 270; Lucy (2306), 98; Lucy (2817), 119; Lurane, 119; Luthera (Green), 119; Mary (Johnson) (1111), 49, 98; Mary (5752), 270; Moses, 119; Nancy, 119; Robert, 98; Rufus, 270; Seth, 98; Wales, 119.
WILFORD, Elizabeth, 32, 60, 61; Richard, 32.
WILKERSON, Mary, 358, 359.
WILKINSON, Emily, 203; Thankful, 61.
WILLARD, Anna (J), 69, 145; Charles, 145; Darby, 145; Elizabeth (Davis), 145; Emily, 315; Lavinia, 289; Mary, 145; Melinda, 145; Simon, 145; Warren, 145.
WILLIAM, Rev., 46.
WILLIAMS, Abigail, 76; Anna, 85; 407; Cora, 401; Edward, 407; Elizabeth, 99; Elizabeth (Joy), 190; Emma, 263, 264; Fanny (3934) (Woolworth), 171; Jane, 180; Jennie (Bemis), 407; Lorinda, 190; Maria, 193; Mary 109; Norman, 407; Olive, 177; Roger, 4; Sarah (Burton), 407; Susan, 243; Susanna, 33.
WILLIS, Anna, 255; Cynthia (Danville), 76; Daniel, 225; Huldah (Johnson), Ames, 38, 75, 76; Kezia, 76; Jemima (Smith), 77, 159; John, 38; 76; John (1740); Jonah, 76; Martin, 76; Mary, 39; 38, 76, 77; Mary (Kingsley), 38; Patience (Hayward), 38; Patty, 225; Philip, 65; Polly, 76; Rhoda, 76; Ruth, 80; Sarah, 65, 136; Susanna, 38, 77.
WILSE, Deany (Whitehead), 217 Geddes, 217.
WILSON, Betsey, 152, 288; Clara, 335; Clarence, 335; Effie (Hubbard), 379; Elizabeth, 203; Emma, 379; Emma (5689) (Sweet), 264, 335; Jessie, 379; Lucy, 95; Mary (Tilton), 152; Ralph, 335, 379; Roxanna, 149, 284; William, 263; 335, 379; William (3536), 284; Willis, 379.
WINDER, Horace, 384; James, 384; Nellie, 339, 384; Pauline (Anderson), 384.
WINES, Effie, 183; John, 183; Louisa (Crocker), 183.
WINSLOW, Betsey (Johnson), 54; Betsey (Holloway), 138; Dora, 297; Elizabeth,

138, 261; Josiah (Gove), 7; Nathaniel, 297; Peleg, 138; Phebe, 161, 298; Rhoda (3494), 147; Rhoda (J) (1604), 70, 147; Samuel, 54; Susan, 297; Zenas, 147.
WINTER, Anna, 286.
WINTERS, Tirzah, 189.
WINTHROP, Elizabeth, 333; Elizabeth (Woolsey), 108; Francis, 180; Governor, VIII; Laura, 180.
WISWALL, Sarah, 238.
WITHERELL, Clarissa (Cutler), 85.
WITT, Polly, 148.
WODEY, Abigail (4926) (Burt), 215; William, 215.
WOLCOTT, Sarah (4002); Root, 173; Syvester, 173.
WOODBRIDGE, Alice, 343.
WOOD, Alex., 112; Anna (Wood), 331; Betsey (2745) (Johnson), 116; Betty, 157; Bulah, 271; Carl, 377; 429; Caroline, 390; Daniel, 331; David, 331; Dorothy, 51; Edna (4728) (Walworth), 207; Edwin, 331; Emma (4731) (Walworth), 207; George, 207; George (10-360 j), 331; Gladys (Rogers), 377-429; Hannah, 79, 162; Helena, 119; Henry, 207; Luella, 370; Mary, 232; Mary (10-360h), 331; Phebe (2143) (Danforth), 92; Polly, 123, 238; Relief, 141; Reuben, 92; Sarah, 331; Susan, 112; Sylvia, 331.
WOODRUFF, Phebe, 25; Ruth, 90.
WOODS, Esther (J), 320; Harriet, 320; John, 320; J. C., 320.
WOODWARD, Alice, 337; Anna, 10; Elizabeth 175; Mary, 118.
WOOLSEY, Byron, 317; Caroline (J) (4834), 212, 316, 317; Caroline (10-170), 317; Chauncey, 212; Elizabeth, 180; Harriet (Burroughs), 212; Sarah (Hall), 317.
WOOLWORTH, Angeline (Coe,) 171; Charlotte (Fisher), 171; Clara Whittlesey, 171; Cornwell, 171; Edward, 170; Edwin, 170; Elijah, 170; Emily, 171; Fanny (3954), 171; Fanny (Bliss), 171; Fanny (J) (2045), 88, 170; George, 170; Jennie, 224; Justus, 170; Martha (Hough), 171; Mehitable (Sykes), 170; Orrin, 170; Parris, 170; Sophia, 157.
WORKS, Betsey, 154; Chloe, 154; Warham, 154.
WORLEY, Brice, 349; Brice (11-92), 349; Caroline (10-85) (J), 311, 349; Caroline (11-93), 349; David, 349.
WORTH, Alvin, 160; Mary, 160, 297.
WRIGHT, Abigail (Page), 108, 213, 214; Abigail, 107; Abigail (Durkee), 322; Abraham, 322; Almira, 322, 363, 364; Benjamin, 108; Edwin, 148; 323; Electa, 323; Frank Lloyd, 310, 349; 392; Gertrude (Mack), 376; Martha, 216, 323, 324, 325; 323; Mary, 29; Polly, 76, 157; Samuel, 324.
WRIGHTMAN, Ella, 353.
WRISLEY, Sarah (Powers), 216.
WYLLIS, Amanda, 84; David, 84; Ephraim, 84; James, 42, 84; James (1955), 84; Jesse, 84; Jonathan, 84; Lucia, 84; Mary, 84; Minerva, 84; Roxey, 84; Sally, 84; Samuel, 84; Sarah (926), Johnson, 42, 84; Wealthy, 84.
WYLLY, Alzina, 113, 221; George, 221; Naomi (Dasher), 221; Nona, 221; Wm., 221.

—Y—

YALE, Eunice (Merwin), 173; Laura, 173, 175; Ruby, 173; Uriah, 173.
YEOMANS, Ed, 207.
YEARDLEY, Jolly, 137; Rosanna (2505) (J), 106, 207.
YORK, Lauretta, 295.
YOUMANS, Elisha, 48; Jemima (1084) (Pelton), 48.
YOUNG, Alice (Gross), 165; Amy, 136; Ann, 86; Anna (3869), 165; Brigham, 188; Caroline (6144), 296; Chas. (3872), 165; Clara (3876), 165; Dorothy (Moore), 165; Frank (6147), 296; George (6146), 296; Helen (3873), 165; Ida (6145), 296; James (3870), 165; Jeremiah, 296; John, 165; Levina (1013) (Spencer), 45; Lucian (3874), 165; Martha, 299; Mary, 310; Sarah (3875), 165; Sarah (1932) (J), 83, 164, 165; Sarah (3785 (J), 160, 296; William, 45; William (3871), 165.

—Z—

ZEST, Dorothy (11-635), 385; Guy (11-632), 385; Hattie (10-482) (J), 339, 384; Lyle (11-636), 385, 429; Minnie, 339; Violet Bond, 385; Wayne (11-633), 385, 429.

ADDENDA

CARY, John

DELORME, Rachel

FIELD, Seth

FISHER, Bethiah 8

JANES, Samuel 10

JOHNSON, Fanny (Parks) 237

JONES, Mercy 68, 141, 142

JORDAN, W. A. 209

THATCHER, Lucia 193; Marie (J) 98, 193; Robert 193; Sarah 193; Washington 193

THOMPSON, Mary 226

TIMMONS, Addison 327; Elisha 327; Eunice (J) (4975) 217, 327; Katy 327; Mary 327

TOLMAN, Jane 161

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS MAY BE RECORDED HERE

HECKMAN
BINDERY INC.
AUG 92
N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA 46962